



McMASTER
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

THE
NEW TESTAMENT

OF
OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR
JESUS CHRIST.

TRANSLATED INTO TAKUDH BY
VEN. ARCHDEACON McDONALD, D.D.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY.
1886.

KWUNDUK NIRZI

MATHYOO KIRKHE KWITINYITHUTLUTH.

CHAPTER I.

JISUS KREIST vin niz-
yoonedichi ettunetle,
David vit tinji, Abraham vit
tinji.

2 Abraham Eisaak tti yai;
ako Eisaak Jakob tti yai; ako
Jakob Joudas ehthlugnut ha
tti zyungiyai. 3 Ako Jou-
das Pharez ako Zara tti giyai
Thamar ttsut; ako Pharez
Esrom tti yai; ako Esrom
Aram tti yai. 4 Aram Amina-
dab tti yai; ako Aminadab
Naasson tti yai; ako Naasson
Salmon tti yai. 5 Ako Sal-
mon Böoz tti yai Rakab ttsut;
ako Böoz Obed tti yai Ruth
ttsut, ako Obed Jessi tti yai.
6 Ako Jessi David kekwa-
dhut choh tti yai; ako David
kekwadhut choh Solomon tti
yai uttun Oureia vit trenjo
ilih ttsut. 7 Ako Solomon
Roboam tti yai; ako Roboam
Abia tti yai; ako Abia Asa
tti yai. 8 Ako Asa Josaphat
tti yai, ako Josaphat Joram
tti yai, ako Joram Ozeias tti
yai. 9 Ako Ozeias Joatham

tti yai; ako Joatham Akaz
tti yai; ako Akaz Ezekeias
tti yai. 10 Ako Ezekeias
Manasses tti yai; ako Man-
asses Amon tti yai; ako Amon
Joseias tti yai. 11 Ako Joseias
Jekoneias ehthlugnut ha tti
zyungiyai, Babilon kwu tsut
koochilzi tei.

12 Ako Babilon kwu tsut
koochilzi tle, Jekoneias Sala-
thiel tti yai; ako Salathiel
Zorobabel tti yai. 13 Zoro-
babel Abeioud tti yai; ako
Abeioud Eliakim tti yai; ako
Eliakim Azor tti yai. 14 Ako
Azor Sadok tti yai, ako Sadok
Akim tti yai, ako Akim Eli-
ud tti yai. 15 Ako Eliud
Eleazar tti yai, ako Eleazar
Matthan tti yai; ako Matthan
Jakob tti yai. 16 Ako Jakob
Joseph tti yai Mari vuk kkui,
uttun ttsut Jisus vik kwilih,
uttun Kreist vazi.

17 Ezyuk kwuggut nizyo-
onedichinut tutthug Abra-
ham ttsut David tsut iththlo-
gehotyin tsut tankthut kwe-
tili; ako David ttsut Babilon
kwu tsut koochilzi tei kwu

tsut ihtlogchotyin tsut tankthut kwetili; ako Babilon kwu tsut koochilzi tej kwut sut Kreisttsut ihtlogchotyin tsut tankthut kwetili.

18 Ako Jisus Kreist vik kwilih kwikit tigwincho: vu hun Mari Joseph tsut khenitteitrichittaei ilih nikhut nigioth kwiyetshi, trinyun ha chozi Unkyo Rsotitinyoo kirkhe vit trikwaei. 19 Ako vuk kkui Joseph tshitchoe ilih, ako kwirzi vikeitrunahtyi elyet yinizhya, ninii oountelhehya yinizhin. 20 Ko kathog chih ekwichichyo ninjiodhut, kwinyooyin, kekwadhut viz zyekhetkudhaug vut tsut ekwitinchin ginuilya zit, ako akotiyahnyoo, Joseph David vit tinji, nochut rsho Mari nit trenjo tsut onyitinji; kwuggut yoo ei viz zit yik kooli, Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo kirkhe tili. 21 Ako kwitinji nutahchya, ako otirzya Jisus otazya: kwuggut yoo tit tsyahnut ko trigwandyoth kwut sut tassi. 22 (Ako chih ekwichichyo kwuttutthug akotukwazik, kuttugwitaugekirkhekekwadhut gikhe akotugwitanja kenjit, akotititinyoo, 23 kwinyooyin, nichid trinyun ha tehah, ako kwitinji nutahchya, ako otetirzya Emmanuel otazya, ei thleteteitazya tegwichili, Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhah.) 24 Ako Joseph intshi kwut

sut ganjik nittso Kekwadhut zyekhetkudhaug yit tsut kuttukwichildhut kwikit tetiyn, ako tit trenjo uttu tsut onjik: 25 Ko elyet yahitundul tshid viz zyoo nyantshi kwu tsut, ako yoorzi Jisus yahnyoo.

CHAPTER II.

A KO JISUS vik kooli tej, Bethlehem kwi zit Joudaia kwut sut, Herod kekwadhut choh vit ttrin zit tej, kwinyooyin tinjih kwizyeinut gittaug tsui kwut sut Jerusalem kwu tsut nigininchil, 2 akotungitinyoo Joudaia nut ko kekwadhut choh vik kooli nichin tte tinchyo? kwuggut yoo vu ssun gittaug tsui nunchidhayin, ako vut tsut zyuntetaa kenjit ninidichil.

3 Herod kekwadhut choh kwichatthuk tej, vah uttseinukwatthut, ako Jerousalem tutthug yah. 4 Ako atteinjahsi njonut tinjinhut tsut attuntluthnut ha thluchunkochotli tej, zyunkotakthut nichin te Kreist vik kwitelya thlyegoo.

5 Ako akotungiyahnyoo, Bethlehem kwi zit Joudaia kwut sut; kwuggut yoo kwikit kwitinyithutluth kuttugwitaugekirkhe, 6 ako nun Bethlehem, Joudaia nunh kug kwi zit, Joudaia tshidnut tet elyet te kwiendo tsut

nitsul enili: kwuggut yoo nit sut Tshid nutehah, uttun sit tsyahnut Israel tsut ku-kwutadhut.

7 Akotei Herod nukwinai ha tinjih kwizyeinut ookkungekhe, tsenja tsut zyunkotakthut nichin tei ssun ekwintinchin: 8 Ako Bethlehem kwu tsut zyunkochileh, akotitinyoo: Tohchyah, trinyun tsenja tsut vookkunnohtyi; ako vunkohei tei, kwunduk ha set tsut nunohwhochyah, sun te nutihsyah vut tsut nitshikwututiha kenjit.

9 Kekwadhut choh zyunkuttintthuk tei, gichochil; ako kwinyooyin, ei ssun git-taung tsui zyunnahyin, ko yet-shi attha, nichin te trinyun tinchyoo kwu tsut nichatthut kwu tsut ako kwu kko ie. 10 Ssun zyungunahyin tei, kwintluth sso ha tseyin zyungilih. 11 Ako zzeh nittegi-chochil tei, trinyun tsul vu hun Mari ha unkookwaei, ako kwiyunettigichilzi tei tungituttae, ako ko kkatho nikyunyochil tei, ozi ginittlundhitli, itsi dhuttho, tzi rsituttatsun ha, ako tzi chu-koondei. 12 Ako kinuilya zit Vittekwichanchyoo kirkhe kunkotrinilthyin, Herod tsut elyet kinuguttetah, chizi kwinie kirkhe kuttu nunh kug kwu tsut kinegichidhichil.

13 Ako enegichidhichil

tle, kwinyooyin, Kekwadhut viz zyeketkudhaug Joseph tsut ekwintinchin, akotitinyoo, khuttshinitaei, ako trinyun vu hun ha koninji, ako Ijpt kwu tsut kethle nyakyi, ako zut tinichyoo akotinyitakhnja kwu tsut; kwuggut yoo trinyun tsul Herod yookkuttunetya rsyetetgiyitutahtsya kenjit. 14 Khuttshetaei tei, trinyun tsul vu hun ha ttodh zit ko tukwelnjik, ako Ijpt kwu tsut chozi. 15 Ako zut tinchyoo Herod ninidhut kwu tsut, kekwadhut gikhe kuttugwitauug kirkhe akotugwitaahnja kenjit, akotititinyoo: Ijpt kwut sut sit Tinji ketgikkhe.

16 Herod kwunahyin tei, tinjih kwizyeinut kirkhe vitsyookwilih, kwintluth ziniltsi, ako etchileh, ako trinyunnut tutthug Bethlehem kwi zit, ako kwi kthoikit tutthug kwi zit nugwinyanchik nekthui kwahzyunnugwichochik kwut sut ako kwikyiyeyit nittso tegwicheoei tinjih kwizyeinut tsenja tsut otakthut kwikit. 17 Akotei akotukwazik ei akotitetinyoo Jeremi kuttugwitaug kirkhe, akotigwinyoo, 18 Rama kwi zit kwitezyoo trikwitintthuk, trittrazi, ako ttrhetrutahnyoo, ako ttrichi kwintluth tsut, Rachel tik kkyinut enjit ttrhe, ako rutrutasho kenjit elyet tinjitu-

dha, kwuggut yoo elyet zyungilya.

19 Kō Herod ninidhut tle, kwinyooyin, Kekwadhut viz zyekketkudhäug, kinuilya kirke Joseph tsut ekwitinchin Ijpt kwi zit, 20 akotitinyoo, khuttshinitäei, trinyun tsul vu hun ha tekwanji, akō Israel nunh kug kwu tsut nechinti; kwuggut yoo eilut trinyun tsul kwundeikunginyoti nigininchik. 21 Akō khuttshetäei tej trinyun tsul vu hun ha tekwelnjik, akō Isräel nunh kug kwu tsut ginetik. 22 Kō Arkiläus tit tti Herod tekit Joudaia kwi zit kwu tsut kekweidhut kwittintthuk tej, zut kwu tsut tehah ketnachut ilih: kwittizyik kinuilya zit Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe vut tsut kwiketriniltyin, Galili kwunun kwu tsut teizi: 23 Akō ninizi tej, zzekhwilyei ihthlog kwi zit Nazareth koo-vazi kwinchin, nittso kuttugwitängnut kirkhe trigeti akotugwitañja kenjit, Nazartinjiñ otazyä.

CHAPTER III.

EI ttrin zit tej John uttun Bapteiz tahyin ninizi, Joudaia nunh kwijnirh kwitet kwirzi ket kwahnduk, 2 akō akotinyoo, kineñjiitowhohechi: kwuggut yoo zyek kug kookekwwadhut kwu

tsut nyakwun. 3 Kwuggut yoo chih uttun nili Esaias kuttugwitäng kirkhe vet trigikhe, akotinyoo, Ihthle nunh kwijnirh rzrulh vit tezyoo, kekwadhut vik kwinie rsyunkohtli, vit ttuih kwijnik tshitgwichöe zyunkohtsi.

4 Akō ehthloginechi John utthui uggun choh rkhe yikk ettiyin, akō udhoh thoh tuk kuitik nunattui, akō vit truä tutuzoth akō chinetsit sookei ilih.

5 Akotei Jerousalem, akō Joudaia tutthug, akō kwitekkit Jordan kwinugooë tutthug git tsut nininchil, 6 akō Jordan kwijnih vik kirkhe bapteiz kozyuntreltsei, kuttu trigwandyoth ket zyunkookwahnduk.

7 Kō Pharisinut akō Sadyoosinut gilyei kih Baptisma kwu tsut nigininchil kwunahyin tej, akotunkovahnyoo, kyoo choh nizyoonedichi, chootyin tte kwikunniwhoniltyi kwuvecho nukwitatattha kethle kultoh-tah? 8 Ezyuk kwuggut khukwazi kineñjiikwitizhit ket kookooli kwikit tunwho-hyin. 9 Akō uttayinjitunowhohzhin rsho akotuntutahñja, Abraham tti zyuna: kwuggut yoo akotunniwhakhnyoo, chih tshih ttsut Vittekwichanchyo kudhun Abraham tsut kkyinut nututahta. 10 Akō choog tthui

tuchun ggud kug tāuī kit nukwattshit: ezyuk kwug-gut tuchun tutthug khuk-wanji nirzi elyet nilhsi khut-tritsha, ako tshitritili. 11 Si yoo choo ha bapteiz tin-nyiwelhyin kineinjiikwiti-zhit kwu tsut: ko uttun sik ki hahah si yendo tsut nichintei, ako vik kthuitri ihtthya elyet giithli: uttun Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo ako kkon ha bapteiz nyiwhon tahtsya. 12 Uttun vit vin-jituninja vunli zit dhityin, ako vit tuchuntshya thlanchi ha rsyetutahnja, ako thlyethnitshi vin nazzi zzeh kwi zit thluchunnutelya: ko kwunti kkon sho nitshoo ha kitletutakyah.

13 Akotei Jisus Galili kwut sut Jordan kwu tsut John tsut ninizi, vik kirkhe bapteiz tutrutahya kenjit. 14 Ko John tseyinettiya, akotinyoo, Si yoo ket kooli nik kirkhe bapteiz tusittrutahya, ako nun set tsut ni-niheih lyet? 15 Ako Jisus kwitigikhe akotiyahnyoo, Akotonji choog; kwuggut yoo kwikit nyiwhenjit kookoolitshitgwi-choetigwittiin tutthug akotugwitanja. Akotei ako kuyathuk.

16 Ako Jisus, bapteiz trel-tsei tei, inchit tsut choo ttsut techози: ako, kwinyo-oyin, zzeh kug vut tsut nikikwinyatthut, ako Vitte-

kwichanchyo nikyō nahyin tsinji kit nuttidbut ako yik kkoninintug: 17 ako, kwi-nyooyin, zzeh kug kwutto kwitezyoo, akotinyoo, Chih uttun nili sit Tinji vettitri-nidhun, vah sso ihtthli.

CHAPTER IV.

A KOTEI Jisus nunh kwi-njirh kwu tsut tini-thauk Chunkyo kirkhe, diabolos kirkhe vik kukwutendei kenjit.

2 Ako ttrin tankthut tsut chotyin, ako ttodh tankthut tsut chotyin uttutakuī tei, ei tle vizikwantsik. 3 Ako kukwäeg yit tsut nichodhut tei, akotitinyoo, Vittekwichanchyo vit Tinji ili chi, chih tshih akotuvanyoo thlyethchoy nutrutetilya. 4 Ko kwiti gikhyi, akotitinyoo, kwitinyithutluth, Tinjih thlyethchoy kirkhe kwirzi elyet kwuttendei, ko kinji ettou-nyachyo kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo zhid kwut sut khuttidichya.

5 Akotei diabolos zzehkwilyei rsikotitinyoo kwu tsut yit tinyouk, ako zzeh kwutchoh rsikotitinyoo kwitshitig kwu kug teyinilti, 6 ako akotiyahnyoo, Vittekwichanchyo Tinji ili chi nettitchantshi; kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth, Nyenjit tiz zzehkugkudhauk tsut kutt-

MATHYOO IV.

ukwitutahdhut: ako kuttunli zit tugzyunnyikkotetun, elyet tshih tet kthuttutudhādūhul kenī. 7 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Chun kwitinyithutluth, kekwadhut niv Vittekwichanchyo vik kekondei rsho.

8 Chun diābolos tdha kwinttluth yettuie kug kwu tsut yit tinyōuk, ako nunh kug kookekwhadhut tutthug ako kwi ekwahndit kwikeyiniltyi; 9 ako akotiyahnyoo, Chih ekwichichyo kwuttutthug nyinttlekwitihthlya, nettichantshi chi ako tusitutaā. 10 Akotei Jisus akotiyahnyoo, kethle nichizhit, Satan; kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth, kekwadhut niv Vittekwichanchyo tututaā, ako uttun rzi vik kututanduk.

11 Akotei diābolos yethle tichodhut, ako, kwinyooyin, zyeketkudhāug nuttinchik ako gikanduk.

12 Ako Jisus kootintthuk tei John kwunttludhitshi, Galili kwu tsut nechithizi: 13 ako Nazareth akhekonyoo, Kapernāum kwu tsut ninizi ako zut kwinchin, ei yoo choochoh kwu tsut nyakwun, Zaboulon ako Nephthalim kwununh kwilyin kwi zit: 14 Esaias kuttugwitāug kirkhe ket trigikhe akotugwitahnja kenjit, akotigwin-yoo, 15 Zaboulon nunh kug

ako Nephthalim nunh kug choochoh ukwāun, Jordan ndyothtsei, Galili atshinnut tet; 16 ei tinjihnut tsegga zit gichilttshei attri chinttsi zyungunahyin: ako einut tsut chittshi kwununh ako kwunko tet gichilttshei attri uttattshit.

17 Akotei kwut sut Jisus kāotiniltyin ako gichokhe, Kineinjiitowhohchi, kwuggut yoo zyehe kug kookekwhadhut kwu tsut nyakwun.

18 Ako Jisus Galili choochoh vve getik, nithlonde nekunnut nahyin, Seimon uttun Peter vazi, ako vut chah Androo, choochoh zit chivyah chiginyantsyoo: kwuggut yoo thlyoog kuttinyinnut gilih. 19 Ako akotukovahnyoo, Sikkyohoh, ako tinjih kuttinyinnut nyiwhot telhtsya. 20 Ako inchit tsut kitti chivyah akheko-chonjit, ako gikichōeth.

21 Ako zut kwut sut ndo hahah, chizi nithlonde nahyin, James Zebedi vit tinji, ako vut chah John, ttrihehoh zit kitti tti Zebedi ha, kitti chivyah thlunugetlo; ako kōkutgikhe. 22 Ako inchit tsut kitti ttrihehoh ako kitti tti akhekonyoo ako gikichōeth.

23 Ako Jisus Galili nikyo netetik, ko thlitrelchil zzeh kwi zit kouniltyin, ako kookekwhadhut kwunduk nirzi

ket kwahnduk, ako tsik etet-koogwinyachyo, teti etetkoogwinyachyo ha tinjihnut tetrsyunnukwinlik. 24 Ako

vik geti Siria nikyo kwitechiltthut: ako tutthug tsik zyungettiin git tsut ninlih, einut teti ako kursanyie nithlinetsi tunthichyo ha khuinjikidichi, ako einut chunkyo trandyoth koz zit zyunnakyo, ako einut kagutunanei, ako einut ashi ha zyungeltsik; ako rsyunnukovinlik.

25 Ako tinjih kwinttluth lyeinut gikkichochil, Galili kwut sut, ako Dekapolis kwut sut, ako Jerousalem kwut sut, ako Joudaia kwut sut, ako Jordan ndyothtsei kwut sut.

CHAPTER V.

AKO tinjih lyei nahyin, tdha kug kwu tsut gichozi: ako nyoti tei vik kaonattunnut git tsut ninichil. 2 Ako khugikhe, ako kunkoniltyin, akotinyoo, 3 Einut kuttunkyo zit khuzugtungidichyo ssokoqli zyungittiin: kwuggut yoo zyekug kookekwadhut kotsun nili.

4 Einut zyuntrigoogwiti ssokoqli zyungittiin: kwuggut yoo konutrutasho.

5 Einut zyungultzuk ssokoqli zyungittiin: kwu-

ggut yoo nunh kug kungitettiya.

6 Einut tshitgwichöetigwittiin kenjit kozyunkwilsik ako kozyuntekyi ssokoqli zyungittiin: kwuggut yoo zyunegetunecha.

7 Einut zyoogguttungidichyo ssokoqli zyungittiin: kwuggut yoo zyoogguttigwidichyo kunkookwutaa.

8 Einut kitti ttri ha zyungattsya ssokoqli zyungittiin: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo zyungutunahya.

9 Einut ttsinettun tegwili ssokoqli zyungittiin: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kkyinut zyunkotazya.

10 Einut tshitgwichöetigwittiin kenjit kotritinili ssokoqli zyungittiin: kwuggut yoo zyekug kookekwadhut kotsun nili.

11 Ssokoqli trittiin zyunohtli, kwirzoo ha nyiwhot tegookwutathli tei, ako vechoh ha nyiwhot kunnugutahtul, ako kwirzoo tutthug trotsit ha senjit nyiwhon netsi zyunkigitekha. 12 Ssozyunohtli, ako kwinttluth tsut tseyin zyunohtli: kwuggut yoo zyekug kug nyiwhon nindei kwinttluth tsut nili: kwuggut yoo kuttugwitägnut nyiwho yetshi tei zyungilih kwikit kunkunkunetutul.

13 Nunh kug togwui zyunohtli: ko togwui vik kwan-

dei ekwitichiltthut chi, nittso tte vik kwutrutahndei? tthui te kwuggut kooli elye ili, chikhchootinja chi kwi rzi, ako tinjih kirkhe kih kug nuchootutul.

14 Nunh kug ittri zyunohthli Zzehkwilyei tdha kug koei elyet kookwidhun nukwitrutunai. 15 Khthuihchokun elyet trichaki kochitrittya zug nutruttea kenjit, ko khthuihchokun ttai zit trittshi; ako zzeh kwi zit tunginchyo tutthug tsut guanttri. 16 Nyiwho ittri tinjih nda kwikit vattri, nyiwhoh kwittrid nizzi zyunkoogwitunahya kenjit, ako nyiwhot Ttyi zye h kug vik kwilnjik zyunchugutahndit kenjit.

17 Tegwitie ko kuttugwitäugnut rsyetetkoogwititelhtsya kenjit ninihi, akotun-
yinhshin rsho: rsyetekoogwititelhtsya kenjit elyet nihsya, ko akotegwitelhyah. 18 Kwuggut yoo thlih ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Zye h ako nunh kitlitkwutetah kwu tsut, kwitinyithutluth kwiyendo tsut nittsul ihthlog, ko etchithudhut ihthlog tegwitie kwut sut elyet kethle kwitutelhttha, kwuttutthug akotugwitahnja kwu tsut. 19 Ezyuk kwuggut uttun chootyin te chih tugwitetuggun kwiyendo tsut kwi tet nittsul ihthlog thlu-

ttutahnei, ako kwikit tinjih kunotunatchya zye h kug kookekwadhut kwi zit kwiyendo tsut nittsul kwitet otazya: ko chootyin te kwikit tittetiya ako kaotunatchya, uttun zye h kug kookekwadhut kwi zit chinttsi otazya. 20 Kwuggut yoo akotinniwhakhnyoo, nyiwhot tshitgwichöetigwittiyin attuntluthnut ako Pharisinut kot tsun yendo tsut elyet ili chi, elyet zye h kug kookekwadhut kwi zit nitte tedhohtah.

21 Zyunkwitohtthuk oneno tei kwundeinut tsut akotigwitetinyoo, Nukoshit rsho; ako chootyin te tinjih tudhakhtha kuttukwitichatri kwu tsut otitetinja. 22 Ko si akotinniwhakhnyoo, Chootyin te kwuggut kkwa tsut tut chah enjit zinnahtsi kuttukwitichatri kwu tsut otitetinja: ako chootyin te tut chah tsut akotititenja, Gili, uttiigichinut tsut otitetinja: ako chootyin te akotititenja, Nyashi, kkon kwiyezug kwu tsut otitetinja. 23 Ezyuk kwuggut atteinjitrahtsi tekit kwu tsut ni ozi ninyantshi chi, ako zut kununyandei nyut chah ekwichichyonyin netsi kittiyin: 24 zut ni ozi atteinjitrahtsi tekit nda akheöchinyoo, ako nechinti: trootshid nyut chah vut tsut rsyetrinukwiniei, ako tle anei ako ni ozi attei-

njinyantsi. 25 Nit tsut-kwilhei ha anidhok giinyathun, kathog ukwäun vah ili tei; nit tsutkwilhei kuttoutichatri tsut ihthlud te kwunttlunyittahchya kkwa kenjit, ako kuttoutichatri kwutsuttrinji tsut kwunttlunyittahchya kkwa ako kwiteitinitututh kwi zit nyit trutahchya kkwa kenjit. 26 Thlih ha akotinyakhnyoo, Elyet zut kwut sut chekh nuttuhintyah, itsi kwiendo tsut nittsul khuiko kwitti nukwudhantsei kwu tsut.

27 Zyunkwitohtthuk oneno tei kwundeinut tsut akotigwitetinyoo, Ttzetontiyin rsho. 28 Kō si akotinnyiwahakhnyoo, Choootyin te trig kunutunatyig yet tinjitizhit kenjit uttui tit ttri zit yah ttzetittiyin. 29 Ako nandeitseiniyin ndekwutukthuttinyazhi nyahtsi chi, khunyantsya, ako uttut sut ooun chintäei: kwuggutyoonyenjit kookooli nik kwiyerzra ihthlog rsyetekoogwitetilya lyee, ako niz zyin tutthug kwiyezug kwi zit elyet trutelchya. 30 Ako nyinli nandeitseini kwutukthuttinyarhi tinyathli chi, vik keininti ako uttutsutoouchintäei: kwuggut yoo nyenjit kookooli nik kwiyerzra ihthlog rsyetekoogwitetilya lyee, ako niz zyin tutthug elyet kwiyezug kwi zit trutelchya.

31 Akotigwitetinyoo tthui, Choootyin te tit trenjo ooun tahchya, ekwichitshi ettunetle yit tsun yootsya. 32 Kō si akotinnyiwahakhnyoo, Choootyin te tit trenjo ooun tahchya, ttzetigwittiyin kenjit elyet kkwa chi, ttzetitettiya yittahndei; ako choootyin te oountrichiltshi uttitinetitiya ttzetittiyin.

33 Chun zyunkwitohtthuk oneno tei kwundeinut tsut akotigwitetinyoo, Troovetsit ha kwinittei ha gokhya rsho, kō Kekwadhut tsut nik kinjik nintei akotitintiya. 34 Kō si akotinnyiwahakhnyoo, Thlo ha Kinji nintei ha gokhya rsho; zye kug kirkhe tthui elyet kkwa; kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vik kitettlechiti nili; 35 Nunhkug kirkhe tthui elyet kkwa; kwuggut yoo vik kthui zug dhäei nili; Jerousalem kirkhe tthui elyet kkwa, kwuggut yoo Kekwadhutchoh chinttsi viz zzehkwilyei nili. 36 Nit tshi tthui kwinittei ha gokhya rsho, kwuggut yoo tshirkhe ihthlog takui kō dhurzui tantsya elyet kenidhun. 37 Kō nyiwahokinjik aha, aha; elyet kkwa, elyet kkwa kolih; kwuggut yoo chitti te chih yendo tsut nili, trigwandyoth kwut sut tekwichili.

38 Zyunkwitohtthuk ako-

tigwitetinyoo, Kwinde kwinde ti, ako kwuggwo kwuggwo ti. 39 Ko si akotinnyihakhnyoo, Uttun trigwand-yoth nyiwhot tsut tittiyin kwutuntunohe rsho: ko chootyin te nandeitse nyin vuth nyet tsikwutunato, iththloth tsui tthui vut tsut uttsutnetinyae. 40 Ako ithhle nit tsut kuttukwitutahtri yinidhun chi, ako ni yikk onji chi ni itug yikk tthui vitiyin ochinyoo. 41 Ako chootyin te tridichya iththlog kwu tsut nyittunahkuk chi nekthui vah chiheih. 42 Ei nit sut otutukthut vunttluyili, ako ei nit sut trikwilnji yinidhun vittsyə noue rsho.

43 Zyunkwitohtthuk ako-tigwitetinyoo, Nyin naog vet tinozhin, ako nit tsutkwilhei truttoutoncho. 44 Ko si akotinnyihakhnyoo, Nyiwhot tsutkwilheinut kwettunynohthun, einut kwirzoo nyiwhok kko ket zyunkigikhyi kwirzi ko tsut zyungunohkhyi, einut truttunnyiwhokochachyo kwirzi ko tsut tunwhohyin; ako einut kwirzoo nyiwhot tsut tungittiyin ako khuinjinyiwhogachi kwenjit, zyunguttunohchi. 45 Zye kug nyiwhot Ttyi vik kkyinut zyuntohthlya kenjit: kwuggut yoo trandyothnut kko ako nizinut kko tit ttrinorziguttaei, ako tshitchoenut kko ako

tshitchienut kko atsin. 46 Kwuggut yoo einut nyiwhettunginidhun kwettunynohthun chi, chitti nendei te kunwhohyin? chunkootelinut inchi kwikit tungittiyin kkwa lyet? 47 Nyiwhot chahnut rzi unohzi chi, chitti tte kwiyendo tsut tunwhohyin? Chunkootelinut elyet kwikit tungithiyin lyet? 48 Ezyuk kwuggut tsenja tsut zyunohthli, nittso zye kug nyiwhot Ttyi tsenja tsut nili.

CHAPTER VI.

KHUNYOWHOHNDE nyiwhot tshitgwichö-etigwittiyin tinjih nda elyet tundhuwhohyin zyunnyiwhoguttunahya kenjit; etchoog chi zye kug nyiwhot Ttyi vut sut elyet nendei zyuntudhowhohya. 2 Ezyuk kwuggut zyoogguttigwidichyo kwittrid tinittiyin tei, thetrin vizzitizool ni yetshi triyoo-tazyoo kwikit tontiyin rsho, nittso tutehudhiinut thli-trelchil zzeh kwi zit ako nikyitotrantei kwu tsut tungittiyin, tinjih kirkhe zyunkotritettsi kenjit. Thlih ha akotinnyihakhnyoo, ko nendei zyungittiyin. 3 Ko zyoogguttigwidichyo kwittrid tinittiyin tei, nyinli nandeitse chitti tittiyin ttlohttsei nyinli kavatunde rsho: 4 niz zyoogguttigwidichyo

kwittrid nukwuzuk zyunkwitelya kenjit; ako nit Ttyi nukwuzuk kwunahyin uttunthun ndetekthei nendei ninttlukwitelya.

5 Ako gittinichi tei tuchudhiinut kit olih rsho: kwuggut yoo kettunginidhun thlitrelchil zzeh kwi zit ako nikyitotrantei kwu tsut negichilzi zyunkigichinchi, tinjih kirkhe zyunkotrutunahya kenjit. Thlih ha akotinnyihakhnyoo, ko nendei zyungittiin. 6 Ko nun, gittinichi tei, niz zzeh kwi zit nitte chiheih, ako nik kitte-nivyah kwittetinintyin tle, nit Ttyi nukwuzuk nili vut tsut gittinichi, ako nit Ttyi nukwuzuk kwunahyin ndetekthui nendei ninttlekwitelya.

7 Ko zyunguttunohchi tei, nikyekidichik ha tuntohnyoo rsho, nittso atshinnut tungittiin: kwuggut yoo akotunginidhun ko kinjik kwilyei kirkhe zyunkotrutudhatsha. 8 Ezyuk kwuggut ko kyt tunohcho rsho: kwuggut yoo nyiwhot Ttyi katundei ei ekwichichyo kettuntunohohcho zyunotowhokthut kwiyetshi.

9 Ezyuk kwuggut kwikit zyunguttunohchi: Nyiwhot Ttyi zyehe zit nik kwilnjik, Nyozzi rsinjoochootinyoo. 10 Nik kookekwhadhut nichoozhit. Ni yinji zyehe zit kwi-

kit nunh kug akotukonji. 11 Choog ttrin nyiwhoz zzieh ettetsegwantsi nyiwhon enyant-sit. 12 Ako nyiwhet kooli nyiwhet oounkwichili, nittso nyiwhot tsut kwet kooli kot sut oounkwichitili. 13 Ako kookukwutundei kwu tsut nyiwhot tunoe rsho; ko trigwandyoth kwut sut nyiwhoyinnounji: kwuggut yoo kookekwhadhut, ako chutluth, ako ekwahndit nit tsun nili, sheg kenjit. Amen.

14 Kwuggut yoo tinjih ko tekotigwittiin kwet oounkwitohthli chi, zyehekug nyiwhot Ttyi nyiwhet oounkwitelya tthui: 15 ko tinjih ko tekotigwittiin kwet oounkwitohthli kkwa chi, nyiwhot Ttyi tthui nyiwhot tekotigwittiin oounkwitelyakkwa.

16 Ako tunnokhui tei, tuchudhiinut kwu tsut trigwittinechin kit tunohcho rsho: kwuggut yoo chittunnetugwitunahtsi tinjih tsut kowkittitechya tungakui. Thlih ha akotinnyihakhnyoo, ko nendei zyungittiin. 17 Ko nun tinyaki tei tshinyantlhe, ako nin nyun keantrha: 18 uttityaki tinjih tsut elyet nik kwittitechya kenjit, ko nit Ttyi tsut nukwuzuk nili: ako nit Ttyi nukwuzuk kwunahyin ndetekthui nendei ninttlukwitelya.

19 Nunh kug tette tugkwitohlih rsho nichin te kwika

ako kwittitrhyoo tegwita-
shit, ako nichin te chuninut
kungutahnei ako zyunuguni;
20 ko zyekug tugkwitohtli,
nichin te kwika ako kwitti-
trhyoo elyet tegwitelhshit,
ako nichin te chuninut elyet
kungutulhnei, ako elyet zyu-
nugunoi: 21 kwuggut yoo
nichin te nyiwhot tette kooli,
zut tthui njiwhot ttri kwitte-
lya. 22 Kwinde kwizyin
ittri nili: ezyuk kwuggut
nyin nde nirzi chi niz zyin
tutthug zit attri ha tukwitu-
tunaä; 23 ko nyin nde nirzi
kkwa chi, niz zyin tutthug
zit tsegga kwittelya. Ezyuk
kwuggut ei attri niz zit kooli
tsegga nili chi, ei tsegga tte-
gwanttluth tsut nili! 24 Elyet
tinjih ithle kidhun kekwa-
dhut nekunnut ukahnduk;
kwuggut yoo ithle truttou-
tutahchya rsho, ako ithle
gguttitinezhya; ko ithle
eijnittuteä, ako ithle elyet
yinjitula. Elyet kunohthun
Vittekwichanchyo ako kwi-
chile kunnohnduk.

25 Ezyuk kwuggut akoti-
nniwhakhnyoo, Nyiwhok
kwundei kenjit uttauttseini-
njikohzya rsho, chitti te zy-
ntoha ako chitti te zyunto-
whuhnja; nyiwhoz zyin tthui
chitti te nuttutohzya. Elyet
lyet kwundei ssih yendo tsut
ili, akokwizyin kwuttulyendo
tsut ili? 26 Nette zyunno-
hyin: elyet nuöthli, elyet

khungotti tthui, elyet nazzi
zzeh kwi zit thluchunkwi-
tethli tthui: kwitizyik nyi-
whot Ttyi zye h kug yizzyu-
naä. Elyet lyet ei yendo
tsut gunohthli? 27 Choot-
yin ttenyiwhot tetuttauttsei-
ninjikkwittäei kirkhe tuttsokh
ihthlog ukwanjo tsut kudhun
ninjo uttitahtsi. 28 Ako
chyaggut tte kwucha ken-
jit uttauttseininjikkwunohzi?
kuwnzi zit chuttun nittso
zyunnassi kikyunnondei;
elyet kwittrid tigwilhyin,
ako elyet ethitlitshi zyun-
elhtsi: 29 kwitizyik akoti-
nniwhakhnyoo, Solomon tu-
tthug tit chekwahndit zit
elyet chih kwitet iththlog kit
nukwichazya. 30 Ezyuk
kwuggut, ei ttlo choog ttrin
kwunzi zit kooli, ako nika
viz zit atrachyo zit tritili
Vittekwichanchyo kwikit yin
nukwichili chi, elyet lyet
kwinttluth kwiendo tsut
nyiwhon nekweitelya, kwi-
kinjikkwizhit nittsul zyun-
whohyin? 31 Ezyuk kwu-
ggut uttauttseininjikkohzya
rsho, akotuntohnyoo, Chitti
tte zyuntitua? ko, chitti tte
zyuntitinja? ko, nittso tte
zyunuttitudhokh? 32 (kwu-
ggut yoo chih ekwichichyo
tutthug kenjit atshinnut ko-
okkunguntyi:) kwuggut yoo
zyeh kug nyiwhot Ttyi katu-
ndei chih ekwichichyo kwu-
ttutthug kettuntunohchyo.

33 Kō trootshid Vittekwichanchyo kookekwadhut akō vit tshitgwichōetigwittiyin kookkunnohtyi, akō chih ekwichichyo kwuttutthug nyiwhontlukwivitelya. 34 Ezyuk kwuggut nikā kenjit uttāuttseininjikohzya rsho: kwuggutyoo nikā ttrin ukwutunthun ekwichichyo kenjit uttāuttseininjikwitetuā. Ttrin etetkookwinyachyo tsut kwirzoo etettegwāntsi.

CHAPTER VII.

KWUNTOUTUTOHTRI rsho, elyet nyiwhon tekwititelhtri kenjit. 2 Kwuggut yoo ei kuttukwitechatri ha kuntoututohtri ei ha nyiwhon tukwitutahtri: akō ei kwichitri ha kwitohtri ei ha nyiwhot tsut kwitutahtri. 3 Akō chyaggut tte nyit chah vin nde zit thlitsi nyayin, ko nyin nde zit tuchun nittsi elyet ninjiidhathut? 4 Kō nittso tte nyit chah tsut akōtititinja, Nyin nde ttsut thlitsi khuviha; akō kwinyayin nyin nde zit tuchun nittsi khutchidhantyin? 5 Tuchudhii trootshid nyin nde ttsut tuchun nittsi ooun tichinttshi; akō tsut kwirzi kwittunāya nyit chah vin nde ttsut thlitsi khuttia.

6 Ekwichichyo rsikotitinyoo thlui tsut kwuttutuhshi rsho, akō nyiwhon nakkui

kwichile tsitchoh nda tunohchya rsho; kuttu kthui ha gikuntutāul rsho akō uttsegattutunāul tei khunnyiwhot tutunacha rsho.

7 Zyunotowhohkthut, akō nyiwhontlukwitutahzya; kookkunnohtyi akō kunkwutoha; kunnulutohnui akō nyiwhot kunuttutunekwul.

8 Kwuggut yoo ettounyachyo otutukthut otitinji; akō ei kookkunityi kookwāei; akō ei kunulutahnei tsut vet kiitutuneta. 9 Kō chootyin tinjih nyiwhot tet vit tinji thlyethchyo otutukthut chi, tshih yinttlututeā lyet? 10 Kō thlyoog otutukthut chi, kyoo choh yinttlutahchya lyet? 11 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhon, irzoonut zyunohtli, nyiwhok kkyinut ozi nirzi konittlunohtli kazyunwhohndei chi ttegwanttluth kwiyendo tsut nyiwhot Ttyi zyekug einut gitsut otutukthut kwirzi konittlukwivitelya? 12 Ezyuk kwuggut ekwichichyo kwuttutthug chitti te ket tinjiwhohehi tinjih nyiwhot tsut akōtungitettiya, kwikit nyiwhon te ko tsut tunwhohyin: kwuggut yoo chih yoo tegwitie akō kuttugwitāugnūt tekwichili.

13 Kegwiti kwinttsik nitte tohchya; kwuggut yoo kegwiti kwinchya, akō kwinie kwinchya rsyetetkoogwita-

htsi kwu tsut nie, ako lyei-
nut zyungili zut nitte gidi-
chyah: 14 kwuggut yoo
kegwiti kwinttsik ako kwinie
kwinttsik kwundeit kwu tsut
nie, ako nitsinnut zyungili
kunkookwäei.

15 Kuttugwitäng vetsitnut
ttsut uttikunnohtyi, einut
nyiwhot tsut neginchya tivi-
dhoh nungutazi, ko tizit zzo
chinyathun zyungili. 16 Ko
kwunassi kirkhe kazyunto-
whohndei. Khotuchun kwut
sut lyet tinjih chugchoh
thluchungunahtsi, ko ttlo
kwichitsik kwut sut chug
nittsig? 17 Kwikit tuchun
uttutounyachyo nirzi chug
nirzi nassi; ko tuchun tutu-
trurh chug irzoo nassi. 18
Tuchun nirzi elyet kidhun
chug irzoo nassi, ako tutchun
tututurh elyet kidhun chug
nirzi nassi. 19 Tuchun
uttutounyachyo elyet chug
nirzi nelhsi khuttrittsha ako
tshitritili. 20 Ezyuk kwu-
ggut ko kwunassi kirkhe
kazyuntowhohndei.

21 Elyet ettounyachyo
akotusahnyoo, Kekwadhut,
Kekwadhut, zyekug kwizzit
nitte tehah; ko uttun Ttia
zyehkug vi yinji tittiyin. 22
Ei ttrin zit lyeinut akotusu-
gutahnja, Kekwadhut, Ke-
kwadhut, elyet lyet nyoorzi
zit kuttugwititilik? ako
nyoorzi zit elyet lyet chun-
kyo trandyoth oounchitiliya?

23 Ko akotei akotunkota-
khnja, Elyet ihthlud te nyi-
whakh zyundhihsinjik: Se-
thle tohchya nyiwhon trig-
wandyothe tunwhohyin.

24 Ezyuk kwuggut ettoun-
yachyo chih sik kinjik kwi-
chitthuk, ako kwikit tittiyin,
tinjih kwizyei kit titiethlya,
uttun tiz zzeh tshihdho kug
nukwintthui: 25 Ako chi-
ltsyin, ako hun kwinjik git-
ettinyohei, ako attrui ha
chottruikh, ako ei zzeh kwu
kug kwittitinyottrui; ako
elyet nukwitinyadhul; kwu-
ggut yoo tshidhoh kug kwie.
26 Ako ettounyachyo chih
sik kinjik kwichitthuk, ako
elyet kwikit tithiyin, tinjih
nashi kit otitetinja, uttun tiz
zzeh sheikh kug nukwintt-
hui: 27 ako chiltsyin, ako
hun kwinjik gitettinyohei,
ako attrui ha chottruikh, ako
ei zzeh kwu kug kwittitinyo-
ttrui, ako nukwitunanei, ako
kwinttluth rsyetetkwichöei.

28 Ako nukwinidhut, Jisus
chih kinji gitetinjik tle, vik
käonitun kenjit tinjihnut
nunyinjitrigookwetunduk :
29 kwuggut yoo kuttukwi-
tadhut kittiyin kit kunko-
niltyin, ako attuntluthnut
kit elyet kkwa.

CHAPTER VIII.

JISUS tdha kwut sut nene-
tya tei, tinjihnut lyei
gikkichochil.

2 Ako, kwinyooyin, ithhle nuttuvelut irzoo tiyathun yit tsut ninizzi, ako yit tsut nittshikwutaë, akotitinyoo, Kekwadhut, akotinidhun chikinyidhun rsyë sili. 3 Ako Jisus chichilnjik, ako yit tin-yun, akotitinyoo, Akotinih-thun; rsyeh nenyonji. Ako inehit tsut nuttuvelut irzoo ttsut rsyazik.

4 Ako Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Kwinyayin, ithhle akotonyoo rsho; ko nechinti, atteinji-ahtsi tsut uttikunyantyi, ako ozi Mosis kuttukwichildhut kwunttloulya, kazyungute-tundeï kenjit.

5 Ako Jisus Kapernäum nittechithizi tei, nuvvetshid yit tsut ninizi, yit sut otu-tukthut, 6 ako akotitinyoo, Kekwadhut, sik kahnduk zzeh kwiz zit enjik ashi ha nashit, kwinttluth khuinjii-thudhut. 7 Ako Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Tihsyah ako rsyë-tihthlya.

8 Ako nuvvetshid kwiti-gikhyi, akotitinyoo, Kekwadhut, sith thlizit zug nitte tihah elyet giithli: ko kinji viz zit ginikhyi kwirzi, ako sik kahnduk rsyetinutetinja. 9 Kwuggut yoo sun te tinjih kuttukwitadhut zug ithhli, nuvve ko tsut kuttukwitelh-dhut; ako chih tinjih tsut akotichikhnyoo, Chiheih ako taheih; ako ithhle tsut, Anui ako niheih; ako sik

kahnduk tsut akotinitiyin, ako kwikit tittiyin.

10 Jisus kwitintthuk tei, neinjitrikwetunduk, ako einut gikkiehochil tsut akotitinyoo, Thlih ha akotinnyi-whakhnyoo, Israel tet kwikinjikwizhit akotegwanttsi elyet kookwelha. 11 Ako akotinnyiwhakhnyoo, gittäug tsui kwut sut, ako niäk tsui kwut sut lyeinut nugutetah, ako Abraham ako Eisak ako Jakob ha guttutatsha zyehkug kookekwa-dhut kwi zit: 12 ko kookekwa-dhut kwikkyinut tsegga chikhteï kwu tsut chekhkotrutazya; zut ttrhe ako thlun-khokwutakursh ha kwitte-lyä. 13 Ako Jisus nuvvets-hid tsut akotitinyoo, Ne-chinti; ako kwikinjidhut kwikit nyenjit akotukonji. Ako ei kwichitri tei yik kahnduk rsyazik.

14 Ako Jisus Peter zzeh nittenizi tei, yoottri nahyin tsik nidha ha nashit injik. 15 Ako yinli kuttuchinjik, ako tsik nidha akheyoonyoo: ako khuttshetäeï ako ko kahnduk.

16 Khahtsut nukwinidhut tei lyeinut ko zit chunkyo trandyoth zyunnakyoo gittsut ninih: ako tik kinjih ha chunkyonut oountichil-chik, ako eltsiknut tutthug rsyenukovinlik: 17 Esaias kuttugwitäug kirkhe akoti-

MATHYOO VIII.

gwisetinyoo akotigwitanja kenjit, akotigwinyoo, Uttunthun nyiwhot kuttukwithinjik tekwelhnjik, akō nyiwhot tsik kwiniḱdhej.

18 Akō Jisus tinjihnut lyei uttindyehayin tei, kuttukwichildhut ndyoth tsei kwut tsut truttetah.

19 Akō attuntluth ihtlē yit tsut ninizzi, akō akotiyahnyoo, Kounahtun, nichin kwāun nechintik kwut tsut nik kki tihsyah. 20 Akō Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Nekkodh un zyunkwittij, akō nette tto zyuntij; kō tinjih Tinji elyet kit tshi nyāei tet thij.

21 Akō vik kāonattunnut tet chizi akotiyahnyoo, Kekwadhut, akōtusochinyoo troottshid nutihsyah akō ttia vin nuttulndul. 22 Kō Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Sik kki niheih, akō nininchiknut kō nininchik ununkondei.

23 Akō ttrihchōh zit izi tei, vik kāonattunnut gikkinchil. 24 Akō, kwinyooyin, choōchōh kug attrui chōh khatyeth, akōtugwanttluth tsut tyit ttrihchōh noutinjik; kō uttun intshi. 25 Akō vik kāonattunnut gitsutnininchil, akō kungiyilhnjik, akōtungitinyoo, Kekwadhut, nyiwhassi; rsyetetkunchitili.

26 Akō akōtunkovahnyoo, Chyaggut tte zyunnochut,

kwikinjikwizhit nittsul kunwhohyin? Akōtsut khuttshetāei, akō attrui choōchōh ha kuigichokhe; akō kwinttluth chogthulh. 27 Kō tinjih giyunyinjoyit, akōtungitinyoo, Chih chootyintte nili, kwuggut yoo attrui akō choōchōh inchi yik kunkwathut.

28 Akō ndyothtsei Gergisinut kō kthoikit kwut tsut tedhizi tei, nekunnut koz zit chunkyō trandyoth nakyoo gitichōeth, tthunkit kwut sut khugiōth, kwinttluth kwoukonyoo, ei kenjit elyet ihtlē kizhya ukwāun kwiniē kekotehah. 29 Akō, kwinyooyin, girzrul, akōtigitinyoo, Chitti tte nyiwhah akō nyah, Jisus, Vittekwichanchyō Tinji? Tzut ninizi kwiyetshi khuinjinyiwhottutadhut lyet?

30 Akō kot sut rsyetathe tsitchōh notli lyei kwilih, nunh tegwahyin. 31 Akō chunkyō trandyoth gittsut otutukthut, akōtungitinyoo, Chekh nyiwhot chili chi, akōtunnyiwhochinyoo tsitchōh notli zit tetitutah. 32 Akō akōtunkovahnyoo, Tohchyah. Akō khugitinchik tlē tsitchōh notli zit ginchil: akō, kwinyooyin, tsitchōh notli tutthug tshittirhyondi choōchōh tsut kootatli, akō choō zit nininchik.

33 Akō einut giyunaelh

kulgichilchil, ako zzehkwilyeyi kwu tsut negichithichil tei ekwichichyo kwuttutthug ket zyunkookwahnduk, ako einut koz zit chunkyo trandyoth zyunnakyoo nittso ko tsut tegwitizik. 34 Ako, kwinyooyin, zzehkwilyeyi kwiz zit tutthug Jisus tut tsut gutetah chikh gininchil: ako zyunginahyin tei, zyungiyootetukthut, kuttu kthoikit kwut sut kethle netetyah.

CHAPTER IX.

AKO ttrihehoh zit izi tei ndyoth tsei kwu tsut chokthei, ako khe tiz zzehkwilyeyi kwu tsut ninizzi.

2 Ako, kwinyooyin, ashi ha nashit etshi kug injik vut tsut netrinyantshi: ako Jisus ko kwikinjikwizhit nahyin tei uttun ashi ha nashit tsut akotitinyoo: Kwinjinji, yinjichintlutth; nit trigwandyoth nyet ekwitichya.

3 Ako, kwinyooyin, attunlutthnut ettenut utti zit akotungitetyoo, Chih tinjih kwirzoo gikhyi.

4 Ko Jisus ko yinji kazyunetundei akotitinyoo? Chyaggut tte nyiwhot tti zit kwirzoo ket ninjiohchi?

5 Kwuggut yoo chitti rsit tte kwiendo tsut kiikwudhun, akotititetinja, Nit tri-

gwandyoth nyet ekwitichya; ko akotititetinja, Ninyiheh ako ihah? 6 Ko kazyuntowhohndei kenjit tinjih Tinji kuttukwitadhut nunh kug kitiyin trigwandyoth ekwitelya kenjit, (akotsut ashi ha nashit tsut akotitinyoo) Ninyiheh, nit etshi oninji, ako niz zzeh kwu tsut nechinti.

7 Ako khuttshetaei, ako tiz zzeh kwu tsut nechithizi.

8 Ko tinjih lyeinut zyunkoogwinahyin tei giyunyinjioyit, ako Vittekwichanchyo zyunchugahndit, uttun chuttluth akotegwanttsi tinjih tsut kwuntlukwitilih.

9 Ako Jisus zut kwut sut kethle chozi, tinjih, Mathyoo vazi, chunkwiteli tekit inti, nahyin; ako akotiyahnyoo, sik ki niheih. Ako nedhikhyn, ako yik ki chozi.

10 Ako nukwinidhut Jisus zzeh kwi zit ssih tsut inti tei kwinyooyin, chunkwitelinut ako trandyothnut lyei nigininchil, ako Jisus tik kaonattunnut ha gittiniltshai. 11 Ako Pharisinut zyunkoogwinahyin tei, tik kaonattunnut tsut akotungitetyoo, Chyaggut tte nyiwho Kaonahtun chunkwitelinut ako trandyothnut ha chua?

12 Ko Jisus ei kwitintthuk tei akotunkovahnyoo, Einu rsyeyungili tinjihrsineli ggut elyet kwenjit kookwili,

MATHYOO IX.

kə einut zyungeltsik. 13 Kə tohchyah akə kikyunonji chih tegwinyoo tegwinyoo, Zyoogguttigwidichyo yinihthun akə atteinjitrigwahtsi elyet kkwa: kwuggut yoo tshitchöenut koökkutgitihkhyā kenjit elyet nihsya, kə trandyothnut kineinjii-kwitizhit kwu tsut.

14 Akə tei John vik kaöna-ttunnut git tsut nininchil, akotungitinyoo, Chyaggut tte nyiwhon akə Pharisinut nikhun uttutunakui, akə nik kaönattunnut elyet uttutungelkui?

15 Akə Jisus akotunko-vahnyoo, Trig trothinjik viz zzeh lugnut kunkudhun zyuntrigoogwiti lyet keniti kwah tinchyo kathog? Kə ttrin nukwitutattha keniti kot sut trotendul, akə akotei uttutungutakui. 16 Elyet inthle ethitli elyet rsyetrahtsya yikk sheg unutulhka; kwuggut yoo ei kunutrutakei yikk ttsut khukwutunahtsya, akə khukwutunacha kwiendo tsut khukwutunahtsya. 17 Akə elyet te chugchoo kechid udhohttya sheg zit ttrenja: uttunkwäun chi udhohttya thlutecha, akə chugchoo khuttetlah, akə udhohttya rsyetetkittitelya: kə chugchoo kechid udhohttya kechid zit trinja, akə ethle-tsut kwunde.

18 Chih ekwiehichyo ha kot tsut gikhyi kathog, kwi-nyooyin, kwitshid inthle yit tsut ninizzi akə yit tsut nittshikwutaë, akotitinyoo, Sit tshj ettekoochyo nini-dhut: kə anui, akə vuk kug nittitinyanji, akə nukwitetunde. 19 Akə Jisus nedhikhyin akə yik ki chozi, tik kaönattunnut ha.

20 Akə kwinyooyin, trig inthle etsi tiyahyin nukwutudhut inthlogchotyin tsut nekthui vah kwittilih, yinti ninizzi, akə yit tlin tthug etinyin. 21 Kwuggut yoo utti zit akotitetinyoo, Vit tlin tthug etihnyin chi kwirzi rsyetinutihsinja. 22 Kə Jisus nettinili, akə yin nahyin tei, akotitinyoo, Sit tshj, yinjichintluth; nik kwikinjikwizhit rsyeh neni-hli. Akə akotei kwut sut trig rsyazik

23 Akə Jisus kwitshid zzeh nitte nizi tei, akə tuchun yoozyoo ungutathli akə tin-jih lyeinut nungidhiltshai zyunnahyin tei, 24 Akotunkovahnyoo, Chekh towhoh-chya: kwaggut yoo nitchid ninidhut kkwa, kə dhitsji. Akə giyettinchil. 25 Kə tinjihnut lyei chekhgichi-thichil tle, nitte chozi, akə nitchid nili onjik, akə nitchid nedhikhyin. 26 Akə chih ket trigeti ei kthoikit nikyo kwuttukwiehiltthut.

27 Ako zut kwut sut Jisus kethle chozi tej, nde-ettun nekunnut gikkichoeth, girzrul, akotigitinyoo, David vit tinji, nersigichachyo nyi-whoehinyoo.

28 Ako zzeh nitte nizi tej, nde-ettunnut git tsut ninieth; ako Jisus akotikovahnyoo, Kwikinjohshit lyet kihthun chih tihsiyin? akotigiyahn-yoo, Aha, Kekwadhut. 29 Akotei ko nde etinyin, akotitinyoo, Nyiwhok kwikinji-kwizhit kwikit nyiwhot tsut akotukonji. 30 Ako ko nde nikyitkooninchil; ako Jisus kwinttluth tsut ko tsut kuttukwichildhut, akotitinyoo, Kwunohyin, ihtle kavutundeisho. 31 Ko kuttetun, kethle gichoeht tej ei kthoikit tutthug vik geti ket kookwahnduk.

32 Ako chikhgichochil tej, kwinyooyin, tinjih kinji ettun, viz zit chunkyo trandyoth nakyoo, vut tsut nitrinyantshi. 33 Ako chunkyo trandyoth oountichilthut tej, kinjiettun gikhe: ako tinjih lyeinut kunyinjigoyit, akotungitinyoo, Elyet ihtlhud te Israel tet kwikit kwinyahya. 34 Ko Pharisinut akotungitinyoo, Chunkyo trandyoth tshid kirkhe chunkyo trandyoth chekh tili.

35 Ako Jisus zzehkwilyei ako zzehkwinttsin tutthug

kwitet nutetik, ko thlitrelchil zzeh kwi zit kouniltyin, ako kookekquadhut kwunduk nirzi ket kwahnduk, ako tsik tutthug tetye tutthug ha tinjih tet rsyetkwilik.

36 Ko tinjih lyeinut nahyin tej, kwenjit kwinttluth zinjetudhut, kwuggut yoo kwautseinigwininchil, ako rsyetegochil, tivi tivikunahtyi elyet thii kit tunginchyo. 37 Ako tsut tik kaonattunnut tsut akotitinyoo, Khuttrigwiti thlih ha nilyei, ko kwittridtegwahyinnut ginttsin: 38 ezyuk kwuggut khuttrigwiti kwutsut Kekwadhut vut tsut zyunguttunohchi, tit khuttrigwiti kwn tsut kwittridtegwahyinnut zyuntahah.

CHAPTER X.

AKO Jisus tik kaonattunnut ihtlogchotyin tsut nekthei ungikhe tej, kuttukwitadhut ko nittlunchotli chunkyo trandyoth tsut ooun guttutahta kenjit, ako tsik tutthug tetye tutthug ha rsyunkwigitelya kenjit.

2 Ako chilehnut ihtlogchotyin tsut nekthui korzi chih kwittili: Trootshid Seimon uttun Peter vazi ako vut chah Androo; Zebidi vit tinji James ako vut chah John; 3 Philip, ako Bartholomi; Thomas ako

Mathyoo chunkwiteli; Alphius vit tinji James ako Lebbius uttun Thaddius tthui vazi; 4 Seimon Kana-neitis, ako Joudas Iskariot uttun nili kwunttleyan shi.

5 Chih ithhlogchotyin tsut nekunnut Jisus zyunkochi-leh, ako ko tsut kuntekwichildhut, akotitinyoo, Atshinnut kwinie kwu tsut tohchya rsho, ako Samaria tinjih ko zzehkwilyei nitte tohchya rsho: 6 Ko kwiendo tsut Israel zzeh tivi techiloth tsut tohchya. 7 Ako ukwaun ohtah tej, zyunkohn-duk, akotuntohnyoo, Zyehkug kookekquadhut kwu tsut nyakwun. 8 Eltsiknut rsyunkovohthli, nuttuvelut irzoo tiyathunnut rsyetrunohnde, nininchiknut nunnouhthli, chunkyo trandyothnut chekhtohthli: kwitti kkwa tegwitedhohnjik, kwitti kkwa kwunttlunohthli. 9 Itsidhuttho tthui elyet kkwa, ako itsitaku tthui elyet kkwa, ako thetrin nyiwhok kkatho zit khunnohzi rsho; 10 ako nyiwhot khuitug kenjit oontsyoo tthui elyet kkwa, yikk nekthei tthui elyet kkwa, kthuitri tthui elyet kkwa, toth tthui elyet kkwa: kwuggut yoo uttun kwittridteg-wahyin tiz zzih ket ginili.

11 Ako nichin te zzehkwilyei ko zzehkwinttsin nitte tohtah, zyunotohkthut choo-

tyin te kwiz zit ginili; ako zuttunohchyonuttowhohechya kwu tsut. 12 Ako zzeh nitte tohchya tej kunohzi. 13 Ako zzeh kookooli chi nyiwhot ttsinettun kwukug nichoochya: ko elyet kookwili chi nyiwhot ttsinettun nyiwhot tsut kinechootah. 14 Ako chootyin te elyet nyiwhot tukwitulhundul, ako nyiwhok kinjik elyet otudhelhtsha tthui; ei zzeh ko ei zzehkwilyei chekh nutto-whohchya tej nyiwhoh kthui thlitsi zyunkthuwhohggut. 15 Thlih ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Kuttukwitichattri ttrin zit Sodom ako Gomorrah nunhkug kenjit kwiendo tsut kiikwudhun kwittelya ei zzeh kwilyei yoo.

16 Kwunohyin, tivi kit zzo tet tsut zyunnyiwhot tulhe: ezyuk kwuggut kyoochoh kit zyunkohsyey, ako tsinji kit naune kettun tunohchyoo. 17 Ko tinjih ttsut uttikunnohtyi: kwuggut yoo kuttukwitichattri kwu tsut kwunttlunyiwhotgitelya, ako ko thlitrelchil zzeh kwizzit nyiwhont tleguttutatrho; 18 ako senjit kwitshidnut ako kekwadhutchohnut ko nda nunnyiwhogitelya, ko tsut ako atshinnut tsut zyunkwutohnduk kenjit.

19 Ko kwunttlu nyiwhogitelyatej uttauttseininjikohzya rsho, nittso ko chitti te zyu-

ngitohkhya: kwuggut yoo akotej chitti te vah zyungitohkhya nyiwhontlukwitutazya. 20 Kwuggut yoo elyet te nyiwhonthun zyungitedhohkyah, kō nwiwhot Ttyi Nikyō nyiwhok kirkhe gitekhyā.

21 Akō tinyonde tut chah kwunttlutahchya nutadha kwu tsut, akō kwittyi tik kkyi; akō kwikkyinut kitti ttyi kuttu hun ha tsut nugutetah, akō nutrutadha kenjit akōtunkogutahya. 22 Akō sorzi enjit tutthug kirkhe truttunnyiwhot tutachya; kō uttun 'khuiko kwu tsut te-ttindya uttun tetizi.

23 Kō zzehkwilyei ithhlog zit nyiwhok kunugutatul tej, chizi kwu tsut kultohchyah: kwuggut yoo thlih ha akōtunnyiwhakhnyoo, Israel zzehkwilyei elyet kitle kwi-ttutudhohzyah tinjih Tinji ninutetudha kwu tsut.

24 Katronatun elyet kaō-nahtun yendo tsut ili, akō chukeinduk elyet yet kek-wadhut yendo tsut ili. 25 Ettet tegwanttsi katronatun uttun kayoonahntun kit dhitlit chi, akō chukeinduk yet kek-wadhut kit dhitlit chi: zzeh kwu tsut kek-wadhut Beelzebub zyungiyoo-virzi chi tteggwanttluth kwi-yendo tsut tiz zzehkko kwikit zyungitterzya?

26 Ezyuk kwuggut ko

nochut rshō: kwuggut yoo elyet ekwichichyo kiichili ei yoo elyet koogwitittechya; akō elyet ekwichichyo nukwinai ei yoo elyet kakwite-thundeī. 27 Chitti te tsegga kwiz zit akōtunnyiwhakhnyoo, attri tet ket zyungunohkhyi; akō ei tittzi zit zyuntuttohtthuk zzeh kwukug ket zyunkohnduk.

28 Akō einut kwizyin nuganchi kō nochut rshō, kō elyet kunkidhun kwunkyo nuganchi: kō uttun kudhun kwunkyo akō kwizyin rsyetetgitutathli kwiyezug kwiz zit kwi-yendo tsut uttun zyunnochut. 29 Tzi tsul nekthui thetrin yootsej tsul ithhlog ti trokthut elyet lyet? akō elyet ithhlog nunh kug nutulhttha nyiwhot Ttyi netug. 30 Akō nyiwhot tshirkhe tutthug ttthui kwitichithityin. 31 Ezyuk kwuggut zyunnochut rshō, tzi tsul lyej yendo tsut gunohthli.

32 Ezyuk kwuggut chootyin te tinjih nda set kwutahnduk, sun te Ttia zye-h kug nda vet kwutelnduk. 33 Kō chootyin te tinjih nda sit tunahkwa, sun te Ttia zye-h kug nda vit tutunelkwa.

34 Nunh kug ttsinettun nukwitinihei kenjit ninihzi akōtunyinohshin rshō: elyet nihsyah nunh kug ttsinettun nukwitutiba kenjit kō rsi-

ehoh; 35 Kwuggut yoo
ninihzi nitsyet kwitihthlyā
tinjih ti ttyi netsi, ako kwi-
yetsi tu hun netsi, ako kwi-
yēt totri netsi. 36 Ako
tinjih yit tsutkwilheĩnut tiz
zzehkko kwiz zit zyungi-
telya. 37 Uttun tit ttyi ko
tu hun si yendo tsut ggu-
ttinidhun elyet senjit gili;
ako uttun tit tinji ko tit
ttshi si yendo tsut ggutti-
nidhun elyet senjit gili. 38
Ako uttun tin nititāe elyet
ohnji, ako elyet sik kyosyeih
elyet senjit gili. 39 Uttun
tuk kwundeĩ ukwāei tetutu-
tatshya; ako ei tuk kwundeĩ
senjit tutatshi ukwutaha.

40 Uttun nyiwhotitinji so-
titinji, ako uttun sotitinji
uttun sit chileh otitinji. 41
Uttun kuttugwitāug otitinji
kuttugwitāug vorzi kirkhe,
kuttugwitāug nendeĩ otite-
tundul; ako uttun tshi-
tchōe otitinji tshitchōe vorzi
kirkhe tshitchōe nendeĩ oti-
tetundul. 42 Ako chootyin
te vizzittritinyin zit choo-
kuth kwirzi chih nittsulnut
tet ihthlē nittlutekah ka-
tronatun vorzi kirkhe, thlih
ha akotinnyiwahknyoo, el-
yet te tin nendeĩ tututuhl-
ttha.

CHAPTER XI.

AKO nukwinidhut Jisus
tik kaōnattunnut ihth-
logchotyin tsut nekthni un-

tekwitēhiltshēi kitetinjik tle,
zut kwut sut kethle chozi ko
zzehkwilyei kwiz zit kou-
tunatchya, ako kwutahnduk
kenjit.

2 Ako John kwitteitinitu-
tuth kwiz zit Kreist vik
kwittrid ket kwitintthuk tei,
tik kaōnattun nekunnut chi-
leh. 3 Ako akotiyahnyoo,
Uttun nutebah lyēe nun ilī
lyet? ko chizi kunotitilya
lyet? 4 Ako Jisus kwiti-
gikhe akotikovahnyoo, Nu-
towhoho ako John akotu-
vohnyoo ei ekwichichyo
kwuttohtthuk ako kwunoh-
yin; 5 Ndeēttunnut khune-
ginyotj, ako tthunettunnut
kuttutul: nuttuvelut irzoo
tiyathunnut rsyungazik, ako
ttziēttunnut zyunegichi-
tthuk; nininchiknut nineko-
likhyin, ako nersitchachyo-
nut tsut kwunduk nirzi ket
trikwahnduk. 6 Ako sso-
kooli tiyin uttun senjit elyet
kwuttukthutkwichilzhi.

7 Ako nugichithāeth ka-
thog, John enjit Jisus tinjih
lyeinut tsut akotitichonyoo,
Chitti tte zyuntunohya ken-
jit nunh kwinjirh kwu tsut
chikh chidohchil? ttlochoh
natrui yahzye lyet? 8 Ko
chitti tte zyuntunohya kenjit
kwu tsut chikh chidohchil?
tinjih yikk titsyoo ha nu-
tazi lyet? kwinyooyin, einut
yikk titsyoo nungutazi ke-
kwadhut choh viz zzeh kwiz

MATHYOO XI.

zit tunginchyo. 9 Kō chitti kenjit tte zyuntunohya chikh chidhohehil? Kuttugwitāug lyet? aha, akōtinnyiwakhnyoo, akō kuttugwitāug yendo tsut. 10 Kwuggut yoo chih uttun nili vet kwittinyithutluth, Kwinyooyin, sik kudhāug nyin nda chidhelheh, uttun nik kwinnie nyin nda rsyekwitelya. 11 Thlih ha akōtinnyiwakhnyoo, Einut tet trenjonut ttsut kwunkooli elyet iithle John Baptist yendo tsut chinttsi nikhyin: kwitizyik uttun zyekug kookekwadhut kwiz zit kwiendo tsut kwikyiyeyit nili ki yendo tsut chinttsi nili. 12 Akō John Baptist vit ttrin zit tei kwut sut choog kwu tsut zyekug kookekwadhut kwinittei ha tronji, akō trutattlhenut kwuttui ha zyunkonji. 13 Kwuggut yoo kuttugwitāugnut tutthug akō tegwiti kuntegookwitiug John vit ttrin zit kwu tsut. 14 Akō zyunotutowhohndul zyunyinothun chi chih Elias nili nutehah ilih. 15 Chootyin te tit ttzi ha odheltshei odhotshe. 16 Kō chih nizyoonedichi chitti tte kwikit tunkotihthlya? Tri-nyunnut ndetekthui gichiltshai kit tunginchyo akō kitti chyanut oōkkunkigikhyi, 17 akō akōtunginyoo, Itsiyoozyoo ha nyiwhot tsut unchi-

tili, akō elyet zyunohtzyooh; nyiwhot tsut ttriasi akō elyet nyiwhot ttritsi kunnulutohnei. 18 Kwuggut yoo John ninizzi, elyet ielh elyet itinja tthui, akō akōtunginyoo, Viz zit chunkyo trandyoth nak-yoo. 19 Tinjih Tinji ninizzi ielh akō etinyi, akō akōtunginyoo, Kwinyooyin, tinjih chinyathun, akō chugchoo nitinji, chunkwitelinut akō trandyothnut ko lug. Kō kwizzi tik kkyinut kirkhe tshitchōe otitinyoo.

20 Akō tei ei zzekwilyei nichin te kwiz zit vik kwittid kwichinttsi kwiendo tsut lyei tutrugwahi kōkkunkinjitichoza, kwuggut yoo elyet kineinjiigichituta. 21 Nit tsut nersitkwichachyo, Korazin! nit tsut nersitkwichachyo Bethsaida! kwuggut yoo kwittid kwichinttsi nyiwhoz zit tutrugwahi, Teiro akō Seidon kwiz zit tutrugwahi, chi, nizhit tei kineinjiigidichik ethitli towhuih akō ttrholyeth zit nungutazi. 22 Kō akōtinnyiwakhnyoo, Kuttukwitichattri ttrinzi Teiro akō Seidon kenjit kwiendo tsut kiikwudhun kwitelya ei yoo nyiwhenjit. 23 Akō nun Kapernāum zyekug kwu tsut ketukwitiutā kwiyezug kwu tsut nyetnikwitetuā: kwuggut yoo kwittid kwichinttsi nyit tet tetru-

gwahyin Sodom kwiz zit te-
trugwahyin chi ettelye choog
ttrin kwu tsut kwie. 24
Kwitizyik akotinnyiwahkn-
yoo, kuttukwitichattri ttrin
zit Sodom nunhkug kenjit
kwiendo tsut kiikwudhun
kwittelya ei yoo nyenjit.

25 Akotei Jisus kwitigikhe
akotitinyoo, Kwittyi zye
nunh ha Kekwadhut hui ny-
intlechihei, kwuggut yoo
chih ekwichichyo kwizyeinut
ako kitshundhundeinut ko
tsut nukwinyai, ahō trinyu-
nnut tsut kwikunnyiḁbanti.
26 Aha, kwittyi, kwuggut
yoo kwikit nyin nda sso-
kwitili kwichōei. 27 Ekwi-
chichyo kwuttutthug Ttia
kirkhe sintlekwittili; ako
elyet ihthle Kwitinji ahthin-
jik Kwittyi rzi; ako elyet
ihthle Kwittyi ahthinjik,
Kwitinji rzi, ako uttun choo-
tyin te Kwitinji yinidhun
yikkeitunahtya. 28 Set
tsut nunnohchyah, nyiwhot
tutthug chohehil, ako kthā-
ohtanut, ako nukwazzi nyi-
whontlutitihthlya. 29 Siv
vizzitoninja uttu kko ono-
whohnji, ako set sut kiky-
nonji; kwuggut yoo trultzuk
ihthli ako kwittri khuzuth-
tili: ako nyiwhenkyo tsut
nukwazzi kunkwutoha. 30
Kwuggut yoo siv vizzitoninja
kiikwudhun, ako suk kdha
nitzik nili

CHAPTER XII.

A KO tei Jisus nukwazzi
ttrin zit tloli nasi tet
un chozi; ako vik kaōna-
ttunnut kozyunkwiltsik, ako
tloli nitshi zyungittiniltsei,
ako zyunginahchil. 2 Ko
Pharisinut zyunkoogwinah-
yin tei, akotungiyahnyoo:
Kwinyayin, nik kaōnattunnut
akotungittiyin, ei nukwazzi
ttrin zit akotigwittiyin elyet
kookwili. 3 Ko akotunko-
vahnyoo, Elyet lyet vuk kug
gohkhya chitti David te-
titiyin vizzitkwantsik tei, ako
einut yah tunginchyo; 4
Nittso Vittekwichanchyo
zzeh nitte chozi, ako thlye-
thchyo kwundo chithityin
ielh, ei yit teā elyet venjit
kwilya, ako einut giyah-
tuninchyo tthui elyet kkwa,
ko atteinjiahtsinut enjit rzi?
5 Ko elyet lyet tegwitie vuk
kug zyungohkhya, nittso at-
teinjiahtsinut nukwazzi ttrin
zit zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwiz
zit thlunkookkwutahnei, ako
elyet trigwandyoth kwah
kwili? 6 Ko akotinnyiwah-
khnyoo, Tzet ihthle kooli
zzeh rsikotitinyoo yendo tsut
chinttsi. 7 Ko kazyuno-
whohndei chi chih chitti
tegwinyyoo tegwinyyoo, Zyoo-
guttigwidichyo kookkutti-
nihthun, ako atteinjitri-
gwhahtsi elyet kkwa, einut
tekotigwittiyin kwah kwili

elyet kwuntoututohtri. 8 Kwuggut yoo tinjih Tinji nukwazzi ttrin zit tthui kwu tsut Kekwadhut nili.

9 Ako zut kethle chozi tei ko thlitrelchil zzeh kwiz zit nitte chozi. 10 Ako, kwi-nyooyin, tinjih kwilih kwunli ashi ettiyin, ako zyungiyoo-tahkhut, akotungitinyoo, Nukwazzi ttrin zit rsyenukwanji kookooli lyet? gikutukootahthlig kenjit.

11 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Chootyin tinjih tte nyiwhot tet kwittelya, tivi ihthlog tettiya, ako nukwazzi ttrin zit techiltyin kwiz zit tatthut chi, elyet lyet yoottendul ako khuyittelhchya? 12 Ezyuk kwuggut ttegwan-ttluth tsut tinjih tivi yendo tsut ginili? akotekoonechyo ket kooli nukwazzi ttrin zit kwirzi tigwittiyin.

13 Akotei tinjih tsut akotitinyoo, Chichidhanji, ako chichilnjik, ako ihthlo kit rsyazik.

14 Ko Pharisinut chekhgichithichil tle vin netsi kinjikitaggo nittso rsyetetkungitutahtli kenjit. 15 Ko Jisus katundei tei zut kwut sut kethle chozi; ako tinjih lyeinut gikkichochil, ako tutthug rsyunnekovinlik. 16 Ako ko tsut kuntekwichil-dhut elyet giyahzyunnutulhndul kenjit: 17 kuttugwitäug Esaias kirkhe akotitetinyoo

akotegwitahtnja kenjit, akotigwitinyoo, 18 Kwinyooyin, Sit ttsyah uttouchihnyoo, vet tinihthun, venjit sunkyo ssonili: sunkyo vuk kug nutulhndul, ako atshinnut tsut kuttukwitichattri kwikuntunahtya. 19 Elyet uttsut titittenja, ako elyet ttersruh, ako elyet ihthle yit tezyoo kuitul ndetekthui kwituttetthuk. 20 Ttlochoh uttunatrhu elyet thluttutulhnei, ako kthuichokun ttlhya khuthlutchinttei elyet tunulhththul, kwittugtigwichichyo kwu tsut kuttukwitichattri nutelya kwu tsut. 21 Ako vorzi zit atshinnut kwitteinjigitutachya.

22 Ako tei ihthle chunkyo trandyoth viz zit nakyoo vut tsut nittrinyantshi ndeëttun ako kinjiëttun tedichyo; ako rsiyinlik, ako tsut ndeëttun ako kinjiëttun gikhe ako kwunahyin tthui. 23 Ako tinjihnut tutthug giyunyinjioyit, ako agotungitinyoo, Chih David vit tinji elyet ili lyet?

24 Ko Pharisinut zyunkoo-gwitintthuk tei akotungitinyoo, Chih tinjih chunkyo trandyoth elyet chekh titilhchi, ko Beelzebub chunkyo trandyoth tshid kirkhe rzi. 25 Ko Jisus ko yinji kaëtu-ndei, ako akotunkovahnyoo, Kookekwadhut kwitetkwi-nyachyo uttinetsikwikeitili

MATHYOO XII.

nunh kwinjirh kwu tsut kwittutashit; akō zzehkwilyei kō zzeh kwitetkoogwinyachyo uttinetsikwikeitili elyet nukwutteā. 26 Akō Satan Satan chekhyyitili chi, uttinetsikeitili; ezyuk kwuggut nittsō tte tik kookekquadhut nukwutedhut? 27 Akō si Beelzebub kirkhe chunkyō trandyoth chekh chihthli chi, nyiwhok kkyinut chootyin te kirkhe chekhkogittili? ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhot toutichattrinut zyungittelya. 28 Kō si Chunkyō Rsotitinyoo kirkhe chunkyō trandyoth chekhkochihthli chi, akōtekoonchyo Vittekwichanchoyokookekquadhutnyiwhot tsut nekwichatthut. 29 Kō nittsō tte ihtlē tinjih chinttluth zzeh kudhun nittetebah, akō yik kwuttul khuānchya, trootshid tinjih chinttluth nukdhaniei chi kwirzi, akō kwittlē yiz zzeh khutachya. 30 Uttun elyet sah ilī sin netsi tinchyo; akō uttun elyet sah chunkwitehthli rsyetuttuta.

31 Ezyuk kwuggut akōtinnyiwahakhnyoo, Trigwandyothe akō kwirzoo trigikhyi kwuttutthug tinjih tsut oounkwiteta; kō Chunkyō Rsotitinyoo netsi kwirzoo trigikhyi, elyet te tinjih kō tsut oounkwiteta. 32 Akō chootyin te tinjih Tinji netsi kwirzoo gikhyi, vut sut ooun-

kwiteta: kō chootyin te Chunkyō Rsotitinyoo netsi kwirzoo gikhyi elyet vut sut oounkwiteta, tzut nunh kug tthui elyet kkwa, kendo nunh kug nukwittutattha tthui elyet kkwa. 33 Tuchun nirzi zyunohtsi kō, akō vut chug nirzi; kō tutehun irzoo zyunohtsi, akō vut chug irzoo: kwuggut yoo tutehun vut chug kirkhe vakwituendei. 34 Kyoo-choh nizyoonedichi, nittsō te, irzoo zyunohtli, kunohthun kwirzi gitohkhya? kwuggut yoo kwitttri zit tunkwitinilei kwut sut kwizhig kah trigikhyi. 35 Tinjih nirzi kwitttri zit tette nirzi kwut sut ekwichichyo nirzi khuttukwittili: akō tinjih irzoo tette irzoo kwut sut kwirzoo khuttukwittili. 36 Kō akōtinnyiwahakhnyoo, kinji elyet kookwili ettetkwinnyachyo tinjih zyunkigitekhyia, kuttukwitichattri ttrin zit ei kenjit kwiti kinji kwuntlutegittitelya. 37 Kwuggut yoo nik kinjik kirkhe tshitchōe nyootitetinja, akō nik kinjik kirkhe kwinetsi nyit tekwittitatri.

38 Akō tej attuntluthnut akō Pharisinut ettenut gitizyungikhe, akōtungitinyoo, Kaōnahtun, nit sut koogwiteyin zyuntunaya ket tinjidi-chi.

39 Kō kwitigikhyi, akōtunkovahnnyoo, Nizyoonedichi

irzoo ako ttzetittiyn koogwiteyiin kookkunityi, ako elyet te koogwiteyiin vunttlukwiti-tethuä Jonas kuttugwitäng vik koogwiteyiin ei kwirzi. 40 Kwuggut yoo nittso Jonas ttrin ttyig zit ako ttodh ttyig zit thlyoogchoh vvut zit injik: kwikit tinjih Tinji nunhkug ttri zit ttrin ttyig zit ako ttodh ttyig zit titechya. 41 Ninivi tinjih kuttukwiti-chattri ttrin zit ninnugitali chih nizyoonediehi ha ako ko tsut kuntukwitattri, kwuggut yoo Jonas ko tsut zyunkwahnduk tei kineinjii-kidichik, ako kwinyooyin tzut Jonas yendo tsut kooli. 42 Rsyee ttrin tlud äug tsui kwut sut kwiyäutchoh kuttukwiti-chattri ttrin zit nuteheh chih nizyoonediehi ha, ako yit tsut kwineti kuttoututatti; kwuggut yoo nunhkug kwilyin kwut sut ninizzi Solomon vik kwizzi otudha-tsha kenjit, ako kwinyooyin tzut Solomon yendo tsut kooli.

43 Chunkyo trandyoth tinjih ttsut chekh titizhit tei, yezhei tekit thlunuinti, nukwazzi kookkunityi, ako elyet kookwilhei. 44 Ako tei akotinyoo, Siz zzeh kwut sut chekhchidhisihzi kwu tsut nitutisuhdha; ako ninetizi tei kwizha kooei, kethleichi-thityin, ako kirsyenani yik-kwäei. 45 Ako tsut taheih,

ako chunkyo chitsuttetsine-kthui chizi utti yendo tsut zyuntrandyooh utta tukwa-hnji, ako zut kwizzit kidichi ako zyunkwilnjik: ako ei tinjih khuiko tinchyo ei trootshid tinchyo yendo tsut vakwedha. Chih nizyoonediehi trandyoth tsut kwikit tigwitecha tthui.

46 Ako tthui te tinjih tsut gikhyi kathog, kwinyooyin, vu hun ako vut chahnut chikhtej nigichilzi, giyah-zyungittekhya kenjit giyoookkunyoti. 47 Ako ihthle akotiyahnyoo, Kwinyooyin, nyu hun ako nyit chahnut chikhtej nigichilzi, nyah zyunkigitekhya kenjit tinjikidichi.

48 Ko kwitigikhe ei yah kwahnduk tsut akotitinyoo, Chootyin tte suh hun nili lyet? ako chootyin tte sut chahnut gili lyet? 49 Ako tik kaonattunnut tsut chichilnjik, akotitinyoo, Kwinyooyin, Suh hun ako sut chahnut. 50 Kwuggut yoo chootyin te Ttia zyekug vi yinji kit titettiya, uttun sut chah, ako sit chyodh, ako suh hun nili.

CHAPTER XIII.

A KO ehthluginchi ttrin zit Jisus zzeh kwut sut chikh chozi, ako choochoh vve nyoti. 2 Ako tinjih

lyejnut gitsutthlelchil, ei kenjit ttrihchoh zit izi, ako nyoti, ako tinjih lyejnūt tuthug nje nigichilzi.

3 Ako ekwichichyo kwilyei kiiikinji zit ko tsut zyungikhe, akotitinyoo, Kwinyoo-yoo niilih chikh chozi nityela kenjit. 4 Ako niinili tei kwuntshi lud ttuih kwinjik kerkhe neninchil, ako tzi nininchil ako yik kitlunenilehil. 5 Vulud tshih ununkwathli neninchil, nichin te nunh kwilyodh i kkwa; ako inchit tsut khunilsei, kwuggut yoo elyet nunh lyodh chidityah. 6 Ako rsye gichoei tei ninunedichyo, ako vu ggud i kkwa kenjit chozik. 7 Ako vulud kho tet neninchil, ako kho khunilsei, ako zug vu nilsei. 8 Ko vulud nunh kwilyodh nirzi neninchil, ako kwuntshi nilsei, vulud iithlogtinili kit chotyin, vulud nikyittyig tsut chotyin, ako vulud tte tsut chotyin. 9 Uttun vit ttzi kooli odheltshei odhotshe.

10 Ako kaonattunnut nigininchil, ako akotungiyahnyoo, Chyaggut tte kiiikinji ha ko tsut zyunginikhyi? 11 Ako kwitigikhe, akotunkovahnyoo, Kwuggut yoo zyeckug kookekwadhut kwi nukwinai kazyuntowhohndei nyiwhontlukwitetaei, ko kuttetun elyet konittlunkwiti-

lhzi. 12 Kwuggut yoo chootyin te kitti, vuntlukwite-tua, ako kwiyendo tsut kittetiya; ko chootyin te elyet kithi, ei yittii inchi, vut sut otetundul. 13 Ezyuk kwuggut kiiikinji ha ko tsut ginihkhyi; kwuggut yoo zyunkoogwinahyin, elyet zyunkoogwinelhyin; ako zyunkoogwichitthuk, elyet zyunkoogwichotthuk, ako elyet kwikittuntzigae tthui. 14 Ako ko kirkhe Esaias vik kuttugwitetaug akotukwanji, akotititinyoo, Koogwichitthuk ha zyunkwuttohtthuk, ako elyet kwikittuntzitudhoha: ako koogwiniyin kirkhe zyunkwittunohya, ako kwinit elyet nunyitudhohnjik. 15 Kwuggut yoo chih tinjihnut ko ttri zyunchoti, ako ko ttzi ha elyet untzizyungichae, ako thlunettogunazkuttu nde ha elyet zyunkoogwitinelhya kenjit, ako elyet kitti ttzi hazyunkoogwituttetthuk, ako elyet kitti ttri ha kwikittuntzigutelha, ako elyet etchunkitetha, ako elyet rsyunkotidhihthlya kenjit. 16 Ko ssozyunkwitili nyiwhon nde, kwuggut yoo zyunkwunahyin; ako nyiwhot ttzi kwuggut yoo zyunkwichitthuk. 17 Kwuggut yoo thlih ha akotinnyiwahkhyoo, Kuttugwitaeugnut ako tshitchoenut lyei, ei ekwichichyo zyunkwunohyin zyun-

MATHYOO XIII.

koogwitunahya kenjit tinjigedichik, akə elyet zyunkoo-gwinyahya: akə ei ekwichichyo zyunkwittohtthuk zyunkoogwittetthuk, akə elyet zyunkoogwichittsha.

18 Ezyuk kwuggut niilih kiiikinji zyunodhudhohtshei. 19 Ihtle kookekquadhut kinjikkwichitthuk tei, akə elyet kwikittutziäe, chunkyo trandyoth nichizhit, akə ei yit ttri zit netrilih yase: chih uttun nili ttuih kwinjikk kerkhe netrilih tekwichili. 20 Kə uttun tshih ununkwathli kug netrilih, chih uttun nili kinji chitthuk, akə inчит tsut sso ha otitinji: 21 kə elyet utti zit ggud thiyin, kə ihtle kwirzi tinchyo; akə khuinjikwutudhut kə kwikkitrutatul kinji kirkhe nukwichatthut tei inчит tsut kwittukthutkwichazhi. 22 Akə uttun kho tet netrilih uttun nili kinji chitthuk, akə chih nunhkug kəüttseininjikwattut, akə kwichile nuttikwunekinji zug koogwichakid, akə elyet tikitekwithshit. 23 Kə uttun nunhkug nirzi netrilih uttun nili, kinji chitthuk akə kwikittutziäle, uttun tikyitekwidichi, akə nasi, vulud ihtlogchotyin, vulud nikyittyig tsut chotyin, akə vulud ttetsutchotyin.

24 Chizi kiiikinji ha ko

nuttiket, akətitinyoo, Zyehkug kookekquadhut tinjih kit kidhi uttun tik kwunzi tekit zit nitshi nirzi nenilih: 25 kə tinjih gelchyoth kathog, yik kwutsutkwilhei ninizzi, akə ttololi nasi tet ttololi irzoo ninilih, akə nechithizi. 26 Kə ttololi khunilsei tei akə nitshi zyunnilsei, akətei, ttololi irzoo tthui ekwitinchin. 27 Akə zzeh kwu tsut kekquadhut yik kahnduknut git tsut nininchil, akə akətungiyahnyoo, Kekquadhut, elyet lyet ttololi nirzi nik kwunzi tekit zit nenilya? ezyuk kwuggut nichin tte kwut sut ttololi irzoo kooli? 28 Kə akətunkovahnyoo, Tinji kwut tsutkwilhei chih tettiin. Akə chukeinduknut akətungiyahnyoo, Lyet akətinidhun, titutah akə thluchuntitilya? 29 Kə akətitinyoo, Elyet kkwa: ttololi irzoo thluchuntohtli tei chi, ttololi tthui kah khuntochya rsho. 30 Ehtlog nyoosi khuttrigwitti kwu tsut; akə khuttrigwitti tei, khugwittinut tsut akətititihnja Ttololi irzoo trootshid chuntohtli, akə vah tunoheho vik kittlunuttutekya kenjit: kə ttololi nitshi sin nazzi zzeh kwiz zit kwu tsut nunohthli.

31 Chizi kiiikinji ha ko nuttiket, akətitinyoo, Zyehkug kookekquadhut kyəttun nitshi kit kidhi ei ti-

MATHYOO XIII.

njih yoonjik, ako tik kwunzi tekit zit niyinilih: 32 ei thlih ha kwuntshi tutthug tet kwi-yendo tsut tinintsul nili: ko tikiyidhut tej, ttlo tet kwiendo tsut nittsi ako tuchun dhitlit: ezyuk kwuggut nette ninichya ako yi thohchya nun tuninchyo.

33 Chizi kiiikinji ha ko tsut zyungikhe, Zyekhug kookekquadhut tinyatyoo kit kidhi, ei ttrig yoonjik, ako thlyeth kochitri ttiyig viz zit niyinyai, tutthug viz zit tigwinyatyoo kwu tsut.

34 Chih ekwichichyo kwututthug Jisus kiiikinji ha tinjih lyeinut tsut gikhe, ako kiiikinji kettun elyet ko tsut gikhya: 35 kuttigwitang Esaias kirkhe trigikhe akotugwitahnja kenjit, akotigwinyoo, Kiiikinji ha nikishigootinihsichya, ekwichichyo nunh kotlit kwut sut nukwinai ket gitikhya.

36 Akotei Jisus tinjih lyei ooun zyunnchileh tle, zzeh kwiz zit nitte chozi: ako vik kaonattunnut gitsutnininchil, akotungitinyoo, Kwunzi tekit zit ttloli irzoo kiiikinji nyiwhot tsut kitshunugathli. 37 Kwiti gikhyi, akotunkovahnyoo, Uttun nittshi nirzi niili, tinjih Tinji nili. 38 Kwunzi tekit nunhkug nili. Nitshi nirzi, kookekquadhut kwikkyinut chihnut zyungili: ko ttloli

irzoo trandyoth vik kkyinut zyungili. 39 Ako ei kwuttsutkwilhe niyinih diabolos nili. Khuttrigwitti nunhkug ndo kwinyaei nili. Ako khugwittinut zyekhug kudhang zyungili. 40 Ezyuk kwuggut nittso ttloli irzoo thluchuntrattlo, ako tshittiritili: kwikit nunhkug ndo kwinyaei kwittelya. 41 Tinjih Tinji tiz zyekhug kudhang zyuntahah, ako tik kookekquadhut kwut sut kwutukthutkwichizhi tutthug ako einut trigwandyoth tungittiyin thluchunzyungittitelya: 42 ako kkonchoh dhah zit zyunkokittelya: zut kwuttrhe ako thlunkhokwutakursh kwittelya. 43 Akotei tshitchoenut ko Ttyi kookekquadhut kwiz zit ttrinorzi kit zyunguttattri. Uttun ttzi ha odheltshe kuttii, odhotshe.

44 Chun, zyekhug kookekquadhut kwunzitekit zit tette nukwinai kwikit kidhi; ei tinjih yikkwaei tej yin nukwinai; ako ssokwitili kirkhe taheib, ako ekwichichyo kwututthug yittiyin kwititili, ako ei kwunzitekit okthut.

45 Chun zyekhug kookekquadhut tinjih nuandei kit kidhi, nakui kwichile nirzi kookkunityi: 46 ako nakui kwichile kwinttluth tatloth ithhlog ukwaei tej, chozi, ako

tutthug yettiyin kwiti yichotli, akō yooṽikthut.

47 Chun, zyehekug kookekwadhut tshivyah choochoh zit chitrinyantsyoo kit kidhi, akō thlyoog nithlinetsi viz zit inehil, 48 ei kwittluth viz zit inehil tei, tungiyotlei, akō kitinilttshei, ei nirzi tṽya zit gunatsi, kō ei irzoo ooun gichotli. 49 Nunhkug ndo kwinyäei tei kwikit kwittelya: zyehekug kudhäug nugutetah, akō tshitchöenut tet kwut sut trandyothnut nitshitrungittelya, 50 akō kkonchoh dhah zit zyunkokittelya: zut kwuttrhe akō thlunkhokwutakursh kwittelya.

51 Jisus akōtunkovahnyoo, Chih ekwichichyo kwuttutthug kwikittuntzidhohe lyet? akōtungiyahnyoo, Ahā, Kekwadhut. 52 Akō akōtunkovahnyoo, Ezyuk kwuggut attuntluth ettounyachyo zyehekug kookekwadhut kwut tsut kutroonnilttyin, tinjih zzeh kwu tsut kekwadhut kit kidhi, uttun tit tette kwut sut ekwichichyo kehid akō ekwichichyo sheg khuttachi.

53 Akō nukwinidhut Jisus chih kiiikinji kittetinjik tei zut kwut sut kethle chozi.

54 Akō tik kthoikit kwu tsut ninetizi tei ko zzeh thli-trelehil kwiz zit kounilttyin, ei kenjit giyunyinjioyit, akōtungitinyoo. Niehin tte kwut

sut chih tinjih chih kwizzi akō chih chutluth kittiyn? 55 Elyet lyet chih tutchun kwittrid tegwahyin vit tinji nili? vu hun elyet lyet Mary ovazi? akō vit chahnut, James, akō Joses, akō Seimon, akō Joudas? 56 akō vit chyodhnut elyet lyet nyiwahah zyungili? ezyuk kwuggut chih tinjih niehin tte kwut sut chih ekwichichyo kwuttutthug kittiyn? 57 akō yenjit kwutukthutninjichilzi. Ko Jisus akōtunkovahnyoo, Kuttugwitäug yinjikwichile kettun elyet ili, tik kthoikit akō tiz zzeh kwiz zit kwirzi. 58 Akō kwittrid kwichinttsi kwilyei elyet zut tittiya, ko kwikin-jigochi kenjit.

CHAPTER XIV.

A KO tei Herod kekwadhut choh Jisus vik geti kwittintthuk, 2 akō yik kahnduknut tsut akōtitinyoo, Chih John uttun Baptist nili, nininchiknut tet kwut sut ninelkhyin, akō ei kenjit kwittrid kwichinttsi vik kirkhe kwittridtetrugwahyin.

3 Kwuggut yoo John Herod yoonjik chyō, akō neyik-dhaniei, akō kwitteitinitututh kwiz zit niyinyantshi, Herodias enjit, vut chah Philip trenjo. 4 Kwuggut yoo

MATHYOO XIV.

John akotiyahnyoo. Vin nittiyin elyet nyenjit kookwili. 5 Ako yit tudhaktha yini-zhin tej, tinjihnut un nachut, kwuggut yoo kuttugwitang kit zyungiyootinyoo. 6 Ko Herod vik koqli ttrin zit ninukwutudhut tej kwikutri-niltyi tej, Herodias vi yeti kwuttlud attzyoo, ako Herod ssotsuneltsei. 7 Ezyuk kwuggut kinji nintei ha yit tsut khenitteichittaei, uttu-vathli yootutetukthut yit tsun tahtsya. 8 Ako uttun vu hun tuyittuneza kirkhe akotitinyoo, Tzut ttshikk zit John Baptist vit tshi sintt-lunyikei. 9 Ako kekwa-dhut choh trigwinti: kwittizyik kinji nintei techiltsei kenjit ako einut ssih tsut giyahchtillshei kenjit, kuttukwichildhut vunttlukwite-tua. 10 Ako etchileh, ako John tshi kwitteitinitututh kwizzit keyittityuth. 11 Ako vit tshi ttshikk zit nuttrutukui, ako nitchid nuttlutru-tekui, ako nitchid tu hun tsut neyichokkui. 12 Ako vik kaonattunnut nigininchil tej kwizyin konjik, ako gininyanjik, ako Jisus tsut gichochil tej giyahzyunkwahn-duk.

13 Jisus kwitintthuk tej, zut kwut sut ttrihehoh zit kethle chokthui, nunhkwijnirh kwitekit kwu tsut kwinetug; ako tinjihnut zyun-

koogwitintthuk tej, zzehkwilyei kwut sut, kugetutul gikkichochil. 14 Ako Jisus techozi tej tinjihnut lyei zyunnahyin, ako zyoogguttigwidichyo ha ko tsut zinjetudhut, ako ko eltsiknut rsyunninlik.

15 Ako khahtsut nukwinidhut tej, vik kaonattunnut gitsut nininchil, akotungitinyoo, Tzut kwitekit nunhkwijnirh koqli, ako kwichitri uttui kwuttokwichodhut; tinjihnut zyunnukochidhaeh, zzehkwinttsin kwu tsut gutetah kenjit, ako ssih khenjit zyunkotekthut. 16 Ko Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, Elyet kookwili nugutetutah; nyiwhon kwununohtsit.

17 Ako akotungiyahnyoo, Tzut thlyethchyo tun ithlōkwunli ako thloog nekthei khudhazi ei kwirzi.

18 Ako akotitinyoo, Tzut set tsut nunohtli.

19 Ako tinjihnut ttlo kug guttutatshah tsut kuntekwichildhut tle, thlyethchyo tun ithlōkwunli ako thlyoog nekthei uttukwelhnjik, ako zyeu kug kwu tsut niitinintyi, hui kwunttletutiei, ako thleyozuth, ako tik kaonattunnut thlyethchyo tuncutt-lundhitli, ako kaonattunnut tinjihnut tsut. 20 Ako tutt-hug zyunchigielh, ako zyuneginyoti: ako untinyithuzuth trooninidhut kthugtt-

MATHYOO XIV. XV.

ya ihthlogchotyin tsut nekthei tunkwitinilei zyunginiltsei. 21 Ako einut zyunchigielh ihthlōkwunli tsut chotyin tinili kit chotyin zyungilih, trenjonut ako trinyannut tichithityin elyet kkwa.

22 Ako inchoit tsut Jisus tik kaōnattunnut ttrihechoh zit gutetah zyunnilkei, ako ndyothtsei vi yetshi kwu tsut gutetah, tinjhnut ooun zyunnechileh kathog. 23 Ako tinjhnut nechileh tle, tdha kug kwu tsut gichozi kwinetug gittitechya kenjit: ako nakthul nukwinidhut tei, uttun rzi zut tinchyo: 24 ko ttrihechoh uttui choochoh tetlud ulah, tyit ha vinnitte-ttinyantyn kwittutuneittrui kenjit.

25 Ako ttodh zit tankthut nukoviyin tei, Jisus ko tsut chozi, choochoh kug hahah. 26 Ako choochoh kug hahah kaōnattunnut nungichilyin tei, kwäuttseinigininchil, akotungitinyoo, Vikwitechin nili: ako nuchut ha zyungorzul. 27 Ko inchoit tsut Jisus ko tsut zyungikhe, akotitinyoo, Zyunyinjitohtluth: Si ihthli, zyunnochut rsho.

28 Ako Peter yit ti gikhyi, akotitinyoo, Kekwadhut, nun ili chi, choo kug nit tsut tihsyah, akotusanyoo. 29 Ako akotiyahnyoo, Anui. Ako Peter ttrihechoh kwut

sut teizi tei, choo kug gettik Jisus tsut tehah kenjit. 30 Ko attrui nintei kwunahyin tei nuchutchilnei; ako chichiltthut, irzrelh, akotitinyoo, Kekwadhut sassi. 31 Ako inchoit tsut Jisus chichilnjik, yoonjik, ako akotiyahnyoo, Kwikinjikwizhit chinttsul nittiyin, chyaggut tte yinji-ēdhitunde?

32 Ako ttrihechoh zit gieth tei nichottrui. 33 Ako einut ttrihechoh zit tunginchyo nigininchil ako gittsutnitshikwutäe, akotungitinyoo, Thlih ha Vittekwichanchyo Tinji ili.

34 Ako kwuttogichokthei tei Gennesaret nunhkug kwu tsut tegochil. 35 Ako ei tekit tinjih giyazyunetunde tei nikyo kwinnugooē zyungichileh, ako eltsiknut gittsutnundhitli: 36 ako zyungiyootetukthut, ti yikk tlin kwuntitendya kenjit kwirzi; ako ettetginyachyo giyuntinyin, thlachi ha rsyungazik.

CHAPTER XV.

A KO tei Jerousalem kwut sut attuntluthnut ako Pharisinut Jisus tsut nigininchil, akotungitinyoo, 2 Chyaggut tte nik kaōnattunnut oneno kwunduinut ndotegwitetäei kwuttokidichya? kwuggut yoo chuguä tei

kuttunli elyet kunnägelh-
ttrha.

3 Kō kwitigikhyi, akotun-
kovahnyoo, Ako nyiwhon,
chyaggut tte Vittekwicha-
ncho tegwitie thluntohnei
nyiwhon ndotegwitetaei ki-
rkhe? 4 kwuggut yoo Vitte-
kwichanchyo kuttekwitchi-
ldhut, akotitinyoo, Nit tti
ako nyu hun yinjikochidhæ:
ako uttun tit tti kō tu hun
enjit kwirzoo gikhyi chittshi
nuvizhit: 5 Kō nyiwhon ako-
tuntohnyoo, Chootyin tte tit
tti kō tu hun tsut akotiti-
tenja, Chitti te sik kirkhe
kittintiya lyeë Vittekwicha-
ncho tsut ozi nili, ako elyet
tit tti kō tu hun yinjichæ,
elyet trigwandyothe vah kwili.
6 Ako kwikit Vittekwicha-
ncho tegwitie elyet koo-
kwili zyunohtsinyiwhon ndo-
tegwitetaei kirkhe. 7 Tu-
chudhiinut, tshitgwichoe tsut
Esaias nyiwhenjitt kuttugwi-
tiug, akotitinyoo, 8 Chih
tinjihnut kitti zhih ha set
tsut nyakwun nettigichazi,
ako kitti teva ha zyuntesi-
gittichile: kō kō ttri set sut
nizhit choëi. 9 Kō kwuggut
kkwa yinjisitgichile, tinjih
tegwitetuggun kunonitun
kenjit kunkonahtun.

10 Ako tinjihnut kutgikhe,
ako akotunkovahnyoo Zyu-
nodhudhohtshei ako kwiki-
ttutidhohe. 11 Ei kwizhig
kwizzit dichya elyet te tinjih

rssrui elhtsi; kō ei kwizhig
kwut sut khuttidichya, chih
tinjih rssrui ahtsi.

12 Ako tei vik kaönattu-
nnut nigininchil, akotungi-
yahnyoo, Kanyitundei lyet
Pharisinut chih kinji zyun-
koogwitintthuk tei kwutthu-
kthutyinjigichilnei?

13 Kō kwitigikhyi, akoti-
tinyoo, Khunasi tutthug Ttia
zyehkug elyet khuyinasya
khututatsba, 14 Zyo kotoh-
thun: nde-ettun ndeëttun ne-
änut zyungili. Ako ndeettun
ndëlttun neä chi ehtble tsut
chakyik zit tugututadhul.

15 Ako Peter kwitigikhyi
akotiyahnyoo, Chih kinjini
nyiwhot tsut gitshigudha-
thli.

16 Ako Jisus akotitinyoo,
Nyiwhon te kwikinjikwizhit
kettun tthui te zyunwhohli
lyet? 17 tthui te elyet
kwikittuntziohe lyet chitti
te kwizhig zit dichya kovvut
zit chya, ako nukwinai ooun
tidichi? 18 kō ei ekwichi-
chyo kwizhig kwut sut khu-
ttidichya, kwittri kwut sut
khuttidichya, ako chih ekwi-
chichyo tinjih rssrui ahtsi.
19 Kwuggut yoo kwitri kwut
sut khuttidichya kwiynji
kwirzoo, nutrashit, tzetigwi-
ttiyn, tsetigwittiyn, utruni,
koovetsittrookwahnduk, kwi-
rzoo trigikhyi. 20 Chih
ekwichichyo zyunnili tinjih
rssrui ahtsi: kō kwunli elyet

MATHYOO XV.

kunatrilhttrha ha truä elyet tinjih rssruj elhtsi.

21 Ako zut kwut sut Jisus kethle chozi tei Turos ako Seidon kwunun kwu tsut ooun chozi. 22 Ako kwi-nyooyin, Kanaan trenjo ei nunhkug kwut sut ninizzi, ako yit tsut irzrul, akotitinyoo, Kekwadhut, David Tinji, nersitchachyo sochinyoo, si yetsi chunkyo trandyoth yiz zit nakyoo nersitkwichachyo khuinjiitudhut. 23 Ko kinji ihthlog ha elyet yit ti gikhya. Ako vik kaönattunnut nigininchil, ako zyungiyootetukthut, akotungitinyoo: ooun netchidhäh, kwuggut yoo nyiwhok ki rzrul.

24 Ko kwiti gikhyi, akotitinyoo, Elyet sit trutulhe, ko Israëel zzeh tivi techochil tsut kwirzi.

25 Ko ninizzi, ako yit tsut nittshikwutäe, akotitinyoo, Kekwadhut, set tsut trininji.

26 Ko kwiti gikhyi, akotitinyoo, Elyet kookwili trinyun thlyethchyo trootendul, ako thluitsul tsut trutulathul.

27 Ako akotitinyoo, Ettelye Kekwadhut; kwitizyik thluitsul ko tsut kekwadhutnut vikugiä kwut sut chyolid nechya zyungachya.

28 Ako tei Jisus kwiti gikhyi, akotiyahnyoo, Trenjo, nik kwikinjikwizhit chinttsi; nittso ket tinjinitizhit nyenjit

akotukonji. Ako vi yetsi ei kwichitri kwut sut rsyazik.

29 Ako zut kwut sut Jisus kethle chozi tei, Galili choochoh kwu tsut nyakwun ninizzi, ako tlha kug kwu tsut gichoji tei zut nyoti.

30 Ako tinjihnut gilyei git tsut nininchil, utta zyungettinyin tthunettunnut, ndeöttunnut, kinjiöttunnut, nunulsuinut, ako chizi lyeinut, ako Jisus kthui lui kwu tsut ko gichotli, ako rsyunnekovilik:

31 ei kenjit tinjihnut nunyinjitrigookwetunduk, kinjiöttunnut zyunkigikhyi, nunulsuinut rsyungazik, tthunettunnut kugututul, ako ndeöttunnut zyunkwunahyin, zyunkoogwinahyin tei: ako Israel Vittekwichanchyo zyunchugahndit.

32 Ako Jisus tik kaönattunnut uttu tsut ookkungikhe tei, akotitinyoo, Tinjihnut enjit zyooggutigwidichyo ha nichisinde, kwuggut yoo ttrin ttyig choog sah tunginechyo, ako ekwichichyo zyunguteä elyet zyunkithiyin; ako elyet akotinihthun kotunnukuiha oounnukotulha, ukwäun ko ttei kikwutazya kkwa kenjit.

33 Ako vik kaönattunnut akotungiyahnyoo, Nichin tte kwut sut tzut nunh kwinjirh thlyethchyo akotugwantsi tsut kuntitiya lyeë tunkitinilchya kunuttrutunachya?

34 Ako Jisus akotunkovahn-yoo, Thlyethcho tun tte-nyachyo khudhohzi?

Akotungitinyoo, Chittsutte-sinekthui, ako thlyoog tsul nittsin ha.

35 Ako tinjihnut nunh kug guttutatsha tsut kuntekwi-childhut. 36 Ako thlyeth-cho tun uttsuttetsinekthui ako thlyoog tukwelhnjik, ako hui kwunttletutiei tle thlunyozuth, ako tik kaona-tunnut nuttlunyotli, ako kaonattunnut tinjihnut tsut kwunttlungiyotli. 37 Ako tutthug zyunchigielh, ako zyuneginyoti: ako untinyi-thuzuth troonidhut kthug-ttya uttsuttetsinekthei zit tunkwitinilei zyunginiltsei. 38 Ako einut zyunchigielh tinjih tankthut tsut chotyin tinili kit chotyin zyungilih, trenjonut ako trinyunnut kwinöog.

39 Ako tinjihnut nechileh tle ttrihchoh zit izi, ako Magdala nunhkug kwu tsut ninizzi.

CHAPTER XVI.

AKO Pharisinut Saddousi-nut ha nigininchil tei, zyungiyootakthut, gikun-kwunde, zyekhug kwut sut koogwiteyin ko tsut kwi-kei-tunahtya kenjit.

2 Ko kwitigikhyi, ako-tunkovahn-yoo, Khahtsut nu-

kwinidhut teiakotuntohnyoo, Rsyekwutea kwuggut yoo zye h chithitsik. 3 Ako vuhn tei, akotuntohnyoo, Choog ttrin trittutatsei; kwuggut yoo zye h chithitsik ako nu-kwuheih. Tuchudhiikthut, zye h kwitechin kuntoutu-tohtri kazyunwhohndei, ko nukwichattshit koogwiteyin elyet lyet kunohthun kuntoututohtri? 4 Nizyoonedichi trandyoth tzetigwittiyin ha koogwiteyin otutukthut, ako koogwiteyin elyet vunttlukwitethua, ko Jonas kuttugwitang koogwiteyin kwirzi. Ako akhekochohjit, ako un chozi.

5 Ako vik kaonattunnut ndyothtsei nigininchil tei, thlyethcho trootendul kunnugelnde.

6 Ako Jisus akotunkovahn-yoo, Pharisinut ako Saddousinut ko unatluk kenjit zyunyinjikwunohyin ako khunyowhohnde.

7 Ako nikha kinjikitaggo akotungitinyoo, Thlyethcho zyunodhitinjik kkwa kenj.

8 Ako Jisus katunde, akotunkovahn-yoo, Kwikinjikwizhit kwichirttsul kun-whohyin, chyaggut tte uttanninjiwhohchi, thlyethcho elyet ovohndul kenjit? 9 elyet tthui kwikittuntziohe lyet, ako thlyethcho tun ihtthlokunli ihtthlokunli tsut chotyin tinili kit chotyin

enjit kunnoundei kkwa lyet, ako kthugttya tinyachyo zit zyunkwinyidhohtsei? 10 Ako thlyethchyo tun chittsuttetsinekthei, tankthut tsut chotyin tinili kit chotyin enjit tthui, ako kthugttya tinyachyo zit zyunkwinyidhohtsei? 11 nittso tte elyet kwikittuntziöhe, thlyethchyo enjit elyet akotinyiwhakhnja, Pharisinut ako Saddousinut ko unatluk kenjit khunyitowhohnde?

12 Ako tej kwikittuntzi-gäe thlyethcho natluk kenjit elyet kkwa, ko Pharisinut ako Saddousinut ko kounitun kenjit akotunkovahnyoo khunyowhohnde.

13 Ako Kaisariä Philippi kwunun kwunugooë kwu tsut ninizzi tej, tik kaönattunnut otahkhut akotitinyoo, Tinjih chootyin tte zyunginyoo ihthli, si tinjih Tinji?

14 Ako akotungitinyoo, Ettenut John Baptist ili, zyunginyoo; ettenut Eleias; ako chizinut Jeremiäs, ko kuttugwitäugnut tet ihtle.

15 Akotunkovahnyoo, Ko nyiwhon, si chootyin te ihtli zyuntohnyoo?

16 Ako Seimon Peter kwitigikhyi, akotinyoo, Nun Kreist ili Vittekwichanchyo kwundei vit Tinji.

17 Ako Jisus yiti gikhyi, akotiyahnyoo, Seimon Jonas tinji ssokoöli nittiyin: kwu-

ggut yoo elyet te kwutthui ako kwutta nit tsut kwikeinilhtyi, ko Ttia zyehe kug vikkwilnjik. 18 Ako si nit tsut akotichihnyoo tthui, Nun Peter ili, ako chih tshihdho kug si thlitrelchil nukwitihtthul, ako kwiyezug nittegwiti elyet yit tsut kwitugtitttechya, 19 Ako zyehekug kookekwardhut vizi-tkiitinitshi nittlutihthlya: ako chitti te nunh kug nukdhatia, zyehe kug nukdhatritetuä: ako chitti te nunh kug nuttiut zyehe kug nutrutetäut.

20 Ako tej tik kaönattunnut tsut kuntekwichildhut, Jisus uttun Kreist nili elyet ihtle tsut akotungitittenja.

21 Akotej kwut sut Jisus tik kaönattunnut tsut kwikeichitinilhtyi, nittso kookwilih Jerousalem kwu tsut tehah, ako ekwichichyo kwilyei khuinjiitetudhut chunjonut ako atteinjahsinjonut ako attuntluthnut kirkhe, ako trutudhaktha, ako ttrin nekthei kendo ttrin zit ninetali.

22 Ako Peter kwineög kwu tsut yoonjik ako yit tsut zit tukwichichildhut, akotitinyoo, Kekwardhud, Vittekwichanchyo nersitchachyo nyoochoonyoo: chih nit tsut nekwi/chootshit rsho.

23 Ko uttsutnetinile, ako Peter tsut akotitinyoo, Sik kitlyo nechinti Satan, set

tsut kwitukthbutkwichazhi ili: kwuggut yoo elyet Vittekwichanchyo ttsun nili ket ninjiidhidhut, ko ekwichichyo tinjih ttsun nili.

24 Akotsut Jisus tik kaönattunnut tsut akotitinyoo, Ithhle sikkittetah ket tinjizhit chi uttititinyookwa, ako tin nititae onji ako sik ki vizi. 25 Kwuggut yoo chootyin te tik kwundei tassi yinidhun, yahtrikwutandul: ako chootyin te tik kwundei senjit ahtrikwutandul, yikkwutaah. 26 Kwuggut yoo tinjih chitti tte uttutsuttetinja nunh kug tutthug khugwitaei chi, ako tik kwundei ahtrikwutandul? ko chitti tte tinjih tik kwundei ti kwu tsun tahtsya? 27 Kwuggut yoo tinjih Tinji tit Ttyi ekwahndit zit, tiz zye-hkug kudhaugnut ha nine-tutetudha: ako akotei tinjih ettounyachyo tih kwittrid kit nittlukwititelya. 28 Thlih ha akotinnyiwahk-hnyoo, Zyunkooli ettenut tzut nigichilzi, elyet chittshi kunukookwitelhthlei, tinjih Tinji tik kookekwadhut zit nichizhit zyungutunahya kwu tsut.

CHAPTER XVII.

AKO ttrin nikyittyig kwittle, Jisus, Peter, ako James vut chah John ha utta

tekwelhnjik, ako tdha yettuie kug kwunent kwu tsut nukonizi, 2 ako ko nda etchoog vik kwitinehin, ako vinyun ttrinorzi kit chahndit, ako vi yikk attri kit dhittlit. 3 Ako kwinyooyin, Mosis ako Elias giyahgikhyi ko tsut kookwitinehin. 4 Ako Peter kwitigikhyi Jisus tsut akotitinyoo, Kekwadhut, nyi-whenjit kwirzi tzut kwitidichya; akotinidhun chi, tuchunshah ttyig tzut unvututthui, nyenjit ithhlog, ako Mosis enjit ithhlog, ako Elias enjit ithhlog.

5 Tthui gikhyi tej, kwinyooyin, kko chattri ko kug ninilit; ako kwinyooyin, kko kwut sut kwitezyoo, ei akotitinyoo, Chih sit Tinji vettrididhun nili, vet tseyin ithhli: Zyunodhudhohtshei.

6 Ako kaönattunnut zyunkoogwitintthuk tej kettigitiniiythuttha, ako kwinttluth tsut zyungunachut. 7 Ako Jisus ninizzi, ako kwuntinyun, ako akotitinyoo, nuno-whohtah, ako zyunnochut rsho. 8 Ako nunegitinityi tej elyet ithhlezyunginyahya, Jisus rzi.

9 Ako tdha kwut sut ninugututah kathog, Jisus ko tsut kuntukwieldhut, akotitinyoo, Ei trikwunahyin ithhle tsut ket zyunkohnduk rsho, tinjih Tinji chittshi kwut sut ninutali kwu tsut.

10 Ako vik kaönattunnut zyungiyootakthut, akotungitinyoo, Chyaggut tte kō attunluthnut akotunginyoo, Kookooli Eliastrootshid nutebah?

11 Ako Jisus kwitigikhyi, akotunkovahnyoo, Thlih ha Elias trootshid nutehah akō ekwichichyo kwuttutthug kirsyenukwutaha: 12 kō akotinnyihakhnyoo, Elias uttui ninizzi, akō elyet giyaētunde, kō nittsō tinjigedichik akotungiyahyin: kwikit tthui tinjih Tinji ko kirkhe khuinjiitudhut.

13 Akotei kaönattunnut kwikittuntzigotthui John Baptist enjit ko tsut gikhe.

14 Ako tinjihnut tsut nigininchil tei tinjih ithle yit tsut ninizzi, yit tsut nittshikwuttintthui, akō akotitinyoo, 15 Kekwadhut sit tinji nersitchachyo ochinyoo, kwuggut yoo khanuttunadhuk, akō kwinttluth tsut khuinjiitudhut; kwuggut nikhun tshit nutatthuk, akō nikhun tunudhutthuk. 16 Ako nik kaönattunnut tsut ninilhtshi, kō shō rsyungiyinlik.

17 Ako Jisus kwitigikhyi, akotitinyoo, Nizyoonedichi kwikinjikwizhit kettun akō chulsrui, ttathe kwu tsut nyiwah tihthlya? ttathe kwu tsut zyō nyiwhot tute-lshya? tzut set tsut nunoht-

shi. 18 Ako Jisus chunkyō trandyoth kuigichokhe akō trinyun ttsut ehthle tichodhut: akō ei kwichitri kwut sut trinyun rsyazik.

19 Ako tei kaönattunnut kwunetsit Jisus tsut nigininchil, akotungitinyoo, Chyaggut tte nyiwhon elyet kunitizhya chekh zyuntichidhadhut?

20 Ako Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, Nyiwhok kwikinjikwizhit kettun kenjit: kwuggut yoo thlih ha akotinnyihakhnyoo, kwikinjikwizhit kkyottsun nitshi ithhlog ugwanttsi tsut kwikit khuchidhohzi chi, chih tdha akotuntutohnja; Tzut kwut sut ezyuk kwu tsut ninyantshit; akō kethle tattha, akō elyet ekwichichyo kwili nyiwhenjit elyet kookwiteshya. 21 Kwitizyik chih akotinchi elyet chekh tutoshit, kō kwigichinchik akō uttututrakui kirkhe kwirzi.

22 Ako Galili kwiz zit tanguinchyo kathog, Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, Tinjih Tinji tinjih nili tsut kwunttletrutahchya:

23 akō zyungitudhahktha, akō ttrin nekthui kendo ttrin zit ninetali: akō kwinttluth tsut zyuntrigoogwinti.

24 Ako Kapernäum kwu tsut nigininchil tei, einut didrakma zyunkoonji Peter tsut nigininchil, akō akō-

tungitinyoo, Nyiwlok kou-
nahtun elyet lyet dikrakma
kwitti kwahtsi? 25 aha,
nyoo.

Ako zzeh kwiz zit nitte-
nizzi tei, Jisus trootshid yit
tsut gikhyi, akotinyoo, Sei-
mon tteyinidhun? nunhku-
kekquadhutchohnut chooty-
nnut ttsut tte ket kooei
kittukwitrichiltshei ko ket
kwunttlukwichoei tunkoo-
kwahnji? kitti kkyinut ttsut
ko atshinnut ttsut lyet?
26 Peter akotiyahnyoo, At-
shinnut ttsut. Jisus akoti-
yahnyoo, Ezyuk kwuggut,
kwikkyinut vikwitetinjiknut
zyungili. 27 Ko elyet kwu-
tukthuttudhahttha kenjit,
choochoh kwu tsut chiheih,
thla oondochiei, ako thlyoog
trootshid eyoonjik khunya-
ntshi ako nikishigninie tei
statir yootsei ithhlog ukwu-
taah; ei oninji, ako konitt-
lunyili senjit ako nyenjit.

CHAPTER XVIII.

A KOTEI inchi kaonattu-
nnut Jisus tsut nigini-
nehil, ako akotungitinyoo,
Zyehkug kookekquadhut
kwiz zit chootyin tte kwi-
yendo tsut chinttsi?

2 Ako Jisus trinyun ookk-
etgikhe, ako ko tlud tet ni-
yathut. 3 Ako akotitinyoo,
Thlih ha akotinnyiwahkn-

yoo, Elyet etchoogninjit-
nudhohthut chi, ako elyet
trinyun kit tundhohnji chi
elyet zyehkug kookekquadhut
kwiz zit nittetedhohtah. 4
Ezyuk kwuggut chootyin te
chih trinyun kit khuzugti-
tedichya uttun zyehkug koo-
kekquadhut kwiz zit kwi-
yendo tsut titettsi. 5 Ako
chootyin te trinyun ithhle
akotinchi otitetundul sorzi
zit sotinji. 6 Ko chootyin
te chih nittsulnut sikki-
njichi ithhle kwutukthuitu-
tahthul, venjit kwiendo tsut
kwirzi kotrultshih vuk ko
nichootyin, ako choochoh
zit tuchashit tinyootinyin
thlyegoo.

7 Nunhkug kwu tsut ner-
sitkwichachyo kwutukthut-
kwichizhi kenjit: kwuggut
yo kookooli kwutukthut-
kwichizhi nukwitili; ko ei
tinjih enjit nersitkwicha-
chyo vik kirkhe kwutuk-
thutkwichizhi nukwichatt-
shit. 8 Ezyuk kwuggut ny-
inli ko nik kthui kwutuk-
thuinitchashit chi, kwi kei-
ninti, ako uttutsut oouchili:
nyenjit kwirzi kwundei kwu
tsut nittetichizhit tthun ett-
un ko nili ettun, ei yoo
kwunli nekthui ko kwukthui
nekthui chinittiyin kkon
shag kwiz zit nittrutahchya.
9 Ako nyinde kwutukthui-
nitchashit chi khunyantsya,
ako uttutsut oouchintaei;

nyenjit kwiendo tsut kwirzi kwunde kwu tsut nittetu-tidha ei yoo ndenekthei nittiyin kkon kwiyezug kwiz zit nittrutahchya.

10 Khunyowhohnde chih nittsulnut tet ithle zyun-yinjitudhoe rsho; kwuggut akotinnyihakhnyoo zyehtit ko zyehekugkudhaug Ttia zyehekug ninyun sheg zyun-gunahyin. 11 Kwuggut yoo tinjih Tinji nichodhut ei katrikwetunduk tassi kenjit. 12 Nittso nyiwhenjit tukoonchyo tte? tinjih ithle tivi iththlog tinili kit chotyintiyin chi, ako kwitet iththlog techози, elyet lyet vunchuthnukozukdhityin chotyin untsut vunchuthnukozukdhityin akheotinji, ako tdha kug tosyehi ako ei techози ookkunoty? 13 ako kwikit nukwinidhut yik kwaei chi, thlih ha akotinnyihakhnyoo, ei tivi enjit kwiendo tsut ssonili ei vunchuthnukozukdhityin chotyin untsut vunchuthnukozukdhityin elyet techaulh. 14 Kwikit, nyiwhot Ttyi zyehekug elyet kwikit tinidhun chih nittsulnut tet ithle rsyetetgititelya.

15 Ako nyit chah nit tsut teko titettiya chi, chiheih ako vit tekotigwittiyin kenjit akotuvanyoo uttun ako nun ekyidetug rzi; nyootudhatasha chi, nyit chah vet khu-

gwinintaëi. 16 Ko elyet nyootudhelhtsha chi, iththle ko nekunnut utta onyitinji tthui, nekunnut ko ttyenut kwahnduknut ko zhisg kirkhe kinji etetkwinyachyo nutukwitedhut. 17 Ako elyet zyunkotudhelhtsha chi, thli-trelchil tsut ket kwanduk: ko thlitrelchil tthui elyet zyunotudhelhtsha chi, atshin ako chunkwiteli kit nit tsut koli. 18 Thlih ha akotinnyihakhnyoo, Chitti te nunh-kug nukdhatothlya, zyehtit nukdhatrutazy: ako chitti te nunh kug zyunnut-totut zyehtit nutrutetäut. 19 Chun akotinnyihakhnyoo, nyiwhot tet nekunnut thlignadhun nunh kug, ekwi chichyo kotutetukthut kenjit chi, Ttia zyehtit kirkhe kwenjit akotigwitetiya. 20 Kwuggut yoo nichin te nekunnut ko ttyenut sorzi zit thligelchil, zut ko tlud tet ithli.

21 Ako tei Peter yit tsut ninizzi, akotinnyoo, kekwa-dhut, ttegwinyachid sut chah set tsut teko titettiya, ako vet oounkwitithlya? chittsuttetsinekthud kwu tsut lyet?

22 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Elyet akotinnyitidhibnyoo, Chittsuttetsinekthud kwu tsut: ko, chittsuttetsinekthud chotyin chittsuttetsinekthui tsut.

23 Ezyuk kwuggut zyeh-kug kookekquadhut kekquadhutchoh kit kidhij, uttun tu ultsunnut ha kwititrititshi otendul yinizhin. 24 Ako kwitichichotyin tej ihthle vut tsut netrinyantshi ei yoo ihthlogchotyin tsut chotyin tinili kit chotyin talant yik kwilhej. 25 Ko elyet ekwichichyo ittiya kwitti nukwutahtsya kenjit, yet kekquadhut yit tsut kitekwichildhut kwitti nuttrutandei uttun, tit trenjo ako tik kkyinut, ako ekwichichyo kwuttutthug kettiyin, ako kwitti nukwitrutahtsya. 26 Ezyuk kwuggut ei ultsun kwiyatthut, ako yit tsut nitshikwutaë, akotinyoo, Kekquadhut, sah rsyekwudhaej, ako tutthug kwitti nit tsut nukwutelhtsya. 27 Ako ei ultsun yet kekquadhut zyog-guttigwidichyo ha zhyatshi, neyjut ako yik kwäe yet ekwichotli. 28 Ko ei ultsun chikhchozi, ako ultsun ehthlog ihthle ukwäej, uttun ihthlog tinili kit chotyin denaria yik kwäe, ako yoonjik, yizhitdhutrut, akotitinyoo, Chitti te kwidhäej set tsut kwitti nukwantsi. 29 Ezyuk kwuggut ei vah ultsun yik kthui tsut nettutatshi, ako yit tsut nersitechilya, akotitinyoo, Sah rsyekwudhäej, ako tutthug kwitti nit tsut nukwutelhtsya. 30

Ko elyet akotinizhya: ko chozi ako kwitteitinitututh kwiz zit niyinyantshi, ket kwilhej kwitti nukwutahtsya kwu tsut. 31 Ako vah ultsunnut nittso tukwazik zyunkoogwunahyin tej kwinttluth zyuntrigoogwinti, ako nigininchil, ako kwet kekquadhut tutthug nittso tigwitizyik ket ahzyunkookwahnduk. 32 Ako tej yet kekquadhut yookketgikhe tle, akotiyahnyoo, Ultsun trandyoth, ei ket kooej tutthug, nyet oounkwichidhihli set tsut nersittenilya kenjit: 33 elyet lyet nun te nyah ultsun nersitchachyo otinyoo kookwili, nittso sun te nersitechachyo nyootihnyoo? 34 ako yet kekquadhut ziniltsi, ako kwitteitinitututh kwikunahtyinut nittluyantshi, tutthug yit tsut ket kooej kwitti nukwitrutahtsya kwu tsut.

35 Kwikit tthui Ttia zye-hkug nyiwhot tsut titettiya, nyiwhot ttri kwut sut ettounyachyo tut chah kuttu tekotigwittiin oounkwitohthli kkwa chi.

CHAPTER XIX.

AKO nukwinidhut Jisus chih kinji gitetinjik tle, Galili kwut sut kethle chozi, ako Joudaia kthoikit Jordan ndyoth tsui kwu tsut ninizzi: 2 ako tinjihnut gil-

MATHYOO XIX.

yei gikkichochil, ako zut rsyunnekovilik.

3 Pharisinut tthui git tsut nininchil gikkukwundei, ako akotungiyahnyoo, Kookwudhun lyet tinjih tit trenjo oountahchya ekwichichyo kwuttutthug kenjit?

4 Ako kwitigikhyi akotunkovahnyoo, Elyet kazyunowhohndul lyet, uttun koogwinyathud tei koyeltsei, tinjih ako trenjo koyeltsei? 5 ako akotitinyoo, Chih kenjit tinjih tit tti ako tu hun akheotitenja ako tu ut uttitinetitya; ako ei nekunnut kwutthui ihthlog gittelya. 6 Ezyuk kwuggut elyet tthui te nekunnut gili, ko kwutthui ihthlog. Ezyuk kwuggut ei Vittekwichanchyo nikhutyinahti tinjih nittseneyoochya rsho.

7 Akotungiyahnyoo, Ezyuk kwuggut chyaggut tte Mosis kittekwichildhut oounkwitahchi ettunetle kwuntlukwitetua, ako oountrutahchya?

8 Akotunkovahnyoo, Nyiwhot ttri tilyoo kenjit, Mosis akotinnyiwotinyoo nyiwhot trenjo oountohchya: ko trootshid tei kwut sut elyet akotigwichya. 9 Ako akotinnyiwahakhnyoo, Chootyin te tit trenjo oountahchya, tze-tigwittiyin kenjit elyet kkwa ehi, ako chizi uttitinetitya tzetittiyin; ako chootyin te

ei oountrichiltshi uttitinetitya tzetittiyin.

10 Vik kaonattunnut akotungiyahnyoo, Tinjih enjit kwikit kooli chi tit trenjo ha, elyet kookwili kettritinetitya.

11 Ko akotunkovahnyoo, Elyet tutthug kunkidhun chih kinji zyunkonji, ko einut rzi konittlukwitetaei. 12 Kwuggut yoo yoonuk zyunkooli kuttu hun ttsut zit kwut sut kwikit zyunkookwili; ako yoonuk zyunkooli tinjih kirkhe kwikit zyunkotretsei; ako yoonuk zyunkooli yoonuk uttigichiltsei zyehekug kookekquadhut kenjit. Ei kudhun ninjotitinji ninjovitini.

13 Akotei trinyunnut vut tsut nettrinilih ko kug nuntutandei kenjit, ako kwenjit gittitechya: ko kaonattunnut einut trinyunnut niginilih kunegigichokhe.

14 Ako Jisus akotitinyoo, Trinyunnut zyotunkovohthun, ako set tsut niginchya kinuntukotunohun rsho: kwuggut yoo akotinchinut enjit zyehekug kookekquadhut kooli. 15 Ako ko kko nechilnjik, ako zut kwut sut kethlechozi.

16 Ako kwinyooyin, ihthle ninizzi akotiyahnyoo, Kou-nahtun irzi, chitti te kwirzi titihsiya kwundei sheg kitihsiya?

17 Akə akətiyahnyoo, Chy-aggut tte irzi sanyoo? elyet ihthle nirzi kwili, kə ihthle rzi, Vittekwichanchyo: kə kwundeit nittetutidha ket tinjinitizhit chi, tugwite-tuggun kunyanti.

18 Akətiyahnyoo, Chittisit tte?

Akə Jisus akətitinyoo, Nukoshit rshə, Tzetontiyin rshə, Chunöi rshə, Troovetsit kənduk rshə, 19 Nit tti akənyu hun yinjikochidhə; akənyin neög vettinidhun uttit.

20 Ei tsyanjo akətiyahnyoo, Chik ekwichichyo kwuttutthug nichidhut kwut sut kwikenidhiltyi; chitti tte tthui kettun tsihchyo?

21 Jisus akətiyahnyoo, Thlanchi ha tilya ket tinjinitizhit chi, nechinti, akəchitti te khudhanjik ninyandei, akə nersitchachyonut tsut kwuntlenili, akə zyehtit tette kitintiya, akə tzut nineninti, akə sik ki niheih.

22 Kə ei tsyahnjo ei kinjichitthuk tei, trigwiti ha nechithizi: tette kwinttluth tsut kettiyin kenjit.

23 Akə Jisus vik kaönattunnut tsut akətitinyoo, Thlih ha akətinnyiwahknyoo, Ei chile kookontri ha zyehtug kookekwhut kwizit nitte tehah. 24 Akə chun akətinnyiwahknyoo, Chutthui uggunchoh tthatsul

kkli nukug guttaheih kwi-yendo tsut kiikwhudhun ei yoo tinjih chile Vittekwichanchyo kookekwhut kwizit nitte tehah.

25 Vik kaönattunnut ei kookwitintthuk tei, kwinttluth nunyinjirikookwetunduk, akətungitinyoo, Ezyuk kwuggut chootyin tte kudhun tetizi?

26 Kə Jisus ninjikwunahyin akətunkovahnyoo, Tinjih enjit chih elyet kookwidhun, kə Vittekwichanchyo enjit ekwichichyo kwuttutthug kookwhudhun.

27 Akə tei Peter kwitigikhyi akətiyahnyoo, Kwinyooyin, nyiwhon ekwichichyo kwuttutthug akhezyunkochidhitinjit, akə nik kki chidhidichil, ezyuk kwuggut chitti tte nyiwhot tsut kwittelya?

28 Akə Jisus akətunkovahnyoo, Thlih ha akətinnyiwahknyoo, nyiwhon sik kki chidhohchil, kwinkwitili tei tinjih Tinji tit chekwahndit kitetilchiti kug tetya tei, nyiwhon te kitetilchiti kug ihtlogchotyin tsut nekthui tuttohtsha, Israel kwitchin ihtlogchotyin tsut nekthei kuntututotri. 29 Akə chootyin te zzeh akhekocho-njit, kə kwutchahnut, kə kwitchyodhnut, kə kwittyi, kə kwuhun, kə trenjo, kə kwikkyinut, kə kwunzitekit,

sorzi enjit, tinili kit chotyin ugwanttsi tsut otitetundul, ako kwundei sheg tettiya. 30 Ko lyeinut trootshid zyungili, khuiko zyungittelya, ako khuikonut trootshid zyungittelya.

CHAPTER XX.

KWUGGUT yoo zyekkug kookekwadhut tinjih zzehkekwadhut kit kidhii, uttun vuhn tej chikh chozi tit chugehoh kwunzitekit kenjit kwittridtegwahyinnut zyuntahah kenjit.

2 Ako kwittridtegwahyinnut ha ttrin ithlog kenjit dinarion ithlog giinashin tej, tit chugehoh kwunzitekit kwu tsut zyunkochileh. 3 Ako kwichitri ttyig kwizyo chikh chozi, ako chizinut nahyin ndetekthui nigichilzi elyet tungittiya. 4 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Nyiwhon te chugehoh kwunzitekit kwu tsut tohchyah, ako chitti te tshitgwituteä, nyiwhontlukwitihtlya. Ako kwu tsut gichochil. 5 Chun kwichitri nikyittyig ako vunchuthnukozukdhityin kwizyo chikh chozi, kwikit tettiin. 6 Ako kwichitri ithlogchotyin tsut ithlog kwizyo, chikh chozi, ako chizinut nigichilzi elyet tungithiyin unkwäei, ako akotunkovahnyoo, Chyaggut tte

ttrin tutthug elyet tundhohohyin tzut nichidhohzi? 7 Akotungiyahnyoo, Elyet ithle nyiwhot chahah kenjit. Akotunkovahnyoo, Nyiwhon te chugehoh kwunzitekit kwu tsut tohchyah; ako chitti te tshitgwichöe kwittelya, zyunotutowhohndul. 8 Ako khahtsut nukwinidhut tej, chugehoh kwunzitekit kekwadhut tu ultsun tshid tsut akotitinyoo, Kwittridtegwahyinnut kokkunginikhyi, ako ko nendei konittlunili, khuikonut ttsut koogwinyäei trootshidnut tsut. 9 Ako einut ithlogchotyin tsut ithlog kwichitri kwizyo zyunkotraeh nigininchil tej, dinarion ithlog kit ettounyachyo zyunkonjik. 10 Ko trootshidnut nigininchil tej, kwiendo tsut zyunkotitetundul kunkovilih, ako kuttunte dinarion ithlog ettounyachyo zyunogichithinjik. 11 Ako zyunogichithinjik tej zzehkekwadhut netsi kwittezyugkigikhe, 12 akotungitinyoo, Chih khuikonut kwichitri ithlog kwirzi kwittridtunkoogwahyin, ako nyiwhon kwichanchyo tunkonilik, nyiwhon ttrin kwudhah ako rsyedhah khuinjichidhidichik. 13 Ko ko tet ithle yit ti gikhyi, akotitinyoo, Sulug, elyet teko nit tsut ti-dhihsiyin: elyet lyet dinarion ithlog kenjit sah yinenyachyo

shya? 14 Ei nit tsun nili oninji, ako nechinti; ko chih khuiko tsut nit tsut inchi kit kwutsun telhtsya. 15 Elyet lyet senjit kookwudhun setsun nili ha ket tinjisihzhit kwikit titihiya? Si ihrsi kenjit, nyinnde trigwandyoth nili lyet?

16 Kwikit khuikonut trootshidnut zyungittelya, ako trootshidnut khuikonut: kwuggut yoo lyeinut kokkuntrigikhyi, ko nittsinnut zyunkotitinyoo.

17 Ako Jisus Jerousalem kwu tsut ginetya tei, kaonattun ithlogchotyin tsut nekunnut ukwaun kwinout onjik, ako akotunkovahnyoo. 18 Kwinyooyin, Jerousalem kwu tsut gitutah, ako tinjih Tinji atteinjahtsinjonut, ako attuntluthnut tsut kwunttlu-trutachya, ako chittshi kwu tsut kwinetsi giyuntoututahtri, 19 ako atshinnut tsut nittlungutahchya etsyookwittelya, ako vethleitrututatrho, ako trutattsug kenjit: ako ttrin nekthei kendo ttrin zit ninutali.

20 Akotei Zebidi tinjinut ko hun yit tsut ninizzi, tiz zyoonut ha, Yit tsut nittshikwutae, ako ekwichichyo Yit sut otutukthut.

21 Ako akotiyahnyoo, Chitti tte kettinjitizhit?

Akotiyahnyoo, Akotichinyoo, chih siz zyoo nekunnut,

nik kookekwadhut kwiz zit ithle nyin nandeitsej, ako ithle nit tlohtsej gitetya. 22 Ko Jisus kwitigikhyi, akotitinyoo, Nittso zyunotowhohkthut elyet kazyundhowhohnjik. Et kohthun ei vizitinyin viz zit etihsinja zit utowhohnja ako ei Baptisma ha bapteiz sit trahtsi bapteiz nyiwhot trutahtsya?

Akotigiyahnyoo, Kitudhun. 23 Ako akotikovahnyoo, Ettelye si vizitinyin zit utowhohnja, ako ei Baptisma bapteiz sit trahtsi nyiwhot bapteiz trutahtsya: ko sin nandeitsej ako sit tlohtsej trutetya kwunttlukwitteta kenjit elyet set sun kwili, ko einut tsut Ttia kirkhe kwet rsyenukwittetaei.

24 Ako ithlogchotyinnut zyunkoogwitintthuk tei kwutachah nekunnut enjit zyungatsi.

25 Ko Jisus kokkungikhe tei, akotitinyoo, Kazyunwhohndei Atshinnut kekwardhutshidnut ko tsut kunkwachi, ako chinttsinut ko tsut kunkwachi. 26 Ko nyiwhot tet elyet kwikit tigwittchya: ko chootyin te nyiwhot tet chinttsi telya ket tinjitizhit, nyiwhok kahnduk vili. 27 Ako chootyin te nyiwhot tet tshid telya ket tinjitizhit, nyiwhoz zug chu-keinduk vili. 28 Nittso tinjih Tinji elyet nihah vik

MATHYOO XX. XXI.

ku-tru-tahnduk kenjit, kō kutahnduk kenjit, akō lyeinut enjit tuk kwundeī kwitinukwahtsi kwuntlutitetaū kenjit.

29 Akō Jeriko kwut sut kethle gichochil tei, tinjihnut lyei gikkichochil. 30 Akō kwinyooyin, ndeettun nekunnut kwiniē kerkhe ginti, Jisus ukwāun bahah koogwintthuk tei, girzruh, akōtigitinyoo, Kekwadhut, David Tinji, nersitgichachyo nyiwhochinyoo. 31 Akō tinjihnut kōkkunegigichokhe, e-lyet tigitittenja kenjit; kō kwiyendo tsut girzreh, akōtigitinyoo, Kekwadhut, David Tinji, nersitgichachyo nyiwhochinyoo.

32 Akō Jisus nichozi, kōkkutgikhe, akō akōtigitinyoo, Chitti tte nyiwhenjit titihsiya ket tinjiwhohzhit?

33 Akōtigiyahnyoo, Kekwadhut, nyiwhon nde nitsyet kwititinyookthokh.

34 Akō Jisus, zyoogguttigwidichyo ha zinjetudhut, kō nde etinyun; akō inehit tsut kuttu nde ha khuigini-ntyī, akō gikkichōeth.

CHAPTER XXI.

AKō Jerosalem kwu tsut nyakwun niginchya kathog, akō Bethphagi kwu tsut nigininchil, Olivet tdha kwu tsut nyakwun, akōtei

Jisus kaōnattun nekunnut echileh, 2 Akōtikovahnyoo, Ei zzehkwinttsin nyiwhon tui ket kotli kwu tsut nitte tohoh, akō inehit tsut utthui uttze choh tunatli vik kwutoha, akō vik kkyi yah: tukonohut, akō set tsut nukonohtshi. 3 Akō ihtlē ekwichichyo akōtinnyiwhahnyoo chi, akōtututohnja, Kekwadhut, kōkkuttinidhun, akō inehit tsut kō tahah.

4 Akō chih ekwichichyo kwuttutthug akōtukwazik, kuttugwitāug kirkhe trigikhe kwittshilikwiteā kenjit, akōtigwinyoo, 5 Seion vi yeti akōtuvohnyoo, Kwinyooyin, nik Kekwadhutchoh nit tsut hahah, trultzuk, akō utthui uttze choh kug tedhiti, akō utthui uttze choh kkyi, vu kō neyichatyin kkyi.

6 Akō kaōnattunnut gichōeth, akō nittso Jisus kō tsut kuttukwichildhut kwikit tiggettiyin, 7 akō utthui uttze choh, niginyantshi, utthui uttze choh kkyi ha, akō kitti yikk ki kug tedhitli, akō ki kug teginilti. 8 Akō kwinnttluth lyeinut kitti yikk kwiniē zit unkukatigitili, akō chizinut tutehun ttsut thochya kungotshil, akō kwiniē zit unkukatigichotli. 9 Akō lyeinut kwiyetshi getah, akō einut kwikkinchil, zyungirzreh, akōtungitinyoo, David

MATHYOO XXI.

Tinji tsut hosanna koli: Uttun Kekwadhut orzi zit ni-heih tekwitichile koli, zyeħ kug kwiyendo tsut tugdhut hosanna.

10 Ako Jerousalem nitte-nizi tej, zzehkwilyei kwut-tutthug nitrichithitlit, akotungitinyoo, Chih chootyin tte nili? 11 Ako tinjihnut, akotungitinyoo, Chih Jisus nili kuttugwitäug, uttun Nazareth kwut sut Galili kwiz zit.

12 Ako Jisus Vittekwichanehyo zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwiz zit nittechozi, ako einut tutthug zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwiz zit nunugandei ako zyungokthut chekhkochotli, ako nittrilinet ko vukugnindei, ako einut tsinji kwiti kwuntlugili ko vukugtetlehiti nunetitiniltthui, 13 ako akotunkovahnnyoo, Kwitinyithutluth, Siz zzeh trigichinchi zzeh kotazya, ko nyiwhon uni un zyunkwudhohtsei.

14 Ako ndeëttunnut akotthunettunnut zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwiz zit git tsut nini-nchil, ako rsyunnekovilik.

15 Ko ekwichichyo nunynjitrirkwithunduk tugwahyin, ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwiz zit trinyunnut zyungurzul, ako akotunginyoo, David Tinji tsut hosanna, atteinji-ahtsinjonut ako attuntluthnut zyunkoogwunahyin tej zyunginiltsi, 16 ako akotu-

ngiyahnnyoo, Chihnut nittso tunginyoo kwittinyitthuk lyet?

Ako Jisus akotunkovahnnyoo, Aha, elyet zyunkwittutohtyin ithhlud te lyet, Trinyunnut ako attokknut ko zħig kwut sut tekwitichile kirsyenugwinyäei?

17 Ako akhezyunkochonjit, ako zzehkwilyei kwut sut chekhchithizi Bethani kwut tsut, ako zut nyohah.

18 Ako vuhn tej, zzehkwilyei kwut tsut unetyah tej, vizzikkwantsik. 19 Ako chugchohtsig tutchun ithhlog kwinie kerkhe nahyin, yit tsut ninizzi, ako elyet ekwichichyo yik kug ukwaäh, ko chuttun kwirzi, ako akotiyanhnyoo, Tthui te chug nyik kug nyoozi rsho sheg kenjit. Ako inehit tsut chugchohtsig tutchun tashya.

20 Ako kaönattunnut zyunkoogwunahyin tej nunynjitrigoogwetunduk, akotungitinyoo, Chugchohtsig tutchun ttelnjook tasha.

21 Ako Jisus kwitigikhyi, akotunkovahnnyoo, Thlih ha akotinnyiwhakhnyoo, kwikinjikwizhit kunwhohyin chi, ako nirzindo ninjiidhohchi chi, chugchohtsig tutchun kwut tsut tigwittiyin elyet akotuntudhowhohyah kwirzi, ko tthui, chih tdha tsut akotuntohnnyoo chi, Kethle nyitehootuä ako choöchoh kwiz

zit nyit trichootäei, akotu-gwitañja. 22 Ako ekwichichyo kwuttutthug chitti te zyunotutowhokthut trigichinchik zit, kwikinjohehi ha, zyunkwittutowhohndul.

23 Ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwiz zit nittenetizi tej, atteijniahtsinjonut ako tinjihnut tet unjonut tshid git tsut nininchil kounahtun kathog, akotungitgitinyoo, Chitti kuttukwitadhut tte kirkhe chih ekwichichyo tugwayin? ako chootyin tte chih kuttukwitadhut nyinttlukwitiei?

24 Ako Jisus kwitigikhyi, akotunkovahnyoo, Sun te ekwichichyo ihthlog ket nyiwhotutelkhthut, ei akotusohnyoo chi, sun te akotinnyiwhottakñja chitti kuttukwitadhut kirkhe chih ekwichichyo tigwilhyin. 25 John vi baptism, nichin tte kwut sut ilih? zyekkug kwut sut, ko tinjih kot sut?

Ako nikha kinjikitaggo, akotungitinyoo, Zyekkug kwut sut tunchitinyoo chi, akotinnyiwhottakñja, Ezyuk kwuggut chyaggut tte elyet vik kinjohta? 26 Ko, tinjih kot sut, tunchitinyoo chi, tinjihnut zyunnyachut, kwuggut yoo John kuttugwitäug kit tutthug zyungiyoonnyoo. 27 Ako Jisus ti zyunkigikhyi akotungitinyoo, Elyet kazyundhitinjik. Ako uttun, akotunkovahnyoo, Sun te elyet

akotinnyiwhotidhihnyoo chitti kuttukwitadhut kirkhe chih ekwichichyo tigwilhyin.

28 Ko nittso nyiwhot tsut tukoonchyo? Tinjih ihthle kwitinji nekthui ettiyin, ako tshid tsut ninizzi, akotitinyoo, Sit tinji, chiheih, choog ttrin sit chugehoh kwunzi tekit zit kwittridtegwayin. 29 Ko kwitigikhyi akotitinyoo, Elyet akotinihtun: ko kwittle kineinjiitinyodhut, kwu tsut chozi. 30 Ako ihthle tsut ninizzi, ako nikkit akotitinyoo; ako kwitigikhyi akotitinyoo, kekwadhut chihsyeh, ako elyet chihah. 31 Ei nekunnut chootyin rsit tte tit tti yinji tettiyn? Ako tungiyahnyoo, Tshid.

Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, Thlih ha akotinnyiwhakñnyoo, chunkwitelinut ako trenjo tzetittyinnut Vittekwichanchyo kookekwadhut kwiz zit nyiwhot tshi nitte gidichya. 32 Kwuggut yoo John tshitgwichöetigwittiyn kwinie zit nyiwhot tsut ninizzi, ako elyet vik kinjohta: ko chunkwitelinut ako trig tzetittyinnut gikinjinchik. Ako nyiwhon zyunkwunohyin tej elyet kwittle kineinjiowhohta vik kinjitohta kenjit.

33 Kiiikinji chizi zyundhudhohtshej, Zzehkekwadhut ihthle kwilih, chugechokhwunzi tekit unchothui, ako

kwinukooë yin nutthuldhu-
tthui, akò kwiz zit chugehoh
tutchunttiya khugwinkyit,
akò zzehyettugkwie kweltsei,
akò chugehohtutchun kwi-
ttridtugwahyinnut tsut kwu-
tsunkweltsei, akò nunhkug
nizhit khuitug kweltsei. 34
Akò chugehoh tinyitirzi kwu
tsut nyakwun nukwidhut tej,
tu ultsunnut chugehoh kwi-
ttridtegwahyinnut tsut zyu-
nehileh, vik kwunasi zyuno-
titetundul kenjit. 35 Akò
chugehoh kwittridtegwahy-
nnut tu ultsunnuttunkookwe-
lhnjik, akò ihthle unthleigi-
chilttrho, akò ihthle zyungi-
dhelkthei, akò ihthle zyu-
ngiyooointshit. 36 Chun
ultsunnut chizi, trootshid
yendo tsutlyei, zyunkochileh,
akò nikkit tunkogilik. 37
Kò khuiko, tit tinji ko tsut
yitchileh, akòtinyoo, Sit tinji
zyunyinjigitaä. 38 Kò chu-
gehoh kwittridtugwahyinnut
kwitinji zyungunahyin tej,
nitet akòtungitetinyoo, Chih
kwittyi tekit kounyoti, neno-
chya, zyundhodha, akò kwi-
tti zyunkovitinji. 39 Akò
zyungiyoonjik, chugehokwu-
nzitekit kwut sut chekhgi-
chiltshi, akò zyungidhelk-
thei. 40 Ezyuk kwuggut
chugehokwunzitekit kekwa-
dhut nizetizi tej, einut chu-
gehohtutchun kwittridtugwa-
hyinnut tsut chitti tte ko tsut
titetttiya?

41 Akòtungiyahnyoo, Ei
trandyothnut nersitkwicha-
chyò tsut rsyetetskunkotutali,
akò chizi chugehohtutchun
kwittridtugwahyinnut tsut
tut chugehohkwunzi tekit
kwutsun tahtsya, einut tini-
tirzi tej kwunzi ginittlun-
telya.

42 Jisus akòtunkovahnyoo,
Elyet lyet ettunetle kug zyu-
nk Wittutohtyin ihtlhud te
elyet kkwa, Ei tshih zzeh-
kwahtsinut ooungichiltshi,
chih kwiniltsud zit tshid dhi-
tlit? chih Kekwadhut kirkhe
tigwettiyin, akò nyiwhon nde
kwundo neinjirikookwetun-
duk. 43 Ei ggut akò tinnyi-
whakhnyoo, Vittekwicha-
nchyò kookekquadhut nyiwhot
sut trootendul, akò kwitchin
ihthle tsut kwutsun trutah-
tsya, ei vik kwunzi tikyitta-
dha. 44 Akò chootyin te chih
tshih kug nuttututadhul
uttrikhtutunetuttulh; kò
chootyin te yik kko nuttutu-
tadhul ttololiniti kit rsyete-
ttuteta.

45 Akò atteinjiahtsinjonut
akò Pharisinut yik kiiikinji
zyunkoogwitintthuk tej, ka-
zyungetundei kwenjit gikhe.
46 Kò zyungiyootendul koo-
kkunginyoti tej, tinjihnut
zyungunachut, kwuggut yoo
kuttugwitäug kit zyungiyoo-
tinyoo.

CHAPTER XXII.

AKO Jisus kwitigikhyi chun kiiikinji ha ho tsut zyungikhe, akotitinyoo, 2 Zyehekug kookekwadhut kekwadhut chok ithle kit kidhi, uttun tit tinji enjit nikhuttriniditi ninjkwudhut kweltsej, 3 ako tu ultsunnut zyunetchileh einut kookkuntrigikhe nikhuttriniditi ninjkwudhut kwu tsut ookkunrigitekhyia kenjit; ko nugutetah elyet zyunginizhya. 4 Chun ultsunnut chizi zyunetchileh, akotitinyoo, Einut kookkuntrigikhyi, akotunkovohnyoo, Kwinyooyin, sit ttrintlud truä rsyeninilhnjik; si aki ako si itthui dhiki nitri nyanchik, ako ekwichichyo kwuttutthug kirsyenetrigwäei: nikhuttriniditi ninjkwudhut kwu tsut ninochyah. 5 Ko kwuggut kkwa tsut zyunginizhin, ako gichochil, ithle tik kwunzi kwu tsut, ako ithle tit trookthut tekit kwu tsut. 6 Ako chizintu ultsunnut zyunkonjik, ako kwirzoo tunkoginlik, ako zyunkogidhelkthei.

7 Ko ei kekwadhutchoh kwitintthuk tej, zinilti, ako tin nuvenut unchileh, ako ei neäshitnut rsyetetkungi-chilthli, ako ko zzehkwilyei zyunkookwilkyin. 8 Ako tsut tu ultsnunut tsut akotitinyoo, Nikhuttriniditi ninji-

kwudhut rsyenetrigwiei, ko einut kookkuntrigikhe elyet kungilya. 9 Ezyuk kwuggut thluntrututul kwinie kwu tsut tohehyah, ako tinyachyonut unkwutoha nikhuttriniditi ninjkwudhut kwu tsut kookkungunohkhyi. 10 Ako ei ultsunnut thluntrutul kwinie kwutsut gichochil, ako tutthug tinyachyonut unkookwäei thluchungichilzi, trandyothnut ako nirzinut tthui, ako nikhuttriniditi ninjkwudhut zzeh kwi zit tunkwitinilei ninjudhutnut kirkhe. 11 Ako kekwadhutchoh nittenizi tej ninjudhutnut zyuntunahya kenjit, zut tinjih ithle nahyin nikhuttriniditi yikk elyet nichachul, 12 ako akotiyahnyoo, Sul lug, nittso tte tzut nittenizi, nikhuttriniditi yikk elyet nittenyantsyoo? Ako elyet techinja. 13 Ako tsut kekwadhutchoh ultsunnut tsut akotitinyoo, Vuk kthui ako vunli thlunohecho, ako oounonohnji, ako chikhtej tsegga kwiz zit kwu tsut chekhtochtshi, zut ttrhe ako thlunkhokwutakursh ha kwittelya.

14 Kwuggut yoo lyeinut kookkuntrigikhyi, ko nittsinut zyunkotitinyoo.

15 Akotej Pharisinut gichochil, ako nikha kinjikitaggo, nittso tungiyootutendul. 16 Ako kitti kaonattunnut, He-

MATHYOO XXII.

rodiannut ha, gitsutunchileh, akotungitinyoo, Kounahtun, kazyunitundeih thlih ha ili, ako Vittekwichanchyo vik kwinie thlitegwitli zit kounyatun, ako elyet ihthle veinjittudhie; kwuggut yoo elyet tinjih ninyun nudhayin. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut akotinnyihanyoo, nittso tte yinidhun? Kaisar tsut chuntazi kwuntlutritili kookooli lyet, ko elyet kkwa?

18 Ko Jisus ko trigwand-yoth kwunahyin, akotitinyoo, Tuchudhiinut, chyaggut tte sik kukohndei? 19 Chuntazi yootsei kwikusinnohtyi. Ako dinariön git tsut niniei. 20 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Chih kwikitteltsi ako vukug kwittinyithutluth chootyin tte vutsun kwitili?

21 Akotungiyahnyoo, Kaisar vutsun. Ako tsut akotunkovahnyoo, Ezyuk kwuggut Kaisar vutsun Kaisar vunttlunyoothli; ako Vittekwichanchyo vet sun Vittekwichanchyo nittlunohtli.

22 Ako zyunkoogwitintthuk tei nuniyinitrikookwetunduk, ako akhezyungiyoochithinjit, ako negichithichil.

23 Ehtloginchi ttrin zit Saddousinut git tsut ninichil, einutakotunginyooninekwali elyet kwichie, ako zyungiyootakthut, 24 akotungitinyoo, Kounahtun, Mosis akotitinyoo, Ihthle ninidhut

chi elyet kkyi thiyin, vut chah yit trenjo noutendul, ako tonde tsut trinyun nututahta. 25 Ako nyiwhot tet nithlondenut chittsuttetsinekthei kwetili, ako tshid trenjo enyoti tle, ninidhut, ako elyet kkyi itiya, ako tut chah tsut tit trenjo akheönyoo. 26 Nikendo tthui kwikit, ako ttyid, chitsuttetsinekthui tsut. 27 Ako tutthug ettegtinyachyo khuiko tsut trenjo tthui ninidhut. 28 Ezyuk kwuggut ninekwali tei, chitsuttetsinekthei tet chootyin rsit tte vit trenjo telya? kwuggut yoo tutthug zyungiyahyin.

29 Ko Jisus kwitigikhyi akotunkovahnyoo, Thlettunowhohehya, kwitinyithutluth elyet kazyundhowho-hnjik kirkhe, ako Vittekwichanchyo vit chuttluth tthei elyet kkwa. 30 Kwuggut yoo ninekwali tei, elyet nikhutgittitinilhtsha tthui, elyet nikhuttriniditi zit konittlukwitilhzi tthui, Ko Vittekwichanchyo viz zye-hkugkudhaugnut zyeh zit kit zyungili. 31 Ko nininichiknut ninekwali kenjit, elyet zyunkwittutohtyin lyet ei nyiwhot tsut trigikhe Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe, akotigwinyoo, 32 Si Abraham viv Vittekwichanchyo ihthli, ako Eisaak viv Vittekwichanchyo, ako Jakob viv Vitte-

MATHYOO XXII. XXIII.

kwichanchyo ? Vittekwichanchyo nininchik ko Vittekwichanchyo elyet ili, ko kwundeinut.

33 Ako tinjihnut zyunkoogwitintthuk tei, ki kounitun kenjit nunyinjitrikoo-kwetunduk.

34 Ko Pharisinut zyunkoogwitintthuk tei Saddousinut tungokhe thligelchil. 35 Ako ko tet ithle, tegwitie kounahtun nili, ochikthut yootahkthut yik kuttukwichonjik, ako akotinyoo, 36 Kounahtun, tegwitetuggun kwi tet chitti rsit tegwitie tte chinttsi nili ?

37 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Kekwadhut niv Vittekwichanchyo vet titinizhya nyit ttri tutthug ha, ako nik kwundeitutthug ha, ako ni yinji tutthug ha. 38 Chih yoo tegwitie trootshid ako chinttsi nili. 39 Ako trootshid kkenjit nikkit, Nyin neög uttikit vet titinizhya. 40 Chih tegwitie nekthei zit tegwitetuggun ako kuttugwitaugnun tutthug tekwichili.

41 Ako Pharisinut chunzyunnithligitazi kathog, Jisus zyunkotahkthut, 42 akotitinyoo, Kreist ttoutohnyoo ? chootyin tinji tte nili ?

Akotungiyahnyoo, David vutsun.

43 Akotunkovahnyoo, Ez-yuk kwuggut nittso tte

David, Chunkyo kirkhe Kekwadhut yahnyoo, akotinyoo, 44 Kekwadhut set Kekwadhut tsut akotitinyoo, Sin nandeitse dhinti nit tsut kwilheinut nik kthui kenjit kthuizugdhæi zyunkotelh-tsya kwu tsut. 45 Ezyuk kwuggut David Kekwadhut yahnyoo chi nittso tte vit tinji yili ?

46 Ako elyet ithle kizhya kinji ithlog ha yittigikhyi, ako ei ttrin zit kwut sut elyet ithle ketochahnja tthui te yootutahkthut.

CHAPTER XXIII.

A KOTSUT Jisus tinjihnut tsut gikhe, ako tik kaonattunnut tsut, 2 akotinyoo, Attuntluthnut ako Pharisinut Mosis vit tettechiti kug gichiltshei : 3 ezyuk kwuggut ekwichichyo kwuttutthug chitti te akotinnyiwhogahnyoo kwikuntunohtya, kwikunnohtyi ako kwikit tunwhohyin ; ko ko kwittrid kyö tunowhohyin rsho ; kwuggut yoo zyunginyoo ako elyet kwikit tungithyin. 4 Kwuggut yoo kthaniti ako trekdha kookontri unugacho, ako tinjih gguth kug tungiyothli, ko kuttunthun kuttunletthug ibthlog ha nungutetunde elyet akotunginidhun. 5 Ko kitti kwittrid tutthug tungittiyin

tinjih kirkhe zyunkotrutunahya kenjit; kwuggut yoo phulaktiria kwinttsi zyunkoogwahtsi, akə kitti yikk tlin kwinttshya zyunkoogwahtsi, 6 akə ninjkwudhut tet kwitekit kwiendo tsut yinikwichile, akə thlitrelchil zzeh kwiz zit kitetlechiti kwiendo tsut yinikwichile; 7 akə ndetekthui tekitek nutrazi, akə tinjih kirkhe Rabbi, Rabbi kotrahnnyoo kettunginidhun.

8 Kə nyiwhon Rabbi nyiwhot tichoonyoo rshə: kwuggut yoo ihthlə nyiwhok Kounahtun nili, uttun Kreist; akə nyiwhot tutthug nithlechahnut zyunohtli. 9 Akə ihthlə nunh kug nyiwhot tti tohnyoo rshə; kwuggut yoo ihthlə nyiwhot tti nili, uttun zye kug vik kwilnjik. 10 Akə kounahtunnut nyiwhot tichoonyoo rshə: kwuggut yoo ihthlə nyiwhok kounahtun nili, uttun Kreist. 11 Kə uttun nyiwhot tet kwiendo tsut chinttsi, nyiwhok kahnduk vili. 12 Akə chootyin te tug uttitutahtsia, zug trutahtsia; akə chootyin te zug uttitutahtsia tug trutahtsia.

13 Kə nyiwhot tsut nersitkwichachyo, attuntluthnut akə Pharisinut, tuchudhiinut: kwuggut yoo zye hkug kookekwahtut tinjih tsut kwutunetchidhohli;

kwuggut yoo nyiwhon thun elyet nitte tudhohechyah, akə einut nitte gidichya, nitte gutetah elyet kwu tsut tunkovohthun. 14 Kə nyiwhot tsut nersitkwichachyo, attuntluthnut akə Pharisinut, tuchudhiinut; kwuggut yoo trenjo kkontetugnut ko zzeh kwikitlunudhohechya, akə kwikeitrunahtyi kenjit kwigichinchik ninjyo zyunohtsi; ezyuk kwuggut kuttukwitichatri kwinetsi kwiendo tsut zyunotutowhohndul. 15 Nyiwhot tsut nersitkwichachyo, attuntluthnut akə Pharisinut, tuchudhiinut; kwuggut yoo choochoh akə nunh kug kwuunohtah etchizhit ihthlə zyuntohtsia kenjit, akə treltsei tle kwiyezug kkon kkyi nekthud nyiwhoyendo tsut zyunohtsi.

16 Nyiwhot tsut nersitkwichachyo, kwineä ndeëttunnut, nyiwhon akətuntohnyoo, Chootyin te zzeh rsikotitinyoo kirkhe kwinittei ha gitekha, elyet ekwichichyo ili: kə chootyin te zzehrsikotitinyoo itsidhutthoh ha kwinittei ha gitekha, vet köei. 17 Nashinut akə ndeëttunnut: kwuggut yoo chitti rsit tte kwiendo tsut chinttsi, itsidhutthoh, kə zzehrsikotitinyoo ei itsidhutthoh rsikotitinyoo ahtsi? 18 akə, Chootyin te atteinjahtsitekit ha kwi-

nittei ha gitekhyä, elyet ekwichichyo il: kə chootyin te ozi kwu kug dhäei kirkhe kwinittei ha gitekhyä, vet köei. 19 Nashinut akə ndə-ettunnut: kwuggut yoo chitti rsit tte kwiendo tsut chinttsi, ozi, kə atteinjiahtsitekit ei ozi rsikotitinyoo ahtsi? 20 Ezuk kwuggut chootyin te atteinjiahtsitekit ha kwinittei ha gitekhyä, yah kwinittei ha gikhyi akə tutthug ekwichichyo kwu kug koöli. 21 Akə chootyin te zzeh rsikotitinyoo kirkhe kwinittei ha gitekhyä, yah kwinittei ha gikhyi, akə uttun kwiz zit kwitchin. 22 Akə uttun zyehkug kirkhe kwinittei ha gitekhyä, Vittekwichachyo vit tettechiti ha kwinittei ha gikhyi, akə uttun kirkhe kwu kug dhiti.

23 Nyiwhot tsut nersitkwichachyo, attuntluthnut akə Pharisinut, tuchudhiinut; kwuggut yoo kkyottsun rsituttatsun, akə chuttundhunde, akə chuttuntrakei ihthlogchotyin kwut sut ihthlog kwuntlouhthli, akə ei ekwichichyo tegwitetuggun zit kwiendo tsut tekwichinti, kuttukwitichatri akə zyoogguttigwidichyo, akə kwikinjikwizhit akhezyunkochidhohnjit: chih ekwichichyo kookoöli akə tunowohyin, akə ei chizi elyet akhezyunkotutudhohnja. 24 Nde-

öttun kwineänut, ttsbi enjit kwinyunuttohnja, akə utthui uggunchoh zyuntohnji. 25 Nyiwhot tsut nersitkwichachyo, Attuntluthnut akə Pharisinut, tuchudhiinut; kwuggut yoo vizittritinyin akə ttshikk äödh kunochi, kə kwizit khuanchya akə tshitgwichietigwittiin ha tunkwitinyäei. 26 Pharisi ndəettun, vizittritinyin akə ttshikk zit trootshid kuänchi, kwäödh tthui kunuttata kenjit. 27 Nyiwhot tsut nersitkwichachyo, Attuntluthnut akə Pharisinut, tuchudhiinut; kwuggut yoo tthunkit kwutakui trikweltsei kwikit zyunohthli, ei kwäödh thlih ha ndotukoonchyo kwitechin, kə kwizzit chittshī tthun akə uehut tutthug ha tunkwiti-nyäei. 28 Kwikit tthui, kwäödh tinjih tsut tshitchöenut kit thlih ha nyiwhon kwitechin, kə tizzit tuchugwäi akə tegwitiē kettun nyiwhon tunkwitinyäei.

29 Nyiwhot tsut nersitkwichachyo, Attuntluthnut akə Pharisinut, tuchudhiinut; kwuggut yoo kuttugwitäugnut tthunkit zyunkohtsi, akə tshitchöenut tthunkit ndotukoonchyo zyunkohtsi, 30 akə akə untohnyoo, Nyiwhot ttiinut ko ttrin zit tei tunidichyo chi, kuttugwitäugnut ko tta zit elyet kwunkyo zyunitilya. 31 Kwikit

uttu tsut zyunkohnduk, kuttugwitäugnut nungilehik ko kkyinut zyunohtli. 32 Ako nyiwhot ttyinut ko kochitri nyiwhon kwizzit tunkwitu-nohe. 33 Kyoochoh, kyooir-zoo kkyinut, nittso tte kwi-yezug kkon kuttukwitichatri kwut sut kethle kultohtah?

34 Ezyuk kwuggut, kwi-nyooyin, kuttugwitäugnut ako kwizyeinut, ako Attunluthnut, nyiwhot tsut zyuntulhe, ako ettenut zyuntudhohktha, ako kuntohttsuk, ako ettenut nyiwhot thlitrelchil zzeh kwiz zit kwunthle-itutohttrho, ako zzehkwilyei kwut sut zzehkwilyei kwut tsut kunkotunowhohtul; 35 tta tshitchöe tutthug nunh kug nechithunja nyiwhok kko nukwituteta, Abel tshitchöe vut tta kwut sut Zekarias, Barakias vit tinji, vut tta kwu tsut, uttun zyundhudhohkthei zzehrsikotitinyoo ako atteinjitrahtsitekit ekyidetug. 36 Thlih ha akotinniyiwahknyoo, chih ekwichichyo kwuttutthug chih nizyoonedichi kko nukwitu-tattha.

37 Jerousalem, Jerousalem, kuttugwitäugnut nenyashit, ako einut nit tsut zyuntrichileh kwuntshonili, tegwinyachid tte nik kkyinut thlunnuchuntelhzik, nittso nyin tuttsun tteh tik kkyi thlunnuchuntazik, ko elyet tijno-

whohta. 38 Kwinyooyin, nyiwhoz zzeh kokid nyiwhot tsut akhekotitinji. 39 Kwuggut yoo akotinniyiwahknyoo, Choog kwut sut elyet zyunsittunudhohya ei kwu tsut akotuntutohnja, Uttun Kekwadhut vozzi zit hahah tetichöe.

CHAPTER XXIV.

AKO Jisus chikhchozi ginchinchi zze kwut choh kwu tsut kethle chozi: ako vih kaönattunnut gih tsuh nininchil gichinchi zze kwut choh nittso kwelttsui kwikungihtunatya keh njit:

2 ako Jisus akotunkovahnnyoo: Elyet lyet chih tutthug zyunkwunudhohyin? Thlih ha akotunnuwhakhnnyoo, tzet elyet tshih nikut tunutetethua ei yoo elyet nettitehzya.

3 Ako Olivet tdha kug inti tai, kaönattunnut kwine-tug gih tsuh nininchil, akotungitinyoo: Akotunnuwhanyoo nichin tai tte chih ekoochichyo akotugwitechya? ako chitti koogooteyin tte kenetintik koogwitelya ako nunh kwilukoodhut tai.

4 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe akotunkovahnnyoo: Uttikunohnduk ihthle thlun nuwhoh tinyooë rsho. 5 Kwugguh yoo lyeinut soh rzi ha

nugutetah, akotungititenja, sih yoo Kreist iħthli, akolyeinut thlunguttunä. 6 Ako nuvve, uggun kwunduk ha zyunkwuttutotthuk; uttikunohnduk utta uttseininjikohzya rsho.; Kwugguh yoo chih ekoochichyo tutthug ettelye nukootuteta; ko tthui elyet kwikit nukoshid. 7 Kwugguh yoo iħthloog kthoikit tinjih iħthloog kthoikit tinjih tsut nugutetah, ako kookukwadhud kookukwadhud tsuh nukooteta; ako tutsun kooli tetye ha ako khunnunhkoochotle nunh tatrhut koogwitelya. 8 Tutthug chih ekoochichyo khuinjikwutudhut kookwilye koogwinyathle kookwitelya. 9 Ako tai khuinjikwutudhut kwu tsut kwuntlu nuwhoh gitachya, ako zyun nuwhoh guttuhaktha: ako soh rzi enjit tutthug kthoikit tinjih truttun nuwhoh guttutachya. 10 Ako tai lyeinut zyunguttunatsi, ako kwuntlun nithle gutachya, ako truttun nithlekotutat-chya. 11 Ako kuttugwitaug vetsitkthut nugutetah, ako lyeinut thlunguttunä. 12 Ako troogwandyoth kwintsye kwitelya gelye lyeinut kooh chettigwinidhun zyuntunnekuh. 13 Ko ei khuiko kwu tsut tshittetindyah tetizi.

14 Ako chih kookukwadhud kwunduk nirzi nikyo

nunh kug ket trookwutanduk, tutthug kthoikit tinjih kazyungutetundai kenjit, akotai khuiko kwilikwutedha.

15 Azyuk kwugguh yoo rsyetehkoogootutalye kettritutukoochachyo, ei yoo Daniel kuttugwitaug kirre trigikhe, rsikotitinyoo kwitekit nukwudhut, zyunkwutunohya tai; (ei kwittititshi kwikyit tutziväe;) 16 Akotai einut Judäa tunginchyo tdha kug kwu tsuh kulgi-choochya: 17 Ei zze koo kug tinchyo nechoozye rsho, ekoochichyo tuh zze kwut sut kotendul gelye: 18 Ako ei kwunzi zit nili tih yikk otendul gelye kinuvizye rsho. 19 Ako ei ttrin zit tai einut trinyun ha geta, ako einut ket zyunugattok kookwutetri. 20 Ko zyunguttunohchi elyet khui zit kultudhohtah, ako nukwazi ttrin zit tthui ukkwa; 21 Kwugguh yoo ako tai khuinjikwutudhut kwintsi kwitelya, ei yoo nunh koogwinyathut kwut sut chooggoo kwu tsut elyet kwikit tigwichya, ako elyet tte chun akotugwittechya. 22 Ei ttrin zit elyet kwuttekwuth chi, ettelye elyet iħthle kwutten-dai, ko uttoutitinyookthut enjit ei ttrin zit kwutekwuth.

23 Akotai iħthle akotunnu-

whoh tanja chi : Kwunohyin tzet Kreist nili; kō: zut nili; kwikyinjohchi rshō. 24 Kwugguh yoo Kreist kovet-sidkthut kuttugwitang kovetsidkthut ha nugutetah, akō koogooteyin kwichittsi nunyinjitrookoogookwithunduk ha kookunugutunatya: uttoutitinyookthut tthui thlunguttunēä kwikit kookwudhun chi. 25 Kwunohyin, kwiyetshi akōtunnuwhakh nnyoo. 26 Azyuk kwuggut akōtunnuwhoh guttanja chi: kwunohyin, nunh kwinjirh nili: kwu tsuh tohchyah rshō; kwunohyin zze kwi zit kwinetug nili: kwikyinjohchi rshō. 27 Kwugguh yoo nttso netunkkon gittaug tsui kwut sut huttatthuk akō neiāg tsui kwu tsut kidhittri; kwikit tugwitechya tthui tinjih Tinji ninetetya tai. 28 Kwugguh yoo nichin tte kwitshī kooli ei yoo chizin thluchuntunata.

29 Akō ei ttrin zit khuñji-kwutudhut tle inchoit tsut ttrinorzi thoktte teā akō ttudhorzi elyet kitelhttri, akō ssun zye h kug kwut sun nuttutetah, akō zye h kug kwuttuih kwuttutatt-rhut. 30 Akō tai zye h zi tinjih Tinji koogooteyin koo-gootitechya; akō tai tthui nunh kug kwitchinnut tutthug zyunguttettrhe kitti ttritsi kunnulugututanei ha,

akō tinjih Tinji zye h kko zit kwuttui ha akō nindelh chittsi zyunguttunaya. 31 Akō tih zye hkehkutchin zyunttaä, itsiyoozyoo kwintluth kwuttudhatshik ha, akō vuh uttoutitinyookthut tankthut thlilitittri kwut sut chungittitelya, zeyh lvin ihthlud kwut sut ihthlud kwilyin kwu tsut.

32 Akō chugehoh tsig tuchun ttsut kiiikinji ha kikyunnohndai: ette vuh thohchun talye tai akō chuttun nasye, kazyunwhuhndai yoo ette ssin kwu tsuh nyakwuth: 33 Azyuk kwuggut nuwhun tte tutthug chih ekoochichyoo zyunkwuttunohya tai kazyunwhuhndai nyakwuth kooli, kwunete kooli. 34 Thlih ha akōtunnuwhakh nyoo chih nizyoonedichi elyet unzyuntutteta chih ekoochichyo tutthug akōtungwitanja kwu tsut. 35 Zye h nunh ha uituteta, kō sih kinjik elyet uttutteta.

36 Kō ei ttrin zit akō ei kochitri, elyet ihthle kathinjik, zye h kug kwi zye hkehkutchinnut tthui ukkwa, kō Ttia rzi. 37 Kō nittso Nōe vih ttrin zit kwilih, kwikit tukoonchyo tthui tinjih Tinji ninetetya tai kwitelya. 38 Kwugguh yoo nittso nettenyohei ttrin zit kwiyetshi kwilih, zyunchigielh, zyune-

MATHYOO XXIV. XXV.

getinyin ha nikhutgittinilt-shej, nikhut kohgittinilttshej ha ei ttrin zit kwu tsut Nöe ttrih choh zit chozi. 39 Ako elvet kazyungitundai nuttunuhe nukwichatthut kwu tsut, ako tutthug unkootichilehik; kwikit tukoonchyo tthui tinjih Tinji nuttutedha tai kwitelya. 40 Ako tai kwunzi zit nekunnut kwitelya, ihthle otetundul ako ihthle akheötiteinja. 41 Trenjo nekunnut vizi-tteinikye ha teigittunekye: ihthle otetundul, ihthle akheötitetitetinga.

42 Azyuk kwuggut khunotohyin: kwugguh yoo elyet kazyundhohwhunjik nichin tai nuwheh Kukwadhud kunutetik. 43 Kō chih yoo kazyunwhohndai, zze kwu tsut kukwadhud kätundai chi nichin tai ttudh zit uni nutehah, ettelye khuötutayin ilih, ako elyet tte vih zze vuhnje ukootutunulhdul. 44 Azyuk kwuggut unwhun tte rsyenunnohchya: kwugguh yoo nichin tai elyet akotunyinoohthun tinjih Tinji nutehah.

45 Azyuk kwugguh yoo chootyin tte ultsun thlih ha otitinyoo kwizyei ha, ei yoo yeh kukwadhud tuh zzekko kwu tsut kukwadhud yi ltsei, nunnukwitudhuk kunnüächik. 46 Ei ultsun sso nili yoo yeh kukwadhud ni-

heih tai kwikit tittiyin yih kwutää. 47 Thlih ha ako-tunnuwbakhnyoo tuh tette tutthug kwu tsut kukwadhud tiyihtelya. 48 Kō ei ultsun trandyoh ilih chi, ako tih ttri zit akotititenja chi: seh kukwadhud elyet anidhook netya; 49 Ako vah ultsunnut unthleitichilttrho, ako etehöelh etchithinyin ha enithinyinkthut ha. 50 Ei ultsun yeh kukwadhud nutehah ei ttrin zit elyet ke-yoothli, ako nichin tai elyet kathinjik. 51 Ako kwittsei yih tachya, ako tunchudhiikthut tet kwitekit kwuntlu-yihtachya: zut yoo kwute-ttrhe thlukhokwuttakursh ha kwitelya.

CHAPTER XXV.

A KO tai zyeu kug kooku kwadhud nichidkthui ihthloogchotyin kit kuttaya ei yoo kuttuh kthuihchokun tunkookwelhnjik ken-yoti tut tsuh chikhgichochil. 2 Ako koooh tet ihthlōkwunli kwizyeiut zyungilih, ako ihthlōkwunli nashikthut zyungilih. 3 Ei nashinut kuttuh kthuihchokun tunkookwelhnjik, ako elyet kthuih utta tunkookwandul. 4 Kō kwizyeiut gitti ttya zit kthuih tunkookwelhnjik kuttuh kthuihchokun ha. 5 Ako ken-yoti elyet anidhook

hehah tai, tutthug nunvva-
 koochnyotle, ako ganchyuth.
 6 Ako ttudh tlud trirzrelh
 kwilih: kwunohyin kenyoti
 hahah chikhtohechyah vih ti
 chidhohchyah. 7 Ako tai
 ei nichidkthut tutthug khu-
 ttshigazye, ako kuttuh kthu-
 ihehokun rsyetrungotli. 8
 Ako nashinut kwizeinut tsut
 akotungitinyoo: Nuwhoh
 khudhuih ttsut nuwhoh ntlun-
 ohnja; kwugguh yoo nu-
 whoh kthuihehokun zyun-
 nittshoo. 9 Ko kwizeinut
 ko ti zyunkigikhe, akot-
 tungitinyoo: sho kwikit tu-
 nitiyin, elyet koogwiteshya
 rsho nuwhun ei nuwhun
 ha enjit: azyuk kwuggut
 unetilikthut tsuh tohechyah,
 ako khe njit zyunotuwah-
 kthut. 10 Ago zyunuko-
 tekthut kenjit gichochil
 tai, kenyoti ninizi, ako ei
 rsyenininchilkthut gutrunti
 tsut kuniti ha nitte gicho-
 chil, ako kittenivyah kwitei-
 chithityin. 11 Kootle chizi
 nichidkthut tthui niginin-
 chil, akotungitinyoo: Kukwa-
 dhud, Kukwadhud nuwheh
 njit kiitininitshi: 12 ko kwiti
 gikhe akotitinyoo: Thlih ha
 akotunnuwakh nyoo, elyet
 nuwakh dhihsinjik.

13 Azyuk kwugguh yoo
 khunotohyin; kwugguh yoo
 elyet kazyundhohwhunjik ei
 ttrin zit ako nichin tai tinjih
 Tinji ninetetya.

14 Kwugguh yoo zye-
 kug kookukwadhud kwikit
 kidhij, tinjih chizi kthoikit
 kwu tsuh taheih kit tukoon-
 chyo, ei yoo khe tuh ultsun-
 nut oketgikhe ako tuh tette
 koochnittlunkotlye: 15 ako
 ko tet ithhle yootsei choh
 ithlolkwunli nittluilye, ako
 chizi nekthui nittluilye, ako
 chizi ithlloog nittluilye:
 titugookwinyachyo kunun-
 kwiehilttui tsut kwikit, ako
 inchit tsut khuitug chozye.
 16 Ako ei yootsei choh ithl-
 lokwunli tukwelhnjik chozi
 yah kootrid tungwayin, ako
 chizi ithlolkwunli yootsei
 choh ultsei. 17 Ako kwikit
 tukoonchyo tthui ei nekthui
 tukwelhnjik, attun tte chozi
 nekthui khazye. 18 Ko ei
 ithlloog oonjik kethle chozi
 nunh zit khugwinkyit, ako
 yeh kukwadhud yootsei ne-
 ninyai. 19 Nizhook kwicho-
 dhut tle ei ultsunnut kweh
 kukwadhud ninetizi, ako
 kwah choe. 20 Ako ei yoo-
 tsei choh ithlolkwunli tu-
 kwelhnjik, ninizi ako chizi
 ithlolkwunli yootsei choh
 ninilye, akotitinyoo: Kukwa-
 dhud ithlolkwunli yootsei
 choh suh ntluiyle; kwinya-
 yin, chizi ithlolkwunli yoo-
 tsei choh kwiendo tsut khu-
 nilhzye. 21 Yeh kukwadhud
 akotiyahnnyoo: Kwirzi, ult-
 sun nirzi thlih ha nyooti-
 tinyoo ha, nittsin ha thlih ha

MATHYOO XXV.

tintiyin, kwilyei kwu tsuh kukwadhud nih tukootitelhtshi: nyeh kukwadhud vih thli tsut nitte tichizhit. 22 Ako ei yootsei choh nekthui tukwelhnjik tthui ninizi, akotitinyoo: Kukwadhud, nekthui, yootsei choh suh ntlui-lye: kwinyayin, chizi nekthui yootsei choh kwiendo tsut khunilhzye. 23 Yeh kukwadhud akotiyahnnyoo: Kwirzi, ultsun nirzi thlih ha nyootitinyoo ha nittsin ha thlih ha tintiyin, kwilyei kwu tsuh kukwadhud nih tukootitelhtshi: nyeh kukwadhud vih ssokooli tsut nitte tichizhit. 24 Ako ei ithloog yootsei choh oonjik ninizi akotitinyoo: Kukwadhud nyah sundai tinjih trinitnye ili, khugwinti nichin tte elyet neenilya, ako nichin tte elyet kwinjitenyinja kwinyantsi: 25 ako nelhchut gelye chidhibzi nih yootsei choh nunh zit nini-nih; Kwinyayin ei nih ttsun nili vih nittiyin. 26 Yeh kukwadhud kwiti gikhe, ako akotiyahnnyoo: Ultsun trandyoh etrië ha ili, kaitundai nichin tte elyet niithlya khugwihti, ako nichin tte elyet nihsunja kwinilhtsi: 27 azyuk kwuggut ettelye sih yootsei nitikwilikthut kwah niyoolya thlyegoo, ako neihtya tai ei seh ttsun nili noutihndul kookwazhi ha.

28 Azyuk kwuggut ei yootsei choh vut sut zyunonohnji; ako ei yootsei choh ithloogchotyin tij nuttlunohe. 29 Kwugguh yoo titugookwinyachyo kittii tsut kwunlutazya, ako kwiendo tsut lyei tettiya; ko ei elyet kithii ei yoo kittii vut sut kotetundul. 30 Ako ultsun elyet gili chikhtui tsegga kwu tsut ooun tohchi, azyuk kwutetrhe thlukhokwuttakursh ha kwitelya.

31 Ako tinjih Tinji nutehah tai tih nindelh ha ako tutthug zgehkehkutchin rsotitinyookthut yah, akotai tih tetlechiti nindelh kko tetya. 32 Ako vuh nda tutthug kwitchinnut thluchuntutazya, ako nittsyunkotelya nitto tivikunatyi tivi evi ha nikyittiniitilye kwi kit. 33 Ako tivi tih nanduitsei nitte-lye ko evi tlohtsei nittelya.

34 Ako tai Kukwadhud choh einut kih nanduitsei tsut akotuntitenja: Nuwhun Ttia ttsut ssozyunohtli nu-nohchyah, ei kookukwadhud nuwheh njit rsyenunkwithäei nunh kootlid kwu ttsut khunkwudhohzye. 35 Kwugguh yoo sihzihwantsik ako sun udhohtsit: sih tenikui choo ha zyunsohnyin: atshin ihlih ako nittun suhdhohtshi: 36 Ettun ihsili, ako zyunedhohthoh: elhtsik ako seh nouwhohtul: kooteitinitututh

kwi zit ihlih akō seh nou-whohtul.

37 Akō tai tshitchōenut gih ti zyunguttekhyā, akōtungititenja: Kukwādhud nichin tai tte zyūn nyih nai nih zihkwantsik nih zyunchāelh? Kō nih tunikui nih zyunchanyin? 38 Nichoog tai atshin ilih zyūn nyih nayin akō nittun nyih dhatshi? Kō ettun itili akō nyunūdhadhoh? 39 Kō nichoog tai antsik zyūnnyih nayin, kō kwiteitinitututh kwi zit akō nyeh nidhidichil?

40 Akō Kukwahud choh kwiti gittekhyā, akō akōtunkohtanja: Thlih ha akōtunnuwhakh nyoo: Kwugguh yoo chih suh chahnut tet ithloog kwiyendo tsut nittsul tsut akōtunohwhoyin seh tsut tunohwhoyin.

41 Akō kootlē einut tloth tsei zyungitelya tsut akōtititenja: Seh thlē tohchyah nuwhun kwirzi kkwa kwu tsuh nuwhoh tazi, sheggu kkon kwu tsut, ei yoo chunkyō trandyoh vih kuiäg ha enjit rsyenugwitäei: 42 Kwugguh yoo sihzihkwantsik akō elyet sunohcha: sih tunikui akō elyet choō ha suh zyūnohnja: 43 atshin ihlih akō elyet nittun soh chyah: Ettun ihsili akō elyet sunohthoh: elhtsik akō kooteitinututh kwi zit ihlih, akō elyet seh nohtah.

44 Akō tai einut tthui gih

ti zyunguttekhyā, akōtungititenja: Kukwādhud nichoog tai tte zyūnnyihnayin nih zihkwantsik, kō nih tunikui, Kō atshin ilih, kō ettun itili, kō antsik, kō kooteitinutututh kwi zit, akō elyet nih kunanduk.

45 Akō tai ko ti zyungittekhyā, akōtititenja: Thlih ha akōtunnuwhakh nyoo, kwugguh yoo chihnūt tet ithloog kwiyendo tsut nittsul tsut elyet akōtunohwhoya elyet tte seh tsut akōtunohwhoya.

46 Akō chihnūt sheggu keh njit khuinjikwutudhut kwu tsuh gutetah: kō tshitchōenut sheggu kwundai kwu tsut.

CHAPTER XXVI.

AKO nukwinidhut Jisus chih kinji tutthug gitte-tinjik tai, tuh kaōnattunnut tsut akōtitinyoo: 2 Kazyunwhuhndai nekuddi ttrin zit tlē kekokoshit kwi ninjikkudhut kwitelya, akō tinjih Tinji guttattsuk kwu tsut kwuntlutachya.

3 Akō tai atteinjiahtsinjonut attuntluthnut ha akō tinjih tet chunjonut thligelhehil tshihtakyi tshid, ei yoo Caiaphas ovazi, vih zze kwi zit. 4 Akō nikha kinjikitaggo nittsō nukwuzuk ha Jisus zyunkotendul, akō zyungih-tudhaktha gelye. 5 Kō akō-

MATHYOO XXVI.

tungitinyoo: ninjkwudhut tathoog ukkwa, tinjih tet nuttugwitedhut rsho.

6 Ako Jisus Bethany kwi zit ilih tai Simon nuttavelut tiyashin vih zze kwi zit. 7 Ithloog trig yih tsuh ninizi tshihlttya vih zit ttihedhundai kwintluth tatluth khakke, ako yih tshih kko neyichonja ssih tsuh inti tai.

8 Ko vih kaönattunnut zyunkoogoonayin tai zyunginiltsi, akotungitinyoo: Chyaggut tte chih kirsyetukoogwayin? 9 Kwugguh yoo chih ttih dhundai kwi-lyei kenjit trovikthut ilih rsho, ako nersichachyonut nittluvazyah ilih thlyeh.

10 Ako Jisus kaetundai tai akotunkovahnnyoo: Chyaggut tte trig vah utsei nuttukootunohthli? Kwugguh yoo se njit kootrid kwirzi tugwayin: 11 Kwugguh yoo nersichachyonut sheggu kwunwhohyin; ko sih elyet sheg kenjit sun dhuwhohyin; 12 Kwugguh yoo sih zyin kko chih ttih dhundai nechonja tai suh nukwanji kenjit tettiyn. 13 Thlih ha akotunnuwhakh nyoo nichin tte chih kwunduk nirzi ket trookwutanduk nikyo nunh kug chih tthui chih trig tettiyn ket trigitekhyah vuh nukwutandai keh njit.

14 Ako tai ithloogcho-

tyin tsuh nekthui tet ithle, Judas Iscariot vazi, tshihtakyonjonut tsul chozi, 15 akotitinyoo: Chitti tte suh ntlutohdul, ako nuwhoh ntlute-lyehya? ako yootsei achik tte tsut chötyin kenjit giyah thlunynazhin. 16 Ako ako tai kwut sut kwirzi tai kookkunyoti kwuntluyihtachya kenjit.

17 Ako trootshid ttrin zit thlyethcho elyet tenilhtyoo kwi ninjkwudhut kaönattunnut Jisus tsuh nigini-nihil, akotungiyahnnyoo: Nichin tte tinidhun kekoko-shit ninjkwudhut uttia nye-njit rsyenugwituä?

18 Ako akotitinyoo: zze kwilyei kwi zit tinjih ithle tsuh tohchyah, ako akotunvohnnyoo: Kaönatun akotinyoo: suh nukoonië kwu tsuh nyakwuth; nih zze kwi zit kekokoshit ninjkwudhut sih kaönattunnut ha kuh kutulhnduk.

19 Ako kaönattunnut akotigettiyn nittso Jisus ko tsuh kuttukoochildhud, ako kekokoshit ninjkwudhut girsyenugwäei.

20 Ako khah tsut nukoonidhut tai ithloogchötyin tsuh nekthui kwehvun vikugiä tsuh nyoti. 21 Ako zyunnua tai, akotitinyoo: Thlih ha akotunnuwhakh nyoo ithle nuwhoh tet kwuntlu sih tachya.

22 Ako kwintluth zyuntroogoogwinti, ako ko tet koogwinyachyo akotungitichonyoo: Kukwadhud sih lyeh?

23 Ako kwiti gikhe akotitinyoo: Ei ttshikk zit sah chichanji, ei yoo kwuntlusuh tachya. 24 Tinjih Tinji veh attunututluth kwi kit titizhit: ko khuinjikwutudhut ei tinjih tsut chootyin kirre tinjih Tinji kwuntludhitshi: ei tinjih venjit kwirzoo elyet vik kwilya chi.

25 Ako Judas, ei yoo kwuntluyantshi, kwiti gikhe akotiyahnyoo: kukwadhud sih lyeh?

Akotiyahnyoo: akotitinyoo.

26 Ako zyunuguä tai Jisus thlyethchyö onjik ako hui kwuntlutetiei, thleyozuth ako kaönattunnut nuttlu-nyöei, ako akotitinyoo: Zyunonohnji, zyunoha, chih yoo sih zyin nili. 27 Ako viziinyin oonjik, ako hui kwuntlutetiei, ako ko nittlu-nyokei, akotitinyoo: Nuwhot tutthug zyunyitinyin: 28 Kwugguh yoo chih yoo kechid thlukwinadhun ttsut suh tta nili lyeinut enjit nututunja troogwandyoth ekooteta kenjit. 29 Ko akotunnuwhakh nyoo, choogoo kwut sut elyet chih chugchoh choo tidhihsinja ei

ttrin zit kwu tsut kechid nuwhah tihsinja Ttia vih kookukwadhud kwi zit.

30 Ako elig ungitilih tle Olivet tdha kwu tsuh gichochil.

31 Ako tai Jisus akotunkovahnnyoo: Choogoo ttudh nuwhot tutthug seh njit kwutunjinjittututohne; kwugguh yoo kwitinyithutluth: Tivikunatyti tudhelktha ako tivi notli rsyettäulh. 32 Ko ninusihtalye tle Galilee kwu tsut nuwhoh yetshi tihsyah.

33 Peter kwiti gikhe akotiyahnyoo: tutthug nih kwutunjinjugututane; chi, kwuttuzuk elyet tte kwiteijnjitututudhelhdhul.

34 Jisus akotiyahnyoo: Thilih ha akotinyakhnyoo, choogoo ttudh nyin takkok kwiyetshi, ttyid seh tsuh nuttugwitutanchi.

35 Peter akotiyahnyoo: ettlye nyah nutihtha chi, kwuttuzuk elyet nih tsuh nutugwitutudhelhechi. Kwikit tukoonechyö tthui tutthug kaönattunnut akotungitinyoo.

36 Ako tai Jisus kwah chozi ithlud tekit kwu tsut Gethsemane kovazi, ako kaönattunnut tsut akotitinyoo: Tzet chidhohtshei tathoog zut kwu tsuh tihsyah gittitichya keh njit.

37 Ako Peter Zebedee ti-

nji nekunnut ha utta kooh tukwelhnjik, ako troogwichti ako vuh nuttrovi utteintthui. 38 Ako tai ako-tunkovahnnyoo: Suh nyko kwintluth troogwiti ninihshit kwu tsut.

39 Ako kwintsul ndodhud chozi, ako giinyottha gitetye, akotitinyoo: Ttia kookwudhun chi chih viziinyin seh ttsut trichoozhit; kwuttuzuk elyet nittso tinihthun kwikit ko nun tinidhun kwikit.

40 Ako kaönattunnut tsut ninizi, ako Peter tsut akotitinyoo: Akotukoonchyo lyeh ihthlud kookochitri kathoog sho sah khunotohyin? 41 Khunotohyin ako zyunguttunohchi kookukwutundai kwi zit tunudhohwhotah gelye: ettelye kwunkyo ochilzin, ko kwutthui ttuih kwili.

42 Chun nikendo nechithizi, ako giteti, akotitinyoo: Ttia chih viziinyin ettelye elyet seh tsuh trichoshid chi sinyin kwirzi, tinidhun kwikit tukonji.

43 Ako ninetizi tai chun neginilchyoth ko kwaei: kwugguh yoo ko neto tungwinti. 44 Ako akhezyunkohchonjit, ako nechithizi ako nekud kendo giteti, nykit tinchyo kinji ha gikhe.

45 Ako tai tuh kaönattunnut tsut ninetizi, ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Dhoh-

chyoth ako zyunnouhzi lyeh? Kwunohyin nukoonië nukoochattshit, ako tinjih Tinji trandyohnut nili tsut kwuntludhitshi. 46 Nohtah todichya; kwunohyin ei kwuntlusahchi nyakwuth hahah.

47 Ako ttuih gikhyi kathog, kwinyooyin, Joudas ihthlo-gehotyin tsut nekunnut tet ihthle ninizzi, ako yah lyeinut rsihchoh ako tuth ha atteinjiahtsinjonut ako tinjih tet unjonuttshid ttsut.

48 Ako ei kwuntluyantshi ko tsuh yitekoochiltshai, akotitinyoo: Chootyin tte tenelhttsoo ei yoo nili, zyuno-nohnji. 49 Ako inehit tsut Jisus tsuh ninizi akotitinyoo: Kaönyatun nihlizi ako yih nattsoo.

50 Ako Jisus akotiyahnnyoo: suh lug chyaggut tte ninizi?

Ako tai nigininchil, ako Jisus kug nungichilnjik, ako zyungiyooohnjik.

51 Ako kwinyayin, einut Jisus ha zyungilih ko tet ihthle tshitchilnjik, ako tih rsihchoh chiltro, ako atteinjiahtsi tshid ultsun ihthle nuninddha, ako yih tze tutuninddha.

52 Azyuk kwuggut Jisus akotiyahnnyoo: Nih rsihchoh rsihdhoh zit nenyantshi: kwuggut yoo tutthug einut rsihchoh zyunkonji

MATHYOO XXVI.

rsihchoh kirre rsyetehkunoogootitalye. 53 Et trichit akotinidhun lyeh Ttia sho vuh tsuh gittinihchi ako in-chit tsut zyehekhekutchinnut ithloogchotyin tsuh nekthui tinili kit chiötyin tsut chiötyin yendo tsut sih ntluntelya? 54 Ko nittsuh kwaun tte kwitinyithutluth kwikit tugwitanja, ettelye kwikit tukoonchyo nukootutattha.

55 Ako tai tinjih lyeinut Jisus akotunkovahnnyoo: Rsihchoh ha ako tuth ha nunohehil lyeh uni kit zyunsotohndul gelye? 56 Ko chih tutthug akotukwazik kuttugwitaugkthut ko kwitinyithutluth akotunkootanja keh njit.

Ako tai kaönattunnut tutthug akhezyungiyoohtinyoo, ako kulgichilchil.

57 Ako einut Jisus zyunkonjik Kaiaphas atteinjiahtsishid tsut zyungihtinyök, nichin tte attuntluthnut unjonut ha thlurugatulh.

58 Ko Peter nyoodhud yih kih chozye, atteinjiahtsi tshid zze kwu tsut, ako nitte chozi ultsunnut ha inti khuiko kwu tsut kwutunaya gelye.

59 Ako atteinjiahtsinjonut unjonut ha ako attunegichikthut ha tutthug, kovetsid kookwunduk Jisus ggut kkunguntyi nittso kwi kirre nungitathah. 60 Ko elyet kuntugookwichäa, ako

kovetsid kukwandukthut ettelye nigininchil, kwuttuzug elyet kuntugookwichäa. Koochiddi tte kuh kwanduknut vetsid nekunnut niginieth. 61 Akotigitinyoo: Chih tinjih akotitinyoo: Vittukoochanchyo gichinchi zze kwut choh keihthun rsyetehkootitihthlya, ako ttrin ttyid kathoog nukootihtthul.

62 Ako tai atteinjiahtsi tshid nidhikhyin, ako akotiyahnnyoo: Lyet ekoochichyo kah kwiti gidhikhyig? Chitti tte chihnut nyeh njit keh kookwanduk? 63 Ko Jisus elyet gikhyah. Ako atteinjiahtsi tshid kwiti gikhe akotiyahnnyoo: Nih tsuh kuttukootelhdhut Vittukoochanchyo sheg kwunde kirre, ei Kreist Vittukoochanchyo Tinji ili chi akotunnuwha nyoo.

64 Jisus akotiyahnnyoo: Nun akotitinyoo, kwuttuzuk akotunnuwhakh nyoo tzet kootle tinjih Tinji zyuntunohya ttuih nanduitsei tetya ako zye kko kug ninute-tudha.

65 Ako atteinjiahtsi tshid kutteiltcha. akotitinyoo: Kwirzoo gikhe yoo; kwi-yendo tsut keh kwanduknut zyunitiyin chyaggut tte? Kwunohyin chooggoo vih kinjik kwirzoo zyuntotthuk. 66 Ttunyinochthun?

Gih ti zyungikhe ako ako-

MATHYOO XXVI. XXVII.

tungitinyoo: Nutedha ket ginili.

67 Ako tai giyoohnirzik ako giyunttsikwunelto, ako kwettenut zyunginilkha tutha. 68 Akotungitinyoo: Kreist nuwhoh tsuh kuttugwichiug, chootyin tte nih ttsikwinilto?

69 Ako Peter chikhtai zze kwi zit inti: ako trig chukeinduk ihtle yih tsuh nini, akotitinyoo: Nun tte Jisus Galilee kwut sut vah ilih. 70 Ko tutthug ko nda nuttugwichilehi, akotitinyoo: Elyet kadhihsinjik nittso techinyoo. 71 Ako unuzzekwichithue kwu tsuh chikh chozi tai, chizi trig chukeinduk yih nayin ako einut zut zyungilih tsut akotitinyoo: Chih tinjih tthui Jisus Nazareth kwut sut ha ilih. 72 Ako chun nitugwichilehi kinji nugwichinttui ha, akotitinyoo: Ei tinjih elyet vah dhihsinjik. 73 Ako nyakwuth kootle einut zut nugutazye nigini-nchil, Peter tsut akotungitinyoo: Ettelye ko tet ihtle ili: kwugguh yoo nih kinjik nyah anji. 74 Ako tai kwirzi k kwa ha ako kinji nichinttui ha gichokhe, akotitinyoo: Ei tinjih vah dhihsinjik. Ako inchit tsut nyin takkok. 75 Ako Peter Jisus kinjik uhnanjik, ei yoo akotiyahnnyoo: Nyin

takkok kwiyetshi ttyid seh tsuh nuttugwitutanchi. Ako chih chozi kwintluth in-trhe.

CHAPTER XXVII.

A KO vuhn nukoonidhut tai tutthug atteinjiahtsinjonut tinjih tet unjonut ha Jisus ggut nikha kinjikitaggo nutadha kenjit. 2 Ako thlanigiyiltli tai, zyungitinyook, ako Pontius Pilate kukwadhud choh nittlungihyiltshi.

3 Ako tai Judas, ei yoo kwuntleyantshi, kwunayin tai unvinjiikwinihud, thlinenjiidichya ako yootsei takui tte tsut chiotyin tshih-takyinjonut unjonut ha tsut ninenilye. 4 Akotitinyoo: Troogwandyoth kwudhelh-tsui, ei yoo kwutta troogwandyoth ha kwili kwuntleihnja. Ko akotungitinyoo: Tte nuwhoh tsut kwichyo tsut tte? nun kwinyayin. 5 Ako yootsei takui gichinchi zze kwut choh kwi zit nechonja, ako kethle chithizi, ako chozi ako rsheilchoh.

6 Ako atteinjiahtsinjonut ei yootsei takui tunkookwelhn-jik tai akotungitinyoo: elyet kookwili yootsei kwitekit rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nutazya: kwugguh yoo tta enja nili. 7 Ako nikha kin-

jikitaggo tle thlyethhtya tayinkthut tekit zyunkovikthut, atshinkthut tthunkit kenjit. 8 Azyuk kwuggut ei kwitekit kwutta tekit kovazi chooggoo ttrin zit kwutsut. 9 Ako tai akotukwazik, ei yoo Jeremia Kuttugwitang kirre akotitetinyoo: Ako yootsei takui tte tsut chotyin tunkookwelhnjik, venja tichithityin, ei yoo Israel kkyinut kwikit zyungitichotyin: 10 Ako thlyethhtya tayinkthut tekit kenjit kwuntlungiyotle, nittso Kukwadhud sih tugoochiltshej.

11 Ako Jisus kukwadhud choh nda nidhut, ako kukwadhud choh yooh takhut, akotitinyoo: Nun lyeh Jewnut ko kukwadhud choh ili? Ako Jisus akotiyahnnyoo: Chinyoo.

12 Ako atteinjahtsinjonut unjonut ha truntegihehichil tai elyet kwiti gikhe. 13 Ako tai Pilate akotiyahnnyoo: Et koochidintthuk lyeh tugwinyachiddi nyet kah zyunkookwanduk? 14 Ko elyet yih ti gikhya ihthlud kinji ti ukkwa: azyuk kwuggut kukwadhud choh kwintluth trittsoyinjichilthut.

15 Ako kekokoshit kwi ninjkwudhut tai kukwadhut choh kookwai tinjhnut tsut ihthle, vitteitinituttuth

uhtunduk, ei yoo ket tinjigedichik. 16 Ako tai ihthle vitteitinituttuth vahkwetundai zyungettij, Barabbas ovazi. 17 Azyuk kwuggut thligelhehil tai, Pilate akotunkovahnnyoo: Chootyin tte ggut tinjiwhohchi nuwhoh tsut vih tutihndul? Barabbas lyeh ko Jisus ei yoo Kreist ovazi? 18 Kwugguh yoo kaetundai kwitri kwi kirre kwuntlungiyiltshi.

19 Ako kuttukootichatri tetlechiti kug inti tai vih trenjo yih tsuh niteitiniei, akotitinyoo: Ei tinjih tshitehoe ha ekoochichyo totiyin rsho: kwugguh yoo chih ttrin zit kinuilya ha venjit kwintluth khuinjidhusudhut.

20 Ko atteinjahtsinjonut unjonut ha tinjihnut etikyinjigachye Barabbas gihyunotetukthut, ako Jisus rsyetehgitelye. 21 Ako kukwadhud choh kwiti gikhe akotunkovahnnyoo: Neku-nnut chootyin rsit tte tinjiwhohchi nuwhoh tsuh uttutihndul? Ako Barabbas zyungitinyoo.

22 Pilate akotunkovahnnyoo: Azyuk kwuggut Jisus ei yoo Kreist vazi chitti tte vah ttetihsiya? Tutthug akotungiyahnnyoo: Kuvahhtsuk.

23 Ako kukwadhud choh akotitinyoo: Ko chitt troo-

MATHYOO XXVII.

gwandyoh tettiin tte? Ko
kwiendo tsut zyungirzrelh,
akotungitipoo: Kuva-
ttsuk.

24 Ako Pilate sho khutu-
gwichittaei, kwunayin tai,
ko kiyendo tsut zyungitti-
dhiltshej, choo onjik, ako
tinjih lyei nda tun nli kunu-
anttrha, akotitinyoo: Chih
tinjih tshitchoe tta ggut
troogwandyoh sah kwili:
nuhun yoo ketninjiöhchi.

25 Ako tinjih tutthug kwi
ti zyunkigikhe akotungiti-
nyoo: Vuh tta nuwhoh kko
nuwhoh kkyinut ha koli.

26 Ako tai Barabbas ko
tsut etinjik: ako Jisus ethle-
itantrho tle kuttattsuk keh
njit kwuntleyantshi.

27 Ako tai kukwadhud
choh vuh nuvekthut Jisus
kukwadhud choh zzeh kwi
zit nitte gininiëg tai nuve
tutthug gih tsuh thlelchil.
28 Ako gibnaötli, ako yikk
titsig gihinatsoo. 29 Ako
kho shinetai zyuginiltlya
tai kih tshih nungichoej, ako
nanduitsei kih nili zit kkyo
tuth nittinintyin: ako kih
nda nunnutshikwututthuk,
ako giyehtinchil, akotungi-
tinyoo: Nyih kwazi Jewnut
kooh kukwadhud choh. 30
Ako zyungiyohnirzye, ako
kkyo tuth zyunkonjik, ako
kih tshih nunyilhka. 31
Ako giyehtinchil tle ginunu-
yikkeltsoo, ako kih yikk

ginunantsyoo, ako kutta-
ttsuk kwu tsut zyungiti-
nyök.

32 Ako chikh giehochil tai
Cyrene kwut sut tinjih
Simon ovazi uhkookwaei: ei
yoo yih nititue titechya kwu
tsut zyungininizit.

33 Ako ei kwitekit, Golgo-
tha kovazi, kwu tsuh nigi-
ninchil tai, ei yoo akotuga-
tinyoo kwitshih tthun tekit,
34 ako choo tututtsuk chu-
tlo ha nittutunja ginuttlun-
dhunja; akoyih kukwelthlui
tai, elyet yooh tinyin yooh
chinja.

35 Kungiyilhttsuk tle kih
yikk nitelizi kih eh njit
zyunovintsi; akotugwitanja
gelye ei kuttugwitaug kirre
trigikhe: sih yikk nitegilzi,
ako sih yikk eh njit zyunu-
kovintsi.

36 Ako guttatshej tai zut
nundekookoovayin: 37 Ako
kih tshih yettug ket truttou-
tachyo kwitinyithutluth nu-
nkoei.

CHIH yoo Jisus Jewnut
ttsun kukwadhud choh.

38 Ako tai uni nekunnut
giyahgulttsuk; ihtle na-
nduitsei ako ihtle tloth-
tsei.

39 Ako einut ukwaun ke-
kogoehil, kwirzi kkwa giye-
hzyungikhe, tshih gazik, 40
Ako akotungitinyoo: Nun
gichinchi zze kwut choh
rsyetehgwichilye, ako ttyid

ttrin zit kahoog nukwantsi, uttichezi: Vittukoochanchyo Tinji ili chi nititae ttsut nenyiheih. 41 Kwikit tukoonchyo tthui atteinjiahtsi njonut giyehtsookooli, attunluth unjonut ha akotungitinyoo: 42 Chizi zyumassi attunthun kidhun uttutazi: Israel kukwadhud choh nili chi, chooggoo nititae ttsut ninevitizi ako vih kyinjitituta. 43 Vittukoochanchyo nokonyoo, chooggoo yih yivinji ako tiyoonnyoo chi; kwugguh yoo akotitinyoo: Vittukoochanchyo Tinji ithli.

44 Unikthut tthui giyahgulttsuk, kwikit giyehtsookwilih.

45 Ako nikyittyid kookochitri kwut sut kwi kthoikit nikyo tsegga kwilih vunchuthnukozukdhityin kookochitri kwu tsut. 46 Ako vunchuthnukozukdhityin kookochitri nukoonidhut rsho Jisus kwitezyoo nichinttui ha kwintluth irzruh, akotitinyoo: Eli, Eli, lama saba-kthani? ei yoo kwikit tititinyoo: Sih Vittukoochanchyo, chyaggut tte akhesotinyoo?

47 Ako kwettenut zut nugutazyee zyunkoogootintthuk tai, akotungitinyoo: Chih tinjih Elias kuhgikhyi. 48 Ako inehit tsut ko tet ithle chilkik zyehevnyun

onjik ako choo tututtsuk ha yih tet titininja, ako kkyo tsi keyihchiei ako yih yanyin. 49 Chizinut akotungitinyoo: akheochinyoo, zyunkwunoi Elias yeh nutehah yih yitendul chi.

50 Ako Jisus chun kwiintluth irzrelh tai kwunkyo enetinjik.

51 Ako kwinyayin gichinchi zzeh kwut choh nenivya tanjo kwu tsut nithliun chithucha, ako nunh tatrhut, ako tshihdhoh nitrunchilnei: 52 Ako tthunkit nikyun kwinyochil, ako rsotitinyookthut ko zyin anchyoth lyei ninegithichil: 53 Ako tthunkit kwut sut khuginhil vih nunukwalye tle, ako zzeh kwilyei rsikotitinyoo kwu tsut nitte gichohil, ako lyeinut tsut kwungwitinchin.

54 Ako nuvetshid einut giyahzyunilih ha Jisus nundekovayin, nunh tatrhut ako chizi ekoochichyo akotukwazik zyunkoogoonayin tai kwintluth zyungunachut, akotungitinyoo: Thlih ha chih tinjih Vittukoochanchyo Tinji ilih.

55 Ako trig lyeinut zut zyungilih, nizhit kwut sut zyunkoogoonayin einut yoo Galilee kwut sut Jisus kih ginchil gih kunanduk; 56 Ko tet Mary Magdalene ilih ako Mary, James Joses ha ko

hun, ako Zebedee tinji ko hun.

57 Ako khah tsut nukoonidhut-tai Arimathæa kwut sut tinjih chile ithle Joseph vazi, ei tthui Jisus kaönattun ilih; 58 Ei yoo Pilate tsuh chozi, ako Jisus zyin yooch tetukthut: azyuk kwuggut Pilate kuttukoochildhut kwizyin kwuntlutaehya.

59 Ako Joseph kwizyin oonjik tai ethitli tril dhitsya yih novetuth. 60 Ako khe tuh tthunkit kechid kwi zit yih ninyanjik, ei yoo tshihdhoh zit khukweditsil; ako tshih choh tthunkit kwuntui kwu tsut tichiltyoth, ako kethle chozi.

61 Ako zut Mary Magdalene ilih ako chizi Mary tthunkit kwuntui ginti.

62 Ako kendo ttrin zit ei yoo rsyenugwitæi ttrin zit kootle, atteinjiahtsinjonut Pharisinut ha Pilate tsut thligelchil. 63 Akotungitinyoo: Kukwadhud kunnandui ei thluitune kwundai tai akotitinyoo: ttyid ttrin zit tle netititelhye. 64 Azyuk kwuggut kuttukoochadhud tthunkit kookunyootye nekud ttrin zit kendo ttrin zit kwut sut, vih kaönattunnut ttudh nugutetah rsho ako zyungihtunæi, ako tinjih tsut akotungititenja: Etshi ttsut ninedhilye; akotukoo-

nehyo chi chih khuiko thlugwutunutuæ ei trootshid kwi-yendo tsut kwirzoo kwitelya.

65 Pilate akotunkovahnyoo: khuötayinkthut zyunwhohyin: tohchyah; nittso kazyunwhuhndai kwikit tsenja tsut zyunkohtsi. 66 Ako gichochil, tthunkit girsyehnungelnjik, vathloogwitzi ha tshih thlungiltsik, ako khuötayinkthut untukookwichiltshej.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

NUKWAZI ttrin zit kookukwidhut tle trootshid ttrin zit nukwazi ttrin zit kwut sui yichilkai tai Mary Magdalene chizi Mary ha tthunkit kookwutunaya keh njit niginieth.

2 Ako kwinyayin kwintluth nunh tatrhut kwilih; kwugguh yoo Kukwadhud zyehekhekudhäug zye h kug kwut sut nuttidhut, ako ninizi, kwuntai kwut sut tshih oountichiltyith, ako yih kug inti. 3 Vuh nyun nettunkkonkit tinchyø ako vih yikk zzo kit tutakui. 4 Ako khuötayinkthut koogwunachut kwi kirkhe zyungutatrhut, ako nininchik kit zyungotlit.

5 Ako zyehekhekudhäug kwiti gichokhe, ako trinjonut tsut akotitinyoo: Nochut rsho: kwugguh yoo kah sundai Jisus ei yoo gulttsuk

voekkunohtyi. 6 Elyet tzet ili; kwugguh yoo ninelkhyin, akotitinyoo kwikit. Nunoho ei kwitekit nichin te Kukwadhud injik kwunohyin. 7 Ako anidhook toho, ako vih kaönattunnut akotunkovohnyoo, tthunkit kwut sut ninelkhyin. Ako kwunohyin nuwhoh yetshi Galilee kwu tsuh hahah: azyuk tunohya: Kwunohyin, akotunuwhakhnnyoo.

8 Ako anidhook tthunkit kwut sut kethle gichithuëth koogwunachut ha ako kwinluth sso ha, ako gichilkik kih kaönattunnut ah koo-kwutanduk gelye.

9 Ako gichöeth tai kaönattunnut ah kookwutanduk gelye, kwunohyin Jisus ko ti chozi, ako akotitinyoo: nuwhoh kozi. Ako niginieth ako gih kthui oontun, ako gih tsuh nitshikwutäe.

10 Ako tai Jisus akotukovahnnyoo: Nochut rsho; toho, suh chahnut akotunkovohnyoo: Galilee kwu tsuh gutetah, ako azyuk zyunsuhguttunaya.

11 Ako gichöeth tai, kwinyayin, khuötayinkthut kwettenut zzeh kwilyei, kwu tsut nitte gichochil, ako atteinjiahtsinjonut ah nunkookwelnduk tutthug ekoochichyo akotukwazik. 12 Ako unjonut ha thligelchil tai, ako nikha kinjikitaggo tle nu-

vekthut yootsei lyei konittlungotli: 13 akotungitinyoo: Akotuntohnyoo: Vih kaönattunnut ttudh nigini-nihil: ako achyoth tai zyun-ginyöi. 14 Ako kukwadhud ehoh kwuttinthuk chi kwi-yunyinjithadhut kwäutseinukwattshit kwut sut nuwhoh yittuntandai. 15 Ako yootsei tunkookwelhnjik, ako nitso kunttoonilttyin kwikit tungettiyin. Ako chih kinji Jewnut tet kuh geti choogoo ttrin zit kwu tsut.

16 Ako ithloogechotyin tsuh ithloog kaönattunnut Galilee kwu tsuh gichochil, tdha, ithloog kwu tsut nichin te Jisus kwet kuttukoochiltshej. 17 Ako zyungihnayin tai, kih tsuh nuntshikwutäe; ko chettenut elyet thlunyihnyazha.

18 Ako Jisus ninizi, ako kooh tsuh zyun gikhe, akotitinyoo: Tutthug kwuttuih suh ntlunkwutazyze zyeht zit ako nunh kug. 19 Azyuk kwuggut tohchyah, tutthug kutchinnut kaönattunnut zyunohtsi, kwittyi ako kwitinji, ako Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo koh rzi zit bapteiz kohtsi. 20 Tutthug chitti tte nuwhoh tsuh kuttukoochidhelhdhut kuhkunkutanduk keh njit kunkonohtun; ako kwunohyin, ttrin nunukootedha te nuwhah ithli nunh kukwutedha kwu tsut. Amen.

KWUNDUK NIRZI,

MARK KIRKHE KWITINYITHUTLUTH.

CHAPTER I.

JISUS Kreist Vittukoo-
chanchyo Tinji trootshid
vuh kwunduk nirzi:

2 Nittso kuttugwitäugkthut
ko attunnatutluth zit attun-
nututluth lye: Kwinyayin,
sih kidhaug nyih nda chi-
dhelheh, ei yoo nyuh ttuih
nyih tive rsyekwittelyah. 3
Ihthle tezyoo nunh kwinjirh
rzrulh: Kukwadhud vuh
ttuih rsyetunkohtli; vih
kwinie tshoogoochoë zyun-
kohtsi.

4 John yoo nunh kwinjirh
bapteiz tegwahyin ako kinu-
injiikwittitizhit koo bap-
tisma keh zyunkwanduk
troogwandyoh ekootichya
kwu tsut. 5 Ako Judæa
kutchinnut tutthug, einut
Jerusalem kwut sut ha gih
tsuh chochil, ako Jordan
kwinjik vih kirre bapteiz ko
trettsej kuttuh troogwandyoh
keh zyunkookwanduk.

6 Ako John utthui uggu-
nehoh rkhe yikk nutatsoo,
ako udhoh thoh tuh kuitik

ukhacho, ako tutuzuth, une-
tsiddi sookui ha ielh. 7 Ako
keh kwanduk, akotitinyoo:
Ihthle sih yendo tsut nichin-
nttui sih kih hahah, ei yoo
vuh kkuitri tlhya tsut khu-
tlulhe tutunihut elyet gi-
hthli. 8 Ettelye sih yoo choo
ha bapteiz tinnyiwhelhyin.
Ko attun Chunkyo Rsotiti-
nyoo ha bapteiz tinnyiwho-
tahyah.

9 Ako nukoonidhut ako
tai Jisus Nazareth Galilee
nunh kug kwut sut ninizi,
ako John kirkhe Jordan kwi-
njik bapteiz treltsei. 10
Ako inehit tsut choo ttsut
techozye tai zyeht zit nikyit
koonyatthut kwunayin, ako
Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo tsinji
kit vuh kko natidhut. 11
Ako zyeht kug kwut sut
kwitezyoo nudhudhantyin,
ei yoo akotititinyoo: Nun
yoo sih Tinji nyet tinutudhun
ili, nyah sso ihthli.

12 Ako inehit tsut Chu-
nkyo Rsotitinyoo nunh kwi-
njirh kwu tsut yih tichilkit.
13 Ako zut nunh kwinjirh

tankthut tsut chotyin ttrin zit ilih chunkyo trandyoth yih koukwenjik, ako nyin ndyoth tet tinchyo: ako zyekhehkudhanguut gih kunnanduk.

14 Ako John kooteitinitututh kwi zit nantshi tle, Jisus Galilee kwu tsut ninizi, Vittukoochanchyo kookuwadhud kwunduk nirzi keh kwanduk. 15 Ako akotitinyoo: Nukoonie kite-tinjik, ako Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud kwu tsuh nyakwuth kooli: Kineinjiittowhohchye, ako kwunduk nirzi kwikyinjohchi.

16 Ako Galilee choo choh vve getik tai, Simon kuttuh chah Andrew ha nayin chivyah choo choh zit chiginyantsoo, thlooggoo kuttii gilih gelye. 17 Ako Jisus aketukovahnnyoo: sih kyo-ho, ako tinjih kuttii nuwhoh telhtsya. 18 Ako inehit tsut kitti chivyah akhekochoonjit, ako gikihchoeth.

19 Ako ei kwut sut kendo kwundo chozi tai James Zebedee tinji kuttuh chah John ha nayin, einut, tthui ttrih choh zit ginti, kittih chivyah thlinugetli. 20 Ako inehit tsut ookutgikhe: ako kittih tti Zebedee ttrih choh zit nendai ti koottridtugwayinkthut ha akhekochoonjit, ako gikihchoeth.

21 Ako Capernaum kwi zit

nitte gichochil, ako inehit tsut nukwazi ttrin zit Jisus gichinchi zzeh nitte chozi, ako kunoniltyin. 22 Ako kih kunonitun ggut kunynjiöyit: kwugguh yoo kuttukootadhud kettiyin kit kunokohniltyin, ako elyet attunluthnut kit tiehya.

23 Ako ko gichinchi zzeh kwi zit tinjih ilthle kwilih chunkyo trandyoth yih zit nakyoo, ako irzrelh. 24 Akotitinyoo: Akhenuwho chinyoo, chitti tte nuwhun nik ha kwikydietug kooli Jisus Nazareth kwut sut? Rsyeteh nuwhoh titilye gelye ninizi lyeh? Nyahsundai yoo chootyin tte ili: Vittukoochanchyo ttsut Rso-titinyoo ili. 25 Ako Jisus yookuigichokhe, akotitinyoo: Et tedhinyoo, ako vut tsut khuchizhit. 26 Ako chunkyo trandyoh thleyilcha tle ako kwintluth kwitezyoo ha irzrelh yit sut khuttidhut.

27 Ako tutthug nunyinji-troogookwetunduk, azyuk kwuggut zyunnithlugootakhut, akotungitinyoo: Chih chitti tte kooli? Chih kaonitun kechid chitti tte kooli? Kwugguh yoo kuttukootadhut ha chunkyo trandyoth tthui kuttukootadhut ako gihkunkwathut. 28 Ako inehit tsut tutthug Galilee kthoikit kwilyin vih getye kwitet techiltthut.

MARK I.

29 Ako inehit tsut giehinchih zze kwut sut chikh giehochil tai Simon Andrew ha ko zzeh nitte giehochil James John ha. 30 Ko Simon vot tri tsik nidha ha nashit injik: ako inehit tsut kih eh njit giyahzyunkwanduk. 31 Ako yih tsuh ninizi, tug yoonjik yuh nli oontun: ako inehit tsut tsik nidha akheyooznyoo, ako ko kunanduk.

32 Ako khah tsut nukoonidut, nuchiei tai, tutthug eltsikkthut, ako einut ko zit chunkyo trandyoth zyumnakyoo gih tsuh ninilye. 33 Ako zzeh kwilyei kwi zit tutthug zzeh kwinete thligelechil. 34 Ako lyeinut tsik nithlinetsi ha nanchyekthut rsyunninlik, ako chunkyo trandyoth lyei oountichilehik, ako chunkyo trandyoth elyet vunje zyungikhya, kwugguh yoo giyahzyunetundai.

35 Ako vuhn tai tthui kwintluth ttudh kooei tai khutshetaei, chikh chozi, ako nukwinai kwuntekit kwu tsuh chozi, ako zut giteti. 36 Ako Simon einut giyahzyunilih ha gikihehochil. 37 Ako giyunkwaei tai, akotungitinyoo: Tinjih tutthug nyookkunguntyi. 38 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Kendo zzeh kwilyei kwu tsuh todichya, zut kuh kwutulhnduk gelye, kwugguh yoo ei ggut

ninihzye. 39 Ako Galilee tutthug ko giehinehi zze kwi zit kuh kwanduk, ako chunkyo trandyoth oonchotli.

40 Ako ithle nutavelut tiyathun yih tsuh ninizi, yih tsuh giteti ako yih tsuh nitshikwutae, ako akotiyahnyoo: Akotinidhun chi kinidhun rsyesili.

41 Ako Jisus zyoogguttugwidichyo ha zyatshi, chichilnjik, yih tinyun, ako akotiyahnnyoo: Akotinihthun, rsyeneyanji. 42 Ako gikhe tai inehit tsut tsik nutavelut vih ttsi titizik, ako rsyazik.

43 Ako Jisus kwintluth yih tsuh kuttukoochildhut tai, inehit tsut ooun neyichileh: 44 Ako akotiyahnyoo: Kwinyayin, ithle ha konduk rsho: ko chiheih, atteinjiahtsi utti kenyatye, ako rsihnyazik keh njit ei ekoochiehyo kwuntlukoochili ei yoo Moses kuttukoochildhud kazyunguttetundai gelye. 45 Ko kethle chozi tai kwintluth tsut koochilduk ako kwirzye kuh zyunkwanduk, azyuk kwuggut Jisus kidhun zzeh kwilyei kwi zit tsunukug netetik, ko chikhtai nukwinai kwuntekit ilih; ako nikyo tutthug kwut sut gih tsuh nininchil.

CHAPTER II.

A K O chun Capernaum nitte chithizi ttrin enekwidichit koo tle, ako troogootintthuk zzeh kwi zit ilih. 2 Ako inchit tsut. lyeinut thligelchil, azyuk kwuggut zzeh kwinete inuntut kwitekkit i kkwa: ako kinji ha kooh tsuh zyunkwanduk.

3 Ako gih tsuh nininchil ihthle ashi ha nashit netri-nyantshi, tankthut gih nyanttshi. 4 Ako sho giye zzeh nininchil tinjih lyei gelye, zzeh kwittoogoocha-tshei, nichin te ilih ekoo-gitichotli; ako kethlugoo gitichotle tai, vukugguenjik ei ashi ha nashit yih kko injik nevyakiei.

5 Ako Jisus ko kwikyijigwizhit nayin tai, ashi ahnashit tsut akotitinyoo: Sih tinji, nyih troogwandyoth nyeh ekoochoozya.

6 Ko attuntluthnut kwet-tenut zut gitatshei, ako kittih ttri zit utta ninjiigo-chik: 7 Chyaggut tte chih tinjih kwirzoo gikhyi? Choootyin tte kudhun troogwandyoth ekootili ko Vitukoochanchyo rzi?

8 Ako inchit tsut Jisus tuh nkyo kirkhe kaetundai tai utti zit kwikit ninjiigo-chik akotunkovahnnyoo: Chyaggut tte chih ekoo-chichyo nuwhot ttri zit

ninjiöhehi? 9 Chitti tte kwiendo tsut kiikwudhun ashi ahnashit tsut akotitite-tinja: Nih troogwandyoth ekootichya; ko akotitite-tinja: Ninyihel, nih etshi koninji, ako ihah? 10 Ko tinjih Tinji nunh kug ttuih kitti troogwandyoth ekootelya keh njit, kazyun-tohwhundai gelye, ashi ahnashit tsut akotitinyoo: 11 Akotinyakhnyoo: Ninyihel, nih etshi koninji, ako nih zzeh kwu tsuh nechinti.

12 Ako inchit tsut nedhikhyin, etshi konjik tutthug ko nda chikh chozi, azyuk kwuggut tutthug nunyinj-troogookwetunduk, ako Vitukoochanchyo zyungutta-tsye, akotungitinyoo: Elyet tte chy tukoonecho zyunkwunaya.

13 Ako chun choo choh tsui nechithizi, ako tinjih tutthug gih tsuh nininchil, ako kunkoniltyin.

14 Ako ukwaun hahah tai Levi, Alphæus tinji, nichin te chuntriteli trotitinji inti nayin, ako akotiyahnnyoo: sih kih niheih. Ako nedhikhyin, ako yih kizi.

15 Ako nukoonidhut Jisus yih zzeh kwi zit ssih tsuh inti, chunkooteli lyeinut trandyothnut ha tthui, Jisus tuh kaonattunnut ha kwah gittatshei: kwugguh yoo lyei zyungilib, ako giki-

MARK II.

hehochil. 16 Ako attuntluthnut Pharisinut ha zyungihnayin tai chunkootelinut trandyothnut ha ielh, kih kaönattunnut akotunna-nyoo : Nittso tte chunkootelinut ako trandyothnut kwah chuä ?

17 Jisus kootintthuk tai akotunkovahnnyoo : Einut rseyzyungili elyet tinjih-rsineli ggut tinjigithichi, ko einut zyungeltsik : Tshitchö-enut ookutgitihkhyä keh njit elyet nihsyah, ko trandyothnut kineinjikwitatizhit kwu tsut.

18 Ako John vuh kaönattunnut Pharisinut ttsun ha uttutungelkai ilih ako gih tsuh nininchil, akotungiyahnyoo : Chyaggut tte John vuh kaönattunnut Pharisinut ttsun ha tungakui, ako nih kaönattunnut elyet tungelhkui ?

19 Ako Jisus akotunkovahnnyoo : Lyet kuniti lugkthut tungakui, tathoog kuniti kwah nili tai? tathoog kuniti zyungettiin tai sho tungakui. 20 Ko ei ttrin zit nukootutattha, kuniti kot sut otetundul tai, ako tai yoo tungutakui. 21 Elyet te ithhle ethitli kechid ttyuth yikk chud unututulhka kwinetsi kwäun chi ethitli kechid kunnutakui yikk chud khugwitunatsya, ako khutuntsya

kwiendo tsut kooli. 22 Ako elyet ithhle chugechoh choo kechid udhohttya sheg zit ohnja, kwinetsi kwäun chi chugechoh choo kechid udhohttya thlachä, ako chugechoh choo nututlut, ako udhohttya rseytehgittitelye : ko chugechoh choo kechid udhohttya kechid zit tetunjalye.

23 Ako nukoonidhut nukwazi ttrin zit ttloli kwunzi zit unnizye, ako vih kaönattunnut ukwäun geta tai ttloli nitshih zyungittiniltsei. 24 Ako Pharisinut akotungiyahnyoo : Kwinyayin, chyaggut tte nukwazi ttrin zit elyet kookwili tungittiyin ?

25 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo : Elyeh lyeh zyunkwuttutoh-tyin nittso David tettiin, kettun ettili tai ako vih zihkwantsik, attun ako einut giahzyuniliih ? 26 Nittso Vittukoochanchyo zzeh nitte chozi Abiathar atteinjiahtsi tshid ttrin zit tai ako thlyethchyö vikeinatye ielh, (ei yoo tetuä elyet kookwili, ko atteinjiahtsinut rzi,) ako einut giahzyuniliih tthui nuttlunyotli ? 27 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo : Nukwazi ttrin zit tinjih eh njit kwelttsui, ako tinjih nukwazi ttrin zit eh njit ukkwa. 28 Azyuk kwuggut tinjih Tinji nukwazi ttrin

zit tthui kwu tsuh Kukwa-
dhut nili.

CHAPTER III.

AKO chun gichinchi zzeh
nitte chozi, ako zut tin-
jih ithle ilih, ei yoo vuh nli
echöelkui. 2 Ako nunde-
kiyooväi nukwazi ttrin zit
rsyeneyihtelya chi kih tsuh
kur' ututandai keh njit.

3 Ako tinjih vuh nli
echöelkai tsut akotitinyoo :
Kwutlud ninyihch. 4 Ako
akotunkovahnnyoo : Lyet
kookooli nukwazi ttrin zit
kwirzi tigwittiyyin, ko kwi-
rzoo tigwittiyyin? kwundai
kwutandai ko rsyetehkoo-
gootalye? ko elyet tungi-
chinja.

5 Ako vecho ha ko
khyudh neyinetiya tai kooh
ttri tilyoo keh njit kookettili,
tinjih tsut akotitinyoo : Chi-
chidhanji. Ako chichilnjik,
ako vuh nli ithlo tsui kit
rsyazik.

6 Ako Pharisinut chekhgi-
chithichil tai inchit tsut He-
rodiannut ha kiyeh nikha
kinjikitaggo nittso ttsut
rsyetehkungititathlye lye.

7 Ko Jisus kethle titichi-
lehi tuh kaönattunnut ha
choo choh tsut : ako tinjih
kwintluth lyeinut Galilee
kwut sut gikihehochil, ako
Judæa kwut sut ; 8 Ako
Jerusalem kwut sut, ako

Idumæa kwut sut, ako Jor-
dan ndyoth tsui kwut sut,
ako einut Tyre Sidon ha
kwilyin nukooë kwut sut
kwintluth lyeinut, ekoochi-
chyo kwichinttsi tettiyyin
zyunkoogootintthuk tai gih
tsuh nininchil. 9 Ako tuh
kaönattunnut tsut akoti-
tinyoo : ttrih choh tsul
neyoohata ket, tinjih lyei
gelye, vah thlutrutunetutah
rsho. 10 Kwugguh yoo lyei
rsyetunninlik, azyuk kwu-
ggut giyahthlinyithutah gih-
yuntitendya keh njit tun-
yachyokthut tinintyekthut.
11 Ako chunkyo trandyoth
zyungihnayin tai kih nutei-
ket kwiyuntechilnei, ako
zyungirzrelh, akotungiti-
nyoo : Vittukoochanchyo
Tinji ili. 12 Ko kwintluth
ko tsuh kuttukoochildhud,
elyet giyahzyunuttulhdul
gelye.

13 Ako tdha kug kwu tsuh
gichozye, ako einut ettet
zyunotinyoo ookungikhe :
ako gih tsuh nininchil. 14
Ako ithloogchiötyin tsuh
nekthui untukoochiltshei.
giyahzyuntelya keh njit,
ako zyunko ttaä kuh
zyunkookwutanduk gelye :
15 Ako kuttukootadhut
zyungitettiya tinityekthut
rsyunnugitelya, ako chunkyo
trandyoth oonguttutata keh
njit. 16 Ako trootshid Si-
mon, ei yoo yooh rzi Peter

MARK III.

yahnyoo : 17 Ako James Zebedee tinji John ha James vuh chah, ako ei ko rzi Boanerges kwah nyoo, ei yoo nettun tinji tukwichili ; 18 Ako Andrew, ako Philip, Bartholomew ha, ako Matthew Thomas ha, ako James Alphæus tinji Thaddæus ha, ako Simon Canaanite ; 19 Judas Iscariot ha, ei yoo kwuntleyantshi.

20 Ako zzeh kwu tsut nitte githichil. Ako chun lyeinut thlinegelchil, azyuk kwuggut sho zyunchigielh.

21 Ako vuh tazikthut zyunkoogootintthuk tai chikh gichochil, giyoohendul keh njit ; kwugguh yoo akotungitinyoo : khuganithinjik.

22 Ako attuntluthnut Jerusalem kwut sut koote ginchil, akotungitinyoo : Beelzebub vih zit nilkyoo, ako chunkyo trandyoth tshid kirkhe chunkyo trandyoth oountutachye.

23 Ako Jesus kookungikhe tai kiiikinji ha akotunkovahnyoo : Nittso ttsut tte Satan kudhun Satan oountutachye ? 24 Ako kookukwadhud utta zikwunatsi chi ei kookukwadhud sho nukwudhut. 25 Ako zze tritetukoochachyo chi, ei zzeh sho nukwie. 26 Ako Satan tritetochachyo chi ha uttu tsut nidhikhyin chi, ako utti kuäzye chi, sho tetindya, ko

vih lin kooli. 27 Elyet ihthle kidhun tinjih nichinttui zzeh nitte tehah, ako yih tette ukwachya tinjih nichinttui trootshid nukdhanjei chi ei kwi rzi, ako tai kootle yih zzeh ukwutata. 28 Thlih ha akotunnuwhakh nyoo : Troogwandyoth ettetkookwinyachyo tsut tinjih tinjinut tsuh oounkootazya, ako kwirzi kkwa kwi kinjik nittso ttsut kwirzi kkwa zyunkigitekhyä : 29 Ko chootyin te Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo tsut kwirzi kkwa gitekhyä elyet veh ekootelhzya sheggu kwu tsut, ko sheggu keh njit unkinjikitizhit kwu tsut otitinyoo.

30 Kwugguh yoo akotungitinyoo, chunkyo trandyoth vih zit nilkyoo, (azyuk kwuggut Jisus akotitinyoo).

31 Azyuk kootle vuh hun vuh chahnut ha nigininchil, ako chikhtui nugutazye, gih tsuh nitteitinilye giyoockungikhe. 32 Ako tinjih lyeinut gih nuttlutatshei, ako akotungiyahnnyoo : Kwinyayin, nyuh hun nyihchahnut ha chikhtui zyungili nyookkunguntye.

33 Ako ko ti zyungikhe, akotitinyoo : Chootyin suh hun tte ko suh chahnut ?

34 Ako einut gih nutazye tet neinetä tai, akotitinyoo : Kwunohyin, suh hun suh chahnut ha. 35 Kwugguh

MARK III. IV.

koo chootyin tte Vittukoo-chanchyo yinji kwikit tite-ttiya, ei yoo suh chah, sih chyodh, nuha ha nili.

CHAPTER IV.

A KO chun choo choh vve un kunoniltyin; ako tinjih lyeinut gih tsuh thle-lehil, azyuk kwuggut ttrih choh zit izye, ako choo choh kug vukwanjik: ako tinjih lyeinut tutthug nunh kuggu choo choh vve zyungilih.

2 Ako ekoochichyo kwilyei kiiikinji ha kunkoniltyin, ako tuh kaonitun ha akotunkovahnnyoo: 3 Zyunodhudhohtshei, Kwunohyin niili niitelya keh njit chikh chozi: 4 Ako nukoonidhut niinilye tai ttuih kwirzi un vuh lud neninchil, ako nette ninininchil, ako yih kitlun enilehil. 5 Ako vuh lud tshih unun kwathli neninchil, nichin te kwintluth thlyeth kwili; ako inchit tsut unilsei, kwugguh yoo elyet nunh chidityi. 6 Ko rsye gichoei tai ninunedichyo, ako vuh ggud kkwa gelye chozik: 7 Ako vuh lud khoh tet neninchil, ako khoh nilsei ako zuggu vuh nilsei ako vuntshih i kkwa. 8 Ako chizi nunh nirzi kug neninchil ako vuntshih ultsui ei yoo nilsei, ako vuh kotlit, ako tikiyinchik, ithloog tyig tsut choetyin,

ithloog nikyittyig tsut choetyin, ako ithloog ithlugchoetyin, tsut chiotyin. 9 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Ei vili ttzi koqli odheltshei, odho-tshe.

10 Ako thun tinchyo tai einut kih nutazyeh ithloogchotyin tsuh nekthui ha, kiiikinji eh njit zyungiyoohtakhut. 11 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Nuwhun yoo nuwhoh ntludhizi Vittukoo-chanchyo kookukwadhud kwi nukwinai kazyuntowhundai: Ko einut aodh zyungili tsut chih ekoochichyo tutthug kiiikinji kirkhe zyunkweltsui: 12 Kwugguh yoo zyunkoogoonayin, zyunkoogootunaya lye, ako elyet kwinjinungittenjik; ako koogoochitthuk zyunkoogootutetthuk, ako elyet kwikittuntzigutelha, ako elyet te etchinjik gutteta, ako kooh troogwandyothe elyet kweh ekootelhzya gelye.

13 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo. Elyeh lyeh chih kiiikinji kazyundhohwhunjik? ako nittso ttsut tte tutthug kiiikinji kazyuntowhundai? 14 Niili yoo kinji niili. 15 Ako chihnute yoo ttuih kwirzi un zyungili, nichin te kinji niniili: ko zyunkoogoochitthuk tai inchit tsut Satan niheih, ako ei kinji ko ttri zit nazye ooun onji. 16 Ako kwikit tukoonchyo chihnute

MARK IV.

tshih unun kwathli nazyē
zyungili, einut kinji zyunkoo-
goochitthuk tai inchit
tsut sso ha kih tukwanji:
17 Kō elyet kooch zit ggud
zyun i kkwa, akō nyakwuth
kwu tsut kwirzi zyungili;
azyuk kootle kwäutseinu-
kwatshit kwi kunukwutatul
ha nukoochattshit kinji kirre
inchit tsut neinjtkidichya.
18 Akō chihnut yoo khoh
tet nazyē zyungili: einut
kinji zyunkoochitthuk:
19 Kō chih nunh kug kwe-
chikwancho akō kwichile
nukwune, akō chizi ekoo-
chichyo ggut tinjikwitizhit
kooch zit dichya kinji khu-
kkunukoonatlut, akō elyet
tikyitukootohshit. 20 Akō
chihnut yoo nunh kug nirzi
nazyē, einut kinji zyunkoo-
goochitthuk, akō tukoo-
kwanji, akō tikyit tukoodi-
chye, ihthloog tte tsut chö-
tyin, akō ihthloog nikyittyig
tsut chötyin, akō ihthloog
tinili kit chötyin.

21 Akō akōtunkovahnnyoo:
Lyet kthuihchokun nitri-
chiei kochitri tta zuggu kō
etshi kwu zug nuttrututeä
gelye? akō elyeh lyeh
kthuihchokun ttui zit trutu-
ttetthul? 22 Kwugguh yoo
elyet ekoochichyo kookwili
nukwinai, ei yoo elyet koo-
gwituttechya: akō elyet ekoo-
chichyo nukwinai kookwili
kō koogootutechya gelye.

23 Ihthle vih ttzi kooli chi
otudhatsha keh njit odho-
tshe. 24 Akō akōtunko-
vahnyoo: Chitti tte zyun-
kwutohtthuk ninjiohchi:
kwugguh yoo chitti koo-
kochitri ha kinjotohtri, nu-
whun yinjikootatri; akō
nuwhun zyunodhudhohtshei
kwiendo tsut nuwhoh ntlut-
tazya. 25 Kwugguh yoo ei
kittii vuh ntlutazya, akō ei
elyet kithii ei yoo yittii inji
vut sut otetundul.

26 Chun akōtitiinyoo: Akō-
tukooncho Vittukoochan-
cho kookukwadhud kooli,
tinjih ihthle nuh kug
kwuntshih nutunetunja kwi
kit: 27 Dhitshi akō khu-
tshitäei chi ttudh akō ttrin:
akō kwuntshih khunnasye
akō nirzye chi nittso ttsut
elyet kathinjik. 28 Kwu-
gguh yoo uttikwutunazyē,
trootshid ttlo, azyuk kootle
ukdha, akō tle ukdha zit
ttloli nitshih. 29 Kō kwun-
tshih tinitirzi tai inchit tsut
vizittlokhuitye kwittenyan-
tyin, kwugguh yoo khuttri-
gwiti nukwizhit.

30 Chun akōtitiinyoo: Zyeh
kug kookukwadhud chitti
tte kit kuntaya? kō chitti
kwun kiii kit tte kunutaya?
31 Khyottsunnitshihihthloog
kit tinchyo, ei yoo nunh kug
nazi tai tutthug kwuntshih
nun kug zyunnili kwi tet
kwiendo tsut tinintsul nili.

MARK IV. V.

32 Kō nazi tai yettut nasye, akō ttlo tutthug kwiendo tsut tinintsi lye, akō thohchya nittsye dhitsi, azyuk kwuggut nette yih thohchya tte kudhun kthuhkotlye.

33 Akō akōtukoonchyo kwilyei kiiikinji ha kō tsuh zyungikhe, nittso kunkizhin zyunkoogootintthuk. 34 Kō kiiikinji ettun elyet kō tsuh zyungikhya; akō thun tuninchyo tai tutthug ekoochichyo tuh kaönattunnut tsut kitshunegilthlye.

35 Akō ei ttrin zit khah tsut nukoonidhut tai akōtunkovahnnyoo: Choo choh ndyoth tsui kwu tsuh nuto-dichya. 36 Akō tinjih lyeinut zyunegichileh tai, Jisus zyunkonjik ei ttrih choh yih zih inti ehthluginchi, akō chizi ttrih choh tsul vah awa. 37 Akō attruih choh hattiyuth, akō ttrih choh zit teditshik, azyuk kwuggut ette tugwitunäe. 38 Kō attun ttrih choh tli zit tshihkud kug intshi: akō kungiyilhnjik, akō akōtungiyahnnyoo: Kaönatun elyeh lyeh nyet tshikwili rsyetehkunchitilye?

39 Akō khutshetäei tai, attruih tsuh kuttukoochildhud, akō choo choh tsut akōtitinyoo: Et tudhindi, khechanchyo; akō nechottruih, akō kwintluth teigthulh. 40 Akō akōtunko-

vahnnyoo: Chyaggut tte akōtukoonchyo zyunnochut? Nittso ttsut tte elyet kwikyinjigwizhit kundhuwhohyin?

41 Akō kwintluth kozyun nuchutchilnui, akō nitsut akōtungitetinyoo: Chih tinjih chootyin tte nili, kwugguh yoo attruih choo choh ha inji yih kunkwathut?

CHAPTER V.

AKO choo choh ndyoth tsui Gadara tinjih kthoikit kwu tsuh nigininchil. 2 Akō Jisus ttrih choh ttsut techozi tai, inchit tsut tinjih ihtlë vih zit chunkyo trandyoth nakyoo tthunkit kwut sut yih ti chozi. 3 Ei yoo tthunkit kwi tet kwechin, akō elyet ihtlë kizhya nikdhanjei itsi nilttlyä inji ha i kkwa: 4 Kwugguh yoo nikhun itsi ha thlunukthudhitlook itsi nilttlyä ha akō nunuvukdhataug akō itsi nilttlyä nenyatulh akō kwu kkui eh njit itsi khunutunachul; akō elyet ihtlë kizhya yih tsuh kukweldhud. 5 Akō sheg ttudh akō ttrin zit tdha kug akō tthunkit tet ilih, irzrulh akō tshih ha khetittinetityodh. 6 Kō nizhid kwut sut Jisus nayin tai yih tsuh chilnik, akō yih tsuh nitshikwutintthui. 7 Akō kwintluth irzrelh ha

akotitinyoo: Chitti tte nun
sih ha nuwhoh kidetug kooli
Jisus Vittukoochanchyo
kwiendo tsut tukdhud
Tinji ili? Vittukoochanchyo
kirkhe nih tsuh gittinihechi
elyet khunjinisihtudhadhud.
8 (Kwugguh yoo akotiyah-
nnyoo: Chunkyo trandyoth
tinjih ttsut khutchizhit.)

9 Ako Jisus yooch takhut:
Ttounyazi?

Ako yih ti gikhe, akotiti-
nyoo: Legeon olhzi; kwu-
gguh yoo lyei itili. 10 Ako
kwintluth yooch tetukthut
elyet te ei kthoikit kwut
sut neyitelha.

11 Ako zut tdha kwu tsuh
nyakwuth tsit choh natli lyei
zyunkwilih nunh tugwayin.
12 Ako chunkyo trandyoh
tutthug zyungiyoohtetuk-
thut, akotungitinyoo: Tsit
choh zit nuwhoh chäe, vih
zit titutah keh njit: 13 Ako
inchit tsut Jisus kwu tsuh
tunkovilshid. Ako chunkyo
trandyoth kwut sut khuttin-
chik, ako tsit choh zit ticho-
chik, ako tsit choh natli choo
choh tsut kwuttutlun koo-
tatli, (nekthudchötyin tinili
kit chötyin zyunilih) ako
choo choh zit zyuntinithi-
nyin.

14 Ako einut tsit choh
kunkiniltyi kulgichilchil, ako
zzeh kwilyei kwi zit ako
kthoikit kwi zit keh zyun-
kookwanduk. Ako tinjih

tutthugchikh gichochilnittso
tukwazik zyunkoogootunaya
keh njit. 15 Ako Jisus
tsuh nigininchil, ako ei vih
zit chunkyo trandyoth zyun-
nakyoo ako vih zit legeon
zyunnakyoo zyungunayin
inti, ako nukwutazy, tshin-
neinjichithutthui: ako zyun-
gunachut. 16 Ako einut
zyunkoogoonayin nittso tu-
gootizik ei tinjih vih zit
chunkyo trandyoth zyunna-
kyoo, ako tsit choh eh njit
ket kwahzyunkookwanduk.
17 Ako gih tsuh zyunnarsiti-
chilya ko kthoikit kwut sut
netetyah.

18 Ako ttrih choh zit izi
tai, ei chunkyo trandyoth vih
zit zyunnakyoo yooch tetu-
kthut yah telya keh njit. 19
Ako Jisus elyet akotiyooch-
chinja. Ako akotiyahnnyoo:
Nih zzeh kwu tsuh nechinti
nih tazikthut tsut, ako kwah
zyunkwanduk ei ekoochichyo
kwichinttsi Kukwadhud
nyeh njit tettiyn, ako nersi-
chachyo nyooch tinyoo. 20
Ako kethle chozi, ako Dekap-
olis kwi tet keh koochil-
nduk ei ekoochichyo kwichi-
ttsi Jisus yeh njit tettiyn:
ako tutthug nunyinjitroo-
gookwetunduk.

21 Ako Jisus ttrih choh ha
ndyoth tsui nunutukthui tai,
tinjih kwintluth lyei gih tsuh
thlelechil, ako choo choh tsuh
nyakwuth ilih.

MARK V.

22 Ako kwinyayin, gichinchi zzeh kwitshidkthut tet ithle Jairus vazi ninizi, ako yih nayin tai yih kthui nuttut kwu tsuh nuttutanei. 23 Ako kwintluth yoo tetukthut, akotitinyoo: Sih ttshih tsul khuinji nizhit; nyih ochisukthut ukwee nutihah vuh kug nuttutandul keh njit, rsyinutanja gelye, ako kwutendai. 24 Ako Jisus yah chozi, ako tinjih kwintluth lyeinut gikihchochil, ako gih kko inchil.

25 Ako trenjo ithle nukwutudhut ithloogechiotyin tsuh nekthui ettsi ettiyin, 26 Ako kwintluth khuinjithudhut tinjihrsineli lyei kirkhe, ako chitti te yettiyin tutthug khursinelnyin, ko elyet nirzi tineitinja, ko ki-yendo tsut dhitlit, 27 Jisus eh njit keitantthuk tai, tinjih lyei tet Jisus nitti ninizi, ako yih yikk etinyin. 28 Kwugguh yoo akotitinyoo: Vih yikk etihnyin chi rseytinutisihnja. 29 Ako inchit tsut vih ittsi vuh tsuh tidhichit, ako tih zvin zit kaetundai ei tetye ttsut rsyazik.

30 Ako inchit tsut Jisus etti zit kaetundai tai ttuih vut sut uttidhut tinjih lyei tet uttsuh nuttunaä, akotitinyoo: Chootyin tte sih yikk etinyin? 31 Ako vih kaonattunnut akotungiyahn-

yoo: Tinjih lyei nyah thlinginyithuta kwinyayin, ako akotichinyoo: Chootyin tte sih tinyin? 32 Ako neyinetitya chih tettihin ookut tunaya gelye.

33 Ko ei trenjo nuchut ha tatrhut ilih, nittso vuh tsuh tukwazit kaetundai, ninizi ako yih ntui ket kwu tsuh etti tichiltshi, ako tutthug thlih ha yah nukwelnduk. 34 Ako Jisus akotiyahn-yoo: Sih ttshih, nih kwi-kyinjigwizhit rsyeh nih kwilye: ttsinettun ha nechinti, ako nih tetye kwut sut rsyih nenyanyi.

35 Tthui gikhe tai gichinchi zze kwitshid zzeh kwut sut chettenut nigininchil, akotungitinyoo: Nih ttshih ninidhut; Chyaggut tte tthui Kaonaton vah utsejnugwini ei?

36 Ako inchit tsut Jisus kinji vah getye kootintthuk tai gichinchi zzeh kwitshid tsut akotitinyoo: Nochut rsho kwikyinjinizhit ei kwirzi.

37 Ako elyet ithle yih kih teha kochinja, ko Peter ako James, ako John, ei yoo James vuh chah, einut rzi. 38 Ako gichinchi zzeh kwitshid zzeh kettinizi tai, ako zettinyoo ako einut ttrheguttanyoo, ako einut trigazye kwunayin. 39 Ako nitte nizi tai akotunkovahnnyoo:

Chyaggut tte nundhohtthun tryohzye ha? Ei nichid tsul elyet noshid ko dhitshi.

40 Ako giyehtinchil: ko chunnukoochileh tle, nichid vih ttiy vuh hun ha, ako einut giyahzyunilih onjik, ako nichin te nichid injik nitte chozi. 41 Ako nichid nili onjik, akotiyahnnyoo: Talitha Cumi, ei yoo thletetetazya, Nichid (akotinyahnnyoo) ninyihah. 42 Ako in-chit tsut nichid nedhikhyin, ako netetik, kwugguh yoo nukootudhut ithloogchötyin tsuh nekthui ettili.

Ako kwintluth kenjiikwiyin ha kunyinjigoyit. 43 Ako kwintluth ko tsuh kuttukoochildhut ithle katetundai kkwa kwu tsut; ako akotitinyoo: veh trootsit.

CHAPTER VI.

A KO zut kwut sut kethle chozi, ako khe tuh kthoikit kwu tsuh ninizi, ako vih kaönattunnut gihkinchil. 2 Ako nukwazi ttrin zit nukoonidhut tai gichinchi zzeh kwi zit kunotinitlyin; ako lyeinut zyunkoogootintthuk kuttritsoyinjugilchik, akotungitinyoo: Nichin tte kwut sut chih tinjih chih ekoochichyo veh nukoochichya? Chitti kookwizyei tte kooli vuh ntlukootazi? kwikyit tukoon-

chyoo koottrid nugwichinttui tuh nli ha tugwayin inji? 3 Chih lyeh tuchun ha koottrid tugwayin ili lyeh, Mary vih zyoo, James, Joses ha ako Juda Simon ha konde? ako elyeh lyeh vih chyodhnut tzet nuwhah zyungilya? Ako truttunyninji giyoohatazhin.

4 Ko Jisus akotunkovahnnyoo: Kuttugwitaug elyet kwichile ettun ha ili, ko tuh lthoikit kwi zit, ako tih tazikthut tet, ako tuh zzeh kwi zit ei kwirzi. 5 Ako zut elyet kizhya koottrid nugwichinttui titettiya, ko tinitye nitsinkthut kug nunchilnjik ako rsyunukovilik ei kwirzi. 6 Ako nejnji-trookwetunduk kooh kwi-kyinjigochye gelye: ako zzeh kwintsin tet etindye thlunuinti kunkoniltyin.

7 Ako ithloogchiötyin tsuh nekthui ookutgikhe, ako nekthunnut zyungitili tsut zyunkoochileh, ako chunkyo trandyoth tsut kuttukootadhud ko nittlunchotle: 8 Ako ko tsuh kuntukoochildhud khuitug keh njit elyet echichi tugookwutulhundul, tuth rzi: oontsyoo ukkwa. ssih ukkwa, yootsei ko kkatho zit ukkwa: 9 Ko kthuitri zyungitetyuth, ako elyet yikk nekthui nugitelhzya:

10 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo:

MARK VI.

Nichin te zzeh nitte toh-
chyah zut tunohchyō azyuk
kethle tohta kwu tsut. 11
Ako chootyin te elyet nu-
whoh telhehye, ako elyet
zyunnuwhoh kotudhelhtsha,
ei kethle tohwhotah tai, nu-
whoh kthui tle kwut sut
thlitsi zyunohkhut, kazyun-
gutetundai keh njit. Thlih
ha akotunnuwhakh nyoo:
Sodom Gomorrha ha kwi-
yendo tsut kiikwiteshya ku-
ttukootichatri ttrin zit ei zzeh
yoo.

12 Ako gichochil tai keh
zyunkookwanduk tinjih ki-
neinjiigitetuta keh njit. 13
Ako chunkyo trandyoth lyei
ooun gittichilchik, ako tini-
tyekthut lyei tlhe ha zyun-
gelttlhe, ako rsyunkogilik.

14 Ako Herod kukwadhud
choh yih itantthuk, kwu-
gguh yoo vo rzi kakwetu-
ndai, ako akotitinyoo: John
Baptist tthunkit kwut sut
ninelkhyin, azyuk kwu-
ggut ekoochichyo nugwi-
chinttui vih kirkhe tugwa-
yin. 15 Chizinut akotungi-
tinyoo: Elias yoo nili; ko
chizinut akotungitinyoo:
kuttugwitäug yoo nili: ko
kuttugwitäugkthut tet ih-
thloog kit tinchyo. 16 Ko
Herod yih ichatthuk tai ako-
titinyoo: John yoo nili ei,
vih tshih keinihtyuth, tthu-
nkit kwut sut ninelkhyin.

17 Kwugguh yoo Herod

attun thun kwu tsut chileh,
ako John onjik, ako kootei-
tinitututh kwi zit nikdha-
njei, Herodias, vuh chah
Philip trenjo, eh njit, kwu-
gguh yoo attun yih nyoti. 18
Kwugguh yoo John Herod
tsut akotitinyoo chyō: Elyet
nyeh njit kookwili nyih chah
vih trenjo vih nittiyin. 19
Azyuk kwuggut Herodias
yih tsuh kwae, ako nuvazhid
yoo tinyoo, ko elyet kizhya
akotugwitanja. 20 Kwu-
gguh yoo Herod John uh
nachut, kätundai tinjih
tshitchöe rsotitinyoo ha ilih,
ako yih kunilti: ako yih
tintthuk tai kwilyei kwikit
tettiyin, ako sso ha yooh
dhantshe. 21 Ako kwirzi nu-
koochattshit tai, Herod vuh
kooli ttrin zit, nunukwu-
tudhut, tuh kwitshidkthut
eh njit tuh nuvetshidkthut
eh njit ako Galilee kwut sut
kwitshidkthut eh njit ninji-
kwudhut kweltsui: 22 Ako
Herodias vih yetsi nitte
chozi tai attzyoo, ako Herod
sso tsun eltsui, ako einut
giyahtatshei, kukwadhud
choh nichid tsut akotitinyoo:
Chitti te vih inidhun soh
chakhut, ako nih ttsun telh-
tsya. 23 Ako kinji nichin-
ttui ha yih tsuh gikhe:
Chitte tte soh tutitukthut,
nih ttsun telhtsya suh koo-
kukwadhud kwutlud kwu
tsut. 24 Ako chekh chithizi

MARK VI.

tai tuh hun tsut akotitinyoo: Chitti tte otutisuhkthut? Ako akotiyahnnyoo: John Baptist tshih. 25 Ako inehit tsut anidhook ku-kwadhud ehoh tsuh nine-tizye, ako otetukthut, akotitinyoo: Akotinihthun inehit tsut John Baptist kwineininja tshih tshikk zit suh ntlonka. 26 Ako kukwadhud ehoh kwintluth tsut troogwiti, kwuttuzuk vih kinjik nichinttui keh njit ako einut vukugehia tsut gih yah tatshei eh njit elyet akotiyoochinja. 27 Ako inehit tsut nuveh ihtle chileh, ako yih tsuh kuttukoochildhut John vih tshih nutetua keh njit: ako chozi, ako kooteitinituth kwi zit vih tshih keitityuth: 28 Ako tshikk zit yih tshih niyinihui tai nichid nuttluiyikei, ako nichid tuh hun nuttluiyikei. 29 Ako vih kaonattunnut giyehttantthuk tai nigini-nehil, ako kih zyin zyunonjik ako tthunkit gihyantshi.

30 Ako chilehnut Jisus tsut thligelchil, ako tutthug chitti te tungettiyin, ako kunkoniltyin giyah zyunkwanduk. 31 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Nuwhun thun nukwuzug ha nunh kwinjirh kwu tsuh nunohchyah; ako ihtle zyunnouhzi. Kwugguh yoo lyeinut zyungilih nigini-nehil ako gichochil, azyuk

kwuggut ko rratet kwini-thiehk zyunugutea keh njit. 32 Ako ttrih ehoh zit nukwuzuk ha nunh kwinjirh kwu tsuh gichochil.

33 Ako gichochil tai tinjih lyeinut zyunkoohgunayin, ako lyeinut giyahzyunetundai, ako zzeh kwilyei tutthug kwut sut nunh kug kul-gichilchil, ako zut kih yetshininehil, ako gih tsuh thlelchil. 34 Ako Jisus tedhizi tai tinjih lyeinut zyunnayin, ako zyoogguttugwidiachyo ha ko tsuh zyun littshi, kwugguh yoo tivi tivikunaty zyunthii kit tunginchyo: ako ekoochichyo kwilyei kunkotiniltyin.

35 Ako uttui ttrin kwidhut tai vih kaonattunnut gih tsuh nininehil, akotungitinyoo: tzet yoo nunh kwinjirh kooli, ako uttui ttrin kwidhut: 36 Oouzyunnukooh chae kthoikit kwilyin, ako zzeh kwintsin ha kwu tsuh gutetah ako thlyethchyo khe njit zyunkotetukthut: kwugguh yoo elyet ekoochichyo trua zyunkithii.

37 Ko kwiti gikhe akotunkovahnnyoo: Nuwhun kwununohtsit.

Ako akotungiyahnnyoo: Lyet kwu tsuh titutah, ako nekthui tinili kit chötyin yootsei tsul thlyethchyo khudhun zyunotitukthut, ako kwunvatsit?

MARK VI.

38 Kō akotunkovahnnyoo: Thlyethcho tun ttenyachyo khrdhohzi? tohchyah, kwunohyin tā. Akō kazyungetundai tai akotungitinyoo: Ithlōkwunli, thlooggoo nekthui ha.

39 Akō ko tsuh kuntu-koochildhut ttlo atlo kug tutthug tshungittinilze zyunko guttutunatsha. 40 Akō tshuntlugutatshei ettenut tinili kit chotyin, akō kwettenut ithlōkwunli kit chotyin. 41 Akō thlyethcho tun ithlōkwunli akō thlooggoo nekthui ha tekwelhnjik tai zyeht zit kwu tsut nindechazyē, akō hui kwuntlutetiei, akō thlyethcho thleyozuth, akō vih kaōnattunnut nuttlunyoti, ko ndo kwuttungitelya keh njit: akō thlooggoo nekthui tutthug ko tungilhnjik. 42 Akō tutthug zyunchigielh akō zyuneginyoti. 43 Akō thlyethcho untinyithuzuth thlooggoo ha trunonyodhut kthugguttya ithlōogchōtyin tsuh nekthui tuntinilei zyuntriniltsei. 44 Akō einut thlyethcho tun zyungielh, ithlōkwunli tsut chōtyin tinili kit chotyin zyunkwetilih rshō.

45 Akō inehit tsut Jisus tuh kaōnattunnut ttrih choh zyunnilkui, akō ndyoth tsei Bethsaida kwu tsuh negwiti, kih yetshi kwu tsuh

nugutetah, tathoog tinjih zyunnechileh tai. 46 Akō zyunnuko chileh tle tdha kug kwu tsuh gichōzi gittitechya keh njit.

47 Akō khah tsut nukoonidhut tai ttrih choh choh choh tetlud ilih, akō attun thun nunh kug vih kwanjik. 48 Akō zyunko nanyin guttuto ha khuinjigithichik; kwugguh yoo ko tuntunintrui: akō ttudh zit tankthut nunkooviyin tai ko tsuh ninzi choh choh kug hahah: akō kweh ko tehah zyunkoetinyoo. 49 Kō choh choh kug nungichilyin tai chunkyō nili zyungiyootinyoo, akō zyungirzrelh. 50 Kwugguh yoo tutthug zyungihnayin, akō kwäutseinukooninehil, akō inehit tsut ko tsuh khugikhe, akō akotunkovahnnyoo: zyunyinjitohtluth, sih yoo ithli; zyunnoehut rshō.

51 Akō ko tsut ttrih choh zit izye, akō necho-ttrui: akō kwintluth kwi-yendo tsut nunyinjitroogoo-kwetunduk, akō kunyinjigoyit. 52 Kwugguh yoo thlyethcho tun koogooteyin elyet kununyinjigata ko ttri zyuntilyoo gelye.

53 Akō negininehil tai Gennesaret kwi kthoikit kwu tsuh nigininehil, akō tugo-chil. 54 Akō ttrih choh

MARK VI. VII.

tsut tegiehochil tai inehit tsut ei kthoikit tinjih giya-hzyunetundai. 55 Ako tuthug ei kthoikit kwilyin kulgichilehil, ahø tinityekthut etshj kwi zit ulkthagichilehil nichin te ilih gi-hzyunuttantthuk. 56 Ako nichin te nitte chozi zzehi kwintsin kwi zit kø zzehi kwilyej kwi zit kø kwi kthoikit tinityekthut ndetekthui nungotli, ako gihyunotetukthut kih yikk tlin kwi rzi kwuntitendya chi; ako ette-ttinyachyokthut untinyin rsynnugazik.

CHAPTER VII.

AKO Pharisinut attunluthnut chettenut ha Jerusalem kwut sut nigini-nchil Jisus tsut thligelehil. 2 Ako vih kaönattunnut ettenut zyungunayin tai thlyethecho kwunli rshrui ha zyungielh, ei yoo kwunli elyet kunuëlhtrra ha, kotunyi-njigitæ. 3 Kwugguh yoo Pharisinut Jewnut tutthug ha elyet zyungoä tsenja tsut kuttu nli kunnäugatrha kwirzi, oneno kwundaikthut ko ndo tugootazya zyuntugoochintun: 4 Ako ndetekthui unutazi kwut sut ninekidichya, kunnäugatrha kkwa chi elyet zyungoä. Ako chizi ekoochichyo kwilyej zyunkooli tunkookwe-

lhnjik kwikunkanduk keh njit, ei yoo viziinyin ako choottyä thetrinttyä ha etshj ha kookunnuättrha.

5 Azyuk kwuggut Pharisinut attuntluthnut ha zyungiyoohtakhut: Chyaggut tte nih kaönattunnut oneno kwundaikthut ko ndo tugootazya elyet kwikit geta, kø kwunli elyet kunnue-lhtrra ha thlyethecho zyunguä?

6 Kø kwiti gikhe akotunkovahnnyoo: Tuchudhiikthut zyunohtli thlië tsut Esaias nuwheh njit kuttugwitiug, nittso attunututluth: Chih tinjihnut kitti teva zyunte-sihgitichile, kø koh ttri set sut nizhid zyunkooli. 7 Kø kwugguh kkwa seh tsuh zyunkigichinehi tinjih tugwitetuggun kunonitun ggut kunukonaton. 8 Kwugguh yoo Vittukoochanchyo tugwitië akhezyunkotohnje tai, tinjih ndo tugootazya zyuntoutohtun choottyä viziinyin ha ukkunuattrra: ako chizi ekoochichyo kwilyej akotukooncho tunwhohyin. 9 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Thlachi ha Vittukoochanchyo tugwitië kwugguh kkwa zyunkohtsi nuwhoh ndo tugootazya kukunto-hnduk keh njit. 10 Kwugguh yoo Moses akotitinyoo: Nih ttyi nyuh hun ha yinjikochidhaë; ako chootyin tte

MARK VII.

tih ttiy kə tuh hun truttutachya nuvazhid. 11 Kə nuwhun yoo akotuntohnyoo: Tinjih ihthlə tih ttiy kə tuh hun tsut akotititenja: Korban nili, ei yoo ozi nili tugwichili, chitti tte sih kirkhe nih tsuh troogwitinjik ilih. 12 Ako elyet kootlə tih ttiy kə tuh hun eh njit ekoochichyo titettiya kwu tsut zyunkotudhohnyoo: 13 Vittukoochanchyo kinjik kwugguh kkwa zyunkohtsi nuwhohndo tugootazya kwuntlundhohlye kirkhe: ako kwilyei akotukoonchyo tunwhohyin.

14 Ako tinjih ttutthug ookungikhe tai akotunkovahnnyoo; Nuwhot ttutthug zyunodhudhohtshei, ako kwikittuntziohtthui. 15 Elyet ekoochichyo tinjih odh kookwili kwi zit tidichya kookwudhun rshrui kwatsi: kə ei ekoochichyo kwi zyo khugwitidichya, ei yoo tinjih rshrui atsi. 16 Tinjih ihthlə ttzi kwitii otudhatsha odho-tshe.

17 Ako tinjih ttsut zzeh kwi zit nitte chozi tai, vih kaönattunnut kiikinji eh njit zyungiyoohtakhut.

18 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Nuwhun tte lyeh akotukoonchyo kwikittutzigwele ettun tunwhohchyo? Elyeh lyeh kwikittuntzidhohtthui ttutthug ekoochichyo tinjih odh kwi zit tidichya sho rshrui

kwatsi, 19 Kwugguh yoo elyet vih ttri zit yih tutochya, kə kwu vvut zit tidichya, ako nukwinai ooun tidichye, ssih tutthug rsikotitinyoo kwatsi. 20 Ako akotitinyoo: Ei yoo tinjih ttsut khutidichya ei yoo tinjih rshrui atsi. 21 Kwugguh yoo kwi zit kwut sut, tinjih koh ttri zit kwut sut, troogwandyyoh kwi yinji khutidichya, tzetigwittiyin, tsekwinidhun, tinjih trudhakthui; 22 Ukwuni, kwiyēt tugwatshi, chukotsui, neikwune, ozyekwinyazhit, kwuttunde kwae, kinji troogwandyyoth, khuyinjikwichile, kwunashi; 23 Tutthug chih ekoochichyo troogwandyyoth kwi zit kwut sut khutidichya, ako tinjih rshrui atsi.

24 Ako ei kwut sut nedhikhyin Tyre Sidon ha kwi kthoikit koo vve kwu tsuh chozi: ako zzeh ihtthloog kwi zit nitte chozi tai, elyet, ihthlə yah ttetundai, yinizhin, kə sho tte netutunai. 25 Kwugguh yoo trenjo ihthlə, ei yoo vih yetsi vih zit chunkyo trandyoth nakyoo, yih itantthuk, ako nizi yih kthui tsut netutatshi; 26 (Ei trenjo Greek ilih, Syrophenicia kutchin ilih) ako yooch tetukthut vih yetsi ttsut chunkyo trandyoth ooun tutata.

MARK VII. VIII.

27 Kō Jisus akōtiyahnyoo: Trinyunkthut trootshid kwunenyoochya: Kwugguh yoo elyet kookwili trinyunkthut thlyethchyō troonji akō thlui tsul tsut truttutashi.

28 Kō kwiti gikhe, akō akōtiyahnyoo: Thlih ha Kukwadhud; kwuttuzuk thlui tsul vukugiä zug trinyunkthut chyolid zyundhichya.

29 Akō akōtiyahnyoo: Chih kinji ggut, nechinti: chunkyō trandyoth nih yetsi ttsut uttidhut. 30 Akō tuh zzeh enetizi tai, kookwæi chunkyō trandyoth oountichodhut akō vih yetsi etshi kug injik.

31 Akō chun Tyre Sidon ha kwi kthoikit kethle chozi, Galilee choo choh kwu tsuh nyakwuth ninizi, akō Dekapolis kwi kthoikit kwi tet getik.

32 Akō ithlē ttzi ettun kinji trichatui ha gih tsuh ninyantshi; akō zyungiyoohtetukthut yik kug nututandul keh njit. 33 Akō tinjih lyei keve yoo njik, akō tuh nletthug yih ttzi intthui, akō chorzik akō yih tshah etinyin; 34 Akō zye zyo kwunayin, chilzi, akō akōtiyahnyoo: Ephphatha, ei yoo akōtititinyoo: nikyit kwinenyoochya. 35 Akō inchit tsut vih ttzi nikitkoonya-tthut, akō vih tshah tthlyha

tunetunduk, akō kwirzye gikhe.

36 Akō Jisus ko tsuh kuntukoochildhud ithlē tsut akōtungitittenja: Kō kwiendo tsut ko tsuh kuntukoochildhud, kwiendo tsut keh zyunkookwanduk. 37 Akō kwintluth tsut nynyinjitroogookwetunduk, akōtungitinyoo: Tutthug ekoochichyō keinjiikwiyin tsut tettiyn: ttzi ettunnut untztithui, akō kinji ettun unkgikhyi tuninlik.

CHAPTER VIII.

EI ttrin zit tai tinjih kwintluth lyei zyungilih, akō zyunguä zyungittiya, Jisus tuh kaönatunnut ookungikhe, akō akōtunkovahnnyoo: 2 Tinjih lyei tsut zyoogguttugwidichyō ha zyundhilhtshi; kwugguh yoo chooggoo ttyid ttrin zit sah koogwanchik, akō zyunguä elyet zyungittiya. 3 Akō kootunnukui ko zzeh kwu tsut nunnukooh chidhelheh chi ttuih kwinjik un ko ttuih kigwutazya: kwugguh yoo kwettenut nizhid kwut sut nigininchil.

4 Akō vih kaönattunnut gih ti zyungikhe: Nichin tte kwu ttsut tzet nunh kwinjirh ithlē kudhun thlyethchyō ha kiitunachya?

5 Akō zyunkotakhut

thlyethchyo tun ttenyachyo tte khudhohzye? Ako akotungitinyoo: Chitsutetsine-kthui khudhazye.

6 Ako tinjih lyei tsuh kuntukoohildhud nunh kug guttutatsha keh njit: ako thlyethchyo tun chitsuetsine-kthui tukwelhnik, hui kwuntlutetiei tai thleyozuth, ako tuh kaönattunnut nuttlunytie ko ndo nungiyohle keh njit: ako tinjih ndo nungiyohle. 7 Thlyoog tsul tsin ithui khugazye: ako hui kwuntlutetiei tai akotitinyoo: ko ndo nungiyotli tthui. 8 Azyuk kwuggut tutthug zyunegielh, ako zyuneginyoti: ako untinyithuzuth trunonyodhut kthugguttya chitsutetsine-kthui zit zyuntriniltsei. 9 Ako einut zyunegielh tankhut tsut chötyin tinili kit chötyin zyungetilih rsho, ako ooun zyunnukochileh.

10 Ako inehit tsut ttrih choh zit izye tuh kaönattunnut ha, ako Dalmanutha kwi kthoikit kwu tsuh nini.

11 Ako Pharisinut chikh gininchil, ako zyungiyoohtichilkhut, zye kug kwu ttsun koogooteyin kungiyoohtakhut gibkuntukoochonjik. 12 Ako tuh nkyo zit kwintluth chilzi tai akotitinyoo: Chyaggut tte chih nizyoonedichi koogooteyin

kookkunguntyi? Thlih ha akotunnuwhakh nyoo, chih nizyoonedichi, elyet te koogooteyin nittlukotitelhzya. 13 Ako akhezyunkochonjik, ako chun ttrih choh zit netizye, ndyoth tsui kwu tsuh nechokthui.

14 Ako kaönattunnut thlyethchyo zyunkotendul kunnugelnde, ako thlyethchyo tun ithloog rzi utta ttrih choh zit gae. 15 Ako kooh tsuh kuntukoohildhud, akotitinyoo: Uttikunohtyi; Pharisinut ko unatluk, Herod vih unatluk ha kwut sut utti kunohnduk.

16 Ako nikha zyunkigeti, akotungitinyoo: Thlyethchyo khudhazye kkwa gelye.

17 Ako Jisus kaetundai tai, akotunkovahnnyoo: Chyaggut tte ninjiöhchye thlyethchyo elyet khunohzye gelye? Elyeh lyeh tthui zyunyinjikwunudhohyin ako kwikittuntziöhe tthui? Lyet tthui nuwhot ttri tilyoo kunnwhohyin? 18 Nde zyunnwhohyin elyeh lyeh kwunudhohyin? ako ttzi zyunnwhohyin elyet lyeh zyunkwichidhohtthuk? ako elyet lyeh kunnudhohndai? 19 Thlyethchyo tun ithlokwunli, ithlokwunli tsut chotyin tinili kit chotyinnut tet thlundhihuzuth tai kthugguttya zit tuntunäe untinyithuzuth ha ttenya-

MARK VIII.

chyo tte nuttohye? Ako-tungiyahnnyoo: Iththlog-chötyin tsuh nekthui. 20 Ako chitsuetsinekhui thlye-thecho tun, tankthut tsut chötyin tinili kit chötyinnut tet: kthugttya zit tuntunäe untinyithuzuth ha tten-yachyo tte nuttohye? Ako-tungitinyoo: Chitsuetsinekhui. 21 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Nittso tte elyet kwikittuntziöhe?

22 Ako Bethsaida kwu tsuh ninizi tai nde ettun vuh tsut nitrinyantshi, ako yit titendya kenjit zyungiyoohtetukthut: 23 Ako nde ettun nili onjik, ako zzeh kwintsin kwut sut yih tinyök, ako yih nde irzik tai, ako yih kko nichanjik yoohtakthutet trichitekoochichyo kwunahyin. 24 Ako ootug kwunahyin ako akotitino: Tinjih kugututul nilhyin tuchun kit tunginchyo nilhyin. 25 Azyuk kootle yih nde nechanjik, ako ootug kwunahyin tiyilik: ako rsyinazik, ako tutthug ekoochichyo kwirzye kwunahyin.

26 Ako yih zzeh kwu tsut neyihchileh, akotitinyoo: Zzeh kwintsin kwu tsuh tozye rsho, ako zzeh kwintsin kwu ttsut ithle ha konduk rsho.

27 Ako Jisus tuh kaönattunnut ha chikh chozi, Cæsa-rea Philippi zzeh kwintsin

kwu tsut; ako ukwäun kwinjik tuh kaönattunnut zyunotakthut: Chötyin tte iththli tinjih zyunginyoo?

28 Ako kwiti zyunkigikhe: John Baptist; ako chettenut, Elias; ako chizinut, kuttugwitäugkthut tet iththud.

29 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Ko nuwhun yoo chootyin tte iththli zyuntohnyoo?

Ako Peter kwiti gikhe akotiyahnnyoo: Ei Kreist ili.

30 Ako ko tsuh kuntukoochildhud, elyet ithhle yenjit ah zyunkookwanduk,

31 Ako kunkotiniltyin tinjih Tinji ettelye ekoochichyo kwilyei khuinjiitetudhut, ako unjonut kirkhe ako atteinjiahtsinjonut kirkhe attuntluthnut ha kirkhe akheötitetinja, ako nutadha, ako ttrin ttyid nukwutandul. 32 Ako ei kinji kwirzye gikhe.

Ako Peter yoo chithinjik, ako kwintluth yih tsuh gichokhe.

33 Ko uttsetinilä tai, ako tuh kaönattunnuth nakkoyin Peter kwintluth keigichokhe, akotitinyoo: Set sut nechinti Satan: kwugguh yoo Vittukoochanchyo ttsun nili ggut elyet ninjiidhidhut, ko tinjih ttsun nili.

34 Ako tinjih oökungikhe tai tuh kaönattunnut ha, akotunkovahnnyoo: Chöotyin tte sih kih tehah yini-

MARK VIII. IX.

dhun utti tinyookwa ako tih nititæ onji, ako sih kih vizye. 35 Kwugguh yoo chootyin tte tuh kwundai tassi yinidhun teyihatchya: ko chootyin tte senjit kwunduk nirzi ha enjit tuh kwundai tutachya, ei yoo kwutassi. 36 Nittso ttsut tte tinjih tsut kookwitelya nunh kug tutthug khukwutazya chi ako tuh nkyo ah-troogwutandul? 37 Ko chitti tte tinjih tuh nkyo ti tatsya? 38 Kwugguh yoo chootyin tte chih nizyoonedichi tzetitityinkthut ako trandyethnut tet senjit sih kinjik ha enjit tritutenji, yenjit tinjih Tinji tthui tritutenji ninetetya tai tih Ttyi nin-delh ha ako zye h ket kwit-chin rsotitinyookthut ha.

CHAPTER IX.

AKO akotunkovahnnyoo: Thlih ka akotunnu-whakh nyoo, chettenut tzet nugichilzi einut yoo elyet etshi kunnukookwutelhthlei zye h kug kookukwadhud kwuttuih ha nukoochattshit zyunkoogootunaya kwu tsut. 2 Ako nikyittyig ttrin zit tle, Jisus Peter James vuh chah John ha utta tukwelh-njik, ako tdha yettuië kug kwunëut nukoozhizye: ako ko nda etchoog vih kwi-tinchin. 3 Ako vih yikk

anttri dhitlit, kwintluth tsut takui zzo kit tinchyo, nunh kug ethitli rkhe atsi elyet kidhun kwikit takui atsi. 4 Ako Elias Moses ha ko tsut ekwitinchin: ako Jisus ha kugikhe.

5 Ako Peter kwiti gikhe Jisus tsut akotitinyoo: Kaö-natun nuwhenjit kwirzi tzet tuntidichya: azyuk kwuggut tuchunshah ttyig nunvututthui; ithhlog nye-njit, ako ithhlog Moses enjit, ako Elias enjit ithhlog. 6 Kwugguh yoo tititenja elyet kaitundai: kwugguh yoo kwintluth zyungunachut ilih.

7 Ako kko ko nunoti-njik: ako kko tsut kwitezyoo nitechattthut, akotitinyoo: Chih yoo sih Tinji vet tinu-tudhun nili: zyunodhudho-htshei.

8 Ako inchit tsut kaöna-ttunnut etindye zyunkoogoo-nayin tai, elyet tthui ithhle zyunginyaya ko Jisus rzi kwah tuninchyo.

9 Ako tdha kwut tsut kootu-netya tai ko tsuh kuntukoochildhut chitti te zyunkoogoonayin elyet ithhle akotungitittenja, tinjih Tinji tthunkit kwut tsut ninel-khyin tle. 10 Ako ei kinji utta ukkunganduk zyunnithlukotakhut etshi kwut sut ninukwalye kwinyoo ttegwin-yoo tte ttegwin-yoo.

MARK IX.

11 Ako zyungiyoohtakhut, akotungitinyoo: Chyaggut tte attuntluthnut akotunginyoo ettelye Elias trootshid nutehah.

12 Azyuk kwuggut kwiti gikhe akotunkovahnyoo: Ettelye Elias trootshid niheih, ako tutthug ekoochichyo kirsyenungwaë; ako nittso tinjih Tinji enjit kwitinyithutluth, ettelye ekoochichyo kwilyei khuinjiitethut, ako elyet yinjittulha.

13 Ko akotunnuwhakh nyoo, ettelye Elias ninizzi, ako akotungihyayin nittso tunginizhin, nittsov enjit kwitinyithutluth.

14 Ako tuh kaönattunnut tsuh ninizzi tai tinjih lyei ko ndye zyunnahyin, ako attuntluthnut kyunuttukoochanduk. 15 Ako inchoit tsut tutthug tinjih lyei zyungihnahyin tai, kwintluth nunyinitroogookwetunduk; ako gih tsuh kulgichilchil ako gihyunazi.

16 Ako attuntluthnut zyunotakhut: Chitti tte ha zyunithlotokhut? 17 Ako tinjih lyei tet ithle kwi ti gikhe ako akotitinyoo: Kaönatun, sih tinji nih tsuh ninelhtshi, ei yoo chunkyo kinji ettun tij. 18 Ako nichin te kwu tsut neyoohtunduk, khuiyihunatsya: ako tukooggo, ako thlukhotakursh, ako uttitezhit: ako

nih kaönattunnut ko tsuh zyungihkhe ooun gihtutatah keh njit, ko sho tungen-ttiyin.

19 Yih ti gikhe ako akotitinyoo: Nizyoonedichi kwikyinochyeckhut zyunohtthli, tathoog kwu tsut nuwhah titihchya? tathoog kwu tsut nuwhah khuinjiitulhdhut? seh tsuh nunohtshi.

20 Ako gih tsuh ninyantshi: ako yih nayin tai inchoit tsut chunkyo niyihthikyuth, ako nunh kug nututanei; koggo ha nutunetutul.

21 Ako Jisus yih ttiyi otakhut: Tathoog kwut sut chih veh nukoochatthut?

Ako akotitinyoo: trinyun ilih tai kwut sut: 22 Ako nikhun chunkyo kkon zit ako choo zit neyihutathuk, rsyetehgiyihkwutathle kenjit: ko ekoochichyo kinyidhun chi nuwhoh tsuh trunyundai, ako nersichachyonut zyunnuwhochinyoo.

23 Jisus akotiyahnnyoo: Kinyidhun kwikyininizhit chi tutthug ekoochichyo kookwudhun ei kwikyinjizhit enjit.

24 Ako inchoit tsut trinyun vih ttiyi irzrullh ako tinettrhe choo ha akotitinyoo: Kukwadhud kwikyinjishit, sih kwikyinjoshit seh tsuh trinkwinji.

25 Ko Jisus tinjih lyei thlukulgelchil nahyin tai

MARK IX.

unkyo trandyoth tsuh kuttukoochldhut, akotiyahn-yoo: unkyo kinji ettun ttzi ettun ha ili, sih nih tsuh kuttukootelhdhut, vut sut utschizhit, ako chun vih zit nutontizhit rsho. 26 Ako unkyo irzrelh, ako kwintluth kheitinikyuth ha yit sut uttidhut; ako trinyun ninidhut kit dhitlit, azyuk kwuggut lyeinut akotungitinyoo: Ninidhut. 27 Ko Jisus yih nli onjik, ako niyihchantshi; ako nedhikhyin.

28 Ako zzeh kwi zit nitte nizi tai tuh kaönattunnut zyungiyoohtakthut nukwuzuk ha: Chyaggut tte nuwhun elyet kunitizhya oountichachye kenjit?

29 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Chih kit tinchyo elyet kookwidhun kwut sut uttizhit gichinchi ha ako tuttranki ha kwi kirkhe kwi rzi.

30 Ako azyuk kwut sut kethle gichochil ako Galilee kekogochil, ako elyet ithle sah vitinji yinizhya. 31 Kwugguh yoo tuh kaönattunnut kunoniltyin ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Ette-lye tinjih Tinji ~~tinjih~~ nili tsut kwuntlutachya, ako zyungihtudhaktha, ako dhe-ldhui tle nekthud ttrin zit kendo ttrin zit nettututalye. 32 Ko ei kinji elyet kwikit tuntzigää, ako zyu-

ngiyoohtakthut kuntutrukootanyoo:

33 Ako Kapernaum kwu tsuh ninizzi: ako zzeh kwi zit ilih tai zyunkohtakthut: Chitti tte ukwäun kwinjik un utti tet nithleko zyungohti? 34 Ako elyet tungichinja; kwugguh yoo ukwäun kwinjik un nithleko tungitetinyoo: Chootyin tte kwitshid telya rsho.

35 Ako nyoti tai ithhlogchötyin tsuh nekthui kungikhe ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Ithle kwitshid telya kookut tinidhun chi ei yoo tutthug tet khuiko telya, ako tutthug tsut chukeinduk telya. 36 Ako trinyun onjik ako ko tlud yih nilti: ako niyihchantshi tai akotunkovahnnyoo: 37 Chootyin tte akotinchyokthut tet trinyun ithhlog otitetundul soh rzi zit soh titinji: ako chootyin tte soh titetundul, elyet soh tithinji, ko ei sih chileh otitinji.

38 Ako John yih ti gikhe akotitinyoo: Kukwadhud ithle zyunnayin nyorzi ha chunkyo trandyoth oountichilthut, ako elyet nuwhoh kih haha, ako nuntetinyidhi-tyin, elyet nuwhoh kih haha gelye.

39 Ko Jisus akotitinyoo: Nuntutunohun rsho; kwugguh yoo elyet ithle kwilya ei yoo sorzi ha koogoote-

MARK IX. X.

yin titettiya, ako kudhun inehit tsut kwirzi kkwa senjit gittekhya. 40 Kwugguh yoo chootyin tte elyet truttun nuwhoh chilehyo nuwhoh ttsui nili. 41 Kwugguh yoo chootyin tte choottyā zit choo sorzi ha nuwhoh ntlutekha, Kreist ttsun zyunohtthli gelye: Thlih ha akotunnuwhakh nyoo, elyet tte tuh nendai tettitelhya. 42 Ako chootyin tte chih nittsulkthut sih kyinjigichye tet ihtle ha khuinjithatha, venjit kwiendo tsut kwiterzya, kotrul kwuntshih vuh kko nichootyin, ako choo choh zit trichiltshi chi.

43 Ako nyih nli nyih kwathli chi vih keininti: nyenjit kwirzi, kwundai tsut nili nuko ettun nitte tichizhit, ei yoo kwunli nekthui nitiyin kwiyezyuggu khuinjikwuadhut nitte titidha, kkon sho nitshoo kwu tsut. 44 Nichin tte kwih kkyoo elyet noshit, ako kkon elyet notshoo. 45 Ako nyih kthui nyih kwathli chi vih keininti nyenjit kwirzi kthui nuko ettun kwundai tsut nitte tichizhit ei yoo kwukthui nekthui nitiyin kwiyezuggu khuinjikwuadhut kwi zit nitachya, kkon sho nitshoo kwu tsut. 46 Nichin tte kwih kyoo elyet noshit ako kkon elyet notshoo. 47 Ako

nyi nde nyi kwathli chi khunyantsa: nyenjit kwirzi Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud kwi zit ihtloog kwunde ha nitte tichizhit ei yoo kwunde nekthui nitiyin kwiyezug khuinjikwuadhut kkon kwi zit nih tachya: 48 Nichin tte kwih kyoo elyet noshit, ako kkon elyet notshoo. 49 Kwugguh yoo titetkookwinyachyo tsut (tokwui ha) tunetunun, ako ettounyachyo utteinji kwatsi tokwui ha kwutunetunun. 50 Tokwui ettelye nirzi: ko tokwui vuh kwandai ekwitehiltthut chi nittso tte vuh kwandi tuntohtthlyā? Nuwhoh zit tokwui khudhohzye, ako nih tet tsut ttsinettun zyunwhohli.

CHAPTER X.

AKO azyuk kwut sut nedhikhyin, ako Judaea kthoikit kwu tsuh ninizi Jordan ndyoth tsui un: ako chun tinjih gih tsuh thlinelehil, ako kunukoniltyin nittso tenettiyik kwikit.

2 Ako Pharisinut gih tsuh nininchil ako zyungiyootakthut: Lyet kookooli tinjih tuh trenjo oountachya? gih kuntukoochonjik.

3 Ko kwiti gikhe akotunkovahnnyoo: Chitti tte Moses nuwhoh tsut kuntukoochildhud?

MARK X.

4 Ako akotungitinyoo: Moses ooun kwutachi trutun-
tluth kwu tsuh tukwa-
shin, ako ooun kwuta-
chya.

5 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe
akotunkovahnnyoo: Nuwhot
ttri zyuntilyoo gelye chih
tugwitje nuwhoh tsuh etti-
nyotluth. 6 Ko nunh kotlit
kwut sut Vittukoochanchyo
tinjih trig ha eltsui. 7 A-
zyuk kwuggut tinjih tih tti
tuh hun ha akheötitenja,
ako tuh trenjo einjittuteä:
8 Ako ei nekthunnut ithlog
kwutthui gitelya: azyuk
kwuggut elyet tthui nekthu-
nnut kwitili, ko ithlog
kwutthui. 9 Azyuk kwu-
ggut ei Vittukoochanchyo
nikhei yihniltje tinjih nitsyet
kovichya rsho.

10 Ako zze kwi zit vih kaö-
nattunnut kunnegiyoohta-
kthut: 11 Ako akotunko-
vahnnyoo: Chootyin tte tuh
trenjo ooun tachya, ako
chizi enetinetitya ei tsut
tzetittiyin. 12 Ako trenjo
ihthle tuh kkui akheötitenja
chi ako chizi yih tunetya
chi tze tittiyin.

13 Ako trinyun tsul vuh
tsuh netrinilye kwuntitendya
kenjit: Ko vih kaönattu-
nnut kookunegigichokhe
einut nukoochinilye.

14 Ko Jisus kwunahyin tai
elyet sso ilya, ako akotun-
kovahnnyoo: Trinyun tsul

seh tsuh neginehya ako-
tunkovohthun, ako nunkoo-
hnohun rsho: Kwugguh
yoo akotuninchyokthut enjit
zyeh kug kookukwadhud
kooli. 15 Thlih ha akotun-
nuwhakh nyoo: Chootyin
tte Vittukoochanchyo koo-
kukwadhud trinyun kit oti-
tethundul elyet kwi zit nitte
ttehah. 16 Ako nunko-
hehilye, ako ko kko nu-
nehilnjik ako kwenjit kwi-
rzi gikhe.

17 Ako ukwäun kethle
chozi tai ithle yih tsuh
trankik, ako yih tsuh nitshi-
kwutintthui, ako yooch ta-
kthut: Kaönyatun irzi Chitti
tte tetihsiya sheg kwun-
ndai kitihsiya gelye?

18 Ako Jisus akotiya-
hnyoo: Chyaggut tte nirzi
sah nyoo? ithle nirzi i
kkwa, ko ithlog rzi, ei yoo
Vittukoochanchyo. 19 Tu-
gwitetuggun kanyitundai:
Tze tontiyin rsho; nukoshit
rsho; chuno rsho; kovetsid
ha kuh konduk rsho; ttsut
kotinji rsho; nih tti nyuh
hun ha yinjikoochidhæ.

20 Ako kwiti gikhe ako-
tiyahnyoo: Kaönyatun chih
ekoochichyo tutthug kooku-
nyidhilti nichihdhut kwut
sut.

21 Ako Jisus yih nayin yet
tinizhin, ako akotiyahnyoo:
Ihthlud elyet kidhintiyin;
nechinti, ako chitti tte kini-

tiyin ninyandai, ako nersi-
chachyonut nittlunili, ako
zyeh zit tette kitintiya, ako
nineninti, nih nititæ oninji
ako sih kih niheih.

22 Ako ei kinji enjit vuh
tsuh troogwutineltsit ako
troogwiti ha nechithizye,
tette kwilyei kwettii gelye.

23 Ako Jisus ndye neine-
titya ako tuh kaönattunnut
tsut akotitinyoo: Einut tette
zyunkwittii tugwantluth
kookoontrhi Vittukoocha-
nchyo kookukwadhud kwi
zit nitte gittuteta.

24 Ako kaönattunnut kih
kinjih enjit nunyinjitroo-
gookwetunduk. Ko Jisus
chun kwiti gikhe akotunko-
vahnyoo: Trinyunkthut,
einut tette kwuttunyingi-
chanchyo tugwantluth kweh
njit kookoontrhi Vittukoo-
chanchyo kookukwadhud
kwi zit nitte guteta? 25
Chutthui uggun choh ttha-
tsul kkli nukug gutaheih,
ei yoo tinjih chile Vittukoo-
chanchyo kookukwadhud
kwi zit nitte tehah yendo
tsut kiikwudhun.

26 Ako kwintluth tsut nu-
nyinjitroogookwetunduk ni-
kha akotungitetinyoo: A-
zyuk kwuggut chootyin tte
kudhun tetizi?

27 Ko Jisus zyunkooh nah-
yin tai akotitinyoo: Tinjih
enjit elyet kookwidhun;
ko Vittukoochanchyo enjit

uk kwa: kwugguh yoo Vittu-
koochanchyo enjit tutthug
ekoochichyo kookwudhun.

28 Ako Peter akotiyihti-
chonyoo: Kwinyayin, nu-
whun yoo tutthug ekoochi-
chyo akhezyunkochitinyoo
ako nih kih chidhidichil.

29 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe,
akotitinyoo: Thlih ha ako-
tunnuwhakh nyoo, elyet ih-
thle kwili, ei yoo tuh zzeh,
ko tuh chahnut, ko tih chy-
thnut, ko tih ttyi, ko tuh
hun, ko tuh ut, ko tih kkyi-
nut, ko tuh kthoikit senjit
ako kwunduk nirzi enjit
akhekochojit, 30 Ko tinili
kit chötyin kwiyendo tsut
otitetundul, choog kwu-
ndai zit, kwuzzeh, ako kwu
chahnut, ako kwichyodhnut,
ako kwuhunkthut, ako kwi-
kkyinut, ako kwukthoikit,
koo kunukwutatul ha; ako
nunh nukootutattha kwi zit
sheg kwundai. 31 Ko
lyeinut trootshid zyungili
huike zyungitelya: ako ei-
nut huike zyungili trootshid
zyungitelya.

32 Ako ukwäun kwinjik
zyungilih tai Jerusalem kwu
tsuh kigichochil, Jisus kooh
yetshi chozi: ako nunyinj-
troogookwetunduk, ako nu-
chut ha gikihehochil. Ako
ihthloogchiötyin tsuh ne-
kthui tunnekwelhnjik, ako
akotunkotichonyoo chitti tte
veh nukootuteta. 33 Ako-

titinyoo : kwunohyin Jerusale-
 lem kwut suh gitutah, ako tin-
 jih Tinji atteinjahtsinjonut
 attuntluthnut ha tsuh kwun-
 tlutachya : ako nutadha gih-
 yuntoututatri, ako atshi-
 nnut tsut kwuntlungitachya.

34 Ako gihyuntuteta, ako
 giyunthleitutattrho, ako
 zyungiyoohtunerzi, ako nun-
 gitatha, ako nekthud ttrin
 zit kendo ttrin zit ninutalye.

35 Ako James John ha
 Zebedee tinji gih tsuh nini-
 eth, akotigitinyoo : Kaöna-
 tun, tinjitizhit chitti te
 ochitukthut nuwheh njit
 kwikit titintiya.

36 Ako akotukovahnnyoo :
 Chitti tte kookut tinothun
 nuwhenjit titihsiya ?

37 Ako akotikiyahnnnyoo :
 Nuwhoh ntlukootöa ithhle
 nyih nandei tsui, ako ithhle
 nyih tlohtsui titiya nih chin-
 tsi zit.

38 Ko Jisus akotukovah-
 nnyoo : Elyet kadhohwhun-
 jik chitti tte kotehwhukthut.
 Ei viziinyin zit sih nyin et
 trichit zit whohnyin ? ako
 ei kwinenyitinja ha sih bap-
 tiznitinja lyet kohthun nu-
 whoh nutunetunja ?

39 Ako akotigiyahnnyoo :
 Kitudhun.

Ako Jisus akotukovah-
 nnyoo : Ettelye ei viziinyin
 zit sih nyin tohwhunja : ako
 ei kwinenyitinja ha sih bap-
 tiznitinja nuwhoh nutune-

tunja : 40 Ko sih nandeitsui
 ako sih tlohtsui tritetya
 elyet set sun kwili kwun-
 tlukootitihthlya gelye, ko
 einut tsut chootyin enjit rsy-
 enunkootuë.

41 Ako ithhlogchötyin
 zyunkoogootintthuk tai
 James John ha enjit zyun-
 gitiniltsi.

42 Ko Jisus kookun gikhe
 akotunkovahnnyoo : Ka-
 zyunwhuhndai einut zyun-
 yinjikotitinyoo atshinnut
 tsut kunkookwadhud ko
 tsuh kunkookwadhud ; ako
 ko tet kwitshidkthut ku-
 ttukootadhud ha ko tsuh
 kuntukootadhud. 43 Ko
 nuwhoh tet elyet akotugwi-
 ttechya : ko chootyin tte nu-
 whoh tet chittsi telya kooku-
 ttinidhun nuwhoh kanduk
 telya. 44 Ako chootyin tte
 nuwhoh tet kwitshid telya
 kookuttinidhun tutthug kwi-
 kanduk telya. 45 Kwugguh
 yoot injih Tinji tthui ninizzi
 elyet vih kutulhnduk gelye,
 ko keh kutanduk kenjit,
 ako tuh kwundai tinjih lyei-
 nut enjit nendai kwuntlu-
 titelya.

46 Ako Jericho kwu tsuh
 nigininchil ; ako Jericho
 kwut sut kethle chozi tai
 tuh kaönattunnut ha ako
 tinjih lyeinut ha, Bartimæus
 nde ettun Timæus tinji, u-
 kwäun kwirzi inti otetukthut
 ilih. 47 Ako Jisus Naza-

reth kwut sut ilih kootin-
tthuk tai, khuchorzra, ako
akotitinyoo: Jisus David
tinji nersichachyo soh chi-
nyoo. 48 Ako lyeinut nun-
tigihtinyöun, ko kwiendo
tsut irzrelh: David tinji
nersichachyo soh chinyoo.

49 Ako Jisus nechozi ako
akotitinyoo vookut trigo-
kha: ako nde ettun kunki-
gikhe, akotungiyahnyoo:
Yinjitontluth, ninyihh,
nyookut gikhyi. 50 Ako
tih yikk etchöut, nedhi-
khyin, ako Jisus tsut ninizzi.

51 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe
akotiyahnnnyoo: Chitti tte
kookut tinidhun nyeh njit
titihsia?

Nde ettun akotiyahnnnyoo:
Kukwadhud, khuitinihtya.

52 Ako Jisus akotiyah-
nnnyoo: Néchinti, nih kwiky-
njigwizhit nenyihkwandai.
Ako inchit tsut khuinintyi
ako ukwäun Jisus kih zye.

CHAPTER XI.

AKO Jerusalem kwu tsuh
nyakwuth nigininchil
tai Bethphage ako Bethany
kwu tsut Olivet tdha kug
Jisus tuh kaönattun nekthu-
nnut chileh. 2 Ako akotu-
kovahnnnyoo: Ei zzeh kwin-
tsin nuwhoh ntui ket kwu
tsuh toho; ako inchit tsut
nitte toho tai utthui uttze-
chöoh kkyi tunatli uhkwu-

toha, ei yoo elyet tthui tinjih
yih kug itya: tunohut, ako
nunohtshi. 3 Ako ihthle ako-
tunuwhahnyoo chi: Chya-
ggut tte akotuwöhövin?
Akotutohnyoo: Kukwadhud
yookut tinidhun; ako inchit
tsut tzet kwu tsut yih tta-
hah.

4 Ako gichöeth, ako utthui
uttze choh kkyi kwunete
kwutui tunatli thlutrutah
ttuih uhkookwaei: ako tu-
gihnüt. 5 Ako chettenut
zut nugutazi akotunkoga-
nyoo: Ttuwhohyin utthui
uttze choh kkyi tunohut?
6 Ako akotunkohganyoo
nittso Jisus kuttuköochil-
dhud: Ako kwu tsuh tun-
kogashin.

7 Ako utthui uttze choh
kkyi Jisus tsut niginyan-
tshi, ako kih kug kitti yikk
niginilye, ako yih kug nyoti.

8 Ako lyeinut ttuih kwi-
njik un kitti yikk kukatigi-
tilye: ako chizinut tuchun
thoä nungichotshil, ako ttuih
kwinjik un kunkatigichotli.

9 Ako einut kwiyetshi zyün-
gininchil ako einut kwiki-
ginchil zyungirzrelh ako-
tungitinyoo: Hosanna, sso
koli ei kukwadhud orzi
zit ninizzi. 10 Nuwhot tti
David vih kookukwadhud
sso koli, ei yoo kukwadhud
orzi zit nukwichizhit, zye
kug kwiyettug tsut Ho-
sanna.

MARK XI.

11 Ako Jisus Jerusalem kwu tsut nitte chozi, ako gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwu tsut, ako tutthug ekoo-chichyo kwinde kwunahyin tai ako choog khah tsut nukoonidhut. Bethany kwu tsut chikh chozi ithlloogchötyin tsut nektuhi ha.

12 Ako kendo ttrin zit Bethany kwu ttsut nigininchil tai vih zihkwantsik.

13 Ako chugchoh tsig tuchun nizhid kwu tsut nahyin tai, ei yoo vuh tun kwilih, ninizzi yih kug echichi uhkwutää rsho, ako yih tsuh ninizzi tai elyet yih kug kookwää chuttun rzi, kwugguh yoo elyet chugchoh tsig kihnekwithizhit. 14 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe yih tsut akotitinyoo: Tzet kwut sut ithle nit sut chug vää rsho sheg kenjit. Ako vih kaonattunnut zyunkoogootintthuk.

15 Ako Jerusalem kwu tsuh ninegidichil, ako Jisus gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwi zit nitte chithizi, ako einut gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwi zit nunugandakthut ako einut zyunugokhut chunkoh chileh, ako yootsei nititilikthut ko vukugiaä ako einut tsinji nungelnjik ko tetelechiti nechotle. 16 Ako elyet kwu tsuh tukwashya ithle gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwi

zit titya tekthah. 17 Ako kunoniltyin akotunkovahnyoo: Elyeh lyeh attunuthutluth? Sih zzeh gichinchi zze kotazya tutthug kutchinnut kirkhe; ko nuwhun chunikthut un zyunkwudhohtsei.

18 Ako attuntluthnut atteijniahtsinjonut ha zyunkoogootintthuk, ako kookkunginyoti nittso rsyetehkungititathlye: kwugguh yoo tinjih tutthug kih kunonitun enjit nunyinjitrookwetunduk. +

19 Ako khah tsut nukoonidhut tai zzeh kwilyei kwut sut kethlechithizi. 20 Ako vuhn ukwäun nigininchil tai chugchoh tsig tuchun vuh ggud ttsut tashah zyungunayin. 21 Ako Peter kunanjik tai akotiyahnyoo: Rabbi, kwinyayin, ei chugchoh tsig tuchun kwirzi kkwa vuh tsuh gikhe tashah.

22 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe akotiyahnyoo: Vittukoochanchyo kwikyinjigwizhit kunwhohyin. 23 Kwugguh yoo akotunnuwhakhnyoo, chootyin tte chih tdha tsut akotititenja: Nih titäei choo choh zit nih chootuä ako elyet tih ttri zit nikyite-neinjitethudhut, ko kwikyinjitedha ei ekoochichyo tenyoo nukootutattha, chitti te akotinyoo vuh tsut akotugwitanja. 24 Azyuk kwu-

MARK XI. XII.

ggut akotunnuwhakh nyoo, tutthug ekoochichyo chitti te zyunotuwohkthut zyunguttunohechi tai zyunkotutowhohndul kwikyinjohchi ako nuwhoh tsut tugwitanja. 25 Ako nichidhohzi zyunguttunohechi tai ihtle tsut ekoochichyo khunkwudhohzi chi veh ooun kotohthli nuwhot Ttyi zyehe kug nili ei tthui nuwhot troogwandyo nuweh ekootelya gelye. 26 Ko elyet oounkootudhohthli chi nuwhoh Ttyi zyehe kug nili ei tthui nuwhot troogwandyo nuweh ekootelya kkwa.

27 Ako Jerusalem kwu tsut negichithichil, ako gichi chi zzeh kwut choh kwi zit metetik tai, atteinjiahtsinjonut attuntluthnut ha, ako unjonut gih tsuh ninichil. 28 Ako akotungiyahnyoo: Chitti kuttukootadhut te kirkhe chih ekoochichyo tunnitiyin? ako chootyin tte chih kuttukootadhut nih ntlukootili chih ekoochichyo tuntintiya kenjit?

29 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe akotunkovahnyoo: Sun te ekoochichyo ihtlud kunnuwhoh tutelkhut, ako sih ti zyungunohkhyi; ako akotunnuwhoh takhnja chitti kuttukootadhut kirkhe chih ekoochichyo tunihsiyin. 30 John vih baptism, zyehe kug kwut sut ko tinjih

ttsut kwuttie lyeh? sih ti zyungunohkhyi.

31 Ako utti tet ninjiigithichik, akotunyinjigitinyoo: Zyehe kug kwut sut zyuntititinja chi, akotititenja: Azyuk kwuggut chyaggut tte elyet vih kyinjohtha?

32 Ko tinjih ttsut zyunchitinyoo chi; tinjih ungunachut: kwugguh yoo tutthug kwikyinjigochik John thlih ha kuttugwitang ilih.

33 Ako kwiti zyunkigikhe Jisus tsut akotungitinyoo: Elyet kazyundhitinjik.

Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe akotunkovahnyoo: Sun te elyet akotunnuwhoh titidhinja chitti kuttukootadhut kirkhe chih ekoochichyo tunihsiyin. >

CHAPTER XII.

A KO kiiikinji ha ko tsuh zyun gichokhe. Tinjih ihtle chug choh tuchun nutintthui, ako yih nutthul dhutthui: ako chug choo tuchunttya eltsui ako zzeh yettug kwie kweltsui, ako nunh ha koottridugwayinkthut tsun zyunkweltsui ako nizhid kthoikit kwu tsuh chozi. 2 Ako tinyitirzi tai, tuh ultsun ihtle nunh ha koottridugwayinkthut tsut chileh nunh ha koottridugwayinkthut ttsut chug choh tuchun koo kwunasye

MARK XII.

otitetundul gelye. 3 Kō zyungiyoonjik, akō giyunthleichilttrno akō kah kkwa ooun zyunnegichileh. 4 Akō chun chizi ultsun ko tsuh nechileh : kō ei yoo zyunkovintshit, akō kih tshih nekuiältsei, akō oun zyunnegichileh ozye zyungihnilttut. 5 Akō chun chizi nechileh, akō ei yoo zyungudhelkthui : akō chizi lyeinut chettenut giyunthleichilttrho, akō kwettenut zyungudhelkthui. 6 Azyuk kwuggut kwitinji ithhlog ettiyin ei yoo yih kettinizhin, ei tthui huiko tsut kooh tsuh chileh akōtitiinyoo : sih tinji zyunyinjiguttaä. 7 Kō ei nunh ha koottridugwayinkthut nikhatungitetinyoo : Chih yoo tih ttiyitekit kwinyoti : nuvidichya zyundhodha akō kwi tle nuwhoh ttsun kwitelya. 8 Akō zyungiyoonjik, akō zyungihdhelkthui, akō chug choh kwunzi kwut sut chungichehileh. 9 Azyuk kwuggut chugchoh kwunzi kwu tsuh kukwadhut nittso titettiya? nunh ha koottridugwayinkthut tsuh nutahah akō rsyetehkunkootutathli, akō chug choh kwunzi chizinut nuttutelya. 10 Akō chih attunuttutluth elyeh lyeh zyunkwuttutohtyin? Ei tshih zzeh kwatsinut akhezyunko-

chonjit, ei zzeh ttsud zugkhyi kidhitlit. 11 Chih yoo Kukwadhud kirkhe akōtugwayin, akō nuwhoh nda nei-njitritrikwetunduk.

12 Akō zyungiyootendul kookkunginyoti kō tinjinhut ungunachut ; kwugguh yoo kazyungetundai chih kiiikinji ha kwenjit zyungikhe : akō akhezyunkochonjit akō negichithichil.

13 Akō Pharisinut Herodiannut ha chettenut gih tsuh zyunchileh zyuntegiyoohtutunashit kenjit. 14 Azyuk kwuggut nigininchil tai akōtungiyahnyoo : Kaönatun, kazyunitundai thlie techinli, akō elyet ithhle etteitinyazya ; kwugguh yoo elyet tinjih niyun keinjitenyuä, kō Vittukoochanchyo nutinde thlietegwitli ha kaönyatun. Lyet koo kooli Caesar tsut nendai vuh ntlutrili, kō ukkwa rsho? 15 Lyet kwunlutitilya, kō kwunlutidhitilya lyeh?

Kō kooh tuchukootanyoo kaētundai gelye, akōtunkovahnnyoo : Chyaggut tte seh kuntukootohndai? Thetrin yootsei tsul seh tsuh nunnohei tunelhya kenjit? 16 Akō nigihnjei. Azyuk kootle akōtunkovahnnyoo : Chih chootyin tte kittelttsi, akō koo kug kwitinyithutluth?

MARK XII.

Akötungiyahnyoo: Cæsar
ttsun.

17 Akö Jesus kwiti gikhe
akötunkovahnnyoo: Cæsar
ttsun nili Cæsar nuttlouh-
thli; akö Vittukoochanchyo
ttsun nili Vittukoochanchyo
nuttlouhthli. Akö giyenjit
nunyinjistroogwetunduk.

18 Akö kootle Saddusinut
gih tsuh nininchil einut yoo
nunukwalye kwili zyungi-
nyoo, akö zyungiyoohta-
kthut, akötungitinyoo: 19
Kaönatun, Moses nuwhe-
njit ettinyotluth, ihtle vo-
nde ninidhut chi, akö tuh
trenjo akheöchonjit, akö
elyet kwikkyi akheöchinja,
vuh chah yih trenjo envooti
akö vonde yih tsuh tri-
nyun nututata. 20 Azyuk
kwuggut nithlondekthut
chitsuëtsinekthui kwetili,
akö tshid trenjo onjik akö
ninidhud tai elyet kkyi
itiya. 21 Akö tshid enjid
yonjik, akö ninidhut akö
ei tthui elyet kwikkyi a-
kheöchinja, akö nekthud e-
njid kwikit tukoonchoyo. 22
Akö chitsuëtsinekthui yih
tukwelhnjik, akö elyet kwi-
kkyi akhezyunkochinja: tu-
tthug huiko tsut trig tthui
ninidhud. 23 Azyuk kwu-
ggut ninukwalye tai, nunu-
kootalye tai ko tet chootyin
tte trenjo telya? kwugguh
yoo chitsuëtsinekthui kuttu
trenjo enijt giyunettiin.

24 Akö Jisus kwiti gikhe
akötunkovahnnyoo: Azyuk
kwuggut elyeh lyeh thletu-
nudhohwhoehya, Kwitinyi-
thutluth, akö Vittukoo-
chanchyo ttuih tthui elyet
kazyundhohwhunjik? 25
Kwugguh yoo etshi kwut
sut nunukootalye tai elyet
tte kuttrunoti, akö elyet
tthui kuttrunti kwuntlukoo-
tithäei, kö zyeh keh kut-
chinnut kit tungitechya. 26
Kö nininchiknut enijt
nunukootalye kwikeitu-
netya gelye: Elyeh lyeh
zyunkwuttutohtyin Moses
ettunetle zit, nittso thotrih
zit Vittukoochanchyo yih
tsuh gikhe, akötitinyoo: Sih
yoo Abraham vih Vittukoo-
chanchyo, akö Isaac vih
Vittukoochanchyo, akö Ja-
cob vih Vittukoochanchyo?
27 Elyet tte nininchiknut
ko Vittukoochanchyo ili,
kö kwundaikthut ko Vit-
tukoochanchyo nili. Azyuk
kwuggut kwintluth tuno-
whohnji.

28 Akö attuntluthnut tet
kwut sut ihtle ninizzi, akö
nikha kinjikitaggo zyun-
koohtintthuk tai, akö kwu-
nahyin kwirzi tsut kooh ti
zyungikhe yooch takhut: Tu-
gwitetuggun tutthug chitti
rsit tte trootshid tugwichili?

29 Akö Jisus yih ti gikhe:
Tugwitetuggun tutthug chih
yoo trootshid tugwichili:

MARK XII.

Zyunodhudhohtshei Israel, Kukwadhud nuwhoh Vittukoochanchyo kukwadhud ithhlog nili: 30 Ako Kukwadhud nyih Vittukoochanchyo vet titinizhya tutthug nyih ttri ha, tutthug nyuh nkyo ha, ako tutthug nih yinji ha, ako tutthug nyuh ttuih ha. Chih yoo tugwitië trootshid tugwichili. 31 Ako kwu sui kwikit tukooncho, chih yoo: Nyih neog vet titinizhya nittso uttinitudhun kwikit. Elyet tte chizi tugwitië chih yoo kwiendo tsut tugwichili.

32 Ako attuntluth akotiyahnyoo: Thlih ha Kaö-natun, thlih ha techinyoo: kwugguh yoo Vittukoochanchyo ithhlog kooli, ako elyet te chizi kwili, ko attun rzi. 33 Ako vet titinetizhya tutthug kwi ttri ha, ako tutthug kwikittutzikwele ha, ako tutthug kwunkyo ha, ako tutthug kwuttuih ha; ako tinjih tuh neog ggut titinezhya nittso uttinutudhun, ei yoo tutthug utteinji tthug tshitakyi ako utteinji kwatsi kwiendo tsut tugwichili.

34 Ako Jisus yih nayin tai kwikittutzikwele ha yih ti gikhe akotiyahnyoo: Elyet tte Vittukoochanchyo kookwadhud kwut sut nizhid enili.

Ako kootle elyet te ithhle ketochanja yooht tutakhut kenjit.

35 Ako Jisus gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwi zit kunoniltyin tai kwiti gikhe ako akotitinyoo: Nittso tte attuntluthnut akotunginyoo Kriest David tinji nili? 36 Kwugguh yoo David attun thun Chunkyo Rstotinyoo kirkhe akotitinyoo: Kukwadhud seh kukwadhud tsut akotitinyoo: Suh nanduittsui dhinti nih kwutsuhkwilheinkthut nih kthuizugdhäei tunkohtihthlya kwut tsut. 37 Azyuk kwuggut David attun thun seh kukwadhud yahnyoo nittso tte vih tinji yili?

Ako tinjih lyeinut sso ha zyungiyoohdhantshe.

38 Ako kih kunonitun ha akotunkovahnyoo: Attuntluthnut ttsut utti kunohnduk, einut yoo yikk ninjyo ha kugututul kuttunginidhun, ako nendai zzeh kwizit kookwazi: 39 Ako gichinchi zzeh kwi zit tetelechiti kwitshid, ako tekit kwitshid ninjikuwadhud kwi zit kuttunginidhun: 40 Einut yoo trig kkontetugnut zzeh kitleigilchya, ako kwikununnatye kenjit nizhook gichinchik zyunkookwatsi: chihnut yoo kwiendo tsut kwuntukootichatri zyunkotitetundul.

41 Ako Jisus yootsei zzeh kwuntui inti tai, ako kwunahyin nittso tinjih yootsei ttiya zit yootsei gichotle, ako lyei chilenut lyei kwi zit nigihniye. 42 Ako ihthle ttrig kkontetug nersichachyo ninizzi, ako yootsei kwi-yendo tsut nittsul nekthui, ei yoo thetrin nittsul ihthlog kwi kit kookooli kwi zit nitte chotli. 43 Ako tuh kaönattunnut ookungikhe, ako akotunkovahnyoo: Thlih ha akotunnuwhakh nyoo, Chih trig kkontetug nersichachyo tutthug einut yootsei ttiya kwi zit ugichotle kwiendo tsut nitte yih chotle. 44 Kwugguh yoo tutthug kwiendo tsut ko ttsun kooli kwu ttsut nittei gichotle; ko attun yoo koo kkwa kwut sut tutthug kettiyin nitte chotle tutthug kwutendai enjit yettiyin.

CHAPTER XIII.

AKO Jisus gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwut sut kethle chozi tai ihthle vih kaönattunnut tet akotiya-hnyoo: Kaönatun, kwinya-yin chitti kwun tshih ako chittikwunzzeh tte kwelttsui.

2 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe akotiyahnyoo: Lyet kwinyayin chih zze kwintsi? elyet tte tshih ihthlog nikut tunututethua, ei yoo elyet nukootutelhzya.

3 Ako Olivet tdha kug inti tai gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwi tsi, Peter ako James John ha ako Andrew kwunetug zyungiyoota-kthut, akotungitinyoo: 4 Akotunnuwhah nyoo chih ekoochichyo nichin tai tte akotungwitechya: ako chitti tte koogooteyin kwitelya chih ekoochichyo nunkootu teta?

5 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe akotunkotichonyoo: Utti kunnohtyi ihthle thlun nuwhoh tuneä rsho. 6 Kwugguh yoo lyeinut sorzi ha nuguteta, akotungititenja: Sih yoo Kreist ihtli: ako lyeinut thlungutuneä. 7 Ako uggun ggut ako uggun koo kwunduk ha zyunkwuttutohtthuk tai nuwhah utseinugoochya rsho: Kwugguh yoo ei ekoochichyo ettelye nukootuteta; ko elyet tthui tte kwilyinkothle. 8 Kwugguh yoo ihthlog kthoikit kwun tinjih ihthlog kthoikit kwun tinjih tsut nuguteta, ako kookukwadhud kookukwadhud tsut nukootetah; ako khun nunh koochotle nunh tatrhut koogwitelya; ako tuttsun kätseinukwa-tshit ha koogwitelya: chih ekoochichyo yoo khuinji-kwutudhut koogwinyashit koogwitelya.

9 Ko utti kunnohtyi; kwugguh yoo uttigichi kwu tsut

MARK XIII.

kwuntlu nuwhoh gitelya, ako gichinchi zzeh kwi zit nuwhun thleitutattrho: ako seh njit kukwadhudnut ako kukwadhudnjonut nda nu-nnuwhohtazya kazyungute-tundai kenjit. 10 Ako kwunduk nirzi tutthug kthoikit kwun tinjih tet kut trookwutanduk. 11 Kō zyun-nuwhoh gutuneä tai kwun-tlun nuwhoh gitelya kenjit, utta utseininjikohzya rsho chitti tte zyungutokhya, ako, kwiyeti ninjiöchi rsho: kō chitti tte ako tai nuwhoh ntlutazya ei yoo vah zyungutokhya; kwugguh yoo elyet te nuwhun zyungutokhya kwitethlya, kō Chunkyō Rsoitinyoo ei yoo gutekha. 12 Ako nithlonde kwuntlu nithlutachya nutadha kwu tsut ako kwittyi kwitinji kwun-tlutachya; ako kwikkyinut kitti ttyi kuttu hun ha tsuh nuguteta nukootata kenjit. 13 Ako sorzi enjit tutthug kirkhe truttun nuwhoh tutachya, kō ei huiko kwu tsut tshittite-tindya ei yoo tetizi.

14 Kō rsyetehkoogootalye tritukoochachyo ei yoo Daniel kuttugwitäug kirkhe trigikhe nichin te elyet kookwili nukwudhut zyunkwutunohya tai (ei kwitichotyin kwikittutziväe) ako tai einut Judäa kwi zit tun-

ginchyo tdha tsut kulgi-choochya: 15 Ako ei zzeh koo kug nili zzeh kwi zit kwu tsuh nechoozi rsho, ako kwi zit nitte choozi rsho, tuh zzeh kwut sut ekoochichyo kotendul gelye. 16 Ako ei kwunzi zit nili nuvuhe rsho tih yikk otendul kenjit. 17 Kō ei ttrin zit tai einut tsut kookwutetrhi trinyun ha tetahnut ako koohzyun ugu-tatokk. 18 Ako zyungutunohchi elyet khui kug kultudhohtah kenjit. 19 Kwugguh yoo ei ttrin zit tai khuinjikwutudhut kwitelya ei yoo nunh koochothi kwut sut ei yoo Vittukoochan-choy kweltsei choog kwu tsut elyet kwilya, ako elyet kookwitethlya tthui. 20 Ako kukwadhud ei ttrin zit elyet kwikwuth kwatsya chi, ettelyle elyet ihthle kwuttendai: kō uttoutitinyookthut enjit einut yoo uttuzyunkotinyoo ei ttrin zit tai kwikwuth kweltsui. ✓

21 Ako akotai ihthle akotunnuwhoh tanja chi: Kwunohyin tzet Christ nili; kō kwunohyin tzet yoo nili vih kyinjohchi rsho. 22 Kwugguh yoo Christ thlutunekthut, ako kuttugwitäug thluitunekthut nugutetah, ako koogooteyin kiyikwiyin ha kwikunugutunatyä uttoutitinyookthut tthui thlunkotuneä kookwitezha chi.

23 Kō utti kunnohtyi: kwu-
nohyin tutthug ekoochiehyo
nuwhoh tsuh kuttugwitiug.

24 Kō ei ttrin zit tai ei
khuinjikwutudhut tle ttrin
orzye tarzui, akō ttudh
orzye dhitri elyet kitelhttri.

25 Akō zyeu kug kwut
sut ssun nututetah akō
zyeh zit kwuttuih kwututa-
ttrhut. 26 Akō akōtai tinjih
Tinj kko zit nunututetu-
dhah ttuih akō nindelh kwi-
chinttsi ha zyungutunahya.

27 Akō akōtai tih zyeu keh
kutchin zyuntā, akō vih
uttoutitinyookthut tankthut
thlitititrih kwut sut thlu-
chuntitelya, nunh unzyun-
tukwā kwut sut zyeu lyin
kwu tsut.

28 Chugchoh tsig tuchun
kwut sut kiiikinji kikyun-
nohndai. Vuh thohchya
tthui tutluk tai akō vuh tun
nasi, kazyunwhuhndai ssin
kwu tsu nyakwuth kooli:
29 Nuwhun te tthui kwikit
tukoonehyo chih ekoochi-
chyō nukoochiehya zyun-
kwutunohya tai kazyun-
whuhndai kwu tsuh nya-
kwuth kooli koonete yoo. 30
Thlih ha akōtunnuwhakh
nyoo, chih nizyoonedichi
elyet kitlekootetah, tutthug
chih ekoochiehyo akōtun-
kootanja kwu tsut. 31 Zyeu
nunh ha kitlekootetah; kō
sih kinjik elyet tte yoo ukoo-
tutetah.

32 Kō ei ttrin zit akō ei
kochitri elyet ihtle kathi-
njik, zyeu keh kutchin tthui
ukkwa, kwitinji tthui ukkwa,
kō kwittyi rzi.

33 Utti kunnohtyi, khuno-
tohyin akō zyunguttunoh-
chi: kwugguh yoo nichin
tai nukootutattha elyet ka-
zyundhohwhunjik. 34 Tinjih
ketet chozi kit tinchyo ei
yoo tuh zzeu kethle chozi, akō
tuh ultsunnut kuttukoota-
dhut nittluntechotli, akō
ettitounyachyo koottrid kwu-
ntlunkoochotli, akō kiteni-
vyah kunatyī tsuh kuttukoo-
childhud khuōtutayin gelye.

35 Azyuk kwuggut khuno-
tohyin; kwugguh yoo elyet
kazyundhohwhunjik nichin
tai zzeu kwu tsuh kukwa-
dhud ninetetya, khah tsut
kwu rshō, kō ttudh tlud, kō
nyin takok tai, kō vuhn.
36 Inchit tsut nineinti chi
elyet te dhohchyuū nu-
whoh kwutelha. 37 Akō
chitti tte akōtunnuwakh-
nyoo tutthug tsut akōtichih-
nyoo: Khunotohyin.

CHAPTER XIV.

Kō nekthud ttrin zit tle
kekokoshit ninjikwu
dhut thlyethchyō tenilhtyoo
ha kwilih: akō atteinjiahtsi-
njonut attuntluthnut ha kō-
kkunginyoti nittsō nukwu-
nutaē ha Jisus zyunkote-

MARK XIV.

ndul, nungihthatha kenjit. 2 Kō akotungitinyoo: Nijikwudhut tai ukkwa, tinjih tet nēidhatthun kwitelya rsho.

3 Ako Bethany kwi zit ilih tai, Simon nutavelut tiyashin zzeh kwi zit vikugiä tsuh inti tai, trig ilthle ninizzi, tshihttya vih zit ttlhe dhundai, nard ovazi, kwintluth tatluth khakke, ako ttshittya thlechilnei, ako yih tshih kko neyihchonja.

4 Kō ettenut utti tet zyunginiltsi, ako akotungitinyoo: Chyaggut tte chih ttlhe dhundai akotukoonchoyo kirsyetukoogwäi? 5 Kwugguh yoo ttyid tinili kit chötyin yootsei thetrin kenjit kwiendo tsut otetukthut ilih rsho, ako nersichachyonut nuttluvazya ilih rsho. Ako giyenjit zyunkinjichoza.

6 Kō Jisus akotitinyoo: Akhezyunotohnyoo. Chyaggut tte vah utseinukwunohthli? Senjit koottrid kwirzi tugwayin. 7 Kwugguh yoo nersichachyonut sheg utta zyuuwahohyin, ako nichin tai te tinjiwhohchi kunohthun kwirzi ko tsut tuntowhoyah: ko sih elyet sheg sundhowhohyin. 8 Kizhin kwikit tettiyn: sih zyin unutandul kenjit kwiyetshi yilh ttlhe. 9 Thlih ha akotunnuwhakh nyoo,

nichin te nikyo nunh kug chih kwunduk nirzi kut trookwutanduk, chih tettiyn tthui kut trookootanduk vuh nukwutandai kenjit.

10 Ako Judas Iscariot, ithloogchötyin tsuh nekthui tet ithle, atteinjiahtsinjonut tsuh chozi Jisus ko nittlutaehya kenjit. 11 Ako zyunkoogootintthuk tai sso zyungilih, ako kih tsun tukootiggun yootsei kih nittlutaehya. Ako tle kwirzi tai kookkunyoti kwuntluyihtaehya kenjit.

12 Ako thlyethchoyo tenilhtyoo trootshid ttrin zit, kekokoshit kwi tivi kkyi kwitshunutaki tai, vih kaönattunnut akotungiyahnyoo: Nichin tte ket tinjinitizhit kwu tsuh titutah kirsyenuntandai kekokoshit tivi kki tia kenjit?

13 Ako tuh kaönattunnut nekthui chileh ako akotukovahnyoo: zzeh kwilyei kwu tsut nitte toho, ako tinjih ithle nuwhoh tutsut tehah ttya zit choo kuttekkuk: vih kih tohul. 14 Ako nichin te nitte tehah zzeh kwu tsuh kukwadhud akotetohnja: Kaönatun akotinyoo: Nichin tte iä zzeh kooli ei yoo kwi zit suh kaönattunnut ha kekokoshit kwi tivi kki tiha? 15 Ako eyetug zzeh kwintsi kirsyenugwäei kirsyenanjik ha

MARK XIV.

kookun nuwhoh tunatya :
zut nuwheñjit rsyenug-
winohei.

16 Ako vih kaönattunnut
kethle gichöeth, ako zzeh
kwilyei kwi zit nitte ginieth,
ako nittso akotukovahnnyoo
kwikit koogookwäei ; ako
kekokoshit kwi ninjkwud-
hut kirsyenukookwinyaei.

17 Ako khah tsut nukooni-
dhut tuh kaönattunnut ha
ninizzi. 18 Ako vikugiät suh
gutatshei ako zyunguä tai
Jisus akotitinyoo : Thlih ha
akotunnuwhakh nyoo, ih-
thle nuwhoh tet sah chuä
kwuntlu suh tachya.

19 Ako zyuntroogookwi-
choti, ako ihthle zyungitilih
ttsut akotungiyahnnyoo :
Sih lyeh ?

20 Ako kwiti gikhe ako-
tunkovahnnyoo : ihtlhlog-
chötyin tsuh nekthui tet
ihthle ttshikk zit sah chi-
chanji. 21 Tihjih Tinji ette-
lye untitizhit nittso vah a-
ttunututluth kwikit : ko koo-
koontrhi ei tinjih tsut ei
kirkhe tinjih Tinji kwuntlu-
dhitshi : ei tinjih tsut kwi-
yendo tsut kwirzoö elyet vih
kwilya chi.

22 Ako zyunchuguä tai
Jisus thlyethchyo onjik, ako
hui kwuntlutetiei, ako thle-
yozuth, ako ko nittlun-
yotli, ako akotitinyoo : Zyun-
onohnji, zyunoha, chih yoo
sih zyin nili. 23 Ako vizii-

nyin onjik ako hui kwun-
tlutetiei tle koooh nittlun-
yotli : ako tutthug zyun-
giyehtinyin. 24 Ako ako-
tankovahnnyoo ; Chih yoo
kechid thlukwiradhun ttsut
suh tta nili lyeinut enjit
nututunja. 25 Thlih ha
akotunnuwhakh nyoo, elyet
tte chun chugehoh choö
tidhihsinja ei kwu tsut ke-
chid nuwhah tihsinja Vi-
ttukoochanchyo kookukwa-
dhud kwi zit.

26 Ako chilig ungitili tle
Olivet tdha kwu tsuh gi-
chochil. 27 Ako Jisus
akotunkovahnnyoo : Choog
ttudh nuwhot tutthug se-
njit kwuttunyingjitututoh-
dhul : kwugguh yoo attunutu-
tluth : Tivi kunatyetihtdhul,
ako tivi rsyetuttäul. 28 Ko
ninusihtalye tle nuwhoh yet-
shi Galilee kwu tsuh tihsya.

29 Ko Peter akotiyahn-
nyoo : tutthug nyenjit kwu-
ttunyingjitugichilnei chikwu-
uzuk sih yoo ukkwa.

30 Ako Jisus akotiyah-
nyoo : Thlih ha akotinyakh
nyoo, chih ttrin zit choog
ttudh yoo nyin nekthud tuta-
kkok kwiyetshi ttyid seh
tsuh nuttugootutanchi.

31 Ko Peter kwiyendo tsut
kwintluth gikhe : Nyah nu-
tihtha chi elyet nih tsuh
nutugootutudhelhebi. Ako
tutthug kwikit tukoonecho
tungitinyoo.

32 Ako ithlud kwitekit Gethsemane kovazi kwu tsuh nigininchil, ako tuh kaönattunnut tsut akotitinyoo: Tzet chidhohtshei gititihchya tathoog.

33 Ako Peter James John ha utta tukwelhnjik, ako neinjtroogoochithunduk, ako neinjtitunakit. 34 Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Suh nkyo kwintluth troogwiti etshi kwu tsut; tzet tunohchyo ako khunotohyin.

35 Ako kendo kwundo chozi, ako nunh kug nutunakyeth, ako giteti, kookwizhin chi ei nukoonië vut sut trikoochootshit. 36 Ako akotitinyoo: Abba, Kwittyi, tutthug ekoochichyo nyenjit kunkwudhun, chih viziinyin set sut oninji: Kwuttuzuk ei kookut tinihthun koli rsho ko nittso nun tinidhun kwikit.

37 Ako kenetik ako gelchyuth ko kwäei ako Peter tsut akotitinyoo: Simon dhintshi lyeh? ithlud kochitri sho sah khuöta-yin lyeh? 38 Khunotohyin, guttunohchi ha, kookukwutundai kwi zit elyet tundhohwhotah gelye: ettelye kwunkyo ochilzin, ko kwutthui ttuih kwili.

39 Ako chun nechithizi, ako giteti, ako nikit tinchyo kinji ha gikhe. 40 Ako kunetik tai

neginilchyuth ko nukwäei (kwugguh yoo ko neto tugwinti), ako nittso gih ti zyungitekhyä elyet kazyungitundai.

41 Ako nekthud kendo kunettik ako akotunkovahnyoo: Dhohechyuth ako zyunnoubzi lyeh? ette tugwantsi nukwizhit nukoochatthut: kwunohyin tinjih Tinji trandyothnut nili tsut vuh ntludhitshi. 42 Nohtah, todiehyah: kwunohyin, ei kwuntlusahchi nyakwuth nili.

43 Ako inehit tsut Jisus tthui gikhe tai, Judas, ei yoo ithlloogchötyin tsuh nekthui tet ithle ilih, ninizzi, ako vah lyeinut rsihehoh ha ako tuth ha atteinjiahtsinjonut ako attuntluthnut ako unjonut ttsut.

44 Ako ei kwuntluyantshi ko tsuh yihtekoochiltshei, akotitinyoo: Chootyin tte tunelhtsoo, ei yoo attun nili: zyunonohnji ako rsittuttsut zyuntunohe. 45 Ako ninizzi tai inehit tsut yih tsuh chozi, ako akotitinyoo: Rabbi, Rabbi, ako yih natsoo. 46 Ako Jisus unguthunduk, ako zyungiyoonjik.

47 Ako einut zut nugutazi tet ithle, rsihehoh khutanui ako atteinjiahtsi tshid ultsun nunintdha, ako yih ttze tuttunintdha.

48 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe

MARK XIV.

akotunkovahnnyoo: Rsih-
choh ha ako tuth ha nunoh-
chil lyeh uni kit zyuns-
tohdul gelye? 49 Ttrin
tukookwinyachyo gichinchi
zzeh kwut choh kwi zit nu-
whah zyunihliah kunonyi-
dhilhtyin, ako elyet zyuns-
ndul: ko kwitinyithtatluth
ako-tugwitanja gelye ehil
yoo nukoochatthut.

50 Ako kaonattunnut tu-
tthug akhezyungiyoocho-
njit, ako kulgichilehil.

51 Ako ttsya ithle yih kih
chozi, ei yoo ethitli tril chu-
zug yikk rzi nutatsoo; ako
ttsyanut zyungiyooointun.
52 Ako ethitli tril chu-
zug yikk echouth ako tsit
ettun ko sut chilchik.

53 Ako tle Jisus atteinjia-
htsi tshid tsut nungihnyook,
ako ei ha tutthug atteinjia-
htsi, ako unjonut, ako attu-
ntluthnut thligelchil.

54 Ako Peter nyoodhud
yih kih chozi atteinjiahtsi
tshid zze kwut choh kwi zit
kwu tsut: ako ultsunnut ha
inti ako kkon tsut nett-
taggun.

55 Ako atteinjiahtsinjonut
uttunegichinut ha tutthug
Jisus ggut kookwunduk
kookkunginyoti nutadha
keh njit: ako elyet kuntu-
kookwichaa. 56 Kwugguh
yoo lyeinut kiyenjit kove-
tsid ha nunkwelnduk, ko
kwunduk elyet thluntecha-

chya. 57 Ako chettenut
nugochil, ako kovetsid ha
kiyenjit nunkwelnduk, ako
tungitinyoo: 58 Zyunti-
tutthuk akotitinyoo: Chih
gichinchi zzeh kwut choh
kwunli ha kwelttsui rsyeteh-
kootitihthlya, ako ttrin ttyid
chizi kwutelhtsya nili ettun
kwutattsya. 59 Ko ako-
tukoonchyo tthui elyet
ko kwunduk thluntecha-
chya.

60 Ako atteinjiahtsi tshid
kwutlud nedhikhyin, ako
Jisus otakhut akotitinyoo:
Lyet ekoochichyo kwi ti
gidhikhyik? Chitti tte
chihnut nyenjit keh zyun-
kookwanduk? 61 Ko
elyet techinja, ako elyet
ekoochichyo kwiti gikhya.
Chun atteinjiahtsi tshid nu-
yoohtakhut, ako akotiyah-
nnyoo: Lyet Kreist ili Te-
tiehile Tinji?

62 Ako Jisus akotiti-
nyoo: Sih yoo ithli;
ako tinjih Tinji Vittuk-
oochanchyo ttuih nandui-
tsei tetya, ako zye kko
ninetetudhah zyuntunohya.

63 Ako tai atteinjiahtsi
tshid kuttelcha akotitinyoo:
kwiendo tsut keh kwanduk-
nut zyunitiyin chi chyaggut
tte? 64 Kinji irzoo zyun-
tohtthuk: Ttenyinoohthun?

Ako tutthug giyuntouti-
chiltri nutadha ket gilih.

65 Ako chettenut zyungi-

MARK XIV. XV.

yootinyorzik, ako kih ni-
nyun nutuötitinelnjik, ako
kiyuntsikwut otiniltyooh;
ako akotungiyahnnyoo:
Kuttukwiehjug. Ako ul-
tsunnut tuth ha zyungihnil-
khah.

66 Ako Peter zzeh kwut
ehoh kwi zit zug khi ilih tai
atteinjiahtsi tshid trig uki-
nduk tet ihthle ninizzi: 67
Ako Peter nettutadhuhi
nahyin tai ndeyoohvantshit,
ako akotitinyoo: Nun te
Jisus Nazareth kwutsut
vah ilih. 68 Ko nitugoo-
chilchi akotitinyoo: Tech-
nyoo elyet kadhihsinjik,
elyet kwikittutzielhe tthui.
Ako unnuzzeh kwichithae
kwu tsuh chekh chithizi, ako
nyin takkok. 69 Ako chun
trig ukhinduk neyihnaeyin,
ako einut zut nugutazi tsut
akotichonyoo: Chih yoo
ko tet ihthle nili. 70 Ako
chun nitukoochilchi. Ako
nyakwuth kwundo einut zut
nugutazi Peter tsut ako-
tungitinyoo: Ettelye ko
tet ihthlog ili; kwugguh
yoo Galilee kwut sut ili,
oko nih kinjik kwi kyo te-
choei. 71 Ko kwirzi kkwa
ha ako kinji nichinttui ha
gichokhe, akotitinyoo: Chih
tinjih venjit zyungunoh-
khyi elyet vah dhihsinjik.
72 Ako nikendo nyin ta-
kkok: ako Peter ei kinji una-
njik, ei yoo Jisus akotiyah-

nyoo: Nyin nekthud tuta-
kkok kwiyetshi ttyid seh
tsuh nitukootutanchi. Ako
ket neinjödthut tai kwin-
tluth inttrhe.

CHAPTER XV.

A KO inehit tsut vuhn nu-
koonidhut tai atteinjia-
htsinjonut unjonut ha ako
attuntluthnut ha uttigichi-
nut tutthug ha kinjikitaggo
tle Jisus thlungiltli tai zyun-
gihtinyöuk, ako Pilate ni-
tt'ungiyilhtshi.

2 Ako Pilate yoo takhut,
akotiyahnnyoo: Jewnut
ko kukwadhudnjo ili
lyeh? Ako kwiti gikhe
akotiyahnnyoo: Chinyoo.
3 Ako atteinjiahtsinjonut
ekoochichyo kwilyei ke-
njit truntegihechilchil: ko
elyet kwiti gikhya. 4 Ako
Pilate chun neyohtaktut,
akotitinyoo: Ekoochichyo
kwiti gidhikhyik lyeh?
Kwinyayin, tekwinyachid
ekoochichyo nyenjit keh
zyunkookwanduk. 5 Ko
Jisus tthui elyet kwiti
gikhya, azyuk kwuggut
Pilate neinjit trookwetu-
nduk.

6 Ko ei ninjkwudhut tai
ihthle vukdhäie tinjih tsut
uhtunduk chootyin tte zyun-
ukotutukthut. 7 Ako ihthle
Barabbas vazi ilih, ei yoo
vukdhäie einut giyah nitu-

MARK XV.

koochatthut ha, einut yoo nittukoohodhut tai nunkoo-gwilchik. 8 Ako tinjihnut zyungirzrelh zyunukotiehi-thukthut nittso sheg kwikit tunkovahyin. 9 Ko Pilate ko ti zyungikhe akotitinyoo: Ttinjiwhohehi lyeh Jewnut ko kukwadhudnjo nuwhoh tsut uttuhndul? 10 Kwugguh yoo kaetundai atteinjahtsinjonut kwittrhi kirre kwuntlungihyiltshi. 11 Ko atteinjahtsinjonut tinjih nuntukoogitelnyin, kwi-yendo tsut Barabbas ko tsut eehootinji.

12 Ko Pilate kwiti gikhe chun akotunukovahtinyoo: Azyuk kwuggut chitti tte tinjiwhohehi vuh tsut tetih-siya ei yoo Jewnut kooh kukwadhudnjo zyunvohnyoo? 13 Ko chun zyunnugetur-zrulh: Kuvattsuk.

14 Ko Pilate akotun-kovahnyoo: Chitti troo-gwandyoth tettiyn tte? Ko kwiendo tsut zyungirzrulh: Kuvattsuk.

15 Azyuk kwuggut Pilate tinjihnut sso ttsun tatsya yinizhin, Barabbas ko tsut unchonjik, ako Jisus vih thleichilttrho tle gutat-tsuk kwu tsut kwuntleyan-tshi.

16 Ako nuvekthut zzeh kwut choh kwi zit, ei yoo Prætorium kovazi, kwu tsut zyungihtinyöuk, ako eh-

thloogkututul thluchunte nithligitelzi. 17 Ako yikk titzik ha gihinyotli, ako kho shineitai zyungihnitlyä ako kih tshih nungichöei. 18 Ako giyunchilzi, akotungitinyoo: Nyih troozi Jewnut kukwadhudnjo. 19 Ako ttlochoh ha zyuntshihgihnil-khah, ako kih kko zyunchozik, ako nuntshikwut-gotthui zyungihtanttsi. 20 Ako gihuttinchil tle yikk titzik gih nuneltsoo, ako kih yikk gih nunantsoo, ako chikhgininiëk kungihtattsuk kenjit.

21 Ako tinjih ihthle Cyrene kwut sut Simon vazi, Alexander Rufus ha ko ttiy, ukwaë kekoheih, kwunzi kthoikit kwut sut habah: ei yoo yih nititaë titechyah zyungihninizit.

22 Ako kwitekit Golgotha kovazi kwu tsut nungihnyöuk, ei yoo thleteteitazya, kwitshihthhun tekit. 23 Ako chugchoh choo chukoon-dai tututtsuk ha ungihyanyin: ko elyet yih trichindul.

24 Ako kungiyilttsuk tle kih yikk nitelzye, zyunugotzi kootetkookwinyachyo ttsut chitti rsit zyunkotendul.

25 Ako ttiyd kookochitri kwilih rsho ako kungihyilttsuk. 26 Ako attunututluth ket unkinjiikwi-

MARK XV.

tizhit koo kug etinyi-
thutluth:

JEWNET ko kukwadhu-
dnjo.

27 Ako uni nekthunnut
giyah kunulhttsuk, ihthle na-
nduitsei ako ihthle tlohtsei.

28 Ako attunututluth ako-
tukwazik, ei yoo akotititi-
nyoo: Ako trandyothnut ha
tichithityin.

29 Ako einut ukwäun ke-
kogochoyah kwirzi kkwa
giyehzyungikhe, tshihgazik,
ako akotungitinyoo: A! nun
gichinchi zzeh kwut choh
rsyetekwichilye, ako ttyid
ttrin zit kathoog nukwantsi.

30 Uttichazi, ako nititae
ttsut ninenitih. 31 Kwikit
tukoonchoy tthui atteinjia-
htsinjonut attuntluthnut ha
nitet akotungitetyinyoo ke-
tsookooli ha: Chizi zyunassi
attun thun sho uttutazi. 32
Kreist Israel kukwadhudnjo
choog nititae ttsut nineti,
zyunkwutunaya ako kwikyi-
njitituta kenjit.

Ako einut giyah gulttsuk
tritugihchilehil.

33 Ako nikyittyid kooko-
chitri nukoonidhut tai nikyo
nunh kug netsakthul kwun-
chuthnukozukdhityin ko-
chitri kwu tsut.

34 Ako kwunchuthnuko-
zukdhityin kochitri nu-
koonidhut tai Jisus techin-
tsye ha irzrelh, akotitinyoo:
Eloi, Eloi, lamma saba-

kthani? ei yoo thleteteita-
zya: Suh Vittukoocha-
nchoy, suh Vittukoocha-
nchoy, chyaggut tte akhe-
sohchidhinjit?

35 Ako ettenut zut nugu-
tazi, zyunkoogootintthuk tai
akotungitinyoo: Kwuno-
hyin Elias kutgikhyi. 36
Ako ko tet ihthle chilkik,
ako zyehevve-nyin zit choo
tututtsuk tettininja, ako
ttlochoh eyihchiei ako yih
yanyin, akotitinyoo: Akheo-
chootinji: zyunkwunoyin,
Elias yeh nutehah nuyihta-
chya kenjit.

37 Ko Jisus techintsye ha
irzrelh tai ninidhut.

38 Ako gichinchi zzeh kwut
choh kwi zit nenivyah tanjo
kwu tsut nithliun chithu-
cha.

39 Ako ei nuvetshid yih
ntui ket nidhut kwikit i-
rzrelh ha ninidhut kwuna-
hyin tai, akotitinyoo: Ette-
lye chih tinjih Vittukoocha-
nchoy tinji ilih.

40 Ako trenjonut tthui
zyungilih nizhid kwut sut
zyunkoogoonahyin, ko tet
Mary Magdalene ilih, ako
Mary James nittsul Joses ha
ko hun ako Salome: 41
Einut tthui Galilee kwi zit
ilih tai gih kinchil ako chun-
kovai, ako chizi iyeinut
Jerusalem kwu tsut giyah
khudhichil.

42 Ako ette khah tsut nu-

MARK XV. XVI.

koonidhut tai rsyenugwi-tæi kwilih gelye, ei yoo nukwazi ttrin zit kwu tsut kwilih: 43 Joseph Arimathea kwut sut uttiigichi kwizyin tsut vahkwetundai, ei yoo tthui Vittukoochancho kookukwadhud nukovai, kinjotanyoo ha Pilate tsuh chozi, ako Jisus zyin otetukthut. 44 Ako Pilate neinjitrookwetunduk uttai ninidhut chi, ako nuvetshid ookut gikhe tai yoo takthut uttai ninidhut chi. 45 Ako nuvetshid kirkhe kaetetundai tai kwizyin Joseph nuttlan-tshi.

46 Ako Joseph ethitlitril vikhut, ako nititae tsut neyantshi, ako ethitlitril yih nouvetuth, ako tthunkit kwi zit niyihnyantshi, ei yoo tshihdhoh zit khukwetitshil kwilih, ako tthunkit kwuntui kwu tsut ttshi nittinyantyuth.

47 Ako Mary Magdalene, Mary Joses vuh hun ha koo-goonahyin nichin te nantshi.

CHAPTER XVI.

AKO nukwazi ttrin zit kookukwidhut tle, Mary Magdalene, ako Mary James vuh hun Salome ha ttlhe dhundai zyunkovikthut nugutetah kih kug zyungugihtitenja kenjit. 2 Ako

vuhn tai nukwazi ttrin zit kwu ttsui tthunkit kwu tsuh nigininchil gittæi tai.

3 Ako tunnithlegatinyoo: Chootyin tte tthunkit kwuntui kwut sut ttshi nuwheh ooun tuttatulh. 4 Ako zyunkoogoonahyin tai ttshi oountichiltyuth zyungunayin; kwugguh yoo kwintluth tintseye.

5 Ako tthunkit kwi zit nittegichochil tai, ttsya nanduitsei inti yikk takui ninjyo nutatsoo zyungunayin: ako koohzyun nuchutchilnei.

6 Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Nuwhohzyun nuchutchoozi rsho; Jisus Nazareth kwut sut kkunnohtyi ei yoo gulttsuk: ninelkhyin, elyet tzet tilhchi: kwunohyin nichin tte nantshi kwi tekit.

7 Ko tohchyah, vih kaonattunnut ako Peter akotunkohnyoo Galilee kwu tsut nuwhoh yetshih hahah: azyuk zyuntunohya, nittso tunnuwhahnyoo kwikit.

8 Ako inchit tsut khunugedichil, ako tthunkit kwut sut kulgichilchil; kwugguh yoo zyungichilthrut ako koohzyun nuchutchilnei: ako elyet ithle tsut tungichinja, zyungunachut gelye.

9 Ako nukwazi ttrin zit kwu ttsui trootshid vuhn Jisus ninelkhyin tai. Mary Magdalene tsut trootshid

MARK XVI.

vih kwitinchin, ei yoo unkyo trandyoth chitsutetsinekthui yit sut ooun tichilchik. 10 Einut yah zyuniilih tsuh chozi ako kwah zyunkwanduk, zyuntroogoogwinti ako zyunginttrhe tai. 11 Ako einut zyunkoogootintthuk tai kwundai ako ei kirkhe nayin elyet kwikyingigita.

12 Ako azyuk kootle ko tet nethkunnut tsuh thlich-oog vih kwitinchin kugetaö kthoikit kwu tsuh giniethtai. 13 Ako einut gichoëth kwindye tsut keh zyunkookwanduk: ko einut tthui elyet ko kyinjigita.

14 Azyuk kootle ithllogchötyin tsuh ithllog ssih tsuh gutatshei tai, tsuh vih kwitinchin; ako ko kwikyingigochi kwittri tilyoo ha unkwiniityit, kwugguh yoo einut zyungihnayin ninelkhyin tle elyet kyinjigita.

15 Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Nikyo nunh kug kwutohta, ako ettounyachyo tsut kwu-

nduk nirzi kuh zyunkohnduk. 16 Ei kwikyingitedha ako bapteiz treletsui tetizi; ko ei elyet kwikyingitetha unvinjiikwutetudha. 17 Ako einut kwikyingigichi chih koogooteyin kwah kwutute-ta: sorzi ha chunkyo trandyoth ooun kuttutatah; kinji kechid ha zyunkigitekhyia; 18 Ako kyoö choh ooun kututata; ako ekoochichyo nukwashid zyungitetinja chi elyet koohzyuntutten-dul; ako tinityekthut kug nungututandai ako rsyetunegitetinja.

19 Azyuk kwuggut Ku-kwadhud ko tsut zyungikhe tle zyeh zit kwu tsuh othinjik, ako Vittukoochancho nanduitsei nyoti. 20 Ako einut kethlegichochil nikyo zyunkookwanduk, Ku-kwadhud ko tsun dhinjit, ako kinji nuntugoochilthut koogooteyin kwi kih tugwintinchil. Amen.

KWUNDUK NIRZI

LUKE KIRKHE KWITINYITHUTLUTH.

CHAPTER I.

KWUGGUH yoo lyeinut gikuntugwichonjik kwunduk zyunguttutune-fluth ei ekoochichyo kenjit nuwhoh tet thlih ha kaz-yunkwutundai: 2 Nittso nuwhoh ntlutegitilye kwikit, einut trootshid kwut sut zyunkookoonayin ako kinji ultsunnut zyungilih: 3 Sun te tseyin sih chinlik, trootshid kwut sut tutthug ekoochichyo tsenja tsut kahisundai, koochazye ha nih tsut ettitinihtluth nun Theophilus kwintluth tsut chinttsi. 4 Thlih ha katitundai kenjit ei ekoochichyo nittso kenyitronilhttyin.

5 HEROD Judæa kwu tsuh kukwadhud choh ttrin zit tai, ihtle atteinjiahtsi Zacharias vazi, Abia kwi ttrin zit tai: ako vih trenjo Aaron vih ttsih ttsut ilih, ako Elizabeth vazi. 6 Ako ehtle tsut tsigitië Vittukoochanchoyo nda, tutthug kukwadhud tugwitetuggun ako

kuttukootatshi kit kuge-tuöth elyet koohtukwiä. 7 Ako elyet trinyun gihtiyah, kwugguh yoo Elizabeth kki ettun ettili: ako ehtletsut thlisinkoodhakdha ilih.

8 Ako nukoonidhut ka-thoog atteinjiahtsi kindi kwikit tetiyin tai Vittukoochanchoyo nda tih ttrin zit koochazye kit; 9 Atteinjiahtsi kindi nutinde kit vih kootrid kwilih tratsun dhundai atteinjiahtsi ilih kukwadhud vih gichinchi zzeh kwut choh nitte chozi tai. 10 Ako tutthug tinjih lyei chikhtai zyunkigiteti tratsun dhundai chokun tai.

11 Ako vuh tsut Kukwadhud zyeheh kutchin ekootinchin tratsun dhundai kwu tsuh atteinjitrahtsitekit nanduitsei nidhut. 12 Ako Zacharias yin nahyin tai vah utseininikwatthut, ako vih zit nuchut tanei. 13 Kō zyeheh kutchin akotiyahnyoo: Nōchut rshō Zacharias; kwugguh yoo nih gichinchi kwichitutthuk; ako nyuh ut Elizabeth kwitinji

LUKE I.

nih tsuh nutachya, ako otirzyh John otazyä. 14 Ako sso kooli ako tseyin kooli ha kitintiya: ako lyeinut ssozyungitelya vuh kooli tai: 15 Kwugguh yoo Vittukoochanchyo nda titettsi, ako chugchoh choo ako tinyin nichinttui elyet tethinja: ako Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo vih zit tutunaä, ei yoo tuh hun tsut zit kwut sut. 16 Ako Israel vih kkyi lyeinut utsetitine-lye Kukwadhud ko Vittukoochanchyo tsut. 17 Ako yih nda tehah Elias nikyo ako yih ttuih ha kwittyinut ttri kwikkyinut tsut utsetitine-lye, ako kwikyinjigochi tshitchoenut kittih kwizye tsut; tinjihnut rsyenutelya Kukwadhud enjit rsyenugutetah.

18 Ako Zacharias zyeheh kutchin tsut akotitiynoo: Chih nittsukwäun ite katihsundai? kwugguh yoo tinyanchi ihthli ako suh ut syinugun nili.

19 Ako zyeheh kutchin akotiyahnyoo: Gabriel ihthli, Vittukoochanchyo nda nihthut ako sih chileh nih tsuh gittibkhyä kenjit, ako chih kwunduk nirzi nih tsuh kuh kwutelhnduk. 20 Ako kwinyayin kinji ettun tilya ako sho gitikhyä ei ttrin zit kwu tsut chih ekochichyo akotunkwitanja, kwugguh yoo sih kinjik

elyet kwikyinjenyidha, ei yoo kwirzi tai akotunkwitanja.

21 Ako Zacharias tinjih nungiyoohvayin, ako trittsoyinjigichilehik chyaggut ako tathoog gichinchi zzeh kwi zit tinchoyo. 22 Ako chekhchithizye tai sho ko tsun gikhe, ako kazyungetundai kookootechin kwunahyin gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwi zit: kwugguh yoo ko tsuh zyunchilnjik, ako kinji ettun ettili. 23 Ako nukoonidhut tuh kindi ttrin zit tai kwitshilukoodhut tuh zzeh kwu tsuh nechithizi.

24 Ako akotai tle vuh ut Elizabeth trinyun ha chozi, ako ihthlökwnli rsyenun netuttunäi, akotitiynoo: 25 Kwikit tukoonchyo Kukwadhut seh tsut tetiyin, ei ttrin zit kochazi tai suh kko neyiyin sih trittenji tinjih tet oounkwitelya kenjit.

26 Ako rsyä nikyittyig nun nukoonidhut tai zyeheh kutchin Gabriel Vittukoochanchyo ttsut chileh Galilee zzeh kwilyei kwu tsut, Nazareth kovazi: 27 Nichid tsut tinjih Joseph vazi tsnt eniteichitaei, David zzeh kwut sut nili; ako ei nichid Mary vazi. 28 Ako zyeheh kutchin yih tsuh nitte nizzi, ako akotitiynoo: Sso ili, rsinichi ha nyoo tinji, Kukwadhud nyah tinchoyo: trenjonut tet sso trahtsi ili.

LUKE I.

29 Ako neyihchilyin tai yih kinjik enjit vah utsei ninjikwatthut, ako ninjiödhut nittso ttsut kookwazi kwitelya thlyeh. 30 Ako zyeheh kutchin akotiyahnyoo: Nochut rsho Mary: kwugguh yoo Vittukoochanchyo nda chersikoonchyo kookwinyäei. 31 Ako kwinyayin nih tsut zit vih kwitelya, ako kwitinji nutanchya, ako otirzya Jisus otazya. 32 Titetsti, ako kwiyendo tsut tukdhud vih Tinji otazya, ako Kukwadhud Vittukoochanchyo vih ttyi David vih tetlechiti yih ntlutaä: 33 Ako Jacob vih zzeh sheg kwu tsuh kukwutadhut; ako vih kookukwadhud elyet kwilikututetha.

34 Ako Mary zyeheh kutchin tsut akotitinyoo: Chih nitsukwäun tte kwitelya, kwugguh yoo elyet tinjih ahihsundai?

35 Ako zyeheh kutchin yih ti gikhe akotiyahnyoo: Chunkyo Rsoititinyoo nyuh kko nututedhah, ako kwiyendo tsut Chinttsi ttuih nyuh kko nututedhah: azyuk kwuggut ei tthui ei rsoititinyoo nih tsut vih kwitelya Vittukoochanchyo Tinji otazya. 36 Ako kwinyayin, Elizabeth nyetchi tthui kisin yoohdhaktha tai kwitinji vih zit ekwilih: ako choog rsye nikyittyig nun

vah ei kkyi ettun tili ovazi. 37 Kwugguh yoo Vittukoochanchyo ha kinji tutthug kookwudhun.

38 Ako Mary akotitinyoo, Kukwadhud trig chukinduk nyayin: nih kinjik kit seh tsut akotugwitechya. Ako zyeheh kutchin yeh thle chithizi.

39 Ako ei ttrin zit tai Mary nedhikhyin, ako anidhook tdha kug kthoikit kwu tsuh gichozi Juda zzeh kwilyei ihthlud kwi zit kwu tsut: 40 Ako Zacharias zzeh nitte chozi, ako Elizabeth ututtazi.

41 Ako nukwichanei, Elizabeth Mary yih tutazi odhantshei tai, trinyun tuh tsut zit natluk: ako Elizabeth vih zit Chunkyo Rsoititinyoo ha tukwitunäe: 42 Ako kwitezyoo nichinttui ha uhgikhe, ako akotitinyoo:

Trenjo tet sso ili, ako nyuh tsut zit nizye sso nili.

43 Ako nichin kwäun tte chih seh tsut lyeh, seh Kukwadhud vuh hun seh tsuh taheih thlyeh?

44 Kwugguh yoo kwinyayin, inehit tsut kituchazi kwut sut kwitezyoo sih ttzi dhantyn, trinyun suh tsut zit sso ha natluk.

45 Ako sso nili ei kwikyinjidhut: kwugguh yoo ei ekoochichyo Kukwadhud

ttsut akotuvatinyoo tugwitanja.

46 Ako Mary akotitinyoo : Kukwadhud suh nkyo yih chanttsi ; 47 Ako suh nkyo sso ilih Vittukoochanchyo suh Assi enjit.

48 Kwugguh yoo trig yih kanduk khuzugtugwidichyo kko neyiyin : kwugguh yoo kwinyayin choog kwut sut nizyoonedichi tutthug sso nili zyunsuhkooterzya.

49 Kwugguh yoo ei nichinttui ekoochichyo koochinttsi seh tsut tetiyin : ako rso-titinyoo vazi.

50 Ako vih zyoogguttugwidichyo ko kko zyunko-oli einut giyuhnachut nizyoonedichi kwut sut nizyoonedichi tsut.

51 Tih kyin ha ttuih keiniltyi : khuinjichilenut ko ttri ttsun kwiynji ha rsyete hkoochotlye.

52 Nichinttuinut kooh te-
tlechiti kwut sut nechotli :
ako nersichachyonut nichan-
chik.

53 Zyunkwiltsikkthut echi-
chi nirzi ha ko zit tun-
kwitunaë : ako chilenu-
t ko zit tungwitinyaä oounaë.

54 Vuh ultsun Israel tsuh
dhinjit, tih zyoogguttugwi-
dichyo unanjik gelye :

55 Nuwhoh ttiyinu-
t tsuh gikhe kit, Abraham
tsut ako vih kkyinu-
t sheg kenjit.

56 Ako Mary rsye ttiyig

nun rsho yah kwechin, ako
tuh zzeh kwu tsuh nechithizi.

57 Ako Elizabeth viyeä-
kwidhut : ako kwitinji niny-
antshi. 58 Ako vih neo-
gkthut ako vuh lugkthut
zyunkoogootintthuk nittso
kukwadhud zyoogguttugwi-
dichi choh kwikeyihnilti :
ako giyahssozyunilih.

59 Ako nukoonidhut ni-
kyitankthut ttrin zit nigi-
nehil trinyun unukatuta-
tulh kenjit : ako Zacharias
zyungiyoorzi, vih ttiyi o-
rzi kit othirzi. 60 Ako vuh
hun kwiti gikhe akotiti-
nyoo : Ukkwa, ko John
otazyä. 61 Ako akotungi-
yahnyoo : Elyet te ih-
thlog nyuh lugkthut chih
orzi ha othirzi.

62 Ako kih ttiyi zyuntini-
lnjik nittso yoo terzya vili.

63 Ako vukugehitinitluth
kotetukthut, ako etinyo-
tluth, akotitinyoo : John
vazi. Ako tutthug nunyinj-
troogookwetunduk. 64 Ako
inchit tsut nikyishugooni-
dityin, ako vih tshah tune-
tunduk, ako gikhe ako Vi-
ttukoochanchyo tututaë.

65 Ako tutthug kozyun
nuchutchilnei einut ko
nugooë tsut zyunkookwe-
chin : ako tutthug chih
ekoochichyo zyunkookwa-
nduk nikyo tdha kug kthoi-
kit tutthug Judäa kwi zit.

66 Ako tutthug einut zyun-

LUKE I. II.

koogootintthuk kittih ttri zit nunkookotlye, akotungitinyoo: Chih trinyun nittso ttsut kit telya? Ako kukwadhud kwu nli vah ilih.

67 Ako vih ttiyi Zacharias vih zit Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo ttutunaë, ako kettugwitug, akotitinyoo:

68 Kukwadhud Israel vih Vittukoochanchyo tetti-chooë; kwugguh yoo tih ttsyahnut tunutetik ako nukovikthut.

69 Ako David vuh ultsun zzeh kwi zit chekwassi chih nuwhenjit nichathut;

70 Nittso gikhe kwikit vih kuttugwitäugkthut rsotitinyoo kirkhe nunh kotlid kwut sut zyungilih;

71 Zyuntitizi kenjit einut truttun nuwhoh chachyonut ttsut, ako nuwhoh tsut zyunkookwilhei ko nili ttsut:

72 Zyoogguttugwidichyo nuwhoh ttiynut tsut niteichitæi kwikit tutahya; ako thlikwinadhun rsikotitinyoo kunukwutandai kenjit: 73 Kinji ninttui, nichinttui ha nuwhot ttiyi Abraham tsuh gikhe.

74 Nuwhoh ntluituteä ilih truttun nuwhoh chachyonut ko nili ttsut zyuntitizi chi vuh kuntanduk lyee kwunachut kettun;

75 Rsikotitinyoo ako tshoo-

goochoëtigwitiyin ha vuh nda tutthug nuwhoh kwu-ndai kwut sut ttrin zit.

76 Ako nun trinyun, Kwi-yendo tsut Chinttsi tuh kuttugwitäug otazyä: kwugguh yoo kukwadhud nda tihah vuh ttuih rsekwitilya kenjit:

77 Tih ttsyahnut chassi kwu tsut chikakwutundai ko nittlutitilya, ko troogwandyoth ekooteta kenjit;

78 Nuwhoh Vittukoochanchyo tih zyoogguttugwidichyo choh, ei kirkhe yakhe kwiyettug kwut sun nuwhoh tsut tunutetik;

79 Einut tsegga kwi zit ako etshi nikyo zit gichiltshei, attri ko nittlutitilya, nuwhoh kthui ttsinettun kwu tsut ttuih kwutuneä.

80 Ako trinyun tikiydhut, ako chunkyo ha nichinttui dhitlit, ako nunh kwinjirh tinchyo ei ttrin zit kwu tsut Israel tsut vikwitinchin.

CHAPTER II.

AKO ei ttrin zit tai nukoonidhut, Cæsar Augustus ttsut kuttukootatshi tritekoochatthut, tutthug nikyo nunh kug kwundaikthut zyunko tutunetutluth lyee. 2 (Ako chih trutuntluth trootshid kwelttsui káthoog Kyrenius Syria kwi zit kukwadhud

ilih.) 3 Ako tutthug kwu tsuh gichochil zyunko tutunetutluth kenjit, titukookwinyachyo vih zzeh kwi-lyei kwut sut.

4 Ako Joseph tthui Galilee kwut sut gichozi, Nazareth zzeh kwilyei kwut sut, Judæa kwut sut, David zzeh kwilyei kwi zit, ei yoo Bethlehem koovazi; (kwugguh yoo David vih zzeh ako vuh tsui-no thloogootunazyia ilih.) 5 Tutunetutluth kenjit vih trenjo Mary yih tsuh kheniteichitæi ha, ei yoo trinyun ha chozi.

6 Ako nukoonidhut tathoog zut tiginchyo nukwutedha vikwutedha kenjit.

7 Ako tshid kwantshi tih zyoo ninyantshi, ako kwucha yih kouchotuth, ako aki uä kwi zit niyihnyantshi; kwugguh yoo atshin enjit zzeh kwut choh kwi zit kwenjit koo tekit i kkwa.

8 Ako ei kthoikit tivi kunatyinut zyungilih tivi tthul zit zyunkookwechin ko tivi kunkiniltyi ttudh zit.

9 Ako kwinayin, kukwadhud vih zzeh keh kutchin ko tsuh ninizzi, ako kukwadhud vih chinttsi ko nugooë tsut chugwantri; ako kwintluth zyungunachut ilih. 10 Ako zzeh keh kutchin akotunkovahnnyoo: Nochut rsho; kwugguh

yoo kwunohyin, kwunduk nirzi kwintluth sso kooli ha nuwhoh tsuh nitinihei, ei yoo tutthug tinjih tsut kwitelya. 11 Kwugguh yoo chih ttrin zit nuwhoh tsut vuh kooli David zzehkwilyei kwi zit, Assi, ei yoo Kreist kukwadhud tinchyo. 12 Ako chih koogooteyin yoo nuwhoh tsut kwitelya; Trinyun uh kwutoha kwucha vikouchithututh ha, aki uä kwi zit.

13 Ako inehit tsut zzeh keh kutchin zzeh keh kutehin lyei yah tunginchyo Vitukoochanchyo zyungututaë, ako akotungitinyoo: 14 Vittukoochanchyo tsut chinttsi koli kwi yettug tsut tukudhud, ako nunh kug ttsinettun, cheh rsikoochanchyo tinjih tsut.

15 Ako nukoonidhut zzeh keh kutchinnut kot sut zzeh zit kinegichithichil, tivi kunatyinut nithla akotungitetinyoo: Choog Bethlehem kwu tsuh todichya, ako zyunkwunoyin chih ekoochichyo nukoochanei, ei yoo kukwadhud kazyunnuwhanjik. 16 Ako khunkwittshi nigininchil, ako Mary Joseph ha uh kookwæi, ako trinyun aki iäkit cheltui. 17 Ako zyunkoogoonayin tai kazyunkookwanjik ei kinji akotunkovatinnyoo chih trinyun e

LUKE II.

njit. 18 Ako tutthug zyunkoogootintthuk nunyinjistroogookwetunduk ei ekoochichyo kenjit tivi kunatynut kirkhe akotunkovatin-yoo. 19 Ko Mary chih ekoochichyo uhkuna-nduk ako tih ttri zit keinjietudhuk. 20 Ako tivi kunatynut ooun negichithichil, Vittukoochanchyo zyungutantsi, ako zyungihtutaë tutthug ekoochichyo zyunkoogootintthuk ako zyunkoogoonahyin kenjit nittso akotunkovatin-yoo.

21 Ako nikiytankthut ttrin zit kwilukoodhut tai trinyun anukatutatul kenjit, otirzi Jisus vazi, ei yoo kwikit ovazi ilih zyehe keh kutchin kirkhe chutzuu zit tunezye kwiyetshi.

22 Ako kwitshilukoodhut tai, Moses tugwitië kit Mary rsorsetotitinyoo kenjit Jisus Jerusalem kwu tsut nigihnyantshi, kukwadhud tsut kwuntlugitachya kenjit: 23 (Nittso kwitinyithutluth kukwadhud tugwitië kit: Ettounyachyo kekwui tshid trattshi kukwadhud tsut kwuntlutachya.) 24 Ako tshitchikiyuteinjikwutahtsya nittso kukwadhud tuh tugwitië kit akotititinyoo, tsinji choh nekthui, ko tsinji choh kkyi nekthui.

25 Ako kwinyayin Jerusalem kwi zit tinjih tinchyo, Simeon vazi; ako ei tinjih tshitje ako Vittukoochanchyo uh nachut, Israel kooh nutrasho kouvilih; ako Chunkyo Rso-titinyoo yih kko tinchyo. 26 Ako Chunkyo Rso-titinyo kirkhe kounilttyin, elyet nutetha ilih, Kreist kukwadhud nahyin kwiyetshi. 27 Ako Chunkyo Rso-titinyoo kirkhe gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwi zit nitte chozi, ako trinyun Jisus vih yuggun nigihnyantshi tai, akotutrutahya tugwitië nutinde kit. 28 Ako niyichantshi ako Vittukoochanchyo tututaë, ako akotitinyoo:

29 Kukwadhud choog nih ultsun kethlechoozi nih kinjik kit:

30 Kwugguh yoo suh nde nyih chassi kwunahyin:

31 Ei yoo tinjih tutthug nda rsyenukwiniëi:

32 Attri atshinnut khuan-ttri, ako nih ttsyahnut Israel ko chinttsi.

33 Ako Joseph trinyun vuh hun ha neinjistroogookwetunduk ei ekoochichyo kuh getye kenjit. 34 Ako Simeon rsinichi ha ko tsuh gikhe, ako Mary Kreist vuh hun tsut akotitinyoo: kwinyayin, chih trinyun nutraë Israel tet lyeinut rsyetehgituteta, ako nugu-

LUKE II.

tetah kenjit; ako koogoteyin kenjit kwu tsuh kigutechya: 35 (Ako nyuh nkyo tthni rsihchoh utukhui) lyeinut ko ttri tsut kwiynji kookunkwutunatya kenjit.

36 Ako ithle Anna trig kuttugwitang ilih Phanuel zih tshih, Asher ehtlo ttsut, kih sin yoohdhaktha ilih, ako nichid nili tai kwut sut chitsuetsinekhui nukwutudhut kwukkui ha tincho; 37 Ako kkontetug ilih, nikyitankthut chotyin tsuh tankthut nukwutudhut kwursho, ako gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwut sut elyet kethle chihah, ko Vittukoochanchyo uh kanduk, ututankui ako giteti ttudh ako ttrin. 38 Ako akotai nitte chithizi kukwadhud hui nittlutiei, ako yenjit gikhe tutthug einut tsut chassi nunkovayin Jerusalem kwi zit.

39 Ako tutthug ekoochichyo ette koogweltsui tai kukwadhud tugwiti kit, Galilee kwi zit kwu tsuh negichithueth kuttuh zzeh kwilyei Nazareth. 40 Ako trinyun tikidhut, ako kwunkyo ha nichinttui dhittit, kwizye ha vih zit tutunaë: ako Vittukoochanchyo vih chersikoonchyo yuh kkochoei.

41 Ako vih yuggun unkoo-

tedha Jerusalem kwu tsut kunugututuö kekoshit ninjkwudhut tai. 42 Ako vuh kooli kwut sut ithlogchotyin tsuh nekthui nukoochodhut tai ilih Jerusalem kwu tsuh gigichoeth ninjkwudhut nutinde kit. 43 Ako ninjkwudhut ttrin zit kwutto koochodhud tai, tathoog negichithueth, ei trinyun Jisus Jerusalem kwi zit ko kihtlo akhetincho: ako Joseph Kreist vuh hun ka eleyet kagithinjik. 44 Ko ethluggetutul ha nili giyootinyoo, trin ithlud kweti kathe niginieth; ako ko lugkthut ako kagethinjik tet giyookunyoti. 45 Ako elyet gihkwaa tai, chun Jerusalem kwu tsuh gekoeth giyookkunyoti. 46 Ako nukoonidhut ttyid ttrin zit tle gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwi zit gihkwaei kaönaotunnut tet inti kohdhantshei ako ochikthud ha kohtakthut. 47 Ako tutthug einut zyungiyoochdhantshei nunyinjitroogookwetunduk vih kwikitutzigwele ako vih kwiti gikhyi kenjit.

48 Ako gihnayin tai neinjitroogookwetunduk: ako vuh hun akotiyahnyoo, Trinyun, chyaggut nuwhoh tsut akotintiyin? kwinyayin nih tti sun te troogwiti ha nyookkunidhiditi.

LUKE II. III.

49 Ako akotukovanyoo : Nittsukwäun tte soökkun-yidhohti ? Et kawhuhndai lyeh Ttia vih koottrid kwi-
kit titihsiya ?

50 Ako ei kinji ha ko tsuh gikhe elyet kwikittu-tzigää, 51 Ako kwah koo-techithizye, ako Nazareth ninetizi, ako ko kukwel-thut ako vuh hun tutthug chih kinji tih ttri zit ekei-njiänduk.

52 Ako Jisus tikidhut kwizye ha ako vih zyin ha, ako rsinichi ha Vittukoo-chanchyo nda ako tinjih nda.

CHAPTER III.

AKO iethlogehötyin tsuh iothlökwnli nukwutudhut kwut sut Tiberius Cæsar kukwadhud ilih tai; Pontius Pilate Judæa kwi zit kukwadhud ilih, ako Herod Galilee kwi zit kukwadhud ilih, ako vuh chah Philip Ituræa ako Trachonitis kthoikit ha kwi zit kukwadhud ilih, ako Lysanias Abilene kwi zit kukwadhud ilih : 2 Annas ako Caiaphas atteinjahtsi tshid gilia, Vittukoochanchyo kinjik John, Zacharias tinji, tsut nitechatthut nunh kwinjirh kwi zit. 3 Ako Jordan kwindye kthoikit tutthug kwu tsuh ninizzi, kineinjiikwitizhit

baptism kenjit kuh kwan-duk, troogwandyoth ekoote-tah kenjit. 4 Nittso kwi-tinyithutluth etunetle zit Esaias kuttugwitäug vih kinjik, akotitinyoo : Vih te-zyoo iethle munh kwinjirh rzzulh, kukwadhud vuh ttuih rsyetunohthli, vih kwinië tshitehoë tsut zyun-ohthsi. 5 Trugwiniltyin kootetkookwinyachyo kwi zit tungwitutunää, ako tdha tekookwinyachoyo ako tuih tekookwinyachyo tshuntu-tetutthui : ako ukwulsrui tshunkoogootutetthui, ako nukwitinithowhui tshikoë zyunkwutattsya : 6 Ako kwutthui tutthug Vittukoochanchyo chassi kwutunahya.

7 Azyuk kwuggat tinjih lyei gih tsuh nininchil, baptizkotrutahtsya kenjit akotunkovalnyoo : kyoo choh ttsut nizyoonedichi chootyin tte kookun nuwhoh niltyi vechoh nukootutattha kwut sut kultohchya ? 8 Azyuk kwuggat kineinjiikwititizhit kwu tsut ginili koo koottrid akotunwhohyin, ako utti zit kunyinjikwunohä rsho : Abraham nuwhot ttyi en-jit vunitiyin ; kwugguh yoo akotunnuwhakh nyoo, chih tshit kwut sut Vittukoo-chanchyo kudhun kwikkyi-nut Abraham tsut ko tahtsya. 9 Ako choog

LUKE III.

tthui khugnd kug täei kit kōei : azyuk kwuggut tuchun tegookwinyachyo tsut kwirzi nasi kkwa utrotshah ako tshittritili.

10 Ako tinjih zyungiyotakthut, akotungitinyoo : Azyuk kwuggut nittso tuntitiah ? 11 Kwiti gikhe, ako akotunkovahnnyoo : Ei yikk nekthui tii ei elyet yikk thii nittluyatsoo : ako ei ssih tii kwikit titetiya.

12 Ako chunkootelinut tthui gih tsuh nininchil bapteiztrutahtsya kenjit, ako akotungiyahnnyoo : Kaonaton, nittso tuntitiya ? 13 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo : kwiendo tsut kwutunkohnji rsho, ei yoo nuwhoh tsuh kuttukootatshi.

14 Ako nuvekthnt tthui zyungiyootakthut, akotungitinyoo : Ako nuwhun nittso tuntitiya ? Ako akotunkovahnnyoo : Tinjih zyunnochut rsho, ako ihtle kovetsid ha keh zyunkohnduk rsho, ako nuwhoh nindai ha ssozyunohthli.

15 Ako tathoog tinjih lyei kunkovilih ako tutthug John enjit kittih ttri zit nunyinjiigochik Kreist nili rsho ukkwa rsho : 16 John kwiti gikhe, tutthug akotunkovahnnyoo : Sih yoo thlih ha choo ha bapteiznyiwhelhyin ; ko

ihthlog sih yendo tsut nichinttui hahah, vih kthuitri ttliha elyet giithli tenihut : attun yoo Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo ha ako kkon ha nuwhoh bapteiztahtsya. 17 Vih ttshikk viziizul vuh nli zit dbityin, ako vuh tuchunchya rsyetutanja, ako ttloli nitshih vih nazi zzeh kwi zit nutelya ko kwunti kkon sho nitshoo ha kitletutakya.

18 Ako chizi ekoochiehyo kwilyei ha tinjih tsuh gikhe kwunduk nirzi keh kwanduk tai.

19 Ko Herod kukwadhud choh, attun kirkhe vih tshigilye vuh chah Philip trenjo, Herodias, enjit, ako tutthug troogwandyoht Herod tetiyn, 20 Kwuttuzuk chih tutthug kwu kko tinetiyn kooteitinitututh kwi zit John teitinintyin.

21 Ako nukoonidhut tinjih tutthug bapteiztrehtsui tai, Jisus tthui bapteiztrehtsui, ako tathoog giteti zych zit nikit koonyatthut : 22 Ako Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo kwi-zyin ha kit tinchyo tsinji kit vu kko nutidhut ako kwitezyoo zych zit kwut sut nitechatthut, akotitinyoo : Sih Tinji nyet tinihtun ili, nyah sso ihtli.

23 Ako Jisus thun nukwutudhut ite tsut chötyin vah nukoonidhut tai ako ako-

totetinyoo Joseph vih tinji
 ilih, ei yoo Heli tinji, 24
 Matthat tinji, Levi tinji,
 Melchi tinji, Janna tinji,
 Joseph tinji; 25 Mattathias
 tinji, Amos tinji, Naum tinji,
 Esli tinji, Nagge tinji; 26
 Maath tinji, Mattathias tinji,
 Semei tinji, Josep tinji,
 Juda tinji; 27 Joanna tinji,
 Rhesa tinji, Zorobabel tinji,
 Salathiel tinji, Neri tinji;
 28 Melchi tinji, Addi tinji,
 Cosam tinji, Elmodam tinji,
 Er tinji; 29 Jose tinji,
 Eliezer tinji, Jorim tinji,
 Matthat tinji, Levi tinji;
 30 Simeon tinji, Juda tinji,
 Joseph tinji, Jonan tinji,
 Eliakim tinji; 31 Melea
 tinji, Menan tinji, Mattatha
 tinji, Nathan tinji, David
 tinji; 32 Jesse tinji, Obed
 tinji, Booz tinji, Salmon
 tinji, Naasson tinji; 33
 Aminadab tinji, Aram tinji,
 Esrom tinji, Phares tinji,
 Juda tinji; 34 Jacob tinji,
 Isaac tinji, Abraham tinji,
 Thara tinji, Nakor tinji;
 35 Saruch tinji, Ragau tinji,
 Phalek tinji, Heber tinji,
 Sala tinji; 36 Cainan tinji,
 Arphaxad tinji, Sem tinji,
 Noe tinji, Lamek tinji; 37
 Mathnsala tinji, Enok tinji,
 Jared tinji, Maleleel tinji,
 Cainan tinji; 38 Enos tinji,
 Seth tinji, Adam tinji, Vit-
 tukoochanchyo tinji.

CHAPTER IV.

AKO Jisus Chunkyo Rso-
 titinyoo ha vih zit tu-
 tunaë Jordan kwut sut ni-
 netizi, ako Chunkyo kirkhe
 nunh kwinjirh kwu tsut tini-
 thänk. 2 Ako tankthut tsut
 chötyin ttrin zit chunkyo
 trandyoth yookut kukwel-
 dhut.

Ako ei ttrin zit tai elyet
 ekoochichyo kwiëlh: ako
 kwilukoodhut tai ei tle vih
 zikwantsik. 3 Ako chunkyo
 trandyoth akotiyahnyoo;
 Vittukoochanchyo Tinji ili
 chi chih ttshi kuttukwicha-
 dhud thlyethchyo vattsya. 4
 Ako yih ti gikhe, akotiti-
 nyoo: Attunututluth: Tin-
 jih kwutendai thlyethchyo
 kirkhe rzi ukkwa, ko koote-
 hkookwinyachyo Vittukoo-
 chanchyo kinjik kirkhe.

5 Ako chunkyo trandyoth
 tdha yetteië kug kwu
 tsuh khuyoovenjik, ako
 nunh kug kookukwadhud
 kwu kthoikit tutthug inchi-
 tsut kookeiyihnliti. 6 Ako
 chunkyo trandyoth akoti-
 yahnyoo; Chih tutthug
 nyih ntletntiithlya ako kwi
 chinttsi; kwugguh yoo seh
 tsuh kwuntludhitshi, ako
 chootyin te tochihnyoo vuh
 ntlechihei. 7 Azyuk kwu-
 ggut suh nda nitshikwuttutaa
 chi, tutthug nit sun kwi-
 telya. 8 Ako Jisus kwiti

gikhe, ako akotiyahnyoo: Set sut nechinti Satan; kwugguh yoo kwitinyithutluth; Kukwadhud nih Vittukoochanchyo vuh tsuh nishikwutaë, ako attun rzi vih kutanduk.

9 Ako Jerusalem kwu tsut yih tinyöuk, ako gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwi tshitig koo kug teyihnilti, ako akotiyahnyoo: Vittukoochanchyo Tinji ili chi, ei kwut sut nettitchanchi: 10 Kwugguh yoo kwitinyithutluth nyenjit zyehe keh kutchin ko tsuh kuttukootadhut nih kunkutunatyä kenjit; 11 Ako kuttuh nli zit zyunnyihkotetun; elyet tshi tut kututudhadhul kenjit. 12 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe akotiyahnyoo: Akotitetinyoo, Kukwadhud nih Vittukoochanchyo elyet vookut kukwutudhadhul.

13 Ako chunkyo trandyoth kookutkukwadhud gitinjik tai ithle kenjit yeh thle chithizye.

14 Ako Jisus Galilee kwu tsut nechithizi Chunkyo ttuih ha; ako tutthug ei kthoikit kwilyin vih geti. 15 Ako ko gichinchi zzeh kwi zit kunoniltyin, ako tutthug zyuntugihtanttsi.

16 Ako Nazareth kwu tsuh ninizzi, nichin yoo tikidhut: ako vih nutinde kit gichinchi zzeh kwi zit, nukwazi

ttrin zit tai, nitte chozi, ako nidhut etunetle kwu ttsut ugitathlya kenjit. 17 Ako vuh tsuh kwuntlutäei kuttugwitang Esaias vih etunetle: ako etunetle nikyotounjik tai, ei kootekit kookwäei, nichin tte ettinyithutluth; 18 Kukwadhud nikyosuh kko nili; kwugguh yoo sah tlhe nersichachyot nut kwunduk nirzi ha ko tsut keh kwutulhnduk; sih chileh einut ko ttri thluntanei tsut rsyunkohtihthlya kenjit; thluitarsyenut ettritinji ko tsuh keh kwutulhnduk; ako nde ettunkthut unneigitinetitye, einut zyungultlut kwuntutetundulh; 19 Kukwadhud vih nukwutudhut ket rsinichi keh kwutulhnduk. 20 Ako etunetle thlenitenintyin, ako kwäultsun nuttlunyotli, ako inti. Ako tutthug einut gichinchi zzeh kwi zit zyungilih, kuttuh nda ha zyunginyatshei. 21 Ako akotunkohtichonyoo: Chih ttrin zit chih trutuntluth nuwhoh tzi tukwanji.

22 Ako tutthug giyehe zyunkwanduk ilih, ako kinji rsinichi vih zhis kwut sut khutinchil nunyinjitroogookwetunduk. Ako akotungitinyoo: Et chih Joseph vih tinji lyeh?

23 Ako akotunkovahn-yoo: Thlih ha chih kinji se-

njit akotuntutohnja: Tinji-
hirsneli thun rsyetichanji:
chitti tte zyunkootitutthuk
Kapernaum kwi zit kwu-
dhantsei tzet nyih kthoikit
kwi zit tthui akotinitiyin.
24 Ako akotitinyoo: Thlih
ha akotunnuwhakh nyoo,
kuttugwitang vih kthoikit
kwi zit elyet othinji. 25 Ko
thlih ha akotunnuwhak-
nyoo: Trenjo kkontetug
lyeinut zyungilih Israel tet
Elias ttrin zit tai, zyeu zit
thlunkwinedityin ttyid nu-
kwutudhut tsuh rseye nikyi-
ttyig nun kathog nikyo ktho-
ikit tutthug kwintluth tutt-
sun kwilih: 26 Ko elyet ko
tet ithhlog Elias chileh, Sa-
repta kwu tsut rzi, Sidon
kwi zit zzeh kwilyei, trenjo
kkontetug tsut. 27 Ako
lyeinut nutavelut tunyayin
Israel tet zyungilih tathoog
Eliseus kuttugwitang tai:
ako einut tet elyet ithhle
uchatta Naaman Syria kwut
sut tinjih rzi.

28 Ako tutthug gichinchi
zzeh kwi zit zyunkoogootin-
tthuk tai, zyunginiltsi: 29
Ako nugochil, ako zzeh kwil-
yei kwut sut chuntegihehil-
nei, ako tuih nunh kwutu-
tlun kwu tsuh gihtinyöuk,
nichin ko zzeh kwilyei
kwiëh, tshihtsi nutugihtuta-
thul kenjit.

30 Ko attun ko tet un-
kunouthizi. 31 Ako Kaper-

naum kwu tsuh kootenetizi,
Galilee kwi zit zzeh kwilyei,
ako nukwazi ttrin zit tai
kunkoniltyin. 32 Ako vih
kaönitun kenjit nunyinj-
troogookwetunduk; kwu-
gguh yoo kwuttui ha gikhe.

33 Ako gichinchi zzeh kwi
zit tinjih ilih chunkyo tra-
ndyoth rssruj nikyo ha vih zit
nilkyoo kwitezyoo nichinttui
ha irzrulh; 34 Akotitinyoo,
un, chitti tte nyah tunti-
tiya Jisus Nazareth kwut
sut ili? lyet ninizi rsyetet-
kunnuwhoh tutantsya ke-
njit? nyah sundai chootyin
ili: Vittukoochanchyo ttsut
Rsotitinyoo ili. 35 Ako
Jisus yookeigichokhe, ako-
titinyoo: Et tedhinyoo, ako
vut sut utchizhit. Ako
chunkyo trandyoth koo tet
teitinyanei, ako yit sut
khuttidhut, ako elyet yih
chindul.

36 Ako tutthug nunyinj-
troogookwetunduk, ako ni-
kha zyunkigeti, akotungiti-
nyoo: Chih chitti kwun kinji
tte? Kwugguh yoo kuttu-
kootadhut ha ako kwuttuih
ha chunkyo trandyoth tsuh
kuttukootadhut, ako kwut
sut khugidichi. 37 Ako
kthoikit nikyo kwindye veh
geti.

38 Ako gichinchi zzeh kwut
sut nedhikhyin ako kethle
chithizi, ako Simon zzeh ni-
ttechozi: ako Simon voohtri

CHAPTER V.

tsik kwintluth nidha ha nashit ilih; ako kiyet zyungiyootakhut. 39 Ako yih kko nidhut, ako tsik nidha tsuh kuttukoochildhut, ako trenjo tsik nidha akheyoonoo: ako inehit tsut nedhikhyin, ako ko kanduk.

40 Ko nechiei tai tutthug einut zyungeltsik nithlinetsi tsik tidichyo ungilzi gih tsuh ninilye: kootetkookwinyachyo tsut koo kug nunchilnjik, ako rsyenukovilik. 41 Ako chunkyo trandyoth tthui lyeinut ttsut khuginchil, zyungirzrelh, ako akotungitinyoo: Kreist ili Vittukoochanchyo Tinji. Ako kookeigichokhe, ako elyet kininje zyungikhya: kwugguh yoo kazyungetundai Kreist ilih.

42 Ako ttrin kwilih tai kethle chozi, ako nunh kwinjirh koei kwu tsuh chozi: ako tinjih gihyookunyoti, ako gih tsuh nininchil, ako zuk giyuntae elyet kwethle netetyah kenjit. 43 Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud chizi zzeh kwilyei tthui kwu tsut keh zyunkwutulhnduk kwugguh yoo ei ggut sih chileh. 44 Ako Galilee gichinchi zzeh kwizit keh kwanduk.

A KO nukoonidhut tathoog vun Gennesaret tevve nidhut tinjih zyungihyantlit, Vittukoochanchyo kinjik zyunkoogootutetthuk kenjit. 2 Ako vun vve ttrih choh nekthui terkhe kochilit nahyin; ko thloogkutiinut tegichochil, ako kittih chivyah kuneigeltrha. 3 Ako ttrih choh ithhlog zit izye ei yoo Simon ttsun ilih ako otakhut kwintsul tevve kwut sut ndo yinutandul. Ako inti, ako tinjih kunoniltyin ttrih choh zit kwut sut.

4 Ako gikhe gititinjik tle Simon tsut akotitinyoo: tuchashit ilah, ako nuwhot chivyah chinoththli vuntotthlya kenjit. 5 Ako Simon kwiti gikhe akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud ttudh tutthug koottritungwayin, ako elyet ekoochichyo kunitilya: kwuttuzuk nih kinjik enjit chivyah chitulhehul. 6 Ako akotungettiyin tle thlyoog kwintluth lyei ungotli: ako kittih chivyah thluthucha. 7 Ako kwahnut chizi ttrih choh tunginchyo tsuh zyungitinilnjik, kwee nugutetah ako ko tsuh trugutendulh kenjit. Ako nigininchil, ako ttrih choh ehthletsut zit tunkootinilzye, azyuk kwuggut kuchuttai vichookwazye.

8 Simon Peter kwunayin tai Jisus kwut nutei kwi-yetutatshi, ako akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud, seh thle chiheih, kwugguh yoo tinjih trandyoth ithli. 9 Kwugguh yoo neinjitrookwetunduk, ako tutthug einut gi-yahzyunilih, thloog tunachyo lyei ungotli gelye: 10 Ako James, John ha, Zebedee tinji kwikit tigitizik ei Simon vih chyanut gilih. Ako Jisus Simon tsut akotitinyoo: Nochut rsho; choog kwut sut tinjih kutiyin tilya. 11 Ako kittih ttrih choh tungotlye tai tutthug akhezyungiyoochchonjit ako gihkinchil.

12 Ako nukoonidhut tathoog ithlog zzeh kwilyei tinchyo, tinjih ithle nutavelut vuh nuvee ei yoo Jisus nechilyin tai ketitinyithuttha, ako yih tsuh gichinchi ha, akotitinyoo; Kukwadhud akotinidhun chi kinyidhun rsyesilye. 13 Ako nilechitaei, ako yih tinyun, akotitinyoo: Akotinihthun, rsyenenyoonji. Ako inchit tsut nutavelut yethle tichodhut.

14 Ako Jisus yih tsuh kutukoochildhut elyet ithle ha kwutelnduk: ko chiheih, yah nyoo, ako atteinji-ahtsi uttikenyatye, ako rsyenunyzik kenjit kwuntlukwanji, Moses kuttukoo-

childhut kit, kazyungute-tundai kenjit. 15 Ko kwi-yendo tsut veh geti: ako tinjih lyei thluchungelechil zyunkoogootutetthuk kenjit, ako ko tetye kwut sut rsyunkotanja yih kirkhe.

16 Ako kethletitichilchi nunh kwinjirh kwu tsut, ako giteti.

17 Ako ithhlud ttrin zit nukoonidhut, kathoog kaoniltyin, Pharisinut ako tugwitië kunonatunnut getatshei, einut Galilee kwi zit zzeh kwilyei kootetkookwinyachyo, ako Judæa Jerusalem ha kwut sut nigininchil: ako Kukwadhud vuh ttuih zut tië antsikkthut rsyunkotanja gelye.

18 Ako kwinyayin, tinjih ashi ha nashit tinjih etshi koo kug nigihnyantshi: ako kookunginyoti nittsukwäun nittegitachya, ako kih nutei nigihnyantshi. 19 Ako sho kunkookwäei nichin kwuzuk nittegihtacha tinjih lyei gelye zzeh koo kug tugochil, ako kwitugoochatsei kwinjirh nugihyavya etshi ha koo tet Jisus nda.

20 Ako ko kwikyinjigwizhit nechilyin tai akotiyahnyoo: Tinjih nih troogwandyoth nyet ekootichya.

21 Ako attuntluthnut Pharisinut ha akotunyinjigitchonyoo, akotungitinyoo:

Chih chootyin tte kwirzi k kwa gikhyi? Chootyin tte kudhun troogwandyoth ekootili, kō Vittukoochanchyo rzi?

22 Kō Jisus ko yinji kaetundai, kwiti gikhe akōtunkovahnnyoo: Chitti tte nuwhot ttri ha tunyinjitohtnyoo? 23 Chitti tte kwi-yendo tsut kiikwudhun, ei yoo akōtititinyoo: Nyih troogwandyoth ekootichya: kō, ei yoo akōtititinyoo, Ninyihēh akō ihah? 24 Kō kazyuntōhwhundai kenjit nittso tinjih Tinji nunh kug ttuih tii troogwandyoth ekootelya kenjit; (ashi hanashit tsut akōtitinyoo), akōtinyakh nyoo: Ninyihēh, akō nih etshi koninji, akō nih zzeh kwu tsuh nechinti. 25 Akō inchit tsut ko nda nedhikhyin, akō ei koo kug injik konjik, akō vih zzeh kwu tsuh nechithizi, Vittukoochanchyo tanttsi. 26 Akō tutthug nunyinjistroogookwetunduk, akō Vittukoochanchyo zyungutanttsi, akō kooh zit nuchuttinchil, akōtungitinyoo: Thlih ha choog ttrin zit neinjistroogwitinji zyunkwunayin.

27 Akō chih ekoochichyo tle kethle chozi, akō yootsei chunteli, Levi vazi, nahyin nichin chunkwitazi inti; akō akōtahnyoo, sih kih niheih.

28 Akō tutthug akhekocho-njit, nedhikhyin, akō yih kih chozi.

29 Akō Levi tuh zzeh kwi zit yenjit kwintluth ninjithudhut: akō kwintluth lyei chunkootelinut akō chizinut zyungilih, nithla yihtatshej.

30 Kō einut ko tet attuntluthnut Pharsinut ha zyungilih, vih kaōnattunnut tsut teko tungitinyoo, akōtungitinyoo; Chyaggut tte chunkootelinut akō trandyothnut kwah zyunoha akō zyunwhohnyin?

31 Akō Jisus kwiti gikhe akōtunkovahnnyoo: Einut rsyezyungili tinjihrsineli enjit elyet tunyinjigithizhit; kō einut zyungeltsik. 32 Tshitchoēnut kookut gitihkha kenjit elyet nihsyah, kō trandyothnut kineinjii-kwittitizhit kwu tsut.

33 Akō akōtungiyahnnyoo: Chyaggut tte John vihkaōnattunnut nikhun tutungakej, akō zyunkigichinchi; akō Pharisinut ko ttsun ttui: kō nit sun nilikthut zyunguā akō zyunegitinyin?

34 Akō akōtunkovahnnyoo: Lyet keniti lug ututungakej zyunkohtsi keniti kwah nili tai? 35 Kō ei ttrin zit zyunkwitelya keniti kot sut otetundul, ei ttrin zit tai ututungakya.

36 Akō kookwiikinji ha ttui ko tsuh zyungikhe:

Elyet ithle yikk kechid cha yikk chud kug kunutelhkui ; akotukoonchoyo kkwa chi, ei kechid khukwutunatsya ako ei kwucha kechid kwut sut otinji, ei kwucha chud elyet rsinithlochadhun tthui. 37 Ako elyet ithle chug choh choo kechid udhohttya chud zit ohnja : akotinje chi chugchoh choo kechid udhohttya zyuntato, ako utetla, ako udhohttya rsyetehkuntitelye. 38 Ko chugchoh choo kechid udhohttya kechid zit trutenja : ako ehtle tsut kwundai 39 Ako elyet ithle chugchoh choo sheg etinyin, inchit tsut chugchoh choo kechid ggut tinjitizhit : kwugguh yoo akotinyoo : Ei sheg kwiendo tsut nirzi.

CHAPTER VI.

AKO ukoonidhut nekthui nukwazi ttrin zit ei trootshid tle, Jisus ttloli nitshih kwunzi tet un chozi, ako vih kaönattunnut ttloli nitshih nasye zyungitiniltse, ako giyahthlunthinjik, zyunginachil.

2 Ako Pharisinut chettenut akotunkookwahnyo : Chyaggut tte akotunwhohyin ei yoo elyet kookwili nukwazi ttrin zit tai akotutrayin ?

3 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe akotunkovahnnyoo : Elyeh lyeh kazyunohwhundai chit-

ti David tetiyin, attun thun ako einut giyah tuninchyo ko zyunkwantsik tai? 4 Nitso Vittukoochanchyo zzeh kwi zit nitte chozi, ako thlyethchoyo rsotitinyoo onjik ako ielh, ako kooh nittlun-yiltsit tthui einut giyah tuninchyo : ei yoo elyet kookwili truteä, ko atteinjiahtsinut rzi enjit? 5 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo : Tinjih Tinji nukwazi ttrin zit tthui kwu tsuh Kukwadhud.

6 Ako chizi nukwazi ttrin zit nukoonidhut, gichinchi zzeh nitte chozi, ako kaönilityin ; ako tinjih zut ilih vuh nli nanduitsei etchöelkei. 7 Ako attuntluthnut Pharisinut ha nundekiyoli, nukwazi ttrin zit rsyekwitelya rsho kih tsut gitututandul kenjit.

8 Ko ko yinji ahzyunetundai, ako tinjih vuh nli etchöelkei tsut akotitinyoo : Ninyihel ako tshitetlud ninyidhut. Ako nedhikhyin ako nidhut. 9 Ako Jisus akotunkovahnnyoo : Ithhlud ekoochiecho kunnuwhoh tutelkhut : Lyet kookooli nukwazi ttrin zit kwirzi tigwittiyin, ko kwirzi kkwa tigwittiyin? kwundai kwuttandai ko rsyetehkoogootalye ?

10 Ako tutthug ko tet nuineditya ilih, tinjih tsut akotitinyoo : Chichidhanji.

Ako akotetiyyin: ako vuh nli rsyazik iththlotsei kit tinchyo.

11 Ako kwintluth zyunginiltsi: ako nikha zyunki geti chitti Jisus tsut akotungitetiya lye.

12 Ako ei ttrin zit tai nukoonidhut, tdha kug gichosi gititechya kenjit, ako ttudh tutthug ettevetiyyin Vittukoochanchyo tsuh giteti. 13 Ako ttrin kwilith tai, vih kaonattunnut ookungikhe ako ko tet utezyunyoochnyoo iththlogcho-tyin tsuh nekthui tukwilhnjik einut yoo chilehnut zyunorzi: 14 Simon, (ei yoo Peter tthui orzi), ako Andrew yih chah. James John ha, Philip Bartholomew ha; 15 Matthew Thomas ha. James Alphæus tinji, Simon, Zelotes vazi, ha; 16 Ako Judas, James vuh chah, Judas Iscariot ha, ei yoo kwuntlukwatshi ilith tthui.

17 Ako kwah kootunetizi, ako chunkug nidhut vih kaonattunnut ha zyungilith ha, ako tinjih kwintluth lyei, tutthug Judæa Jerusalem ha kwut sut, ako Tyre Sidon ha choochoh vve kwut sut nigininchil, zyungiyoohtudhatsha kenjit, ako rsyenukotanja ko tetye kwut sut: 18 Ako einut khuinjigithichik chunkyotrandyoth ko zit zyunnil-

kyoo: ako rsyunkohvazik. 19 Ako tutthug tinjih lyei gihyookkunyoti gihtrunzyuntendulh kenjit: kwugguh yoo ttuih vut sut khuttidhut, ako tutthug rsyenukovilik.

20 Ako tuh kaonattunnut tut tsut niitinintyi, ako akotunkovahyoo: Nersintochyo sso zyunohtthli: kwugguh yoo Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud nuwhot sun kooli.

21 Nuwhun chooggoo nuwhoh zyunkwiltsik sso zyunohtthli: kwugguh yoo nuwhoh zit tungwitutunaä.

Chooggoo zyunohttrhe sso zyunohtthli: kwugguh yoo zyuntohtla.

22 Sso zyunohtthli tinjih truttun nuwhoh kootutachya tai, ako ttsyet nuwhoh gutazyä, ako nuwhoh tsut kwirzi kkwa zyunkigitekhyä, ako nuwhoh rzi troogwandyoth kit chuntegititelyä tinjih Tinji enjit. 23 Ei ttrin zit tai sso zyunohtthli ako sso ha zyunchidhohtli: kwugguh yoo, kwunohyin, zyeht zit nuwhoh nendai kwilyei kooli: kwugguh yoo kwikit tukoonehyo ko ttiynut kuttugwitaugkthut tsut akotungetiyyin.

24 Ko nuwhe njit koontrhi zyunchidhohe: kwugguh yoo nuwhoh nutrasho vunohwhoyin.

LUKE VI.

25 Nuwhenjit kookoontrhi nuwhoh zit tugwitinilei : kwugguh yoo nuwhoh zyunkwutatsik.

Nuwhenjit kookoontrhi chooggoo zyunohtla : kwugguh yoo zyuntroogwitohti ako zyuntottrhe.

26 Nuwhenjit kookoontrhi tinjih tutthug nuwhenjit kwirzi kigutekhya tai : kwugguh yoo kwikit tukoonchyo ko ttyinut kuttugwitäug kovetsidkthut tsut akotungetiyin.

27 Ko nuwhun sodhudhohtshei akotunnuwhakhyoo : Truttun nuwhoh koochachyonut kwet tunyinoohthun ; nuwhot tsut zyunkookwilhei kwirzi ko tsut tunwhohyin.

28 Einut kwirzi kkwa nuwhoh tsut zyunkigikhyi, kwirzi tsut kwenjit zyungunohkhyi : ako einut kwirzi kkwa nuwhoh tsut tungittiyin kwenjit zyungutunohchi.

29 Ako ei ihthloth kwunvuth kug nih tsikwutulto, ihthloth tsei tthui vuh tsuh utsetinyäe : ako ei nih itugu yikk tsut onji nututunoun rsho nih yikk tthui otendulh.

30 Tinjih ettounyachyo nyoo takhut vuh ntlukwili ; ako ei nih kwucha onji chun vih neyootokthut rsho.

31 Ako nittso tinjiwhohchi tinjih nuwhoh tsut akotun-

gitetiya nuwhun tte kwiti ko tsut akotunwhohyin.

32 Kwugguh yoo einut nuwhet tunginidhun kwet tunyinoohthun chi, chitti hui tte kwiti nuwhot sun nili ? kwugguh yoo trandyothnut tthui einut kwet tunginidhun ggut tunginidhun.

33 Ako einut nuwhoh tsut kwirzi tungittiyin, ko tsut kwirzi tunwhohyin chi chitti hui tte nuwhot sun nili ? Kwugguh yoo trandyothnut tthui akotungitiyin.

34 Ako kwunchidhohnjik chi einut kot sut kunohthli kuntowohya, chitti hui tte nuwhot sun nili ? Kwugguh yoo trandyothnut tthui trandyothnut tsut unkookwelnjik, akotugwantsi tsut giyuntetiya kenjit.

35 Ko einut truttun nuwhoh koochachyo kwet tunyinoohthun, ako kwirzi tsut tunwhohyin, ako kwunedhohnjik, chun ekoochichyo kunohthli rsho : ako nuwhoh nendai kwilyei kwitelya, ako kwiendo tsut Chinttsi kkyinut zyuntohthlya : kwugguh yoo zyoogguttidichyo einut tsut hui zyunginidhun kkwa, ako trandyothnut tsut.

36 Azyuk kwuggut zyoogguttuntowohochya, nittso nuwhoh Ttyi tthui zyoogguttidichyo.

37 Kwunyinjotohtri rsho, ako elyet nuwhun yinjik-

LUKE VI.

otelhtri : chunyinjikotoh-
chya rsho, ako elyet chu-
nyinji nuwhoh telzya: oou-
nkootohthli, ako nuwhet oo-
unkootazyia. 38 Kwuntlou-
hthli ako nuwhoh ntlutazyia;
kwirzi tsut kochitri, thlu-
nottloo, ako tothuk ha, ako
tunichya, tinjih nuwhoh
tsid gihtelya : kwugguh
yoo ei kochitri ha kwuno-
tohtri nuwhun ukootatri.

39 Ako kookwiikinji ha
kooh tsuh gikhe : Lyet nde
ettun nde ettun kudhun neä?
Ehthletsut tratsyoo kwinjik
elyet lyeh kootugutelhththa?
40 Kaönattun tuh kaöna-
tun elyet yendo tsut ili : ko
ettounyachyo tshiti nili tuh
kaönatun kit telya.

41 Ako chyaggut tte thlitsi
nyuh chah vuh nde zit nya-
yin, ko ei tuchun nyih nde zit
ket ninjiidhidhud? 42 Ako
nittso tte nyuh chah kinyi-
dhun akotuvanyoo: Suh chah
nyih nde zit thlitsi uviha, ta-
thoog nyih nde zit tuchun ei-
yet nudhayin? Tuchudhiij ili.
trootshid nyih nde kwut sut
tuchun ooun tuchinchi, ako
tle kwirzye kwutunaya nyih
chah vuh nde kwut sut
thlitsi khuttia.

43 Kwugguh yoo tuchun
nirzi chug trandyoth elyet
venilhsei: ako tuchun ni-
rzi kkwa elyet chug nirzi
venilhsei.

44 Kwugguh yoo tuchun

tetkookwinyachyo tsut vah-
kwitundai vuh chug kirkhe.
Kwugguh yoo khotuchun
kwut sut elyet tinjih chug-
tsig zyunginilh-tsi, ako chug
rzrui tuchun kwut sut elyet
tinjih chugehoh zyunginilh-
tsi. 45 Tinjih nirzi tih ttri
zit tettye nirzi kwut sut ei
nirzi khuli: ako tinjih nirzi
kkwa tih ttri zit tettye tran-
dyoth kwut sut kwirzi kkwa
khuli: kwugguh yoo kwi
ttri zit tukootinyäei kwut
sut kwizhig ka trigikhyi.

46 Ako chyaggut tte Ku-
kwadhud. Kukwadhud zyun-
sohnyoo, ako chitti tte gi-
nihkhyi elyet akotundhoh-
whoyin? 47 Chootyin tte
seh tsuh taheih, ako sih kin-
jik koochithhuk, ako kwikit
titiyin, kookunnuwhoh tune-
lhthya chootyin kit nili : 48
Tinjih zzeh kweltsei kit ti-
nehyo, ako zugdhud tsut
koochokit, ako chichotli
tshihdhoh kug netinilye :
ako tug gititinyohei, choo-
zha kwintluth zzeh kwu-
tuthutlui, ako sho kwuta-
dhuk: kwugguh yoo tshi-
hdhoh kug kwie. 49 Ko ei
sih kinjik koochithhuk, ako
elyet kwikit tithiyin, tinjih
nunh kug chichotli ettun zzeh
kweltsei kittinehyo: ei kwi
tsut choozha kwintluth kwu-
tuthuchut, ako inehit tsut nu-
kwutananei; ako ei zzeh kwin-
tluth tsut rsyetehkoochohyil.

CHAPTER VII.

A KO Jisus vih kinjik etu-
tinjik tle einut giyo-
dhantshei nda, Kapernaum
nitte chozi.

2 Ako nuvetshid ihtle, vih
ttsyah antsik, ei yoo ggut ti-
nizhin, ako kuchuttai nizhit.

3 Ako Jisus eichatthuk tai,
Jewnut ko unjonut, yih
tsuh chileh yoohtetukthut
nutehah, ako yih kanduk
rsyenutelya kenjit. 4 Ako
Jisus tsuh nigininchil tai,
inchit tsut giyoottutuk-
thut, akotungitinyoo; Gi-
nili yoo ei enjit akotiti-
ntiya: 5 Kwugguh yoo nu-
whun kutehin itili nuwhet
tunynidhun, ako nuwhen-
jit gichinchi zzeh kwie. 6
Ako Jisus kwah chozi.

Ako chooggoo zzeh kwu
tsut nizhid ilya, nuvetshid
tuh lugkthut yih tsuh
chileh, akotiyahnyoo: Ku-
kwadhud utta utseinuko-
ntua rsho: kwugguh yoo
elyet giithli sih thlizit kwu-
zug nitte chiheih. 7 Az-
yuk kwugguh yoo tthui elyet
chetochisinja giithli nih
tsuh ninihsei: ko kinji rzi
ha akotichinyoo, ako suh
kanduk rsyenutanja. 8
Kwugguh yoo sun te ku-
ttukootadhud ha seh tsut
kuttukootatshi, nuvekthut
tsuh kukwelhdhud: ako ih-
thlog tsut, chiheih vahnyoo,

ako taheih: ako chizi tsut
anei, ako niheih: ako suh
kanduk tsut, akotinitiyin,
ako akotitiyin.

9 Chih ekoochichyo Jisus
koochitthuk tai, yeh njit
oyit, ako utsetunaa, ako ti-
njih gikihnchil tsut akoti-
tinyoo: Akotunnuwhakh-
nyoo, ako tugwantluth tsut
kwikyinjigwizhit elyet koo-
kwelha, Israel tet ukkwa.

10 Ako einut zyunkochi-
leh zzeh kwu tsuh negichi-
thichil tai chukeinduk antsik
rsinazik unukookwaej.

11 Ako kendo ttrin zit
Jisus zzeh kwilyei, Nain ko-
vazi, kwu tsuh chozi: ako
vih kaonattun lyeinut giyah
chochil.

12 Ako zzeh kwilyei nite-
gwiti kwu tsuh nyakwuth
ninizzi tai, kwinyayin tinjih
tshi chihtrinyantshi, ette-
vi zyin vuh hun zyoo
yai, ako trenjo kkontetug
ilih: ako zzeh kwilyei kwut
sut tinjih lyei giyah tuni-
nehyo.

13 Ako kukwadhud yih
nahyin tai, nersichachyo yoo
tinyoo, ako akotiyahnyoo:
Onttrhe rsho. 14 Ako etshi
kwu tuchun tnya kwu tsuh
ninizzi, ako etinyun: (ako
einut nigihnyantshi neko-
chochil.) Ako akotitinyoo:
Kechid ili, akotinyakh-
nyoo: Ninyih. 15 Ako
ei ninidhut tshitug nyoti,

LUKE VII.

ako gichokhe: ako yuh hun nittleyantshi.

16 Ako tutthug kozyun nuchutchilnei, ako Vittukoochanchyo zyungitantsi, akotungitinyoo: kuttugwitäug chinttsi nuwhoh tet neheh; ako Vittukoochanchyo vih ttsyahnut tutugwayin. 17 Ako veh geti nikyo tutthug Judæa ako tutthug kthoikit kwilyin.

18 Ako John vih kaönattunnut chih ekoochiehyo tutthug kwikungihniltyi. 19 Ako John nekthui vih kaönattunnut kubgikhe, ako Jisus tsut kochileh, akotigihntanja gelye: Ei kutetik ilih nun lyeh? ko chizi notaya kwursho?

20 Ako ei tinjih Jisus tsuh niginiëth tai, akotigitinyoo: John Baptist nih tsut nuwhoh chileh akotinyih tatinja kenjit: Ei nutehah nun lyeh? ako chizi notaya kwursho?

21 Ako akotai lyeinut ko tetye ako ko tsik kwut sut, ako chunkyo trandyoth kwut sut rsyenukovilik: ako lyei nde ettunkthut unnilyi. 22 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe akotukovahnyoo: Nutowhoho, ako John tsut akotutohnyoo chitti ekoochiehyo kwunohyin ako kwutohtthuk: nittso nde ettun zyunkwunahyin, tthun ettun gututul, tinjih nutave-

lut tiyathunnut rsyungazik, tinjih itzi ettun zyunechittuk, nininchik nunukoo-vahlye, nersichachyonut tsut kwunduk nirzi koh kkwanduk. 23 Ako sse nili yoo chootyin tte elyet seh njit vinjichithinji.

24 Ako ei John ko chileh negichithaëth tle, tinjih tsut John enjit gichokhe: Chitti enjit tunohya tte nunh kwinjirh kwu tsuh chidhohchil? kkyo nattrui yahzye lyeh? 25 Chitti tte chun tunohya kenjit kwu tsuh chikhchidhohchil? Tinjih yikk titsyoo nutazyeh lyeh? Kwunohyin einut titsyoo nugutazi ettirsittachyo tsut kookwundai, kukwadhud choh zzeh kwi zit zyungili. 26 Ako chitti tte zyuntunohya kookut chidhohchil? Kuttugwitäug lyeh? Aa, akotunnuwhakh nyoo, ako kuttugwitäug yendo tsut. 27 Chih yoo ei nili venjit kwitinyithutluth: Kwinyayin, sih kudhuëg nyih nda chidhelheh, nyuhttuhih nih yetshi rsyekwitelya. 28 Kwugguh yoo akotunnuwhakh nyoo, trenjo ttsut vuhzyunkooli tet John Baptist yendo tsut kuttugwitäug ilya: kwuttuzuk ei kwiyendo tsut nittsul Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud kwi zit John yendo tsut nili.

29 Ako tinjih tutthug zyun-

LUKE VII.

koogootintthuk, ako chun-
kootelinut Vittukoochan-
choyo echinjiigilchik, John
baptism ha bapteizzyuntrelt-
sei. 30 Ko Pharisinut attun-
tluhnut ha Vittukoochan-
choyo yinji kot sut ooungiti-
chotle, elyet John kirkhe
bapteizzyuntratsya.

31 Ako Kukwadhud akoti-
tinyoo: Chih nizyoonedichi
kwi tinjih chitti kit tte tun-
koohtihthlya? ako chitti tte
kit tunginchyo? 32 Trin-
yunkthut kit tunginchyo,
einut yoo ndetekthui gichi-
ltshei, ako nithlokthut zyun-
kiginchi, ako akotunginyoo:
Nuwhoh tsut yoozyoo ha
untitili, ako elyet zyunoht-
zyoo; nuwhoh tsut triäzye
ako elyet zyunohttrhe. 33
Kwugguh yoo John Baptist
ninizzi elyet thlyethchoyo
iëlh, ako chugchoh choo elyet
yitinja: ako akotutohnyoo,
chunkyo trandyoth tii. 34
Tinjih tinji ninizzi, uä ako
etinyin; ako akotutohnyoo:
Kwinyayin, tinjihchinyathun,
ako chugchoh choo enitinji,
chunkootelinut trandyothnut
ha ko lug. 35 Ko kwizye
kwi kkyinut tutthug kirkhe
tshoogoochoë kwinidhun.

36 Ako Pharisi ithle Jisus
otutukthut yah uteä ken-
jit. Ako Pharisi zzeh nitte
chozi, akotruä nazye tsuh
nyoti.

37 Ako kwinyayin zzeh

kwilyei kwut sut trig, ei yoo
trandyoth ilih, Pharisi zzeh
kwi zit Jisus truä nazye tsut
inti kaëtundai tai tthi ttya
vih zit ttlhe ninikui; 38
Ako yih kthui yintye nidhut
inttrhe, ako tinettrhechoo
ha yih kthui keichiltrha, ako
tih tshih rkhe ha kuyilchik
ako yih kthui natsoo, ako
ttlhe ha yilttlhe.

39 Ako Pharisi yookugi-
teti nahyin tai uttatitetin-
yoo: Chih tinjih kuttugwi-
täug ilih chi, ette katetundai
ilih chootyin ako chitti kwun
trig nili chih yoo yih tin-
yun: kwugguh yoo trand-
yoth nili.

40 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe
Pharisi tsut akotitinyoo:
Simon ekoochichyo kihsiyin
akotinyihtakhnja. Ako ako-
titinyoo: Kukwadhud, ako-
tichinyoo. 41 Ithle kwi-
lhei nekthunnut ggut kwaë:
ihthloog ihthlokunli tinili
kit chotyin yootsei vuh
kwië: ako ihthloog ihthlo-
kunli tsut chotyin. 42 Ako
ekoochichyo kigetiyin kkwa
gelye chitti ha nugihtandui,
kwu kwilhei ehthletsut a-
khekonyoo. 43 Azyuk kwu-
ggut akotusanyoo, chootyin
rsit tte kwiyendo tsut yet
titinezhya?

44 Simon kwiti gikhe, ako
akotitinyoo: Akotinihthun,
ei rsho kwiyendo tsut yet
akhekochojit.

LUKE VII. VIII.

Ako akotiyahnyoo: Tshoo-goochoë tsut kinjiötinyantri.

44 Ako ei trig tsut utsetinile, ako Simon tsut akotitinyoo: Chih trenjo lyeh nyayin? Nih zzeh nitte nihye, suh kthui enjit choo elyet suh ntlenyikka: ko attun nettrhechoo ha suh kthui kunuäntrha, ako tih tshih rkhe ha yeh egilhnjik.

45 Elyet sih nenyantsoo: ko chih trig ninihi kwut sut elyet suh kthui akheötonyoo nitsoo ha. 46 Sih tshih ttlhe ha elyet kwenyanttthe; ko chih trig ttlhe ha suh kthui ultthe. 47 Azyuk kwuggut akotinyakh nyoo, vii troogwandyoth kwilyei ekootichya; kwugguh yoo kwintluth kettinizhin: ko chootyin kwintsul veh ekootazi, ei yoo kwintsul ket tinidhun. 48 Ako Jisus trig tsut akotitinyoo: Nih troogwandyoth ekootichya.

49 Ako einut yah ielhnut utta tunyinjigitchonyoo: Chih chootyin tte troogwandyoth ekootili tthui?

50 Ako trig tsut akotitinyoo: Nih kwikyinjigwizhit nyassi: ttsinettun ha nechinti.

CHAPTER VIII.

AKO nukoonidhut koochazye ha kootetkookwinyachyo zzeh kwilyei ako

zzeh kwintsin Jisus koo tet getik, Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud kwunduk nirzi kuh kwanduk, ako kaöniltyin: ako iithlogchotyin tsuh nekthui giyahzyunilih; 2 Ako trenjo lud einut chunkyo trandyoth ako tetye kwut sut rsyunnugazik, Mary, Magdalene vazi, ei yoo chunkyo trandyoth chitsuëtsinekhui vut sut khuttinchik; 3 Ako Joanna, Chuzä trenjo Herod ukanduk, ako Susanna, ako chizi lyeinut, einut yoo Jisus tsun ginyoo chitti tte giyuntiyin ha.

4 Ako tinjih lyei thligelechil tai zzeh kwilyei ettetukonyachyo kwut sut Jisus enugininchil, kiikinji ha gikhe: 5 Niilih chikhchozi tuh ttloli nitshih nutelya kenjit, ako niinili tai, vulud ttuih kwirzi neninchil, ako vikutchilyoth, ako nette khuitenelchil. 6 Ako vulud ttshi nunh kwathli neninchil: ako enilsei tai ninunedichyo, nunh chilrzro kkwa gelye. 7 Ako vulud kho tet neninchil: ako kho vii tet nilsei, ako yih tsuh kwuga nasyei. 8 Ako chizi nunh nirzi neninchil, ako enilsei, ako kwuntshih nilsei tinili kit chotyin kwiendo tsut. Ako chih ekoochichyo kut gikhe tle, irzrelh: Ei tih ttzi ha odheltshei, odhotshe.

LUKE VIII.

9 Ako vih kaönattunnut giyoohakthut, akotungitinyoo: Chih kookwiikinji chitti tegwinyoo tte tegwinyoo?

10 Ako akotitinyoo: Nuwhoh ntledhizi Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud ttsut nukwinai katowhuhndai: kō chizinut kiiikinji ha: zyunkoogoonahyin elyet zyunkoogootunelhya, ako zyunkoogoochitthuk elyet kwikit tuntzikwutulha.

11 Kwunohyin, kiiikinji chih yoo nili: Kwuntshih ei yoo Vittukoochanchyo kinjik nili. 12 Ei ttuih kwirzi gitukwinanji, zyunkoogoochitthuk zyungili: kō chunkyō trandyoth niheih, ako kō ttri ttsut kinji ooun onji, kwikyinjiguteta rsho ako zyungutetizi. 13 Ei tshit nunh kwathli kitukwinanji einut zyungili zyunkoogoochitthuk tai sso ha kinji gitukwinanji; ako kwuggud zyungithiyin, ako ihthle kwikyinjigichi, ako kookukwutundui nukoochatthut tai kethle kitidichye. 14 Ako ei kho tet neninchil einut zyungili, zyunkoogoochitthuk tai kethle kidichya, ako kwäutseinukwatshit, kwichile ha, ako chih kwundai ttsut sso kooli kwah utseinugwichya, ako elyet kwuntshih tshiti ha zyunginilhsi. 15 Kō ei yoo nunh nirzi neninchil,

einut zyungili kwittri tshoogoochoē ako nirzi ha kinji zyunkoogootintthuk, ukunganduk ako khetachyo ha kwuntshih zyungunasye.

16 Elyet tinjih ihtle ili kthuihchokun chakyin tai ttiya yih titinyaei, ako etshi kwuzug niyichiei: kō kthuihchokun ttui zit yih ditshi, einut nitte gidichya attri zyunkoogootunahya kenjit.

17 Kwugguh yoo ekoochichyo nukwinai koo kkwa elyet kookukootunelhttya; ako ekoochichyo nukwinai koo kkwa kakwutetundai kkwa ako nikyit kwutunedha. 18 Azyuk kwuggut utti kunohndai nittso zyunkootohtthuk: kwugguh yoo ei yitiyin vuh tsun kwutattsyä; ako ei elyet yithii vut sut otetundul ei yoo ttsun äi kit tinchyo.

19 Ako tai vuh hun vuh chahnut ha gih tsuh nini-nchil, ako sho kih ttrui tsut ninchya tinjih lyei gelye.

20 Ako vah trookwanduk chettenut kirkhe, akotungitinyoo: Nyuh hun nyih chahnut ha chikhtai nugichilzi tinjikidichi nyih gutunaya kenjit.

21 Ako kwiti gikhe ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Suh hun ako suh chahnut einut yoo zyungili Vittukoochanchyo kinjik zyungichitthuk ako kwikit tungitiyin.

LUKE VIII.

22 Ako ithlud ttrin nukoonidhut, ttrih choh zit izye tuh kaonattunnut ha: ako akotunkovahnyoo vun deto nutodichya. Ako negichochil. 23 Ko ttrih choh nivyah ha geta tai nyotshi: attrui choh vun kug khatyeth: ttrih choh zit tute-ttinyäei, ako undui kootazyik. 24 Ako giye h ninchil, ako kigiyahnjik, akotungitinyoo: Kukwadhud, kukwadhud, rsyetehkunchitilye.

Ako nedhikhyin, ako attrui tyit choh ha kuttukootadhud ha tsuh gikhe: ako nukwichodhut, ako chokdhul kotlit. 25 Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Nuwhoh kwikyinjigwizhit etchih?

Ako kozyun nuchut chineil ha nunyinjitroogookwetunduk, nikha tungitetinyoo: Chih chootyin tte nili? kwugguh yoo attrui choo ha tsuh kuttukootadhut ako yih kunkwathut.

26 Ako Gadarennut ko kthoikit kwu tsuh nigini-nchil, ei yoo Galilee nitsye kwithäei. 27 Ako azyuk nunh kug Jisus tethizi tai, zzeh kwilyei kwut sut tinjih ithle yih ti chozi, ei yoo chunkyo trandyoth nizhook giyah zyunnakyoo, ako elyet nukwichazya, ako elyet zzez kwi zit tiehya tthui; ko tthunkit kwi zit. 28 Jisus yih nayin tai irzrulh, ako

yih kthui nutui kwu tsuh netutatshi, ako kwitezyoo techintsye ha akotitinyoo: Chitti tte vihsiyin nyah tte-tihsiya? kwiyettug tsut tukudhud Vittukoochan-choyo Tinji? Nih tsuh gitinihchi khuinjisihothut rsho. 29 (Kwugguh yoo chunkyo trandyoth tinjih ttsut kuttutetah kuttukoochildhut: Kwugguh yoo nikhun uneyihtadhuk: ako tinjih itsi nilttlhya ha nunuvukdhatriuk, ako vuh kthui itsi ha thlatlyoo; ako nilttlhya thlenilcha, ako nunh kwinjirh kwu tsut chunkyo trandyoth kirkhe nutunetuë.)

30 Ako Jisus yooh takthut, akotiyahnyoo: Ttounyazi?

Ako akotitinyoo: Legeon ovilhzi: kwugguh yoo chunkyo trandyoth lyei kih zit zyunnakyoo. 31 Ako gih tsuh zyungiteti elyet ko tsuh kuttukootutelhdhut zugdhud kwu tsuh gutetah kenjit.

32 Ako zut tdha kug tsitechoh lyei nunh tugwayin: ako Jisus chunkyo trandyoth gih tsuh zyungiteti tsitechoh zit kwu tsuh kwuntutetundul. Ako akokwunchonjik. 33 Chunkyo trandyoth tinjih ttsut khugitinchik tai, tsitechoh zit gichochil, ako tsitechoh notli vun tsut kwutu tlun kootatli, ako chantli.

34 Ako einut tsitechoh uha-

LUKE VIII.

elkthut zyunkoogoonahyin tai nittso tugootizik, kulgichilehil, ako zzeh kwilyei kwi zit ako kthoikit kwi zit kwu tsuh gichochil ako keh zyunkookwanduk. 35 Ako tinjih chikhgichochil zyunkoogootunahya nittso tukwazik gelye: ako Jisus enigininchil, ako ei tinjih chunkyo trandyoth yeh thle chochil uhkookwaei Jisus kthui kerkhe nyoti nugwizatya, ako vih yinji tshitnechithutthui: ako zyungunachut ilih. 36 Einut tthui ekoochichyo zyungoogoonayin akotunkoogahnyoo nittso tinjih chunkyo trandyoth yah zyunnakyoo rsyazik. 37 Ako tinjih lyei tutthug Gadarennut ko kthoikit kwilyin kwut sut Jisus tsuh zyunkigichinchi kweh thle netetyah kenjit; kwugguh yoo kwintluth kozyun nuchutchilnei: ako ttrih choh zit izye ako ooun nechithukthui.

38 Ako tinjih chunkyo trandyoth vut sut chitichochil Jisus otakthut yah telya kenjit: ko Jisus ooun nechileh, akotitinyoo: 39 Nih zzeh kwu tsuh nechinti, ako kookeinyanti chitti ekoochichyo koochinttsi Vittukoochanchyo nyenjit tetiyyin. Ako ooun nechithizi ako tutthug zzeh kwilyei tutthug kuh kwanduk

chitti ekoochichyo koochinttsi Jisus yenjit tetiyyin.

40 Ako nukoonidhut Jisus genetik tai tinjih sso ha zyungiyoochchithinjik: kwugguh yoo tutthug nungiyoo-hvayin.

41 Ako kwinyayin, tinjih Jairus vazi, ako gichinchi zzeh tshid ilih, ninizi, ako Jisus kthui nutui kwiyetutatshi, ako yih tsuh giteti yih zzeh kwu tsuh tehah kenjit; 42 Kwugguh yoo vih ttshih ithhlog rzi kwetili ithhloogchotyin tsuh nekthui nukwutudhut vah nukwichodhut rsho, ako kuchuttai nizhit.

Ako hahah tai tinjih lyei giyah thlinyithutah. 43 Ako trenjo ithhle nukwutudhut ithhlogchotyin tsuh nekthui ettsi ettiyyin, ako tinjihrsinelikthut tsut khuehilzi, ako elyet kookwizhya ko kirkhe rsyetinetinja; 44 Jisus nitye ninizzi, ako yih tlin etinyin, ako inchit tsut vih itsi nukwichoei.

45 Ako Jisus akotitinyoo; Choootyin tte sih tinyin?

Tutthug nuntugookwichilehi tai. Peter ako einut giyah zyunilikthut akotungitinyoo: Kukwadhud tinjih lyei nyih negichilzi, ako nyih gantlit: ako akotechinyoo lyeh: Choootyin sih tinyin?

46 Ako Jisus akotitinyoo:

LUKE VIII. IX.

Ihthlē sih tinyin: kwugguh yoo ettichisundai ttuih set sut khuttidhut.

47 Ako trenjo kwunayin tai elyet nettitinyaya, tarhut ha ninizzi, ako yih ntui ket kwu tsut netutatshi, ako tinjih tutthug nda yah kwanduk chyaggut akotetiyin, ako nittso inchi tsut rsyazik.

48 Ako Jisus akotiyahnyoo: Sih ttshih sso ili: nih kwikyinjigwizhit rsyeneninlik: ttsinettun ha nechinti.

49 Tthui gikhe tai gichinchi zzeh tshid zzeh kwut sut ithloog ninizzi akotiyahnyoo: Nih ttshih ninidhut: Kukwadhut vah utseinutugwitoā rsho.

50 Ko Jisus koochitthuk tai, yih ti gikhe, akotitinyoo: Nochut rsho! kwikyinjizhit rzi ako nih ttshih rsyenutanja.

51 Ako zzeh kwi zit ninizzi tai, ihthlē nitte tebah elyet yinizhya, ko Peter, ako James John ha rzi ako nichid vih tti vuh hun ha.

52 Ako tutthug zyunginttrhe, ako trigazyē nichid enjit: ko Jisus akotitinyoo: zyunohttrhe rsho: ninidhut kkwa dhitshi rzi.

53 Ako giyehechichya: kazyungetundai ette ninidhut.

54 Ako chunnukochileh, ako nichid nili onjik, akotidhiltiyin, akotitinyoo: Ni-

chid ninyihēh. 55 Ako vuh nkyo veh ninechitudhut, ako inchi tsut nedhikhyin: ako Jisus kuttukoochildhut, akotitinyoo veihrootsit. 56 Ako vih yuggunnut neinjitrooogookwetunduk: ko Jisus ko tsut kuttukoochildhut, akotitinyoo: Ihthlē tsut akotutohnyoo rsho chitti tte tukwazik.

CHAPTER IX.

A KO Jisus tuh kaönattun-nut ithlogchotyin tsuh nekthui thluchuntetli tai, kwuttuih kuttukootadhud ha koh nitlunchöej, tutthug chunkyo trandyoth tsuh kunkookwutadhut kenjit, ako tetye rsyunkitelya. 2 Ako Vittukoochānchyo kookukwadhud keh zyunkookwutanduk ggut zyunko chileh, ako tinityekthut rsyunkitelya kenjit.

3 Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Nuwhoh khuitug kenjit echichi tukohnji rsho, tuth tthui ukkwa, oontsyoo tthui ukkwa, thlyethchyo tthui ukkwa, yootsej tthui ukkwa, yikk nekthui tthui ukkwa. 4 Ako nichin zzeh tte nitte nohehyah, zut tunohchyo, ako zut kethle nutowhohchyah. 5 Ako chootyin tte elyet zyunnuwhoh kookootutethundul, ei zzeh kwilyei kwut sut chikhtohehyah tai,

LUKE IX.

nuwhoh kthui kwut sut
thlitsi zyunohkthut kwah
zyunkwutetundai kenjit.

6 Ako giehochil, ako zzeh
kwilyei koo tet kugetutul,
kwunduk nirzi keh zyunkoo-
kwanduk; ako nikyo koo-
tehkookwinyachyo, tinitye-
kthut rsyunnuginlik.

7 Ako Herod kukwadhud-
choh kootintthuk tutthug
chitti te Jisus kirkhe tukwa-
zik: ako trittsoyinjiichil-
thud, kwugguh yoo chette-
nut akotungitinyoo John
etshi kwut sut ninelkhyin:

8 Ako chizinut aktungiti-
nyoo, Elias vih kwitinchin:
ako chizinut oneno kuttu-
gwitaugnut ihthlud tet nine-
lkhyin. 9 Ako Herod ako-
titinyoo: John vih tshih sih
kirkhe keidityuth: ko chih
chootyin tte venjit ekoo-
chichyo akotukoonchyo koo-
chihthuk? Ako tinjetetu-
dhut yih tunahya.

10 Ako chilehnut kunugu-
tutul tai, Jisus ha zyunkoo-
kwanduk tutthug nittso tun-
gettiyin. Ako utta ko
tukwelhnjik, ninii chozi
nunh kwinjirh kwitekit zzeh
kwilyei Bethsaida kovazi
kwut sut kwilih. 11 Ako
tinjih kazyungetundai tai,
gikihnchil: ako Jisus ko
tukwelhnjik, ako Vittukoo-
chanchyo kookukwadhud
ket kooh tsuh zyungikhe:
ako einut tinjigedichik

rsyunnukotanja rsyunnuko-
vilik.

12 Ako ei ttrin zit kuchut-
tai kwitshilukoodhud tai
ihthloogchotyin tsuh ne-
kthui nigininchil ako ako-
tungiyahnyoo: Tinjih lyei
ooun nunukooochaë, zzeh
kwilyei ako zzeh kwintsin
kwindye kwu tsuh gutetah,
ako zyungutunehah, ako
ssih thlugututatah: kwu-
gguh yoc tzet nunh kwi-
njirh tunidichyo.

13 Ko akotunkovahnyoo:
Nuwhun kwununohtsit.

Ako akotungitinyoo: Thly-
yethchyö tun ihthlokunli
ako thlyoog nekthui ei
rzi udhazyë: chih tinjih
tutthug kwenjit titutah
lye, ako ssih zyunotitu-
khut ei rzi. 14 Kwugguh
yoo tinjih ihthlokunli tsut
chotyin tinili kit chotyin
zyungilih rsho.

Ako tuh kaonattunnut
tsut akotitinyoo: ihthlo-
kunli tsut kit chotyin,
tshigitinyoozye gichotshei.
15 Ako kwikit tungettiyin
ako tutthug zyungittinil-
tshei. 16 Ako Jisus thlyeth-
chyö tun ihthlokunli ako
thlyoog nekthui nitchilye,
ako zyeh zyo niitinintyi,
ako yih kko kwirzi tsuh
gikhe, ako thleyozuth, ako
tuh kaonattunnut nittlu-
nyilye tinjih ndo nungiyö-
tle kenjit. 17 Ako zyun-

LUKE IX.

ugiëlh, ako tutthug zyunginyoti: untinyithuzuth trunonyodhut kthuggu ttya ihtlhoogchotyin tsuh nekthui tuntunaë zyunniltsej.

18 Ako nukoonidhut tathoog thun giteti tai vih kaonattunnut vah tuninchyo: ako zyunkohtakthut, akotitinyoo: Chootyin tte ihtli tinjih zyunginyoo?

19 Kwiti kigikhe, akotungitinyoo: John Baptist; ko chettenut Elias zyunginyoo; ako chizinut oneno kuttugwitäugkthut tet ihtle ninelkhyin zyunginyoo.

20 Akotunkovahnnyoo: ko nuwhun chootyin tte ihtli zyuntohnyoo? Peter kwiti kigikhe akotitinyoo: Vittukoochanchyo ttsut Christ ili.

21 Ako kwintluth ko tsuh kuttukoochildhud chih ekoochichyo tinjih ihtle tsut elyet akotungitittenja. 22 Akotitinyoo: Tinjih Tinji ekoochichyo kwilyei ku khuinjiitadhud, ako unjonut kirkhe atteinjahsinjonut ako attuntluthnut ha kirkhe ooun tachya, ako nutadha, ako nekthui ttrin zit kendo ttrin zit ninutalye.

23 Ako tutthug akotunkovahnnyoo: Ihtle sih kih tehah yinidhun chi uttitiynyookwa ako tih nititae onji ttrin tukookwinyachyo, ako sih kih vizye. 24 Kwugguh

yoo chootyin te tuh kwundai tassi yinidhun, tuh kwundai tutachya; ko chootyin te senjit tuh kwundai tutachya ei yoo uttututazi. 25 Kwugguh yoo chitti tte tinjih ututsuhtinyoo, nunh tutthug khu-gwitäei chi, ako uttatrookwanji, ako ooun tachya?

26 Kwugguh yoo chootyin tte senjit ako sih kinjik enjit tritutenji, venjit tinjih Tinji tritutenji vih nindelha ninutetyah tai, ako vih Ttyi ttsun, ako zyekeh kutchinnut rsotitinyoo ko ttsun ha.

27 Ko thlih ha akotunnuwhakhnyoo, chettenut tzet nugichilzi elyet etshi kunkookwutelthlei Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud zyungutunaya kwu tsut.

28 Ako nukoonidhut nikyitankthut ttrin zit chih kinji tle, Jisus Peter ako John James ha utta tukwellnjik, ako tdha kug kwu tsuh chozi gittitechya kenjit. 29 Ako tathoog gichinchi tai etchoog titizik, ako vuh kwucha takui ako achikk dhitlit. 30 Ako kwinyayin, tinjih nekthui giyah kigikhe, einut yoo Moses Elias ha gilih: 31 Nindelha koohkwitinchin, ako nutedha kenjit kigikhe, ei yoo Jerusalem kwi zit akotutugootanja lyeë.

LUKE IX.

32 Kō Peter akō einut giyah ilih kwintluth vvaah koo-trootantshi, akō kunnuganjik tai kih nindelh zyunnayin, akō tinjih nekthui Jisus ah nugidhut. 33 Akō nukoonidhut ei tinjih Jisus ethle gichoeth tai, Peter Jisus tsut akotitinyoo: Kukwadhud, nuwheh njit kwirzi tzet tuntidichya, akō tuchunshah zyunnatsya: nyeh njit ithhloog; akō Moses veh njit ithhloog, akō Elias eh njit ithhloog: kaētundai kkwa nittso gikhe.

34 Tthui gikhe tai kko ninilit, akō ko noutinjik: akō zyungunachut kko ko noutunultrhut tai. 35 Akō kko zit kwut sut kootazyoo nittechatthut, akotitinyoo: Chih yoo sih Tinji vet tinihtun: zyunodhudhohtshei.

36 Akō kootazyoo ekookoodhud Jisus rzi ukwaei. Akō kwuzuk kookwilye, akō ei ttrin zit tai elyet tinjih ithhle ah zyunkookkwe-lhunduk chitti ekoochichyo zyunkoogoonahyin.

37 Akō nukoonidhut kendo ttrin zit tdha kug kwut sut nunugetutah tai, tinjih lyei Jisus ti gichochil. 38 Akō tinjih lyei kooh tet ithhle irzrelh, akotitinyoo: Kukwadhud, sih tinji nyayin, nih tsut gitinihchi: kwugguh yoo ette virzi tiuji elhi. 39 Akō kwinyayin chunkyo

yeh nenilkyoo, akō khunkwitshi rzrulh: akō chunkyo thluyahcha, vih zhig tukwukho trinizyei, akō tutthug yantlit tle, kookoontrhi ha yeh thle titizhit. 40 Akō nih kaönattunnut ko tsuh gitihiti chunkyo gih tsuh ooun taäh kenjit: akō sho akotungettiyin.

41 Akō Jisus kwiti gikhe, akotitinyoo Nizyoonedichi kwikyinjidhohchi, akō unjezyikwitohzye, tathoog nuwhah tihthlya, akō tathoog zyo nuwhah tutelshya? Nih tinji tzet ninyantshi.

42 Akō tathoog kwee hahah tai, chunkyo trandyoth nutui yih tanei, akō niyihthikyoth. Akō chunkyo trandyoth Jisus yookuigichokhe, akō trinyun rsinuilik, akō yih ttiyi nittleyantshi.

43 Akō tutthug nunyinjistroogookwetunduk Vittukoochanchyo ttuih chinttsi kenjit: kō tathoog tutthug nunyinjistroogookwetunduk tutthug ekoochichyo Jisus tetiyein gelye tuh kaonattunnut tsut akotitinyoo: 44 Nuwhun chih kinji nuwhoh ttzi zit dichya: kwugguh yootinjin Tinjitinjinili tsut kwuntlutacha. 45 Kō chih kinji elyet kwikittuntzigaa: akō ei kenjit zyungiyoohtakthutzyungunachut. 46 Akō nikha zyungichote,

LUKE IX.

chootyin ko tet kwiendo tsut titettsi? 47 Ako Jisus ko ttsi ttsut kwiynji zyunnahyin, trinyun onjik ako utta nantshi. 48 Ako Jisus akotunkovahnnyoo: Chooty in te chih trinyun soh rzi zit otendul, sonji: ako chooty in te sonji ei sih chileh onji: kwugguh yoo ei nuwhoh tet kwiendo tsut nittsul ei yoo kwiendo tsut titettsi.

49 Ako John kwiti gikhe akotitinyoo: Kukwadhud, ihthle zyunnayai nyoooh rzi ha chunkyo trandyoth ooun chotli: ako kwitsuhnitiya, uwhah hahah kkwa gelye. 50 Ako Jisus akotiyahnyoo: kwitsut tunnohyin rsho: kwugguh yoo ei nuwhet tukootinyoe kkwa nuwhenjit nili.

51 Ako nukoonidhut, ei nukoonie nukoochatthut tai noutetundul nunh kug kwut sut, utti ninjiadhut Jerusalem kwu tsuh tehah. 52 Ako utti yetshi kudhau-gnut echileh: ako gichochil, ako Samaria tinjih ko zzeh kwintsin ihthlog kwu tsuh nigininchil kih tive rsyenukootea gelye. 53 Ako elyet vihtukookwandul, kwugguh yoo Jerusalem kwu tsuh tehah kit nuië.

54 Ako tuh kaönattunnut James John ha chih koogoonahyin tai, akotigitinyoo;

Kukwadhud, akotinidhun lyeh zye kug kwut sut kkon nechootshid kuttukootutadhud, ako ko kitlunututekun, nittso Elias tetiyin?

55 Ko Jisus ko tsut uttsetinile, ako kookuigichokhe, ako akotitinyoo: Elyet kadhohwhunjik chitti kwun unkyo nuwhoh zit nili. 56 Kwugguh yoo tinjih Tinji tinjih kwundai rsyetehgututatsya ggut, elyet nihah, ko kwutassi kenjit.

57 Ako nukoonidhut ttuih kwinjik un geta tai Jisus tinjih ihthle akotiyahnyhoo Kukwadhud nih kih tihsyha nichin kwaun te kwut sut chiheih. 58 Ako Jisus akotiyahnyoo: Nekkudh un kwitii, ako nyin ttoh tii: ko tinjih Tinji kih tshih nyaei elyet kithii.

59 Ako chizi tsut akotitinyoo: sih kih chiheih. Ko akotiyahnyoo: kukwadhud, akotusochinyoo trootshid tihsyah ako ttia vinutulndul. 60 Jisus akotiyahnyoo: Nininchik nininchik ununvandai: ko nun chiheih ako Vittukoochancho kookukwadhud kuh kwanduk.

61 Ako chizi tthui akotiyahnyoo: Nih kih tihsyah: ko akotusochinyoo, tihsyah sih zzeh kwi zit zyungili ko nili tukwutulh-

ndul. 62 Ako Jisus akoti-yahnyoo: Elyet ihthle kwili nunh kutto tuh nli ha onji, ako kitle nukwunah-yin, Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud enjit ginili.

CHAPTER X.

CHIH ekoochichyo tle Ku-kwadhud chizi chitsue-tsinekhui tsut chotyin kaonattunnut tthui etukoochil-tshei, ako tih yetshi nekthunnut thluntouchilnjik zyunko chileh zzeh kwilyei tutthug ako kthoikit tutthug kwut sut nichin attun te kwu tsuh nutehah. 2 Azyuk kwuggut, akotunkovahnyoo: kwunzi thluchuntazi kwintsi, ko koottrid tugwayinkthut nittsin: azyuk kwuggut kwunzi thluchuntazi kwu tsuh kukwadhud vuh tsuh zyunguttunohchi, vih kwunzi thluchuntazi kwizit koottrid tukwayinkthut kwu tsh zyuntaah.

3 Tohechyah: Kwunohyin tivi kkyi zzo tet kit nuwhoh tulheh. 4 Kkathoh tukohnji rsho, oontsyoo tthui ukkwa, kthuitri tthui ukkwa; ako akwaun tohechyah tinjih ihthlog khunohzi rsho. 5 Ako nichin tte zzeh nitte tohechyah, trootshid akotuntohnyoo: Chih zzeh kwut sut ttsinettun koli. 6 Ako ttsinettun kwi tinji

zut tinchyo chi, nuwhoh ttsinettun kwu kko tutea: ukkwa chi nuwhoh tsut kinututatthut. 7 Ako ei zzeh tunohchyo, zyunoha ako zyunwhohnyin chitti te nuwhoh tsun gutatsya: kwugguh yoo koottrid tugwayin vih nendai tsut ginili. Kkon tet nutowhohtul rsho.

8 Ako nichin zzeh nitte tohechyah ako zut nuwhoh trootitinji chi, chitti kwunssih nuwhoh ndo nungiyatsit zyunoha: 9 Ako kwi zit eltsikkthut zyungili rsyunukothli: ako akotuntohnyoo, Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud nuwhoh tsuh nyakwun nili. 10 Ko nichin tte zzeh kwilyei nitte tohechyah, ako elyet nuwhoh tukookwitelnji chi kutrovulttuh kwinjik kwu tsuh tohechyah, ako akotuntohnyoo: 11 Nuwhoh zzeh kwilyei kwut sut thlitsi nuwhoh kug kunultun, zyunnunwhoh tsut zyunituggut: kwuttuzuk Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud nuwhoh tsuh nyakwun nili kazyunwhuhndai. 12 Ko akotunnuwhakhnyoo, ei ttrin zit Sodom enjit kwiendo tsut kiikwudhun kwitelya ei zzeh kwilyei yoo.

13 Korazin nyenjit kookoontrhi; Bethsaida nyenjit kookoontrhi: kwugguh yoo koottrid kwichinttsi

LUKE X.

nuwhoh zit tugwayin Tyre Sidon ha kwizit tugwayin chi ette nizhook thlitsegi tinyochil ilih trichi kwucha ha ako thlyeth tet guta-tshei. 14 Ko kuttukooti-chatri ttrin zit Tyre Sidon ha enjit kwiendo tsut kii-kwitezha, ei yo nuwhe-njit. 15 Ako nun Kaper-naum zyeu zyo kwu tsut nih nikwichazhit kwiye-zug kwu tsut nyih kwi-tetuä.

16 Ei nuwhodheltshai so-dheltshai: ako ei elyet zy-nyinji nuwhoh chae, ei yoo elyet yinji sih chae: ako ei elyet yinji sih chae ei sih chileh elyet yinji-chae.

17 Ako chitsutetsinekhui tsut chotyin kaönattunnut sso ha unnugidichil, akotungitinyoo: Kukwadhud, chunkyo trandyoth tthui nyorzi kirkhe nuwhoh kun-kwachi.

18 Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Satan nelhyin zyeu kug kwut sut nettun kkon kit natthut. 19 Kwunohyin, ttuih nuwhoh ntluchihtli, kyoo choh, ako utthui anetzid kko etohtah, ako truttukootikuinut ko ttuih tutthug kwu tsut: ako elyet ekoochichyo nuwhoh kootutten-dul. 20 Kwuttuzuk chih rzi kenjit sso zyunohtli rsho chunkyo nuwhoh kun-

kwathut gelye: ko kwiye-ndo tsut chih kenjit sso zyunohtli, nuwhorzi zyeu zit attunnututluth.

21 Ako tai Jisus tuh nkyo zit sso ilih, ako akotitinyoo: Hui Ttia, zyeu nunh ha kwu tsuh Kukwadhud, kwizyei-nut kitshundhundaikthut ha chih ekoochichyo ko tsun nunkwinai, ako tri-nyunkthut kunonyidhan-tyin: ette lye Ttia kwu-gguh yoo nih nda akotukoonchyo kwirzi tsut kooli. 22 Tutthug ekoochichyo Ttia kirkhe suh ntlukwazi, ako elyet ihtle kathinjik chootyin te Kwitinji nili, Kwittyi rzi; ako chootyin te Kwittyi nili, ko Kwitinji rzi ako attun Kwitinji eyootunachya.

23 Ako tuh kaönattunnut tsut uttsetinile, ako nukwinai ha akotitinyoo: Kwunde sso zyunnili zyunkwunahyin ei ekoochichyo zyunkwunohyin: 24 Kwugguh yoo akotunnuwhakhnyoo, kut-tugwitäugkthut, kukwadhudnjonut lyei tinjigedichik zyunkoogootunahya chi ei ekoochichyo zyunkwunohyin, ako elyet zyunkoogoonyahya; ako zyunkoogootutetthuk ei ekoochichyo zyunkootohtthuk, ako elyet koogoochitsha.

25 Ako kwunohyin, attun-tluth ihtle nidhut, ako

LUKE X.

Jisus tsut akotitinyoo, yih kutukootutendai kenjit: Kukwadhud chitti tte ti-tihsiya sheg kwundai vi-tihsiya?

26 Akotiyahnyoo: Chitti tte tugwitie zit kwitinyith-luth? nittso tte koo kug kwinyayin?

27 Ako kwiti gikhe akotitinyoo: Kukwadhud nih Vittukoochanchyo vet titi-nizhya tutthug nyih ttri ha, ako tutthug nyuh nkyo ha, ako tutthug nyuh ttuih ha, ako tutthug nih yinji ha; ako nih neog etti kit.

28 Ako Jisus akotiyahnyoo: Tshoogoochoe tsut kwiti ginikhyi: kwikit tini-tiyin, ako kwutindai.

29 Ko attun tshitchoe uttu-tatsi tinjitizhit Jisus tsut akotitinyoo: Ako chootyin tte suh neog nili?

30 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe akotitinyoo: Tinjih ihtle Jerusalem kwut sut Jericho kwu tsut kootu chozi, ako chunikthut tet tuchanei, einut yoo gihnuelchil, ako nekui gihiyltsui tle gichochil tenjirh tsut ninidhut giyeh thle chochil. 31 Ako nukoonidhut atteinjiahtsi ihtle ei ttuih kwinjik koo-teizye; ako yih nayin tai yeh kozye. 32 Ako Levite ihtle tthui, azyuk ninizzi tai, ako yih nayin yeh kozye. 33 Ko ihthlog Sa-

maria tinjih ukwaun hahah tai, nichin tte ilih ninizzi; ako yih nayin tai nersichachyo yootinyoo; 34 Ako yeh ninizzi, ako vih kwitinjik tun katunulcho, ako tlhe chugchoh choo ha kwuzyunonja; ako khe tih itthui kug teyilchi, kugututul en-jit zzeh kwu tsut niyih-nyantshi, ako yih kunelti. 35 Kendo ttrin zit kethle chithizi tai yootsei tsul nekthui huilye, ako atshin en-jit zzeh kookunaty nittlu-yinli, ako akotiyahnyoo: Vih kunyati; ako chitti te kwiyendo tsut venjit khuchazye, chun ninenisihzi tai kwi ti nih kwutelhtsya. 36 Ako choog chih ttyenut chootyin rsit tte ochinyoo neog ilih nuh tsut chuninut tet tuchanei?

37 Ako tugwitie kaonaton akotitinyoo: Attun zyoo-gguttugwidichyo kookeiyinilti.

Jisus akotiyahnyoo: Chi-heih ako kwikit tinitiyin.

38 Ako nukoonidhut ukwaun geta tai ihthlog zzeh kwintsin nitte chozi: ako ihthlog trenjo Martha vazi tuh zzeh kwi zit nitte yih nyantshi. 39 Ako Martha vih chyodh ihthlog kwitili, Mary vazi, ei yoo Jisus kthui lui inti, ako yih kinjik odhantshei. 40 Ko Martha ekoochichyo lyei ha vah

utseininikwatthut, ako Jisus eninizzi, ako akotitinyoo: Kukwadhud, lyet keninjiitudhidhud sih chyodh seh thle chozi, sih rzi kukulhnduk? Azyuk kwuggut akotuvanyoo, seh tsuh vinyoo.

41 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe, ako akotiyahnyoo: Martha, uttutrittsoyinjiichazhid, ako nyah utseininikkwattshit ekoochichyo kwilyei kenjit: 42 Ko ihtlog ekoochichyo tinjikwitzhit kooli: ako Mary ei yoo nirzi uttoutetinyoo, ako elyet vut sut neyoote-thundul.

CHAPTER XI.

AKO nukoonidhut ihtlhud ttrin zit ihtlhud te giteti tle, ihthle vih kaonattunnut tet akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud nittso zyungititichya knnuwhoh nyatun, nittso John tuh kaonattunnut kunoniltyin.

2 Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Zyunguttunohchi tai, akotuntohnyoo: Nuwhot Ttyi zyehe zit tinichyo: nyoorzi chootsi. Nih kookukwadhud nitchoozi. Nih yinji nunh kug tukochyo nittso zyehe zit kwikit. 3 Ttrin ndothloogootunazya nuwhun enyantsit ttrin tehkookwinyachyo tsut. 4 Nuwhot troo-

gwandyoth nuwheh unkoochili: kwugguh yoo einut troogwandyoth nuwhoh tsut tungittiyin kot sut unkoochitili. Ako kookukwutundai kwu tsut nuwhot tunoe rsho.

5 Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Chootyin rsit nuwhoh tet lug ti, ako ttudh tlud yih tsuh tehah, ako akotiyih-tanja: Suh lug thlyethchyotun ttyig seh dhilye: 6 Kwugguh yoo suh lug ihtlog tuh khuitug kwaun hahah seh ninizzi, ako elyet ekoochichyo kidhihsii veh ndo nitulhcha kenjit. 7 Ako ei tinjih zzeh kwi zit tinchyot, kwiti gikhyi akotiyihtanja chi, sah utseinuko rsho: kooteidinintyin ako sih kkyinut sah elchyoth: sho nihheh nih tsun elhtsi. 8 Akotunnuwhakhnyoo: elyet nutteheh yih ntluitelya kenjit vuh lug gelye, kwuttuzuk yih tuta-nduk kenjit nuteheh ako tekoonyachyo tsut tinjitizhit yih ntluyihtelya. 9 Ako akotunnuwhakhnyoo: Zyuntowhohkhut ako nuwhoh ntlutazya: kookkunnohtyi ako vunkwutoha: kunnulutohnei nuwhoh kunuttutuneta. 10 Kwugguh yoo titetkookwinyachyo trootutukhut kwuntludhizi: ako ei kookkunityi kookwaiei: ako ei kunulutanei veh kiitutu-

LUKE XI.

nekwul. 11 Chootyin te kwittyi nuwhoh tet nili tih tinji ttshi nntlututeä thlye- thecho yooch tutukhut chi? ako thlooggoo yoo tutukhut chi lyet tllachoh yih ntlutachya thlooggoo tekit? 12 Ako aggo yoo tutukhut chi, utthui anetzid yih ntlutachya lyeh? 13 Azyuk kwuggut nuwhun zyuntrohndyoth kazyunwhuhndai chi nuwhoh kkyinut echichi nirzi ko nittlouhthli: tugwantluth kwiendo tsut nuwhot Ttyi zyehe kug yeh otutukhut Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo ntlutachya?

14 Ako Jisus chunkyo trandyoth ooun tichilthut tai ako kinji ettun tili. Ako nukoonidhut chunkyo trandyoth kwut sut khuttidhut tai, kinji ettun gikhe: ako tinji nunyinjistroogookwetunduk.

15 Ko kwettenut akotungitinyoo; Beelzebub chunkyo trandyoth tshid kirkhe, chunkyo trandyoth oountutachi. 16 Ako chizinut Jisus ukkuntukookwitaag, zyehe kug kwut sut koo- gooteyin giyunkotetukthut.

17 Ko Jisus ko yinji kazyunetundai, akotunkovahnyoo: kookukwadhud tetkookwinyachyo truttetouchachyo rsyetetgititelye: ako zzehe ettekookwinyachyo uttukuikwazyete netukootu-

nazhi. 18 Satan ttshui truttetochachyo chi nittso tte vih kookukwadhud nukwutedbut? Kwugguh yoo akotuntohnyoo, Beelzebub kirkhe chunkyo trandyoth chikhchidhihlye. 19 Ako Beelzebub kirkhe oounchikkdhihlyechi, chootyin tte kirkhe nuwhoh tinjinut chunkyo trandyoth ooun gitili? Azyuk kwuggut nuwhoh kuttoutichatrikthut zyungitelya. 20 Ko Vittukoochachyo kirkhe chunkyo trandyoth ooun chikhchidhihlye chi thlih ha Vittukoochachyo kookukwadhud nuwhoh tsuh nichattshit. 21 Tinji nintui uggun ha nukwazi, tuh zzehe kookunahtyi, chitti tte yittii kwundai: 22 Ko ihthlog kwiendo tsut nichinttui yeh niheih chi, ako yih tugtichichyo, ako yolzyin teinjitanchyo yeh khazyete ako khuttrazyete enilhnjik. 23 Ei elyete sah ili truttetsochachyo: ako ei elyete sah kwinilhtsi rsyetuta. 24 Chunkyo trandyoth tinjih ttsut khuttizhit tai kwutasyeth hahah, nukwazi kookkunetya; ako elyete kookwilhei tai akotinyoo: Sih zzehe kwut tsuh nutihtyah nichin te kwut sut khuttidhud. 25 Ako nichizhit tai, kithleichithityin akorsyenukwitaai kookwaai. 26 Ako titizhit ako chizi

LUKE XI.

unkyo trandyoth chitsutetsi-
nekthui vih yendo tsut tran-
dyoth utta tukwanji; ako
kwi zit kidichye, ako zut
tunginchyo: ako ei tinjih
huike tsut kwiendo tsut
trandyoth ei yoo trootshid
ilih.

27 Ako nukoonidhut ta-
thoog chih ekoochichyo
Jisus gikhe tai tinjih lyei
tet kwut sut trenjo ihtle
tih tezyoo nitechiei ako
akotiyahnyoo: Sso nili uh
tsut zit kenyihtathuk, ako
ei tok kwanttok.

28 Ko Jisus akotitinyoo:
Kwiendo tsut ssozyungili
Vittukoochanchyo kinjik
zyunkoogoochitthug ako kwi-
kit tungittiin.

29 Ako tinjih lyei thlun-
ginilkhah tai, Jisus akotiti-
chonyoo: Chih nizyoonedi-
chi koogooteyin kookku-
netya: ako elyet koogoo-
teyin konittlukootitelhzya,
Jonas kuttugwitang koo-
gooteyin ei rzi. 30 Kwu-
gguh yoo nittso Jonas
Nineve tinjih koogooteyin
ilih, kwikit tukoonchyo
tinjih Tinji tthui telya chih
nizyoonedichi tsut. 31 Ttrin
tlud niag tsui trig kwiyaüt
choh kuttoutichitri ttrin zit
nutebeh chih nizyoonedichi
ha, ako ko tsuh kuttouti-
tatri: kwugguh yoo Solo-
mon vih kwizzi otudhatsha
kenjit eiëath kthoikit kwut

sut ninizzi: ako kwunohyin
Solomon yendo tsut chinttsi
tzet nili. 32 Nineve tinjih
kuttoutichatri ttrinzi nu-
gutetah chih nizyoonedichi
ha, ako kwutukoohtutatri:
kwugguh yoo Jonas keh
kwanduk tai uttsuh neinji-
gitinyochik; ako kwunohyin
Jonas yendo tsut chinttsi
tzet nili.

33 Elyet tte ihtle kthuih-
chokun chilkyin, nukwinai
nichoei, ko tnya zug tthui:
Ko kthuihchokun ttei einut
nitte ginchya attri zyun-
koogootunaya kenjit. 34
Kwizyin ittri ei yoo kwu-
nde nili: azyuk kwugguh yoo
nyuh nde tshiyonjik tai tu-
tthug nih zyin zit tthui attri
tutinyaei. 35 Azyuk kwu-
ggut utti kunyaty ei attri
nih zit choei tsegga kwite-
thlya. 36 Azyuk kwuggut
tutthug nih zyin zit attri
tutinyaei chi, ako ihthlud
kwu nun tsegga kwithii,
tutthug attri ha kwi zit tu-
tutunaä, nittso kthuihcho-
kun vih ittri ha nyih attri
tai.

37 Ako tathoog gikhe, Pha-
risi ihtle yo tetukhut yih
utteä kenjit: ako nitte
chozi ako ssih tsuh nyoti.
38 Ako Pharisi kwunahyin
tai, neinjitrookwetunduk
kwugguh yoo elyet kunua-
ttrha utruä kwiyetshi.

39 Ako Kukwadhud ako-

LUKE XI.

tiyahnnnyoo: Nuwhun yoo Pharisinut choottya ako tshikk kwäodh unohchye: ko nuwhoh zit chinidhun troogwandyothe ha tunkootinilei. 40 Nuwhun zyunnohshi: Ei kwäodh kweltsei, lyet kwi zit tthui kwatsya lyeh? 41 Ko kwiendo tsut nersichachyonut kwuntlukothli chitti tte zyunwhohyin kwut sut; ako tutthug ekoochichyo nuwhenjit zyun-dhitsya.

42 Ko nuwhoh tsut kookotrhi Pharisinut; kwugguh yoo chuttun rsyituttatsun, chuttun dhundai ha ako chuttun tukookwinyachyo iththloogchotyin kwut sut iththlog kwuntlouththli, ako tshoogoochoe tsut, ako Vitukoochanchyo chettigwinidhun elyet kikeinjiitudhoh-te: chih yoo tunwhohyin chi, ako, elyet chizi akhezyunkotudhohnyoo chi. 43 Nuwhoh tsut kookotrhi Pharisinut: kwugguh yoo gichinchi zzeh kwi zit tettechiti tshid kuttunyinoththun, ako ovikthut tekit nuwhoh chidhizi. 44 Nuwhoh tsut kookotrhi attuntluthnut Pharisinut ha tuchudhiikthut zyunohtthli: kwugguh yoo tthunkit kunkwitechin kkwa kwikit zyunohtthli; ako ei yoo tinjih koo kug thlugututah kazyungutundai kkwa.

45 Ako tugwitie kaönatunnut tet ithhle kwiti gikhe, ako akotiyahnnnyoo: Kaönatun, akotichinyoo nuwhunte kuntun nuwhoh tin-yanji.

46 Ako Jisus akotitinyoo: Nuwhenjit tthui kookotrhi tugwitie kaönatunnut: kwugguh yoo kthah tugwintie zyunetukthah kookoontrhi tinjih kutudhohthli, ako nuwhun thun elyet kthahetshet chidhohthshi. 47 Nuwhoh tsut kookotrhi: kwugguh yoo kuttugwitäugkthut tthunkit zyunkohtsi; ako nuwhot ttiyut ko kighun.

48 Thlih ha ei kirkhe ket zyunkohnduk nuwhot ttiyut ko kootrid kazyunwhuhndai: kwugguh yoo zyunko kudhelkthei, ako ko tthunkit zyunkohtsi.

49 Azyuk kwuggut tthui Vittukoochanchyo kwizzi akotitinyoo: Kuttugwitäugkthut ako chilehnut ko tsuh zyuntulhah, ako kwettentut zyungutudhaktha ako ttlunkokututunata: 50 Kuttugwitäug tutthug ko tta nunh kootlid kwut sut kunthunja chih nizyoone-dichi ttsut tinjikwutetuta.

51 Abel vuh tta kwut sut Zacharias vuh tta kwu tsut, ei yoo dheldhui uteinjikwatsi tekit gichinchi zzeh kwut choh ha kwikidetug: thlih ha akotunnuwhakh

LUKE XI. XII.

nyoo chih nizyoonedichi ttsut tinjkwutetuta. 52 Nuwhe-njit kookotrhi tugwitje kaönatunnut zyunohtli : kwugguh yoo kakwitundai vakiidinitshi tukwedhohnjik : nuwhun thun elyet nitte tohtah, ako einut tinjikedichik nitte gutetah ilih kikothe.

53 Ako tathoog chih ekoochichyo akotunkovahnyoo, attuntluthnut Pharisinut ha kwintluth gihnutugwichathut, ekoochichyo lyei ket gitekhyia tuntugihitelya : 54 Gihrsyenuntugwichilei, ako ekoochichyo kih zhig kwut sut tugootutendul giyoekkuntenyoti, gih tsuh gututandul kenjit.

CHAPTER XII.

A KOTAI tinjih kwintluth lyei thligelchil tai, azyuk kwuggut nikungichilyoth Jisus tuh kaönattunnut tsut trootshid gichokhe : Pharisinut ko unatluk, ei yoo tuchugwäi, uttikunnoh-tyi. 2 Kwugguh yoo ekoochichyo nukwinäi koo kkwa ei yoo kikyikwutandul kkwa : elyet ekoochichyo nukwinili tthui elyet kikyikwutulhndul. 3 Azyuk kwuggut chitti tte tsegga zit vah zyungunohkhyi attri zit kwututetutthuk : ako ei zzeh okooë ttzi kwi zit zyun-

gohkhe, zzeh koo kug ket trookwutanduk.

4 Ako akotunnuwhakh nyoo : Nuwhun suh lugkthut zyunohtli, einut kwizyin nuganchi kwunnochut rsho, ako ndo tsut sho ekoochichyo tunugittiyin. 5 Ko kuntun nuwhoh tutunulhtun chootyin vuntunohehut : Ei vunnohehud nukwinyathud tle ttuih tii sheg kkon kwi zit kwutachya : aa akotunnuwhakh nyoo, Ei vunnohehut. 6 Elyet lyeh tsinji ilthlokunli yootsei tsul nekthui kiyenjit ohkthut : ako Vittukoochanchyo nda elyet ihthloog vunukwulhnde ? 7 Ko nuwhot tshih rkhe tthui tutthag titititshi. Azyuk kwuggut zyunnochut rsho : tsinji lyei yendo tsut gunohtli.

8 Akotunnuwhakh nyoo tthui : Chootyin tte tinjih nda suh kwutanduk, ei yoo tthui tinjih Tinji yeh kwutanduk Vittukoochanchyo zyeheh kutchin nda. 9 Ko ei tinjih nda seh tutunahkwa Vittukoochanchyo zyeheh kutchin nda tutrutunahkwa. 10 Ako chootyin te tinjih Tinji teinjitchae ha gitekhyia, veh ekooteta : ko attun tsut Chunkyo Rsoitinycio teinjitchae ha gikhyi elyet veh ekoottetah.

11 Ako gichinchi zzeh kwu

LUKE XII.

tsut nu nuwhoh gitelya tai, ako kukwadhudkthut tsut ako kuttukootadhudkthut ko nda utta utseininjikohzya rsho, nittso ako chitti te kwiti gutohkhya: 12 Kwugguh yoo akotai Chunkyo Rso-titinyoo kunnuwahoh tunachya chitti tte tuntutohinja lyeë.

13 Ako tinjih lyei tet kwut sut ihtle akotiyahnyoo: Kaönatun sonde akotuvanyoo nuwheh nyde sah nikit tinitelye.

14 Ako Jisus akotiyahnyoo: Tinjih chootyin tte nuwhenjit kutoutichatri ako nikit tinikwitilye seltsui? 15 Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Tsenja tsut uttikunnohtyi tinjik witizhit kwu tsut kwugguh yoo tinjih kwundai elyet te ekoochichyo kwilyei kitti kirkhe kwili.

16 Ako kookwiikinji ha ko tsuh zyungikhe, akotitinyoo: Tinjih ihtle chile vuh nunh kwintluth kwunzi nilsei: 17 Ako utta ninjiithudhut, akotitinyoo: Nittso ttetihsiya, kwugguh yoo elyet köei kidhihsiyin suh kwunzi nitihthlya? 18 Ako akotitinyoo: Chyo titihsiya: suh kwunzi kwi zit nazi zzeh nukootitihthlya, ako kwiyeendo kwi ntsi kwutelhtsyä; ako zut kwi zit tutthug suh kwunzi ako suh tette nukootihthlya. 19 Ako suh nkyo akotetakhnja: Suh nkyo nja

lyei rsyeninilye nukwutudhut kwilyei kenjit: nunyazi, iä, ako nyitinyin, ako sso ili. 20 Ko Vittukoochanchoyo akotiyahnyoo: Nyashi chooggoo ttudh nyuh nkyo nyoo kkunugutechya: ako chitti tte ninilye chootyin tte enjit kwitelya? 21 Kwikit tukoonchoyo tinjih tette utta nazi, ako Vittukoochanchoyo tsut elyet chäe.

22 Ako Jisus tuh kaönattunnt tsut akotitinyoo: \zyuk kwuggut akotunnunwhakh nyoo: Nuwhoh kwundai enjit utta utseininjikohzya rsho, chitti te toha tthui; kwizyin kenjit tthui ukkwa chitti te nututohzya. 23 Kwundai ssih yendo tsut kookooli; ako kwizyin kwucha yendo tsut nili 24 Tettrhin uh ninji-ohchi: kwugguh yoo nune-lye kkwa ako elyet ugoti: nja zzeh ako kwunzi nazi zzeb elyet zyunkwithii tthui: ako Vittukoochanchoyo yunää: tugwantluth nette yendo tsut gunohthli? 25 Ako chootyin tte nuwhoh tet utta utseininjikwutetuä kirkhe kudhun kwutsokh ihtlog ukwanjo tsut ninjyo utti tutatsya? 26 Ekoochichyo akotugwantsul sho akotunwhohyin, chyaggut tte kwunöog kenjit utta utseinjikoonohzi? 27 Ttlo tet chuttun nasye ket

LUKE XII.

ninjiohchi: Koottrid tугwayin kkwa, ethitlitshi zyunkwatsi kkwa: kwuttuzuk akotunnuwhakhnyoo Solomon tutthug tih nindelh ha chih ithlog kwi tet kwikit elyet nukwichazva. 28 Azyuk kwuggut kwikit tukoonchyo Vittukoochanchoyo ttlo nukwichilye chi, ei yoo choog ttrin kwunzi zit kooli, ako nika ttrin zit vih zit vikhuiichyo kwi zit tazi: tugwantluth kwiendo tsut nuwhoh nukoochilye nuwhun nuwhoh kwikyinjigwizhit chinstul? 29 Ako kookkunnohtyi rsho chitti te zyuntoha, ako chitti te zyuntohwhunja tthui; ako kikeijninohtyi rsho tthui: 30 Kwugguh yoo tutthug chih ekoochichyo nunh kug atshinnut giyookkunitiyi: ako nuwhot Ttyi katundai tutthug chih ekoochichyo kettuntunowhochoyo. 31 Ko kwiendo tsut Vittukoochanchoyo kokukwadhud kookkunnohtyi: ako tutthug chih ekoochichyo tthui nuwhoh ntlutazya. 32 Zyunnochut rsho notli tsin: Kwugguh yoo nuwhot Ttyi sso nili kookukwadhud nuwhoh ntlututea. 33 Chitti tte zyunwhohyin zyunnohndai, ako kwuntlouthli: kkatho elyet tutulhehud khudhohzye, zye h zit kwutette elyet nukwitokthoh, nichin tte chuni

elyet nosyeih, ako nunkwikyoo elyet teitilhsha tthui. 34 Kwugguh yoo nichin te nuwhoh tette kooli, zut yoo nuwhot ttri tthui kwitelya.

35 Nuwhoh kuitik khundhohchoh, ako nuwhoh kthuihehokun zyunkkookun: 36 Ako nuwhun thun tinjih kuttuh kukwadhud nukooli nikhut truniditi kwut sut gunutetik tai; niheih ako kunulutanei tai inchit tsut giyeh kiititinechya. 37 Ei chukienduknut sso zyungili, einut yoo kukwadhud niheih tai nungiyooqli kokwutaa; thlih ha akotunnuwhakh nyoo uttachoh, ssih tsut ko tutunatshah, ako nutehah ko kutanduk kenjit. 38 Ako nikendo kaochii nutehah chi, ako nekthud kendo kaochii tthui chi, ako kwikit ko zyunkwutaa, einut chukeinduknut sso zyungili. 39 Ako chih yoo kazyunwhuhndai, zzeh kwu tsuh kukwadhud kaetundai chi nichin tai uni ninizzi thlye, ette kkaotai, ako elyet vunteh vih zzeh thlukoochaneh. 40 Azyuk kwuggut nuwhun te rsyenunnohchya: kwugguh yoo akotai veh ninjiidhohchi tinjih Tinji nutehah.

41 Ako Peter akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud, chih kiiikinji nuwhun thun rzi rsho nuwhoh tsuh ginikhyi, kwursho tutthug tsut.

LUKE XII.

42 Ako Kukwadhud akoti-
tinyoo: Chootyin ei ultsun
tshid thlih ha nili ako kwi-
zyei, ei yoo yeh kukwadhud
tuh ultsunnut tshid yih ta-
tsya, ko tsuh chinuachuk
nunukwutudhuk tai? 43
Ei chukeinduk sso nili yeh
kukwadhud niheih tai kwi-
kit titiyin yih kwutaa. 44
Thlih ha akotunnuwhakh
nyoo, chitti tutthug yittii
ndyid kukwadhud yih ta-
tsya. 45 Ko ei ultsun tih
ttri zit akotititenja chi: Seh
kukwadhud elyet anidhook
nuttehah: ako tinjih chukei-
nduknut, ako trig chukei-
nduknut unthleichilttrho,
ako echouh ako echithi-
nyin, ako enithinyin: 46
Ei ultsun yeh kukwadhud ei
ttrin zit nutehah, elyet ke-
yoothli tai, ako elyet kathi-
njik tai, ako yeh kukwa-
dhud yeh thle yih tachya,
ako kwikyinjochyenut tet
yih nitachya. 47 Ako ei
chukeinduk yeh kukwadhud
yinji abetundai, ako elyet
ettirsyenandul, ako yih yi-
nji elyet kwikit titiya, kwi-
lid vih thleitutattrho. 48
Ko ei elyet kaitundulh ako
ekoochichyo titiyin ei kirkhe
gilih vih thleitutattrho lyeë;
kwintsin vih thleitutattrho.
Kwugguh yoo chootyin te
lyei vuh tsun kwattsi lyei
vut sut koutenja: ako choo-
tyin te lyei koonittlun-

dhitli einut kit sut kun
kotelya.

49 Ninihseih nunh kug
kkon nitiniheih: ako tu-
gwantluth te tinjisihzhit
chuttai kwichokyin chi? 50
Ko Baptism kisihiyin ei ha
suh bapteiztrutahtsya; ako
nittso te khusihkwinyati
akotugwitanja kwu tsut?
51 Akottenyinohthun lyeh
nunh kug tsinettun nukwiti-
niheih gelye ninihseih? Ako-
tunnuwhakhnyoo; Ukkwa:
ko kwi ti truttunithloucha-
chyö: 52 Kwugguh yoo
choog kwut sut zzeh ih-
thlud kwi zit ihthlokunli
truttun nithla kootutachya;
ttyenut nekthunnut truttou-
tutachya; ako nekthunnut
ttyenut truttoututachya.
53 Kwittyi kwitinji trut-
toututachya, ako kwitinji
kwittyi truttoututachya;
kwuhun kwiyetsi truttoutu-
tachya; ako kwiyetsi kwu-
hun truttoututachya; kotri
kwiyëut truttoututachya;
ako kwiyëut kotri truttou-
tutachya.

54 Ako tinjih tsut tthui
akotitinyoo: Nuchaug tsui
kko nututela kwunohyin
tai inchit tsut akotuntoh-
nyoo: Tattsin; ako kwikit
tukoonecho. 55 Ako ttrin
tlud kwut sut attrui tai,
akotuntohnyoo: Kwutu-
nedha, ako kwikit nukwi-
tadhuk. 56 Tunchouhi, tse-

nja tsut kazyunwhuhndai chitti te ko gootechin zye h zit ako nuuh kug zyunkwunohyin: nittso te choog tai elyet kazyundhohwhunjik? 57 Ako nuhun thun chyaggut te tshoogoochoe tsut elyet kuntoututudhohtri?

58 Truttun nyoo chachyo vah chiheih kuttoutichatri tsut ttuih kwinjik un kookukwindai vut sut nyoo tetundul, kuttoutichatri nda ninyihtachya rsho, ako kuttoutichatri kwualtsun tsut kwuntlu nih tachya, ako kwualtsun kooteitinitututh kwi zit nyih tachya. 59 Akotinyakhnyoo: Elyet zut kwut sut chikhnetudhinyah ei kwu tsut yootsei kwiendo tsut nittsul huiko tsut kwiti kwudhantsei.

CHAPTER XIII.

AKO tai kwettenut zyungilih Jisus ah zyunkookwanduk nittso Galilee kwut sut tinjih enjit tugootizik einut ko tta ko atteinjitrahtsi ha Pilate niteyonja.

2 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe akotunkovahnyoo: Lyet akotunyinothun chih Galilee kwut sut tinjih yendo tsut trandyothnut zyungilih tutthug Galilee kwut sut tinjih yoo, ei ekoochichyo kuh khuinjigithichik gelye?

3 Akotunnuwhakhnyoo, Uk-kwa; ko thlitseyinjitunohta kkwa chi nuwhot tutthug tthui rsyetetskunnuwhoh tetalye. 4 Ako ei ithlloogcho tyin tsuh nikyitankthut tinjih zzeh yettug kwië Si-loam kerkhe ko kko nukootunanei, ako kwiggun, lyet akotunyinothun tinjih tutthug Jerusalem kwi zit tunginchyo yendo tsut trandyothnut zyungilih? 5 Akotunnuwhakh nyoo, Uk-kwa; ko thlitseyinjitunohta kkwa chi nuwhot tutthug tthui rsyetetskuntutohthle.

6 Chih kiiikinji ha tthui kwu tsuh gikhe. Ithhle tuh chugchoh kwunzi zit chugtsig tuchun nuttintthui: ako ninizzi, ako yih chug kuhkoonahyin, ako elyet kookwaä. 7 Ako kwunzi kunaty tsut akotitinyoo: Kwinyayin, choog nukwutudhut ttyid ninihzi, chih chugtsig tuchun vuh chug kuhkoonihyin, ako elyet kookwelha: tinitshah, chyaggut tte kwugguh kkwa nuuh kug kootekit kwutsut nili? 8 Ako kwiti gikhyi akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud chih nukwutudhut tthui zyö tathun vah ukwututunihkwa kwu tsut, ako girsyenutulhndul: 9 Ako chug nasye chi kwirzi; ako vuh kkwa chi ei tle tunetutthah.

10 Ako gichinchi zzeh ih-

thlud kwi zit kaöniltyin nukwazi ttrin zit tai. 11 Ako kwinyayin trig zut ilih ei yoo chunkyo vih zit nakyoo ei kirkhe antsik ithlogchotyin tsuh nikyitankthut nukwutudhut tathoog: ako nevogwunatthuk, ako elyet kizhya netichilkhyin, thlo ukkwa. 12 Ako Jisus yih nayin tai, yookutgikke, ako akotiyahnyoo: Trig nih tetye kwut sut nih yitinji. 13 Ako yih kug nichanjik: ako inchit tsut tshitchithutthui, ako Vittukoochanchyo tanttsi.

14 Ako gichinchi zzeh kwu tsuh kukwadhud ziniltsi ha kwiti gikhe, Jisus nukwazi ttrin zit tai rsyenukwilik gelye, ako tinjih tsut akotitinyoo: Nikyittyig ttrin zit kooli ei kwi zit tinjih kookwudhun koottridtunkoogwayin; azyuk kwuggut ei ttrin zit tai nunnohchyah rsyunnuwhoh tanja kenjit, ako nukwazi ttrin zit ukkwa.

15 Azyuk kwuggut Kukwadhud yih ti gikhe, ako akotitinyoo: Tuchunyaï, lyet nuwhoh tet koogoonyachyo ithhle taki ko vih itthui uttze choh vih tekit kwutsut tunäut ako yegah choo tsut choo tetinja kenjit. 16 Ako chih trenjo, Abraham ttshih nili, ei yoo Satan yih kdhajë choog ithlogchotyin tsuh

nikyitankthut nukwutudhut tathoog elyeh lyeh nutettaut chih nilttlhya kwut sut nukwazi ttrin zit tai?

17 Ako chih ekoochichyo akotitinyoo tle tutthug einut truttunyoochachyonut trittunginji: ako tinjih tutthug ssozyungotlit tutthug ekoochichyo chinttsi vih kirkhe akotukwazik.

18 Ako akotitinyoo: Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud chitti tte kit tinchyo? ako chitti tte kiitelhya? 19 Ithlog kkyottsun nitshih tinjih ithhle yoonjik, ako tuh kwunzi zit niyinilye: ako nilsei ako tuchun nitsi dhitlit ako vuh thohchya tet nette toh zyundhitsi.

20 Chun akotitinyoo: Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud chitti tte kiitelhya?

21 Tinyatyoo trenjo ithhle yo njik, ako thlyeth ttyid kochitri kwi zit niyihninyäi, tutthug tenyatyudh kwutsut.

22 Ako zzeh kwilyei zzeh kwintsin ha Jisus koo tet getik kaöniltyin, ako Jerusaleem kwu tsut khuitug chozi. 23 Ako ithhle akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud, lyet nittsin einut zyungutetizi?

Ako akotunkovahnyoo: 24 Nitegwiti kwintsik kookunkohndai nitte tohchyah; kwugguh yoo lyeinut kookkungutunetya nitte gutetah, ako elyet kunkiteshya. 25

LUKE XIII. XIV.

Zzeh kwu tsuh kukwadhud nuheh tai ako kooteitite-
chya, ako chikhtai nututoh-
zya, ako kunulutuchidhoh-
nei, ako akotuntutohnja:
Kukwadhud, Kukwadhud,
nuwhoh kiitininichi: ako
kwiti gikhyi akotunnuwhoh
tanja: Elyet nuwhah dhih-
sinjik nichin te kwut sut
zyunohthli. 26 Ako akotun-
tichidhohnyoo: Nyih nda
zyunitaul, ako zyunitinyin,
ako nuwhoth nikyito tran-
ttuih kwi zit kunonyidhan-
tyin. 27 Ko akotititenja:
Akotunnuwhakh nyoo:
Elyet nuwhha-zyundhihsi-
njik nichin te kwut sut
zyunohthli: Seh thle toh-
chyah nuwhun tutthng troog-
wandyoth koottridugwayin-
kthut zyunohthli. 28 Ttrhe
ako thlunkhokwutakursh
kootelya, Abraham ako
Isaak ako Jacob ako tutthug
kuttugwitäugkthut Vittu-
koochanchyo kookukwadhud
kwi zit zyuntunohya tai, ako
nuwhun thun chikh nuwhoh
tazya. 29 Ako gitaäg tsui
kwut sut, ako neiäg tsui
kwut sut, ako koonikuth
tsui kwut sut, ako ttrin
tlud niäg kwut sut nugute-
tah ako Vittukoochanchyo
kookukwadhud kwi zit gut-
tutatsha. 30 Ako huiko tsut
zyungili trootshid zyungite-
lya; ako einut trootshid zyun-
gili huiko tsut zyungitelya.

31 Ehthloginchi ttrin zit
Pharisi ettenut niginin-
chil ako akotungiyahnyoo:
Chikhchiheih ako kethle titi-
chanchi: kwugguh yoo Herod
nyih tudhaktha.

32 Ako akotunkovahnyoo:
Tohchyah ako ei nekkudh
akotunvohnyoo: Kwinyayin,
chunkyo trandyoth ooun
nttilhchi ako rsyenukwih-
thli choog ttrin ako nika,
ako nekthud ttrinjit kendo
ttrin zit kitlukwutiha. 33
Kwuttuzuk choog ttrin ako
nika ttrin zit, ako kendo ttrin
zit gutihtik: kwugguh yo
sho nukwutedha kuttugwi-
täug Jerusalem kwäodh nu-
tedha.

34 Jerusalem, Jerusalem,
kuttugwitäugkthut zyun-
nyuhggun, ako ttshiko-
nili ei nih tsuh zyunko-
chileh: ttegwinychid nih
kkyinut thlunuchuntelhzik
lye nittso nette tuh tsunte
tih kkyi thluchunteli, ako el-
yet tinjowhohta. 35 Kwunoh-
yin, nuwhoh zzeh nuwhoh
tsut kokyid akhekotitinyoo:
ako thlih ha akotunnuwhakh-
nyoo elyet suh zyuntunu-
dhohya, akotuntutohnja tai
kwu tsut: Sso koli, ei Ku-
kwadhud orzi zit niheih.

CHAPTER XIV.

A KO nukoonidhut Phari-
sinut tet kwitshid ih-

LUKE XIV.

thlē, tuh zzeh kwi zit Jisus nitte chozi nukwazi ttrin zit tai uteā kenjit, ako einut zut zyungilih nundekiyoovayin.

2 Ako kwinyayin tinjih ihthlē vuh nun antyin Jisus nda ilih. 3 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe, tugwitiē kaōnatunut ako Pharisinut tsut akotitinyoo: Kookooli lyeh nukwazi ttrin zit rsyenutrookwilye? 4 Ako elyet unginchina. Ako tinjih eltsik onjik ako rsinuilk, ako yininji. 5 Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Chootyin tte nuwhoh tet itthui uttze choh ko aki tthui tiyin, ako kwiniltyin kwi zit tutanei, kwilyet elyet inchit tsut uh trutelhehya nukwazi ttrin zit tai? 6 Ako sho gih ti zyungikhe chih ekoochichyo kenjit.

7 Ako kiikinji ha einut kookkuzyungeti tsuh gikhe, tekit kwitshid kegininchik kcohkunlinjik tai, ako akotunkovahnyoo: 8 Nikhuttriniditi kwu tsut tinjih ihthlē nuwhok kungikhyi tai tekit kwitshid tohtshei rsho, tinjih ni yendo tsut chintsi vookuginchi rsho: 9 Ako ei nyookugikhe ako ei ha nigieeth, ako akotinyahnyoo: Chih tinjih tekit vuh ntlukwiei; ako ozye chidhili kwikiyeyit tekit kotindul. 10 Ko nyookuginchi

tai, chiheih ako kwikiyeyit tekit dhinti; ako ei nyookugikhe ninizzi tai, akotinyih-tanja: Suh lug, tukdHUD teninti: ako yinjinyihtaako nda einut utrua tsut nyah guttutatsha. 11 Kwugguh yoo chootyin te uttugtidichyo zodh tattsyā: ako ei utchetotithinyoo tudh tattsyā.

12 Ako ei tsut yookugikhe tthui akotitinyoo: Ttrin-tlud trua ako khah tsut trua tthui kwantsi tai, nyuh lugkthut aho nyuh chahkthut, ako nih tazinut, ako nih neogkthut chile kookugokhya rsho: nyookkun-kugutekhya rsho, ako kiānnenyihgutanja. 13 Ko nichin tai ninjinyidhut, nersichachyonut, vuzugkoochilchiknut, tthunettunkthut, ndeettunkthut kookunginikhyi; 14 Ako sso tilya: kwugguh yoo sho kiānnenyigutanja; kwugguh yoo tshitchoēnut nunukootalye tai nendai nyih ntlutazyā.

15 Ako ihthlē einut ssih tsut gyahtatshei tet chih ekoochichyo chitthuk tai akotiyahnyoo: Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud kwi zit thlyethchyō teā sso nili.

16 Ko Jisus akotyahn-yoo: Tinjih ihthlē khah tsut trua kwintsye kweltsui ako tinjih lyei ookungihe:

LUKE XIV.

17 Ako khah tsut utruä tai tuh ultsun ihtlog chileh kookungetikthut tsut ako-tukoohtanja gelye: Nunochya, echichi tutthug rsyenukwazye gelye. 18 Ko thlunginadhun ha tungitichonyoo: sho kwu tsuh chidichya. Trootshid akotiyahnyoo nunh rsyetantsi ovihkhut, ako kwu tsuh tihsya kwutunelhya kenjit: akhesohchinyoo nih tsuh gittinihehi. 19 Ako chizi akotitinyoo: aki ihtlökkuwunli thlunvatun ovihkhut, ako kwu tsuh chihseih vihtshuntulhdai kenjit: seh ekoochili nih tsuh gittinihehi. 20 Ako chizi akotitinyoo: Trenjo enidhihti; azyuk kwuggut sho ninihseih. 21 Akotukoonchyo ei ultsun gunetik, ako yeh kukwadhud chih ekoochichyo akotunanyoo. Akotai zzeh kwu tsuh kukwadhud ziniltsi ilih, ako tuh ultsun tsut akotitinyoo: Anidhook chikh chiheih zzeh kwilyei koo tet nikyitotranttuh ako kuitul ttuih, ako nersichachyonut, ako vuzugkoochilehknut, ako tthunettunnut, ako ndeëttunnut tzet nukoohnili. 22 Ako kwu ultsun akotitinyoo: Kukwadhud, kuttukoochidhadhud kit troogwatsi, ako tthui tte tekit kooli. 23 Ako kukwadhud kwu ultsun tsut akotitinyoo: Kui-

tul ttuih ako ttuih kwintsik kwu tsuh chiheih, ako nitteginchya tunkonilye, sih zzeh kwi zit tugwitutunä kenjit. 24 Kwugguh yoo akotunnuwhakh nyoo: Ei tinjih vookugetyenut elyet ihtle suh khah tsut truä kiikwute-lhlthlui.

25 Ako tinjih kwintluth lyei gikihehochil: ako uttsetinile ako akotunkovahn-yoo: 26 Ihtle seh niheih chi, ako tih ttyi, tuh hun ha, ako tuh ut tih kkyinut ha, ako tuh chahnut tih chyodhnut ha, ako tuh kwundai tthui trutouchachyo kkwa chi, sho suh kaönattun telya. 27 Ako chootyin te tih nititae techya kkwa ako elyet sih kih tosyeh sho suh kaönattun telya. 28 Kwugguh yoo chootyin te nuwhoh tet, zzeh yettug kwie kwutelhtsya yinidhun, trootshid dhiti kkwa, ako kwitidichi kkwa, akotugwantsi kitiyin rsho ka zzeh kuttutendul? 29 Kookthuite nitinilye tle chi ako sho gitinjik tutthug zyunkoogoonahyingiyehchichya: 30 Ako akotunginyoo: Chih tinjih zzeh kochiltsi ako sho gitinjik. 31 Ko chootyin kukwadhud choh tte chizi kukwadhud choh tsut nuve trootshid dhiti kkwa, ako elyet kuninjiäthut ihtlogchotyin tsut chotyin tinili kit chotyin ha kudhun kwu-

tututehah rsho ei nekthug-
chotyin tsut chotyin tinili kit
chotyin ha yih tut tsuh ni-
heih? 32 Kwursho tathoog
chizi tthui nizhid tinchyo
yih tut tsuh niteichieih, ako
ttsinettun kotutukhut. 33
Akotukoonchyo chootyin tte-
nuwhoh tet tutthug kitiyin
akhekonyoo kkwa chi sho
suh kaönattun nili. 34 To-
kwui nirzi: tokwui tului
tutelnjik chi nittso ttsut tu-
lui tattsya? 35 Nunh kug
kenjit ginili kkwa, ako ni-
chin kookooli kkwa tthui:
ko tinjih chunkitinja. Ei
vih tzi kooli odheltshei
odhotshe.

CHAPTER XV.

AKO tutthug chunkoote-
linut trandyothnut ha
Jisus tsuh nyakwuth nigini-
nchil giyohtudhatsha ke-
njit. 2 Ako Pharisinut attun-
tluthnut ha teko zyunki-
gikhe, akotungitinyoo: Chih
tinjih trandyothnut tukwanji
ako kwah chuä.

3 Ako chih kiiikinji ha
ko tsuh zyungikhe, ako-
titinyoo: 4 Chootyin tin-
jih nuwhoh tet iththlog-
chotyin tsut chotyin tivi
tij, ako iththlog ahtretunduk
chi vunchuthnukozukdhityin
chotyin tsuh vunchu-
thnukozukdhityin lyet nunh
kwinjirh akheönyoo kkwa,
ako ei vatroogwitinji lyet kih

taheih kkwa yih kwäei kwu
tsut? 5 Ako yih kwäei tai
tuh gguth kug teyilchi, sso
nili. 6 Ako zzeh eneinti
tai, tuh lugkthut ako
tuh neögkthut ookungikhyi,
ako akotunkovahnyoo: Sah
sso zynnothli: kwugguh
yoo sih tivi ahtrookwetu-
nduk enukwilhei. 7 Akotu-
nnuwhakhnyoo, akotukoo-
nchyo zzeh zit kwiendo
tsut ssokooli kwitelya tinjih
trandyoth iththlog thlitseyi-
njitunzhit enjit, ei yoo vu-
nehuthnukozukdhityin cho-
tyin tsut vunchuthnukozu-
kdhityin tinjih tshitehoenut
thlitseyinjikwitunzhit elyet
kettun tungithichyo.

8 Ko chootyin trenjo tthui
iththlogchotyin itsitakui tij,
iththlog ahtretunduk chi,
elyeh lyeh khthuihchokun
titelbkya, ako zzeh kethleite-
tun, ako tsenja tsut yookku-
niti yih kwutää kwu tsut?
9 Ako yih kwäei tai tuh
lugkthut tuh neögkthut
ookungikhyi, ako akotunko-
vahnyoo: Sah sso zyuno-
hthli: kwugguh yoo vih
nukwilhei ei iththlog ahtri-
sunduk. 10 Akotukoonchyo,
akotunnuwhakhnyoo, Vittu-
koochanchyo tih zzeh keh
kutchin ko nda ssokooli
kooli tinjih trandyoth ithth-
log thlitseyinjitunzhit tai.

11 Ako akotitinyoo: Tinjih
iththle tinji nekthui etiyin:

LUKE XV.

12 Ako uitsun tih ttiyi tsut akotitinyoo: Ttia kwutul sih ntlutazya ochinyoo sih ntlunili. Ako tuh kwutul kweh nikyit tinichotli. 13 Ako ndo tsut ttrin eneidichid tle kwitinji uitsun tutthug thluchunyitetli, ako tuh khuitug nizhid kthoikit kwu tsuh chozi, ako zut ebitti yetiyn rsyetugichiltsei nizhi kwundai ha. 14 Ako tutthug kittlukoei tle, ei kthoikit kwi zit kwintluth tuttsun kwilih; ako nersittichilehyo. 15 Ako kwu tsuh chozi, ako ei kthoikit tinjih ihthle ettochilnjik: ako tuh kwunzi tsut yih chileh tsit choh uitaä kenjit. 16 Ako sso ilih lye ei ielh chi tsitchoh zyunyielh: ko elyet tinjih ihthle yih yachya.

17 Ako uttunanjik tai akotitinyoo: Ttia vuh ultsunnut tutinilchya thlyethchyotreshit lyei zyungittiyin, ako sih sihzikwiltsik ha ninihshit. 18 Nutihseh ako ttia yuh tsuh tihsya, ako akotuvutakhnja: Ttia zyeh zit kwu tsut ako nyih nda troogwandyoth kwudhelh-tsei: 19 Ako tthui tte elyet giithli sih tinji suh tanja: nih kanduknut ihthlud tet kwikit santsi.

20 Ako nedhikhyin ako tih ttiyi tsut ninizzi. Ko tathoog tthui nizhid ilih vih ttiyi yih nahyin ako nersichachyo yoo-

tinyoo, ako chilcik, ako yih kko kko chiltthut ako yih natsoo. 21 Ako kwitinji akotiyahnyoo: Ttia zyeh zit kwu tsut ako nyih nda troogwandyoth kwudhelh-tsei: ako elyet giithli sih tinji suh tanja. 22 Ko kwittyi yih kanduknut tsut akotitinyoo: yikk kwiyendo tsut nirzi nunohtsyoo, ako vih niyoohtsoo; ako niletthug vuh nli nutohei, ako vuh kthui kkuitri zittohyo: 23 Aki kki viyetrid nunohchi, ako dhohkthui: ako zyunuvutua, ako sso zyunvitili: 24 Kwugguh yoo chih sih tinji ninidhud, ako nukwutundai: vahtrookwetunduk ako vuh nukwaiei. Ako sso zyunkwichotli.

25 Ko vih tinji tshid kwunzi zit ilih, ako zzeh kwu tsuh giteizye tai chilig uttzo ha kwuttintthuk. 26 Ako kwu ultsunnut tet ihthloog ookutgikhe, ako yooch takthut chih yoo chyaggut tte akotugootizik. 27 Ako akotiyahnyoo: Nyuh chah genetik, ako nih ttiyi aki kki viyetrid dhelkthui, kwugguh yoo rsyenili neyoonjik. 28 Ako atsi ako elyet nitte neityah: azyuk kwuggut vih ttiyi chikh nizye ako yookugikhe. 29 Ko kwiti gikhyi tih ttiyi tsut akotitinyoo: Kwiinyayin choog nukwutudhut lyei nyuh kulh-

nduk, ako nih tugwitië elyet kwinetsi tihsiya: ako kwutuzuk tivi kki elyet tte suh ntlenyachya, suh lugkthut ha sso tihthlya kenjit: 30 Ko inchit tsut nih tinji genetik ei yoo nyeh rsyekoonellhnyin trig nashinut ha, venjit aki kki viyetrid dhudhakthui. 31 Ako akotiyahnyoo: Sih tinji nun yoo sheg sah tinichyo, ako tutthug vihsiyin nit sun nili. 32 Ako tshoogoochoë yoo ninjudhud kweltsui ako sso zyuhtitilya: kwugguh yoo chih nyuh chah nini-dhud ako nukwutundai: vahtrookwetunduk ako vuh nukwäei.

CHAPTER XVI.

AKO Jisus tuh kaönattu-nnut tsut akotitinyoo tthui: Tinjih ihtle chile ilih, ei yoo ultsun tshid etiyin; ehthloginchi vuh nda vuh tsuh gitechanjik yih echichi rsyetugiehiltsei. 2 Ako yookugikhe ako akotiyahnyoo: Chitti tte nyenjit koochihtthuk? ultsun tshid ili nyih koottrid ket kwanduk: kwugguh yoo tthui tte ultsun tshid sho tilya. 3 Ako ei ultsun tshid utta akotitetinyoo: Nittso ttetihsiya? Kwugguh yoo seh kukwadhud ultsun tshid koottrid set sut onji: sho

khugwihkit; ako triteih-nji ochisubkthut. 4 Kasundai nittso titihsiya, ultsun tshid koottrid kwut sut oon sih tachi tai, tinjih ettenut kuttuh zzeh kwi zit nitte sih kutachya. 5 Azyuk kwuggut titetkookwinyachyo yeh kukwadhud yihzyunkotinyotluth ookungikhe, ako trootshid tsut akotitinyoo: Ttegwantluth seh kukwadhud nyeh kwitinyotluth? 6 Ako yih ti gikhe: Khthuih tinili kit chotyin kochitri. Ako ultsun tshid akotiyahnyoo: Nih itunetle nouninji ako dhinti, ako anidhook chizi ihtlökwnli chotyin kwitinintluth. 7 Ako chizi tsut akotitinyoo: Ako nun ttegwantluth nyeh kwitinyotluth? Ako akotitinyoo: Ttlolinitshih tinili kit chotyin kochitri. Ako ultsuntshid akotiyahnyoo: Nih itunetle nouninji, ako chizi nikyitankthut tsut chotyin kwitinintluth. 8 Ako kukwadhud ultsun tshid tshitehië tututäe, Kwugguh yoo kwizzi kwikit tetiyin: kwugguh yoo chih nunh kug kwikkyinut ko nizyoonedichi zit kwiyendo tsut zyunkookwizyei ei yoo attri kwi kkyinut.

9 Ako akotunnuwhakhnyoo: kwichile tshoogoochie ha lugkthut zyuntowhoh-

LUKE XVI.

gun : tinjiwohchi tai sheg
 zzeh kwi zit nitte nuwhoh
 gitelya. 10 Ei yoo echichi
 nittsul ha thlih ha nili echi-
 chi nitsye ha tthui thlih ha
 nili; ako ei yoo echichi
 nittsul ha elyet tshitchië,
 echichi nitsye ha tthui elyet
 tshitchië. 11 Azyuk kwu-
 gguh yoo kwichile tshoo-
 goochië ha elyet thlih ha
 zyunohtthya chi chootyin
 tte kwichile thlih ha kooli
 nuwhoh ntlunkoteä? 12
 Ako chizi tinjih ttsun nili
 ha elyet thlih ha zyuno-
 htthya chi, chootyin tte nu-
 whoh ttsun kooli nuwhoh
 ntlunkoteä? 13 Chukey-
 nduk elyet ihthle ili kudhun
 kukwadhud nekthui kukwa-
 thut: kwugguh yoo ih-
 thlog truttoututachya rsho
 ako ezi ggut titinezhya:
 ihtlog otetun rsho ako
 ihtlog elyet yinjichaa.
 Vittukoochanchyo ako kwi-
 chile ha sho kokunkoh-
 thut.

14 Ako Pharisinut tthui
 einut yoo khugungutetutei
 zyungilih, chih tutthug zy-
 unkoogootintthuk, ako giye-
 htsyookwili.

15 Ako akotunkovahnyoo:
 Nuwhun yoo tinjiwohchi
 tinjih nda tshoogoochoë
 zyunnuttutohshi; ko Vittu-
 koochanchyo nuwhot ttri
 ahzyuntundai: kwugguh
 yoo ei tinjih tet yinjikwi-

chile Vittukoochanchyo nda
 truttoukwichachyo. 16 Tu-
 gwitjë kuttugwitäugkthut
 ha John kwu tsut zyungilih:
 akotai kwut sut Vittukoo-
 chanchyo kookukwadhud
 keh kkwanduk; ako tinjih
 tehkookwinyachyo trichit
 nitte kidichya. 17 Zye-
 kug ako nunh kug tukoo-
 tutattshit kwiendo tsut
 kiikwudhun, ei yoo tugwitjë
 kwi zit kwiendo tsut ni-
 ttsul oountutattha. 18 Cho-
 otyin tte tuh trenjo ooun
 tachi, ako chizi eneniditi
 tzetittiyin; ako chootyin tte
 ei vuh kthui ooun yih tachi
 yiniti tze tittiyin.

19 Tinjih ihthle chile ilih
 trechithitsik ako ethitli tril
 takui nirzi ha nutazyë,
 ako ttrin tehkookwinyachyo
 kwirzi tsut ako kwizyin iel:
 20 Ako tinjih ihthle otutu-
 kthut ilih Lazarus vazi yih
 zzeh vvenehook kugwitjë
 kerkhe nantshi nutavelut
 vuh nuvië: 21 Ako tinjetu-
 dhut tinjih chile vukugiä
 kug kwut sut choolid
 nechya äel chi: ako thlui
 ninyaeth ako kih lid gi-
 yantshig. 22 Ako nukoo-
 nidhut otutukthut ninidhut,
 ako Abraham ttritsi kwu
 tsut zye-keh kutchin gi-
 yihnyantshi: tinjih chile
 tthui ninidhut ako vuh na-
 njik: 23 Ako tinjih unkyo
 zzeh kwi zit niitinintyi,

LUKE XVI. XVII.

kwintluth khuinjiithudhut, ako nizhid Abraham nahyin, ako vih ttritsi zit Lazarus nili. 24 Ako irzruh ako akotitinyoo: Kwittyi Abraham, nersichachyo sochi-nyoo, ako Lazarus chaeh choo zit tetshevitshi sih tshah nyookye: Kwugguh yoo kwintluth khuinjisuh-dhut chih kkon tshah zit.

25 Ko Abraham akotitinyoo: kwitinji, kununyandai kwindai tai echichi nirzi zyunnitiyin; ako Lazarus echichi troogwandyothe zyunetiyn: Ko Lazarus choog huihdhut, ako nun khuinjiitdhut. 26 Ako chih kwuneag nuwhoh kitdetug ketitchilkik kooli: az-yuk kwuggut einut tzet kwut sut nuwhoh tsuh gutetah tunginidhun sho akotungittiyn: ako einut tthui zut kwut sut nuwhoh tsuh nugutetah tunginidhun chi sho akotungittiyn.

27 Ako tinjih chile ilih, akotitinyoo: azyuk kwuggut kwittyi Abraham, nih tsuh gittinihchi Lazarus chaeh chi tia vih zzeh kwut sut: 28 Kwugguh yoo suh chah ithlökwnli kwitili, kwah zyunkwutanduk kuttun tte tzet khuinjikwutdhut kwitekit elyet nuguttetah kenjit.

29 Abraham akotiyahnyoo: Moses ako kuttu-

gwitängkthut zyungittiyn: einut zyunkodhotshe.

30 Ako tinjih chile ilih akotitinyoo: Ukkwa, kwittyi Abraham; ko ithle nininehik kwut sut ko tsut chozi chi ettelye thlitseyin-jigututuneta.

31 Ako Abraham akotiyahnyoo: Moses kuttugwitängkthut ha zyunkodhatshe chi elyet etikyinjikookwutelhtah nininehik kwut sut ithle ninelikhyin chi.

CHAPTER XVII.

AKO Jisus tuh kaöna-ttunnut tsut akotitinyoo: Elyet kookwidhun troogwandyothe nukootutelttha: ko venjit koogotrhi, ei kirkhe nukoochattshit. 2 Venjit kwiyendo tsut kwirzi vizittenikye kwun ttshi dhoh vuh ko nitinie, ako choo choo zit trutachi ei yoo ithhlog chih nit-sulkthut tet teko tsut tuta-hya.

3 Uttikunnohtyi: nih chah nih tsut teko titiyn chi, vih tshehugudhathle; ako thlitseyinjithizhit chi, vut sut ekoochili. 4 Ako ithhlud ttrin zit chitsutetsinekhui nyeh nineiti chi, akotinyahnyoo: kinejinisihzhit: vut sut ekootilya.

5 Ako chilehnut Kukwadhut tsut akotungitinyoo:

Nuwloh kwikyinjigwizhit
kwiendo tsut kwantsi.

6 Ako Kukwadhud ako-
tunkovahnnyoo: Kkyottsun
nitshih akotugwantsi tsut
kwikyinjigwizhit zyunwhoh-
yin chi, chih chug tzig tu-
chun ettelye akotunvuto-
hnja: nyuh ggud ha uni-
chootsya, ako choo choh kug
niebootitshi: ako nuwhoh
kukwutathut lyeë. 7 Ko
chootyin tte nuwhoh tet,
chukeinduk nunhkuto ako
utthui uh aä tii, ako kwunzi
ttsut nineinti, inchit tsut
akotiyihtanja: Chiheih, ssih
tsuh dhinti? 8 Ako elyeh
lyeh kiyaän tsut akotiyi-
htanja: Girsenyanji ei yoo
chitti tte utiha, ako khu-
dhancho, ako sih kunyanduk
utiha ako utihsinja kwu
tsut; ako ei tle tsut utia
ako utitinja? 9 Lyet ei
chukeinduk hui nitlutäei, ei
yoo kuttukoochildhud te-
ttiyn gelye? Ukkwa yini-
hthun. 10 Akotukoonehyo
nuwhun te tutthug ei ekoo-
chichyo nuwhoh kuttukoo-
tadhud akotuntowhohya tai
akotuntohnyoo: Chukeindu-
knut trookwizyin tsut zyun-
itili: Ei akotungwayin chitti
te ettelye akotungwutaya
ilih.

11 Ako nukoonidhut ta-
thoog Jerusalem kwu tsuh
gichozhi tai Samaria Galilee
ha koo tet kenizye.

12 Ako zzeh kwintsin ith-
lud nitte chozi tai tinjih
ithlogchotyin nutavelut
tunkovathun yih tichochil,
einut nizhid nugutazi: 13
Ako ungorzrulh, akotungi-
tinyoo: Jisus, Kukwadhud
nersingichachyo zyunn-
wochinyoo. 14 Ako nu-
nkochilyin tai akotunko-
vahnnyoo: Tohehyah attein-
jiahtsinut utti kunkonohtyi.
Ako nukoonidhut ukwäun
gichochil tai kwunelchik.

15 Ako ko tet ithle rsya-
zik nahyin tai kinedhizi,
ako kwitezyoo techintsye ha
Vittukoochanchyo tututaë;
16 Ako Jisus kthui tsut
ketitinithuttha ako hui yih
ntlutetiei: ako Samaria kwut
sut tinjih ilih.

17 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe
akotitinyoo: Lyet ithlog-
chotyinnut nelhechik lyeh?
ko vunchuthnukozukdhit-
yinnut kwechih? 18 Elyet
kunkookkwäei kinegithichil
Vittukoochanchyo zyungu-
tututaä kenjit, ko chih at-
shin rzi. 19 Ako akotiya-
hnyoo: Ninyihel, nechinu:
nih kwikyinjigwizhit nyah
si.

20 Ako Pharisinut giyoota-
kthhut tai Vittukoochanchyo
kookukwadhud nukootedha
tai kooh ti zyungikhe ako
akotitinyoo: Vittukoocha-
ncho kookukwadhud elyet
kookootechin ha nukoo-

LUKE XVII.

chilhttshid. 21 Ako elyet akotungititenja: Tzet kwunohyin, ako zut kwunohyin; kwugguh yoo, kwunohyin, Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud nuwhoh tet kooli.

22 Ako kaönattunnut tsut akotitinyoo: Ei ttrin zit nukootedha, tinjih Tinji ttrin zit ihtlhud zyunkwutunohya chi tinjitowhohta, ako elyet zyunkwutunudhohya. 23 Ako akotunnuwhoh gutanja: Tzet kwunohyin; ako zik kwunohyin: tohchyah rsho ako ko kih tohchyah rsho tthui. 24 Kwugguh yoo nettun kkon nittso guäntri zyehtloth tsui kwut sut chizi kwut tsut dhittri: tinjih Tinji ttrin zit tthui kwikit tugwitechya. 25 Ko trootshid ekoochiehyo kwilyei khui-njiitetudhut lye, ako ooun tachya chih nizyoonedichi kirkhe.

26 Ako Noe ttrinzi tai nittso nukoochodhut, tinjih Tinji ttrin zit tthui kwikit tugwitechya. 27 Zyunegiëlh, ako zyunugetyin, trenjo egitiniltshei nikhut-triniditi ha kwuntlunkwiltshi, ei ttrin zit kwut tsut Noe ttrih choh zit izye, ako tuggagitettinyohei, ako tutthug rsyetetkungkichotli.

28 Lot ttrin zit tthui kwikit tigwinchyo: zyunegiëlh zyunugetyin, zyunukovi-

kthut, nunnugandai, nunkotli, zzeh zyunkookweltsei: 29 Ko ei ttrin zit Lot Sodom kwut sut chikh chozi zyeht kug kwut sut kkon vahkwichiki ha anttsin ako tutthug rsyetetkunkwichtsei: 30 Tinjih Tinji vih kwitutechya tai kwikit tugwitechya.

31 Ei ttrin zit, ei zzeh koo kug telya, ako vuh kwucha zzeh kwi zit kooli, ninevitizi rsho ooun kotendul kenjit: ako ei kwunzi kwi zit telya, ei tthui elyet ooun nuttetya.

32 Lot trenjo vunnouhndai.

33 Chootypin tte kookkutenetya tuh kwundai tassi tuitachya; ako chootypin te tuh kwundai tutachi ei yoo tassi.

34 Akotunnuwhakhnyoo ei ttudh zit etshi ihtlhlog kwi zit tinjih nekthui gitelya: ihthle otetundul, ako ihthle akheötitetinja.

35 Trig nekthui nikha teigitunekye: ihthle otetundul, ako ihthle akheötitetinja. 36 Tinjih nekthunnut kwunzi zit gitelya: ihthle otetundul, ako ihthle akheötitetinja.

37 Ako vuh kaönattunnut kwiti zyunkigikhe, ako akotungiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud, nichin tte?

Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Nichin tte kwitshi zyin ekwilnjik azyuk chizin thluchuntunata.

CHAPTER XVIII.

A KŌ kiiikinji ha ko tsuh zyungikhe tinjih sheg zyunkigututechya lyeë, ako elyet kirsyetetkungitelhya: 2 Akotitinyoo: zzeh kwilyei kwi zit kutoutichatri ihthle ilih Vittukoochanchyo elyet uh nyachud ako tinjin tthui elyet veh chilya: 3 Ako ei zzeh kwilyei kwi zit trigkkontetug ilih; nikhun yih tsuh ninetik, ako akotiyahnyoo: truttusoohchachyo tsut senjit tshoogoochoë tinitiyin. 4 Ako nizhook elyet ihthlo titiya; ko koochid utta tetinyoo: Vittukoochanchyo elyet vuh nudhulchud ko, ako tinjih tthui elyet set chili: 5 Kwuttuzuk chih trigkkontetug sah utseinukwiei gelye, tshoogoochoë tsut venjit titihsya, sheg niheih kirkhe elyet nichit sih tune-lhtsya gelye.

6 Ako Kukwadhud akotitinyoo: Kutoutichatri tshitchië nittso tenyoo zyundhudhohtshei. 7 Ako Vittukoochanchyo lyet tshoogoochoë titethiya utteyoonyookthut tsut ttrin te ttudh ka gih tsuh ttrhetanyoo, nizhook kwah koochilthut ko? 8 Akotunnuwhakh nyoo: unkwitshi ninjikkwile ko tsut titettiya. Kwuttuzuk tinjih Tinji

niheih tai lyet nunh kug kwikyinjigwizhit ukwutaa?

9 Ako kwettenut tshitchoenut zyungilih zyunuttukotetinyoo, ako chizinut elyet zyunyinjigichaä, chih kiiikinji ha ko tsuh zyungikhe: 10 Gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwu tsut tinjih nekthunnut gichöeth kigutitechya kenjit: ihthle Pharisilih, ako ihthle chunkooteli ilih. 11 Pharisididhut ako kwikit utta giteti: Vittukoochanchyo hui nih nteyinjichihei, tinjih chizinut elyet kwikit ihthli, uanchyakhut, tshitchienut, tzetitiyinkthut, ako chih chunkooteli kit tthui. 12 Nukwazittrin zit kwikyidetug nekthud ettitinilhkyi, tutthug vih siyin kwut sut ihthlogchotyin ttsut ihthlog kwuntleihthli. 13 Ko chunkooteli nizhid kwut sut didhut zzeh kug kwu tsut elyet yetëinitya, ko tih ttritsikinilechilthui, akotitinyoo: Vittukoochanchyo trandyoth ihthli, nersichachyo sochinnyoo. 14 Akotunnuwhakhnyoo, chih tinjih tih zzeh kwu tsuh nechithizi tshitchoë otetinyoo, chizi yendo tsut; kwugguh yoo ettounyachyo uttuggitidichyo zudh tattsya; ako ei elyet chetotithinyoo tudh tattsya. 15 Ako trinyunkthut gih tsuh ninilye ko kug nunilu-

LUKE XVIII.

tazyä kenjit; kə kaönattu-
nnut zyunkoogoonahyin tai
kookunegigichokhe.

16 Kə Jisus kookungikhe
akə akotititinyoo: trinyun-
kthut seh tsuh nugoehyah
akotunkovohthli, akə unko-
tohe rshə: Vittukoochan-
chyo kookukwadhud chih-
kthut kit tunginchyo kwe-
njit kooli. 17 Thlih ha akə-
tunnuwhakh nyoo chootyin
tte Vittukoochanchyo koo-
kukwadhud trinyun kit elyet
otethundul elyet kwi zit nitte
ttehah.

18 Akə kukwadhud ihtlē
yooch takhut akotitinyoo:
Kukwadhud irzi Nittso
ttetihsiya sheg kwundai vii
tihsiyu?

19 Akə Jisus akotiyah-
nyoo: Chyaggut irzi sah
nyoo, ihtlē rzi nirzi, ei
yoo Vittukoochanchyo nili.
20 Tugwitetuggun kanyi-
tundai: Tzetontiyin rshə,
tinjih dhoktha rshə, Chunoi
rshə, kovetsid ha konduk
rshə; nih tti nyuh hun ha
yinjikoochidhaē.

21 Akə ei tinjih akotiti-
nyoo: Chih ekoochichyo tu-
tthug nichihshit kwut sut
ah kelhnduk.

22 Chih yoo Jisus koochi-
tthuk tai, akotiyahnyoo:
Tthui tte ihtlhud nit sun
kooli kkwa: tutthug vih-
nitiyin niyandai akə ners-
chachyonut tenilye, akə

zyeh zit kwichile nit sun
kwitelya; akə tle sih kih
niheih.

23 Akə ei tinjih chih koo-
tintthuk tai kwintluth troo-
gwinti; kwugguh yoo kwint-
luth taē. 24 Akə Jisus
kwunahyin tai kwintluth
troogwinti, akotitinyoo: Ei-
nut kwichile kungittiyin
Vittukoochanchyo kooku-
kwadhud kwi zit nitte gu-
tetah, ttegwantluth kwe-
njit kookoontrhi. 25 Utthui
uggun choh ttha tsul kkli
nukug kuttaheih kwiendo
tsut kiikwudhun, ei yoo
tinjih chile Vittukoochan-
chyo kookukwadhud kwi zit
nitte tahah.

26 Akə einut zyunkoogo-
tintthuk akotungitinyoo:
Akotukoonchyo chootyin te
kudhun tetizi?

27 Akə Jisus akotunko-
vahnyoo: Ei yoo tinjih en-
jit kookwidhun, Vittuko-
chanchyo enjit kookwudhun.

28 Akə Peter akotiyah-
nyoo: Kwinyayin, tutthug
akhezyunkochitinyoo, akə
nih kih dichil.

29 Akə akotunkovahnyoo:
Thlih ha akotunnuwhakh
nyoo, elyet ihtlē kwili zzeh,
kə kwittyi, kə kwuhun, kə
kwuchah, kə kwäut, kə
kwikkyinut, akhezyunko-
nyoo Vittukoochanchyo koo-
kukwadhud kenjit. 30
Kwintluth kwiendo tsut

LUKE XVIII. XIX.

lyei chih nunh kug elyet kotethundul, ako nunh nukootutattha sheg kwundai.

31 Ako tai ithlogchotyin tsuh nekthui utta tukwelhnjik, ako akotunkovahnyoo: Kwunohyin, Jerusalem kwu tsut gichidichya, ako tutthug ekoochichyo tinjih Tinji enjit kwitinyithu tluth kuttugwitäugkthut kirkhe akotunkootanja. 32 Kwugguh yoo atshinnut tsut kwuntlutachya, giyuh-tuteta, ako enjya ha tutahya ako otinetirzye: 33 Ako giyunthleitutatrho, ako nugihattaha; ako nekthui ttrin zit kendo ttrin zit ninutalye.

34 Ako chih ekoochichyo elyet kwikittuntzigaa: ako chih kinji ko tsut nunai, ako elyet kazyungitundul ei yoo akotunkovahnyoo.

35 Ako nukoonidhut Jericho kwu tsuh nyakwuth giteizi tai tinjih ndeettun ithble ttuih kwirzi inti otetukthut. 36 Ako tinjih lyei ukwäun getah zyunkotakthut chitti tte tugootizik. 37 Ako akotungiyahnyoo, Jisus Nazareth kwut sut nili kekoheih. 38 Ako irzrulh akotitinyoo: Jisus David Tinji nersichachyo sochin-yoo. 39 Ako einut kwi-yetshi kugetutul giyooku-negigichokhe elyet techinja kenjit; Ko kwiendo tsut

irzrulh: David Tinji nersichachyo sochin-yoo.

40 Ako Jisus nidhut, ako kuttukoochildut vuh tsuh netrituneä; ako yih tsuh giteizi tai yotakhut, 41 Akotiyahnyoo: Chitti tte tteinidhun nyenjit ttetih-siya?

Ako akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud huinihtyi chi.

42 Ako Jisus akotiyahnyoo: huinintyi; nih kwi-kyinjigwizhit nyah si. 43 Ako inehit tsut huinintyi, ako yih kih chozi, Vittukoochanchyo tututäe: ako tinjih tatthug ei zyunkoo-goonahyin, Vittukoochanchyo zyuntugututäe.

CHAPTER XIX.

AKO Jisus Jericho nitte chozi ako kooaet getik. 2 Ako kwinyayin tinjih ithble Zacchæus vazi, chun-kootelinut tet tshid ilih, ako taë. 3 Ako ninyoti Jisus tunaya chootyin te ilih; ako sho yih nahyin tinjih lyei thliginyithuta gelye, ako in-tsul gelye. 4 Ako kwiyetshi chil-kik, ako chugtsig choh tuchun tudhizye yih tunahya kenjit: kwugguh yoo ukwäun tabah ilih. 5 Ako Jisus ei tekit ninizzi tai ootug kwunayin, ako niyichilyin, ako akotiyahnyoo: Zacchæus anidhook nenyi-

LUKE XIX.

heih ; kwugguh yoo choogh ttrin nih zzeh kwi zit tutihchya. 6 Ako anidhook ninetizi ako sso ha yoo chithinjik.

7 Ako zyunkoogoonahyin tai tutthug uttazyunkigeti, akotungitinyoo : tinjih trandyoth ha tetya kwu tsuh chozi.

8 Ako Zacchæus nidhut, ako Kukwadhud tsut akotitinyoo : Kukwadhud, suh kwutul tenjirh tsut nersichachyonut nitleihthli : ako ithhle tsut ekoochichyo teko tihsiyin chi, tankthut ginyachyo koogwantsi vuh ntlukwihthli.

9 Ako Jisus akotiyahnyoo : Choog ttrin chih zzeh kwi zit kwuchassi nitte chattshit ; kwugguh yoo attun te Abraham tinji nili. 10 Kwugguh yoo tinjih Tinji niheih ei vahtrookwetunduk kkutunetya kenjit ako kwutassi.

11 Ako chih ekoochichyo zyunkoogootintthuk tai uh negetye, ako kiiikinji ha gikhe Jerusalem kwu tsuh nyakwuth ilih gelye, ako Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud inchit tsut vikwitutechya tunginizhin gelye. 12 Azyuk kwuggut akotitinyoo : Tinjih chile ithhle nunh kug nizhid kwu tsuh chozi kookukwadhud otite-tundul gelye, ako kinutebah.

13 Ako yih kanduknut ih-

thlogchotyin kungikhe, ako yootsei ithlogchotyin vukuitrukootatye ko nitleilye, ako akotunkovahnyoo : Kwah koottridtun-gohyin ninetihtyah kwu tsut. 14 Ko vih tsyahnut truttungiyoohtanchyo, ako gikihnunteichöei akotungitinyoo : Elyet tunyinjidhidichi chih tinjih nuwhoh tsuh kukwutadhud.

15 Ako nukoonidhut, genetik tai, kookukwadh. 1 ochi-thinjik tle, kuttukoochildhut einut yootsei nitleilye vuh nda kookkuntrigutekhya katetundai kenjit tinjih teh-kookwinyachyo tugwantluth tsut khuntroogwilzye ut-trookthut kirkhe. 16 Ako trootshid ninizi ako akotitinyoo : Kukwadhud nih yootsei, ithhlog vukuitrukootatye ithlogchotyin vukuitrukootati khazyee. 17 Ako akotiyahnyoo : Kwirzi, ultsun irzi ; kwugguh yoo thlih ha ilih eehichi nitsul ha zzeh kwiyei, ithlogchotyin kukwutadhud. 18 Ako nikedo ninizi ako akotitinyoo : Kukwadhud, nih yootsei ithhlog vukuitrukootati ithhlokwunli vukuitrukootati khazyee. 19 Ako attun tte akotiyahnyoo : Ako nun te zzeh kwilyei ithhlokwunli kukwadhud. 20 Ako ehizi ninizzi, akotitinyoo : Kukwadhud, kwinyayin chih nih

LUKE XIX.

yootsei, iħthlog vukuitrukootati, vih kkelħnduk ethitli tril zit virsyeninilħnjik: 21 Kwugguh yoo nyih nelehut, kwugguh yoo tinjih ttrinitseye ili: nitinyanji nichin te elyet nukwenyandul, ako kwinyantsi nichin te elyet neenilya. 22 Ako yeh kukwadhud akotiyahnyoo: ultsun trandyoth ili, khe nih zħig kwut sut nyih toutilħtri: kaitundai tinjih ttrinitsye iħthli nukwitellħnji nichin te elyet nukwutulħndul; ako kwinilhtseye nichin te elyet neihthlya: 23 Ako chyaggut te sih yootsei yootseizzeh kwi zit elyet nenilya, ako ninihzi tai set sun otihndul thlyeh khazyeh ha? 24 Ako ei yah nutazikthut tsut akotitinyoo: Vut sut yootsei iħthlog vukuitrukootati onohnji, ako ei iħthlogchotyin vukuitrukootati tij vuh ntluyoothli. 25 (Ako akotungiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud iħthlogchotyin vukuitrukootati khulzi.) 26 Kwugguh yoo akotunnuwhakh nyoo: Ettounyachyo yittiyin vuh ntlutazya: ako attun kithiyin, ei yoo yitii vut sut otetundul. 27 Ko einut trattusochachyonut, tinjigithichik ko tsuh kukwutelħdhut, tzet nukonohthli, ako, suh nda nu koobnohchye.

28 Ako kwikit ġikhe tle

kwitshi chozi, Jerusalem kwu tsuh ġichozi.

29 Ako nukoonidhut Bethphage ako Bethany kwu tsut ġiteizi tdha tsey, ei tdha Olivet ovazi tuh kaonattunnut nekthunnut chileh: 30 Ako akotitinyoo: zzeh kwintsin nuwhun ttui ket kwu tsuh tohoh; ako nitte tohul tai utthui uttze choh tunatli uh kwutoha; ako tthui elyet tinjih yatshik: tunohut ako nunohchi. 31 Ako tinjih iħthle nuwhoh takthhut chi: Chyaggut tunohut? akotuvutohnja: Kukwadhud yookkuttinidhun.

32 Ako einut trichileh ġichoöth, ako nittso tukovalhtinyoo kwikit koogookwaei. 33 Ako tathoog utthui uttze choh tugunut tai einut utthui ġiyai akotunkoogahnyoo: Chyaggut tte utthui uttze choh tunohut? 34 Ako akotigitinyoo: Kukwadhud yookkuttinidhun. 35 Ako Jisus tsut neginyantshi: ako kittih yikk ġih kug kukatetilye, ako Jisus kih kug tenilhti. 36 Ako Jisus ukwäun chozi ttuih kwinjik un kuttu kwucha kukatigitili.

37 Ako tdha Olivet vazi nunh kwindye ġiteizye tai tutthug kaonattun lyei sso zyungichotli, ako Vittukoochachyo zyuntugututaë, kwitezyoo techintsye ha,

tutthug koottrid kwichinttsi
zyunkoogoonahyin gelye: 38
Akotungitinyoo: Ei kukwa-
dhud choh kukwadhud orzi
zit niheih tetichooë: zye-
h zit ttsinettun ako kwiendo
tsut tukdhud nindelh koli.
39 Ako tinjih lyei tet Pha-
risinut ettenut akotungi-
yahnyoo: Kaönatun nih
kaönattunnut kuigichikhyi.
40 Ako kwiti gikhe, ako
akotunkovahnyoo: Chihnūt
elyet tungittohnyoo chi, in-
chit tsut ttshi unterzruhl.

41 Ako zzeh kwilyei kwu
tsuh nyakwuth ninizzi tai ako
kwunahyin, ako kwukko in-
ttrhe; 42 Ako akotitinyoo:
Kaitundai chi chih nih ttri-
nzit tai ei ekoochichyo nih
ttsinettun kwu tsut zyu-
nkooli: ko choog nyih nde
kwutsut nukoonäi. 43 Kwu-
gguh yoo ei ttrin zit nih
tsut nukootutattha, einut
truttunyhachyonut, nyih
nukookwutekwah, ako nyeh
nugututazya, ako nyih tune-
gititelye: 44 Ako thlachi
ha rsyetetskunnyihgititathli,
nun ako nih kkyinut nih zit
zyungili; ako nih zit elyet
tshit nekug techithäei ak-
hezyunkotittenja: kwugguh
yoo elyet kaënyitundai nih
tsuh ketukozye tai.

45 Ako gichinchi zzeh kwut
choh kwi zit nitte chozi, ako
einut kwi zit nunugellhjik
ako einut zyunkovikhut chu-

nukotinyozit: 46 Ako ako-
tunkovahnyoo: kwitinyithu-
tluth, sih zzeh gichinchi zzeh
kooli: ko uninut un zyun-
kwudhohtsei.

47 Ako gichinchi zzeh kwut
choh kwi zit ttrin tehkoo-
kwinyachyo kaöniltyin. Ko
atteinjahitsinjonut ako attu-
ntluthnut, ako tinjih tet tshi-
dkthut giyoockkunyoti rsyet-
etkungititathlye kenjit. 48
Ako elyet kunkookwaä nittso
tungitetiya: kwugguh yoo
tinjih tutthug kwintluth tsut
zyungiyoohdhantshei.

CHAPTER XX.

AKO nukoonidhut ihthlud
ttrin zit tathoog gichi-
nchi zzeh kwut choh kwi zit
Jisus tinjih kunoniltyin, ako
kwunduk nirzi keh kwa-
nduk atteinjahitsinjonut at-
tuntluthnut ha ako unjonut
giyeh nininchil. 2 Ako gih
tsuh zyungikhe akotungiti-
nyoo: Akotunuwhanyoo, chi-
tti tte kuttukootadhud ha
chih ekoochichyo tunitiyn?
ako chootyin tte chih kut-
tukootadhud nyih ntlutiei?

3 Ako kwiti gikhe akotun-
kovahnyoo: Sun tte ihthiad
ekoochichyo kunnuwhohtu-
telhkhut: ako sih ti guno-
hkhyi. 4 John Baptist et zye-
h zit kwut sut ilih? ko tinjih
ttsut lyeh?

5 Ako utta tunyinjiteti-

nyoo, akotungitinyoo: Zye
zit kwut sut tunchitinyoo
chi, akotititenja: Chyaggut
tte elyet vih kyinjohtah? 6
Ko tinjih ttsut akotunchitin-
yoo chi, tinjih tutthug ttshi
ha zyunnuwah kootetshit:
kwugguh yoo kwikyinjigichi
John kuttugwitäug ilih. 7
Ako kwiti zyunkigikhe, el-
yet kunkizhya zyunkook-
wanduk nichin tte kwut sut
ilih.

8 Ako Jisus akotunko-
vahnyoo: Sun tte elyet akot-
tunnuwhoh titidihinja chitti
kuttukootadhud ha chih
ekoochichyo tihsiyin.

9 Ako tai tinjih tsut chih
kiiikinji ha gichokhe: Ti-
njih ihthle chugehoh tuchun
nunchotthui, ako nunh ha
koottridtugwayinkthut ni-
tlunchotli giyahtelya kenjit.
ako kthoikit nizhid kwu tsuh
chozi nizhook kenjit. 10
Ako ettinitirzi tai ultsun
ihtlu: hileh kwunzi kuna-
tyinut tsut chugehoh tuchun
kwunasye gihnitolutelya ke-
njit ko kwunzi kunatyinut
giyunthleichilttrho ako kah
kkwa tsut ooun negihchileh.

11 Ako ultsun chizi chun
nechileh ei tthui giyunthlei-
chilttrho, ako ozye kwathun
tsut tungiyahyin, ako kah
kkwa tsut ooun negihchileh.
12 Ako chun ttyid nechileh;
ako ei tthui nekkuizyungi-
hyiltsei, ako chungihchilhah.

13 Ako chugehoh kwunzikwu
tsuh kukwadhud akotiti-
nyoo: Chitti ttetihsiya? sih
tinji vet tinihthun tulhah:
zyungihnayin tai zyunyinj-
gihtaa rsho. 14 Ko nunh
ha koottridtugwayinkthut
zyungihnayin tai nikha
zyunkigeti, akotungitinyoo:
chih yoo tih ttyi tekit ko-
winyoti: nividichyah zyu-
ndhodhah ako ndye nuwhoh
ttsun kwitelya. 15 Akotu-
koonchyo chugehoh kwunzi
kwut sut chungihchilhah,
ako zyungidhelkthui. Azyuk
kwuggut chugehoh kwunzi
kwu tsuh kukwadhud nittso
tunkohtaya? 16 Nutehah
ako ei nunh ha koottridu-
gwayinkthut rsyetehkuntu-
tathli, ako chizinut chugehoh
kwunzi nitlutelya.

Ako zyunkoogootintthuk
tai akotungitinyoo: akotu-
kochyo rsho.

17 Ako zyunko nahyin
ako akotunkovahnyoo: az-
yuk kwuggut chih kwitinyi-
thutluth chitti tte nili: Ei
ttshi zzeh kwatsinut akhe-
zyunkotinyoo, ei yoo kwini-
ltsud kwu tsut ttshitshid
dhitlit? 18 Choptyin tte ei
ttshi kug nututanei atritu-
tunetutul: ko choptyin tte
yih kug nututanei uttutu-
netla.

19 Ako atteinjiahtsinjonut
attuntluthnut ha akotai gi-
yookkunyoti Jisus zyuno-

tendul, kə tinjih unguna-
chut : kwugguh yoo kazyu-
ngetundai chih kiiikinji
kwenjit gikhe.

20 Ako nundekiyoohvāi,
ako tshigwilshidnut zyung-
chileh einut tinjih tshitchoē-
nut kit tunchugutaya, kih
kinjik ha tungiyoohtutuna-
shit kenjit kukwadhud ehoh
ttuih kuttukootadhud ha
kwu tsuh kwuntlugitachya
lyeē. 21 Ako zyungiyoo-
htakthut, akotungitinyoo :
Kukwadhud, kazyunitundai
tshoogoochoē tsut ginikhyi
ako kaōnyatun, tinjih ihtlē
yinjichidhāe kkwa, kə Vittu-
koochanchyo nutinde thlih
ha kaōnyatun. 22 Lyet
kookooli Cæsar ozi nitleitri-
tili, ukkwa rsho?

23 Kə Jisus ko nukwune
nahyin akotunkovahnnyoo :
Chyaggut tte sik kunkohn-
dei? 24 Thetrin yootsei
ihthlog kunsuhnnohtye. Choo-
tyin tte kitteltsi ako kwi-
tinyithutluth ti?

Kwiti zyunkigikhe ako
akotungitinyoo : Cæsar
ttsun.

25 Ako akotunkovahn-
nyoo : Azuk kwuggut Cæsar
ttsun nili Cæsar vuntlou-
hthli ; ako chitti tte Vittu-
koochanchyo ttsun nili Vi-
ttukoochanchyo nutlouthli.

26 Ako tinjih nda kih ki-
njik sho tugootunashit : ako
vih kwiti gikhyi kenjit nu-

nyinjitroogookwetunduk, ako
tungichinja.

27 Ako Saddusinut ko tet
ettenut gih tsuh nininchil,
einut nunukwalye gituna-
hkwah : ako zyungiyoo-
htakthut : 28 Akotungiti-
nyoo : Kaōnyatun, Moses
nuwhoh tsuh tinyotluth :
Chootyin tinjih tte vonde
tiyin trenjo etti, ako nini-
dhud vih kki kkwa chi vuh
chah yih trenjo otendul ako
tonde ggut tikyikwutata.

29 Ako chitsuetsinekthui
nithlondenut zyungilih : ako
tshid trenjo onjik, ako vih
kkyi kkwa ninidhut. 30
Ako nikendo vuh chah ne-
yonjik, ako vih kkyi kkwa
ninidhut. 31 Ako ttyid
tsut neyonjik ; ako kwikit
tukoonyochitsuetsinekthui
tutthug : ako nigininchik,
elyet kkyi akhezyunkochi-
nja. 32 Huiko tsut trenjo
tthui ninidhut. 33 Azyuk
kwuggut nunukootalye tai
chootyin tte vih trenjo yih
telya? kwugguh yoo chi-
tsuetsinekthui tutthug trenjo
zyungiyahi.

34 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhyi
akotunkovahnnyoo : Chih
nunh kug kwikkyinut gu-
tunnatshei ako nikhuttrini-
diti koohnitlukootazi : 35
Ko einut kungili tunkoti-
tinja ei nunh kug kwi zit
ttsun zyunkoogwitaya, ako
nininchik kwut sut nunu-

kootalye elyet nikhut trititinelhthsha, ako elyet nikhut triniditi koohnitlukootute-thuä: 36 Kwugguh yoo elyet kookwidhun chun nuguteta: kwugguh yoo zych keh kutchinnut ha thlungututachya; ako Vittukoochanchyo kkyinut zyungili, nunukwalye kwikkyinut zyungili gelye. 37 Ei yoo nininchik ninukootalye, Moses thun thotrih ttsut kookeinilti akotitinyoo tai, Kukwadhud, Abraham vih Vittukoochanchyo, ako Isaak vih Vittukoochanchyo, ako Jacob vih Vittukoochanchyo. 38 Kwugguh yoo nininchik ko Vittukoochanchyo elyet ili, ko kwundaikthut ttsun nili: Kwugguh yoo tutthug vuh tsut zyunkookwundai.

39 Ako attuntluthnut ko tet ettenut kwiti zyunkigikhe, akotungitinyoo: Kaönyatun, kwirzi tsut kwiti gikhe. 40 Ako elyet chun kunkizhya ochikthud ha zyungiyoohthakthhut.

41 Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Nittso tteginnyoo tte teginyoo Kreist David tinji nili? 42 Ako David thun chilig etunetle zit akotinyoo: Kukwadhud seh Kukwadhud tsut akotitinyoo: sih nanduitsei dhinti. 43 Truttunnyooh-chachyot nut nih kthui zug dhäei

koohthelhtsyä kwu tsut. 44 David Kukwadhud orzi chi, nittso tte vih tinji yili?

45 Ako tinjih tutthug zyunkoogootintthuk tai tuh kaönattunnut tsut akotitinyoo: 46 Attuntluthnut kot sut utti kunnohtyi einut yikk ninjyo ha kugututul kookut-tunginidhun, ako ndetekthui tekit thlutrazi kettunginidhun, ako gichinchizzehe kwi zit tetchiti kwitshid, ako ninjkwudhut tet kwitekit tshid: 47 Trig kkontetugnut ko zzehe kwikilunegilhchya, akotunchugai nizhook zyunkigichinchi: einut yoo kwi-yendo tsut khuinjikwutudhut zyunkoogootutetundul.

CHAPTER XXI.

AKO Jisus ooun kwunahyin tai chilennut kuttuh ozi yootsei kwun titya zit gichotli nahyin. 2 Ako trig ihthle kkontetug nersichachyo nahyin tthui, yootsei kwi-yendo tsut nitsul nekthui zut kwi zit chotli. 3 Ako akotitinyoo: Thlih ha akotunnuwhakh nyoo: Chih trig kkontetug nersichachyo tutthug yendo tsut tizit chotli. 4 Kwugguh yoo chihnut tutthug lyei zyungittii kwut sut Vittukoochanchyo ozi kwu tsut tizit zyunkoogootili: Ko attun

vih nersikwichichyo kwut
sut tutthug yettiyin yah
kwundai tizit chotli.

5 Ako chettenut gichinehi
zzeh kwut choh kenjit zyun-
kigikhe tai nittso ttshi vi-
kwinili ako ozi ha ndotu-
koonchyo kweltsei, akoti-
tinyoo: 6 Chih ekoochichyo
zyunkwunohyin lyeh? Ei
ttrin zit nukootedha, elyet
ttshi ithlog nikug tunu-
tutethuä elyet nutitelhzya.

7 Ako zyungiyoohtakthut
akotungitinyoo: Kukwa-
dhud nichin tai tte chih
ekoochichyo akotunkoo-
tenja? Ako chitti koogoo-
teyin tte kwitelya chih ekoo-
chichyo nukootutattha tai?

8 Ako akotitinyoo: Utti
kunnohtyi thlunnuwhoh
nyootuë rsho: kwugguh yoo
lyeinut sorzi zit nugutetah,
akotungititenja: Kreist ih-
thli; ako akotai nyakwuth
nukoochatshit: azyuk

kwuggut ko kih tohchyah
rsho. 9 Akotai uggun ako
uggun nugwichizhit zyun-
kwuttutohtthuk, nuwhoh zit
undaichoochyo rsho: kwug-
guh yoo chih ekoochichyo
trootshid nukootutattha: ko
akotai elyet tthui kwilikwu-
tetha. 10 Akotai akotun-
kovahnyoo: Ithlog kthoi-
kit kutchinnut chizi kthoi-
kit kutchinnut tsut nukoo-
kwitutatha, ako kookukwa-
dhud kookukwadhud tsut

nukootutatha. 11 Ako khu-
nunkoochotle nunh tatrhut
kwitelya, ako tuttsun kwi-
telya, ako tetye; ako undui-
kwichanchyo, ako koogoote-
yin kwichintsi zych zit kwut
sut kooowitelya.

12 Ko chih ekoochichyo
tutthug kwiyetshi tai zyun-
nuwhoh kotendul, ako thlun-
nuwhoh kutunetah, gichinehi
zzeh kwu tsut kwuntlu nu-
whoh gihtelya, ako kooteiti-
nituth kwi zit nunnuwhoh
gitelya: ako sorzi enjit
kukwadhudnjonut, ako ku-
kwadhudkthut ko nda

nunnuwhoh tazya. 13 Ako
keh kwanduk kenjit nu-
whoh tsut kwitelya. 14 Az-
yuk kwuggut kirsyeninji-
nohchi, kwiyetshi tai elyet
ninjiitudhohta nittso kwiti
zyungutohkhya. 15 Kwug-
guh yoo kwizhig ako kwizzi
nuwhoh ntlututiththly, ei
yoo truttunnuwohochachyo-
nut sho kwutuntugututuneä,
ako sho ithllo tsut tungite-
tiya. 16 Ako kwuntlun-
nuwhotazya, nuwhoh tti-
nut nuwhoh hunnut ha

kirkhe, ako nuwhoh chahnut,
ako nuwhoh tazinut, ako nu-
whoh lugnut ha kirkhe; ako
nuweh tenut nugutata.

17 Ako sorzi enjit tinjih
tutthug truttun-nuwhoh-
kootutachya. 18 Ako nu-
whoh tshihrkhe ithlog
elyet tutuneta. 19 Nuwhoh

khewutachyo ha nuwheh nkyo kunnohtyi.

20 Ako Jerusalem nuvve-kthut ha kwunnuttutazya zyunkwutunohya tai kazyuntowhundai kokyid etchiltai nukoochattshit. 21 Ako tai einut Judæa kwi zit zyungili tdha kug kwu tsut kulgichoochya: ako einut kwi tet zyungili kethle gichoochya; ako einut kthoi-kit zyungili zzeh kwilyei kwi zit elyet nitte guttetah. 22 Kwugguh yoo chih yoo khuinjikwutudhut ttrin zit kwitelya, tutthug ekoochichyo kwitinyithutluth akotunkootanja gelye. 23 Ko kwenjit kookootetri einut kah utta tsut, ako guättokk-nut ei ttrin zit tai; kwugguh yoo nunh kug kwint-luth khuinjikwutudhut kwitelya, ako vecho njo chih tinjih tukootutatthah. 24 Ako rsihchoh tsi kah nunkutatthah, ako atshinnut tet kwu tsut elndyenut kotukwutandul; ako Jerusalem atshinnut kirrkhe zug-kugutetah, atshinnut ko nukoonië tai tukootenja kwu tsut.

25 Ako koogooteyin zyunkwitelya ttrinorzi zit ako ttudhorzi zit, ako ssun zit: ako nunh kug tinjih zyunguttunachut, elyet kazyungutethundai nittso nukootedha gelye: choo choh tyit

nutudhatthun: 26 Tinjih ttri zudh nutetah nuchut ha, ako kookkun-koogootunahya ei ekoochichyo nunh kug nukootutattha: kwugguh yoo zye h kug kwu ttuih zyuntutatrhut. 27 Ako akotai tinjih Tinji kko kug ninetetyah ttuih ha ako nindelk kwichinttsi ha zyungih-tunahya. 28 Ako chih ekoochichyo kwului koochodhut tai, ootug zyunkwunohyin, ako nitshihtohzi: kwugguh yoo nuwhoh chassi etchiltai nukoochattshit.

29 Ako kookwiikinji ha ko tsuh zyungikhe: chug tsig tuchun ako tuchun tutthug zyunkwunohyin: 30 khuntshihchotthui tai, zyunkwunohyin, ako uttut sut kazyunwhuhndai ssin kwu tsuh nyakwuth kooli. 31 Kwikit tukoonchyo tthui, chih ekoochichyo nukoochattshit zyunnohyin tai kazyuntowhundai Vittukoochanchyo Kookukwadhud etchiltai kooli. 32 Thlih ha akotunnuwhakh nyoo: Chih nizyoonedichi elyet kekokootethah tutthug akotunkootanja kwu tsut. 33 Zye h nunh ha ooun uttutattha: ko sih kinjik elyet ooun tutulhttha.

34 Ko utti kunnohtyi nuwhot ttri zyunkwinyoottlhoo rsho tsekwinidhun ha akoteninji ha, ako chih kwu-

ndai kätseinkuwaitshit ha, ako ei ttrin zit kwuntshah-kwichilzhi ha elyet nuwheh nukootutelhttha. 35 Kwug-goo yoo kyah kit tukoonchyoo nukootutattha tutthug einut tsut nikyo nunh kug zyunkoogoochin. 36 Azyuk kwuggut khunotohyin, ako sheg zyungutunohchi kungili zyunnuwhotitetinja tutthug chih ekoochichyo nukootutattha kethle kultohtah, ako tinjih Tinji nda nututohzya.

37 Ako ttrin zit tai gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwi zit kaöniltyin: ako ttudh nukoonidhut chikh chozi, ako tdha kug Olivet ovazi nyohah. 38 Ako vuhn tai gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwi zit tinjih tutthug gih tsuh nininchil zyungiyootudhatsha kenjit.

CHAPTER XXII.

AKO thlyethchyoo tinilhtyoo ninjikuwdhut nyakwuth nukoochatshit, ei yoo kekokoshit koovazi. 2 Ako atteinjiahtsinjonut attuntluthnut ha giyoockkunnyoti nittso tsut Jisus nugutatha: tinjih ungunachut gelye.

3 Ako Satan Judas zit teidhut, ei yoo Iskariot vazi, ihtthlogchotyin tsuh nekthui gitili ihthle ilih. 4

Ako chozi, ako atteinjiahtsinjonut nuvetshidkthut ha kwah gikhe, nittso ko nitlunyahachya. 5 Ako sso zyungilih, ako thlunginazhin yootsei gihnitlutelya. 6 Ako kheniteichitaei ako rsikutunashin kwuntluyihtachya tinjih lyei kwuneog.

7 Ako thlyethchyoo tinilhtyoo ttrin zit nukoochatthut, kekokoshit tivikki nuvazhid tai. 8 Ako Jesus Peter John ha etchileh, ako akotukovahnnyoo: tohoh ako kekokoshit ninjikuwdhut rsyenukwinohei zyunutitua kenjit.

9 Ako akotigiyahnnyoo: Nichin tte rsyenukwutitua yinidhun?

10 Ako akotukovahnnyoo: kwunohyin, zzeh kwilyei kwi zit nitte tohul tai, tinjih titya zit choo kuttehkug nuwhoh tututehah; vih kih tohoh ei zzeh kwi zit nichin tte nitte tehah. 11 Ako zzeh kwu ttsun nili akotuvutohnja; Kaönatun nih tsuh niteitiniei akotinyoo: Nichin tte zzeh kwi zit kekokoshit ninjikuwdhut tiha suh kaönattunnut ha? 12 Ako yettug zzeh kwut choh kersyenanjik kookunnuwhoh-tunatya; azyuk rsyenukwinohei.

13 Ako gichöeth ako kookookwaei nittso tukovahnnyoo: ako kekokoshit ninjikuwdhut rsyenukookwiniei.

14 Ako nukoonië nukoo-
chatthut tai, ssih tsut nyoti,
ako ihthlogchotyin tsuh nek-
thui chilehnut giyahtat-
shei. 15 Ako akotunko-
vahnyoo: Kwintluth tinji-
sihzhit chih kekokoshit
ninjikkwudhut nuwhah tiha
khuinjiisuhdhut kwiyetshi:
16 Kwugguh yoo akotunnu-
whakhnyoo, elyet chun nei-
tudhiha Vittukoochanchyo
kookukwadhud kwi zit ako-
tugwitechya kwu tsut. 17
Ako viziinyin nechikui, ako
hui kwuntletetiei, ako akoti-
tinyoo: Chih zyunonohnji,
ako nituvohndai: 18 Kwug-
guh yoo akotunnuwhakh-
nyoo, elyet chugchoh choo
tedhihsinja Vittukoochan-
cho kookukwadhud nukoo-
tedha kwu tsut.

19 Ako thlyethecho onjik
ako hui kwuntlutetiei, ako
thleyozuth, ako konitluny-
öei, akotitinyoo: Chih yoo
sih zyin nuwhenjit kwunt-
ludhizi: chih kwikit tun-
whohyin suh nutohndai ke-
njit. 20 Kwikit tukoon-
cho tthui viziinyin koni-
tlundhukey khah tsut trua
tle, akotitinyoo: Chih vizi-
nyin kechid thlukwinadhun
nili, suh tta zit nuwhenjit
gitunja. 21 Ko kwunohyin,
ei kwuntlusuhtachya vikugiä
kug sah chilnjik. 22 Ako
thlih ha tinjih Tinji untiti-
zhit, nittso kuttukoochil-

ttshei; ko ei tinjih kirkhe
kwuntludhitshi venjit koo-
gotrhi.

23 Ako zyunnithlukotichil-
kthut, chootyin tte ko tet
chih kwikit titetiya.

24 Ako nitetkinji-kichith-
uza ko tet chootyin rsit te
kwiendo tsut otitetinja.

25 Ako akotunkovahnyoo:
Atshinnut ko kukwadhud-
njonut ko tsuh kunkookwad-
hud; ako einut ko tsuh
kuntukootadhud kwirzi titi-
yinnut zyunkovazi. 26 Ko
nuwhun elyet kwikit tunt-
dhohchya; ko chootyin tte
nuwhoh tet kwiendo tsut
nili uitsun kit tivichyo; ako
ei kwittshid nili, ei kukan-
duk kit tivichyo. 27 Kwu-
guh yoo chootyin tee kwi-
yendo tsut nili ei vukugiä
tsuh dhiti, ko ei kookan-
duk? Elyeh lyeh ei ssih
tsuh dhiti? ko nuwhoh tet
ihthli ei kukanduk kit tih-
cho. 28 Nuwhun zyuno-
hthli sah uttunowhohyin sik
kookukwutundai kwi zit.
29 Ako kookukwadhud nu-
whoh tsuh etukootilhtshi,
nittso Ttia seh tsuh kuttu-
koochiltshei: 30 Sik koo-
kukwadhud kwi zit, suh
vukugiä tsut utoha ako
utohwhunja kenjit: ako ku-
kwadhud tetlechiti kug tu-
tohtsha, Israel ihthlogchot-
yin tsuh nekthui kwitchi-
nnut kuntoututohtri.

LUKE XXII.

31 Ako Kukwadhud akotinyoo: Simon, Simon kwinyayin, Satan tinjetudhut kwinji-nyih-titunati nittso ttlolinitshih kwinjitrutunja: 32 Ko nyenjit gitihti nih kwikyinjigwizhit elyet nututtekwal kenjit: ako utse-nyihututunaë tai nyih chahnut nukoohechantui.

33 Ako Peter akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud, ette rsyeninihseih kooteitinitututh kwu tsut nyah chihseih, ako etshi kwu tsut tthui.

34 Ako Jisus akotiyahnyoo: Peter akotinyakhnyoo: Nyin elyet choog ttrin telkkok ttyid tutunakwah sah nyitundai.

35 Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Etchihtai zyunnuwahoh chidhelheh, kkatho ettun ako oontsyoo ettun, ako kthuitri ettun lyet ekoochichyo nuwhoh tsun ki kkwa? Ako kwiti zyunkigikhe: ki kkwa. 36 Akotai akotunkovahnyoo: ko choog attun kkatho tii, yoonji, ako vuh oontsyoo tthui: ako attun rsihehoh thii, tih yikk kwuntlatsoo, ako rsihehoh ithhlog okthut. 37 Kwugguh yoo akotunnuwhaknyoo: Chih kwitinyithutluth sih zit akotukootanja: Troogwandyoth troogwatsinut tetichithityin; kwugguh yoo ei ekoochichyo senjit koqli nukootutattha.

38 Aka akotungitinyoo: Kukwadhud, kwinyayin, tzet rsihehoh nekthui. Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Ettelye.

39 Ako chikhchoziako nittso tetiyin kwi kit tdha Olivet kwu tsuh chozi, ako vih kaönattunnut tthui gih kih chochil. 40 Ako ei tekit ilih tai akotunkovahnyoo: zyunghtunohchi, kookukwutundai kwi zit elyet kwi-yuntutudhohttha.

41 Ako kwethle titichilchi ttshi nutrutthuk kathe kwursho; ako nitshikwutintthui ako giteti; 42 Akotinyoo: Ttia akotinidhun chi chih viziinyin set sut oninji; kwuttuzuk sih yinji kwikit tugwitechya kkwa, ko nun nih yinji akotukonji. 43 Ako zyeheh kug kwut sut zyeheh keh kutehin vuh tsut ekwitinehin ako ninji-yihtantui. 44 Ako tsyettinidhut, kwiyendo tsut kwinnittui ha giteti: ako vuh dha tta kwintluth tayil kit tinchyo, nunh kug kwu tsuh nuilei. 45 Ako giteti kwut sut nedhikhyin tai, ako tuh kaönattunnut tsut nine-tizi, troogwiti ha ganchyoth kwunkwäei, 46 Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Chyaggut tte dhohehyoth? nunowhohtah ako zyunguttunohchi kookukwutundai kwi zit elyet kwiyunyinjitudhohttha kenjit.

LUKE XXII.

47 Ako tathoog tthui gikhe tai, kwinyayin, lyeinut, ako attun Judas vazi, iththlog-chotyin tsuh nekthui tet ithhle, ko yetshi chozi, ako Jisus tsuh nyakwuth ninizzi yih natsoo kenjit.

48 Ko Jisus akotiyahnyoo : Judas, lyet tinjih Tinji kwunatsoo ha kwuntnlunyantshi ?

49 Einut giyahzyunilih zyunkoogoonahyin tai nittso tukootenja, akotungiyahnyoo : Kukwadhud, lyet rsihchoh ha nunetsitadhud ? 50 Ako ko tet ithhle atteinjiahtsi tshid ultsun nunintdha, ako nanduitsei yih ttze tutunintdha. 51 Ako Jisus kwiti gikhe, ako akotitinyoo : akotugwantluth tunkohthun. Ako yih ttze etinyin, ako rsyeneyinlik.

52 Ako tle Jisus atteinji-ahtsinjonut, gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwu tsut nuve-tshidkthut ha ako unjonut gih tsuh nininchil, ko tsut akotitinyoo : Lyet chikhnoh-chil rsihchoh ha ako tuth ha chuni enjit kit tukoonchoy ? 53 Gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwi zit ttrin kootetkookwinyachyo nuwhah ihlih ako elyet suh kug nunnulouhzya, ko chih yoo nuwhoh kochitri ako tsegga kwut sut kwuttuih.

54 Ako zyungiyoonjik, ako zyungitinyook, ako

atteinjiahtsi tshid zze kwi zit nugihnninuk.

Ako Peter nyodhud kwik chozi. 55 Ako zzeh kwutloh kwutlud zyunkoogoo-chilkyin tai, ako ehthlog gitatshei, Peter ko tet inti. 55 Ako trig chukeinduk kkon kherkhe inti yih nahyin, ako nde yoovantshid, ako akotitinyoo : Chih tthui yah ilih. 57 Ako Jisus tsuh tunahkwah, akotitinyoo : Trig elyet vah dhihsinjik. 58 Ako ndo tsut nyakwuth tle chizi yih nahyin, ako akotiyahnyoo : Nun tte einut ko tet ili : Ako Peter akotitinyoo : Tinjih, elyet ithli. 59 Ako kochitri ithhlud tle kwursho chizi tutinttui ha gikhe akotitinyoo : Thlih ha chih tthui yah tinchoy : Galilee kwut sut tinjih nili gelye. 60 Ako Peter akotitinyoo : Nittso tteinyoo tetinyoo elyet kadhihsinjik. Ako inchoit tsut tthui gikhe tai nyin takkok. 61 Ako Kukwadhud uttsut-netinile ako Peter nahyin. Ako Peter Kukwadhud kinjik uh nanjik nittso tiyahnyoo : Nyin takkok kwiyetshi ttiyid seh tsuh tutunakwah. 62 Ako Peter chikhchozi, ako kwintluth intthe.

63 Ako ei tinjihnut Jisus zyunkoviton, gihyechichya, ako zyungihnutun. 64 Ako

LUKE XXII. XXIII.

kih nde täulchoh tai, zyungiyoonutun, ako zyungiyootakthut, akotungitinyoo: Kettugwichiäg, chootyin tte nyoo nutun? 65 Ako chizi ekoochichyo kwilyei kwirzi kkwa truntegichilehil.

66 Ako ttrin nukoonidhud tai, tinjih tet unjonut, ako atteinjahtsinjonut attuntluthnut ha thligilehil, ako ko uttigichi tekit kwu tsut zyungitinyök, akotungitinyoo. 67 Kreist ili chi akotunnuwhanyoo.

Ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Akotunnuwhakhnyoo chi, elyet sik kyinjitedhohtah: 68 Ako zyunnuwhoh telkthut chi tthui elyet si ti zyungutudhohkhya, ako elyet akhezyun-sotudhohnja tthui. 69 Kootle tinjih Tinji Vittukoochanchyo ttuih nanduitsei tetyah.

70 Akotai tutthug akotungitinyoo: Azyuk kwuggut nun lyeh Vittukoochanchyo Tinji ili? Ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Nuwhun akotuntohnyoo ei ihtli.

71 Ako akotungitinyoo: Chyaggut tte kwunëög kookwunduk tinjidichi? Kwugguh yoo nuwhun thun vih zhigh kwut sut zyunkwutitutthuk.

CHAPTER XXIII.

AKO tinjih lyei tutthug nugochil, ako Jisus

Pilate tsut negihniniuk. 2 Ako truttungihtichilchil, ako akotungitinyoo: Chih tinjih vuhzyunkwäei tinjih thlettinyök, ako zuk gichäe Caesar tsut nendai kwuntlutriliti, akotitinyoo, attun thun Kreist nili kukwadhudnjo. 3 Ako Pilate yoo takthut akotitinyoo: Lyet Jewnut ko kukwadhudnjo ili? Ako yih ti gikhe, ako akotitinyoo: Chinyoo. 4 Ako Pilate atteinjahtsinjonut ako tinjihnut tsut akotitinyoo: Chih tinjih enjit elyet ekoochichyo teko kookwidhilhei. 5 Ako kwiendo tsut nugwichinttui tsut zyunkigikhe, akotungitinyoo: Tinjih ha nachye, Jewry tutthug nikyo kunonaton, Galilee kwut sut kukakwinyäei tzet kwu tsut.

6 Ako Pilate Galilee kenjit kootintthuk tai, otakthut Jisus Galilee kwut sut tinjih nili chi. 7 Ako kaëtundai tai Herod kookukwadhud kwut sut ilih, Herod tsut yih chileh ei yoo tthui Jerusalem kwi zit tinchyo ako tai. 8 Ako Herod Jisus nahyin tai kwintluth sso ilih: kwugguh yoo nizhook tinjetudhut yih tunahya kenjit, kwugguh yoo ekoochichyo kwilvei yenjit kootintthu ako kukovilih vih kir ekoochichyo koogooteyin wutattsya kwutuna-

hya lye. 9 Ako kwintluth kinji lyei ha yoo takthut: Ko Jisus elyet yih ti techinja. 10 Ako atteinjahtsinjonut attuntluthnut ha nugutazi, ako kwintluth truttungihtichilchil. 11 Ako Herod tuh nuvvehthut ha ttlokeichilyin, ako yeh tsookwilih: ako yikk ndotinchyo ha yih nantsoo, ako Pilate tsut neichileh. 12 Ako ehtlhlog-inchi ttrin zit Pilate Herod ha nitsut rsyetrinekookwichithæi; kwugguh yoo kwi-yetshi tai truttunikhakookovæ.

13 Ako Pilate atteinjahtsinjonut kwitshidkthut ha, ako tinjihnut thluchuntukootetli tai akotunkovahn-yoo: 14 Chih tinjih seh tsuh nunochi ei yoo tinjih thluntune kit; ako kwunohyin nuwhoh nda otelkthut; ako elyet ihtlho tsut teko vih kwilha ei yoo truttunotochyo: 15 Herod tthui ukkwa; kwugguh yoo vuh tsut nuwhoh chidhelheh; ako kwunohyin ekoochichyo etshi tsut kookooli elyet vuh tsut tigwittiyin kwili. 16 Akotukoonechyo vih thleitutatrho tle vih tutihndul. 17 Kwugguh lye akotigwincehyo ninjkwudhut tai, ihtlhlog uttinduk. 18 Ako inchi tsut ungorzrah, akotungitinyoo: Chih tinjih untichoozhit, ako Barabbas

nuwhoh tsut etchinji: 19 Ei yoo zzeh kwilyei kwi zit ihtlhud kätsejnugwinilye, ako nukwashid kenjit koteitinitututh kwi zit trantshi.

20 Pilate tinjetudhut Jisus ko tsut uttutendul gelye, chun kooch tsuh nugetye. 21 Ko zyungirzruh, guvattsuk, guvattsuk.

22 Ako ttyid akotunkovahn-yoo: Chyaggut tte chitti tte teko tsut ttetiyn? elyet ekoochichyo etshi tsut kookooli venjit kookwelha: azyuk kwuggut vih thleitutelhttrho, ako vih tutihndul. 23 Ko inchi tsut zyuntegichantlit, kwitez-yoo techintsye ha zyungiyoohtetukthut gutattsuk kenjit.

Ako ko tezyoo atteinjahtsinjonut ttsun ha kwiyendo tsut nuntugwitichottuih. 24 Ako Pilate kenjit gikhe nittso trootetukthut kwikit tugwitechya. 25 Ako ei kätsejnukoonilye ako kwudhakthui kenjit kooteitinitututh kwi zit trantshi, ei yoo zyunkotetukthut ko tsut etinjik: ko nittso tinjigithichik kwikit Jisus ko nitluneltshi.

26 Ako tathoog ukwäun zyungihtinyöek tai, ihtle, Simon vazi Kyrene kwut sut, kthoikit kwut sut nizzizi, zyunkonjik ako niti-

LUKE XXIII.

täe kih kug tunchotyin, Jisus kih yih titechyah.

27 Ako Jisus tinjih ako trenjo lyei ha gikihchochil, ei trenjonut troogwiti ha kittih ttritsi kunnulugutanei, ako kiyenjit ttrhetanyoo.

28 Ko Jisus ko tsut uttsunetinile, akotunkovahnyoo: Jerusalem kwittshinut senjit ttrhetohnyoo rsho, ko nuwhun khe njit ako nuwhoh kkyinut enjit zyunohttrhe.

29 Kwugguh yoo ei ttrin zit nukootutattha, akotai akotugwititenja: Ei trenjonut kki ettun tunkidichyo sso zyungili, ako trenjonut ko kkyinut zyuni kkwa, ako kwuttokk, elyet kuh zyun attokk.

30 Akotai tdha tsut akotungitichonyoo: Nuwhoh kko zyuntininyazhi: ako ttui tsut; nuwhoh noutunedhakthah.

31 Kwugguh yoo chih ekoochichyo tuchun talye kwu tsut akotugwinji chi: ttrho kwu tsut nittso tugwitanja?

32 Ako nekthunnut chizi tthui ko ginilye, einut yoo kwirzi kkwa tetiyinkthut, giyahnukotata kenjit.

33 Ako ei kwitekit Calvary kovazi kwu tsuh nigininchil tai, zut gutreltsuk, ako kwirzi kkwa tetiyinkthut, ihthle nandeitsej ako ihthle ttloth tsej.

34 Akotai Jisus akotiti-

nyoo: Ttia kot sut ooun koochili, kazyungutundai kkwa nittso tuugitiyin gelye.

Ako kih kwucha nitulzye, ako kiyenjit ovintzi.

35 Ako tinjihnut zut nugutazi zyunkoogoonahyin, ako kwitshidkthut tthui tinjihnut ha giyehtinchil ako tungitinyoo: kwuneog assi uttitazi Christ nili chi, Vittukoochanchyo etteyoonnyoo.

36 Ako nuvvekthut tthui rsii tsut tungihyayin, giyehtinchil ako choo tututsuk gihtsuhnulathlya: 37 Ako akotungiyahnyoo: Jewnut ko kukwadhudnjo ili chi ettichazi.

38 Ako chih kwitinyithutluth vih tshih tonyin, Greek kinjik ha, ako Latin ha, ako Hebrew zit;

Chih yoo Jewnut ko kukwadhud njo nili.

39 Ako kwirzi kkwa titiyinkthut vah koogootrultsuk, ihthle tthui truttuyihchilchil, akotitinyoo: Christ ili chi ettichazi ako nuwhun tte nuwhassi.

40 Ako ihthle kwiti gikhe, yookuigichokhe akotiyahnyoo: Elyeh lyeh Vittukoochanchyo vuh nudhachut, kwugguh yoo thlugwachyo khuinjikwutudhut kwu tsut kwuntlunyatschi?

41 Ako nuwhun yoo tshoogoochoe tsut; kwugguh yoo nittso titiyin kookooli kwi-

LUKE XXIII. XXIV.

kit konitinji: kə chih yoo elyet troogwandyoth titiya. 42 Ako Jisus tsut akotitinyoo: Kukwadhud suh nnyandai nih kookukwadhud kwi zit nutihah tai.

43 Ako Jisus akotiyahn-yoo: Thlih ha akotinyakhnyoo, choog ttrin zit Paradeis kwi zit sah tilya.

44 Ako nikyittyid kookwinyachyo kochitri kwilih kwursho, ako tutthug nunh kug nkyo netsakdhul kwilih vunchuthnukozukdhityin kochitri kwu tsut. 45 Ako ttrinorzi arzruj, ako gichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwi nenivyah vuh tlud nitreicha. 46 Ako Jisus kootezyoo techintsi ha jrzruh tai, akotitinyoo: Ttia nyuh nli zit suh nkyo nyih ntlechihei; ako akotitinyoo tle ninidhut.

47 Ako nuvvetchid nittso tugootizik kwunahyin tai, Vittukoochanchyo tutanttsi, akotitinyoo: Thlih ha chih tinjih tshitchoe tsut ilih.

48 Ako tinjih tutthug thligidichil ei kookwunahyin kwu tsut, zyunkoogoonahyin tai ei ekoochichyo tukwazik, kittih ttritsi kunnulugutanei, ako ooun negichithichil. 49 Ako tutthug yahzyuntundaikthut, ako trenjonut Galilee kwut sut gikihinchil nizhid nugutazi, chih ekoochichyo zyunkoogoonahyin.

50 Ako kwinyayin tinjih ihthle, Joseph vazi, uttigi-chi ilih: tinjih nirzi ako tshitchoe ilih. 51 (Ei yoo chizinut ko yinji ako nittso tungetiyin elyet ginyashya:) Arimathæa kwut sut ilih Jewnut ko zzeh kwilyei ihthlud; ei yoo tthui Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud kenjit nukovahyin. 52 Chih tinjih Pilate tsuh ninizzi, ako Jisus zyin otetukthut.

53 Ako nititæe kwut sut neyantshi, ako ethitli tril takui nirzi, yih nouvetuth, ako tthunkit niyihnyantshi, ei yoo tshihdhoh kugwedityuth, kwizit tthui tte tinjih nantshih kkwa.

54 Ako ei ttrin zit rsyenukootæei kwilih ako nukwazi ttrin tsuh kwedha. 55 Ako ei trenjonut tthui Galilee kwut sut giyah chochil, kwikih gichochil, ako tthunkit zyunkoogoonahyin, ako nittso vih zyin nantshi. 56 Ako kegochil ako rsitutatsun ako ttlhe nirzi ersyeningilhnjik: ako nukwazi ttrin zit zyunnugazi tugwitie kit.

CHAPTER XXIV.

AKO nukwazi ttrin zit tle trootshid ttrinzit, ei trenjonut ako chizinut ha vuhn tai tthunkit kwu tsuh

LUKE XXIV.

nigininchil : ako rsitutatsun ersyenunkookwilhei utta nugazyē. 2 Ako tthunkit ttshi kwitettiniei oountichiltyuth kunkookwāei. 3 Ako nitte gichochil, ako Kukwadhud Jisus zyin elyet unkookwāā.

4 Ako nukoonidhut tathoog kazyunyinjitrigetunduk, kwinayin tinjih nekthunnut ko tsut kwerkhe nigidhut ekootinchin ko kwucha nettun kkon kit attri: 5 Ako tathoog tutthug zyunnuchutchilnei, ako nunh kug zug nuginyazyē akotunkogan-yoo: Chyaggut tte ei kwundai nininchik tet kkunnohtyi? 6 Elyet tzet ili, ko ninelkhyin: kunnouhñi nitto tthui Galilee inti tai nuwhoh tsuh gikhe: 7 Ako titinyoo: Tinjih Tinji ettelye tinjih trandyothnut nili tsut kwuntlutachya, ako gutattsuk, ako nekthui ttrin zit kendo ttrin zit chun ninutalye.

8 Ako kih kinjik unnegilnjik. 9 Ako tthunkit kwut sut kinugochil, ako iththlogchotyin tsuh iththlog, ako tutthug kwuneognut tsut chih ekoochichyo tutthug akotungitinyoo. 10 Mary Magdalene ilih, ako Joanna, ako Mary James vuh hun, ako kwuneog trenjonut kwah zyungilih, chih ekoochichyo chilehnut tsut zyunkookwanduk. 11 Ko

ko kinjik zyo kookwunduk ko tsut etukootinchin, ako elyet ko kyunyinjigita.

12 Ako inchit tsut Peter nedhikhyin, ako tthunkit kwu tsuh chilkik: ako khutlae, kwi zit kkutunahya kenjit, ako ethitli triltakui kwucha thun dhitle nahyin, ako kethle chozi utta ninjiithudhut ei nukoochanei kenjit.

13 Ako ei ttrin zit kiginychyo ko tet nekthunnut iththlog zzehkwintsin Emmaus kovazi kwu tsuh gichoeeth, ei yoo Jerusalem kwut sut kathe nikyittyig tsut chotyin kochitri kwursho. 14 Ako tutthug ei ehoochichyo nukoochanei kenjit nikha kigeti. 15 Ako nukoonidhut tathoog nikha kigeti, ako kineigitilik, Jisus attun thun ko tsuh giteizi, ako kwah chozi. 16 Ko ko nde nuthohotanjik giyahetundai kkwa kenjit. 17 Chitti kwun kinji tte ukwäun ohul tai nikha gunohchi ako troogohti?

18 Ako ithhle, Cleopas vazi, kwiti gikhe akotiyanhyoo: Lyet Jerusalem kwi zit atshin rzi ili, ako kaitundai kkwa ei ekoochichyo zut tugootizik chih ttrin zit tai. 19 Ako akotukovanyoo: Chitti tte? Ako akotigiyahnyoo: Ei Nazareth kwut sut Jisus vuh tsut tukwazik, ei yoo kut-

LUKE XXIV.

tugwitäug ilih, koottrid ha ako kinji ha kitetizhin, Vitukoochanchyo nda, ako tinjih tutthug nda. 20 Ako nittso atteinjahtsinjonut nuwheh kukwadhudkthut ha kwuntlungiyilhtshietshikwu tsut kuttukootutatri kenjit, ako kungiyilttsuk. 21 Ko kunkovitilih ei yoo ilih Israel tassi ilih: ako kwuttuzuk kwinyayin, choog ttrin nekthui ttrin zit kendo ttrin zit kwut sut chih ekoochichyo akotugootizik. 22 Thlih ha trenjo ettenut einut nuwheh zyungili tet vuhn tai tthunkit kwu tsuh nigininchil, trittsoyinji nuwhoh gichilehik. 23 Ako kih zyin elyet uh kwaä kunugututul ako akotungitinyoo: zyeheh kutchinnut ko tsut unkootinchin, einut akotunkoohganyoo kwundai. 24 Ako ettenut nuwhah zyungili tthunkit kwu tsuh gichochil; ako kunkookwäei nittso trenjonut tungitinyoo: ko attun elyet zyungihnyaya.

25 Ako akotukovahnyoo: Tinjihnut ko kwizzi kkwa ohthli, ako kwittri trotitye ha kwikyinjitohtah tutthug kuttugwitäug zyunkigikhe: 26 Elyeh lyeh Kreist chih ekoochichyo khuinjitetudha ilih thlyeh, ako tih nindelzhit nutehah? 27 Ako Moses kuttugwitäugkthut

ha ttsuh gichokhe, ako tutthug kwitinyithutluth kwut sut ko tsut ettitshigililye.

28 Ako ei zzeh kwintsin nichin kwu tsuh gichochil kettiginchil: ako kendo tehah kit tettiyn. 29 Ko tegihchantlit akotigitinyoo: Nuwhahndotinichyo, kwugguh yoo khah tsut kwu tsuh nyakwuth, ako ttrin kuchutui kookukwidhut. Ako nitte chozi kwah telya kenjit.

30 Ako nukoonidhut ssih tsut kwah inti thlyethchyoonjik, ako hui kwuntluteiei, ako thleyozuth, ako ko nitleilye. 31 Ako ni kyigininti ako giyahetinjik: ako ko nda kwut sut tinili.

32 Ako nikha akotigitetinyoo: Lyet nuwhoh ttrin nuwhoh zit tteikkun, tathoog ukwäe ttuih kwinjik nuwhah gikhe tai ako tathoog kwitinyithutluth nuwhoh tsut gitsbihilthlye? 33 Ako ei kochitri tthui kwedha tai nuttukonyoo, ako Jerusalem kwu tsut negichithäeth, ako ithhlogchohtyin tsuh ithhlog ako einut giyahzyunilih thluchunnithligitelzi uh kookwäei. 34 Akotungitinyoo: Thlih ha kukwadhud ninelkhyin, ako Simon tsut vii kwitinchin. 35 Ako chih nekthunnutt ttuih kwinjik ukwäun nittso, tugootizik keh kookwanduk,

LUKE XXIV.

ako nittso tsut giyahetinjik, thlyethchoy thludhuzuth tai.

36 Ako tathoog kwikit kigikhe Jisus attun thun ko tet nidhut, ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Ttsinettun nuwhah chooë. 37 Ko kwah utseinukooninchil ako kozyn nuchutchilnei, ako unkyo zyungunahyin zyunginizhin. 38 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Chyaggut tte nuwhah utseinugwichya? ako chyaggut tte nuwhoh ttri zit kununyinjiohechi? 39 Suh nli suh kthui ha zyunnohyin: kwugguh yoo sih thun ithli: suh nutohnde ako zyun suh nohyin; kwugguh yoo chunkyo elyet tthui tthun ha thii, nittso zyun suh nohyin kihsiyin. 40 Ako kwikit gikhe tai tuh nli tuh kthui ha kunkonilti.

41 Ako tathoog tthui tte elyet kwikynjigita tugwanthuth sso zyungilih gelye, ako nunynjistroogookwetunduk, akotunkovahnnyoo: Lyet ssih tzet khudhohzye? 42 Ako thlyoog chyo tug enetsid sukui ha gihnitleilye. 43 Ako yih tukwelhnjik, ako ko nda yiëlh.

44 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Chih yoo chitti tte akotunnuwhakhnyoo tathoog tthui nuwhah ihlih tai, tutthug ekoochichyo senjit

kwitinyithutluth Moses tugwitie zit ako kuttugwitäugkthut ko etunetle zit ako elig etunetle zit ettelye tukootanja kwilih.

45 Ako tai ko kwikittutzigwele nikyunkwinyochil kwitinyithutluth kwikit tuntzigutää kenjit. 46 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Chih yoo kwikit kwitinyithutluth ako kwikit kookwilih Kreist khuinjitetudhut ilih ako nininchik kwut sut nunutalye nekthud ttrin zit kendo ttrin zit: 47 Ako kineinji-kwinitizhit troogwandyoth ekootichya ha ket kwutanduk vorzi zit tutthug kutchinnut tet Jerusalem kwut sut kittugwitinyäei. 48 Ako chih ekoochichyo kenjit kukwanduknut zyunnohthli. 49 Ako kwunnohyin, ei yoo Ttia kheniteikwichitäei nuwhoh tsuh kwutulhah: ko Jerusalem kwi zit tunohchoy akotai kwu tsut zyehe kug kwut sut tuih nuwhoh ntlutazya.

50 Ako Bethany kathe kwu tsut zyunko niniëg, ako niniluchazyë, ako kwirzi ko tsut zyungikhe. 51 Ako nukoonidhut tathoog kwirzi ko tsut zyungikhe kwethle tichithudhut ako zyehe zit kwu tsuh gichiltshi.

52 Ako gihtsuh nuntshikwutäe, ako Jerusalem kwu tsuh kinugochil kwintluth

ss0 ha: 53 Ak0 gichinchi | zyuntugututaë ak0 hui gih-
 zzeh kwut choh kwi zit sheg | nithuntehotli. Amen.
 zyangilih Vittukoochanchyo

KWUNDUK NIRZI

JOHN KIRKHE KWITINYITHUTLUTH.

CHAPTER I.

TROOTSHID Kinjih kwi-
 lih, ak0 Kinjih Vittu-
 koochanchyo ha tinchyo,
 ak0 Kinjih Vittukoochan-
 chyo ilih. 2 Ei trootshid Vi-
 ttukoochanchyo ha tinchyo.
 3 Ekoochiecho kwuttutthug
 attun kirkhe zyunkwulttsui:
 ak0 vettun elyet ekoochi-
 chyo kwattsyah ei yoo kwu-
 ltsei. 4 Vih zit kwundui
 kwilih: ak0 ei kwundui tinjih
 ittri ilih. 5 Ak0 attri tsegga
 kwi zit antri, ak0 tsegga
 elyet kwikyittuttziithui.

6 Tinjih kwilih John vazi,
 Vittukoochanchyoyihchileh.
 7 Ei yoo ket kwanduk ke-
 njit ninizze. Attri tsut kut
 kwutanduk (tinjih) tutthug
 kih kirkhe kwikyinjitetah.
 8 Ei yoo elyet Attri ilyah,
 k0 ei Attri kut kwutanduk
 kenjit kwuh tsuh chileh.

9 Ei yoo thlih ha Attri ilih,
 tinjih tutthug nunh kug ne-

ginchya unantri. 10 Nunh
 kug tinchyo, ak0 vih kirkhe
 nunhkuk trikweltsei, ak0
 nunhkuk elyet yahitundul.
 11 Kookwai tsut ninizzi, ak0
 kookwai elyet giyoohchitu-
 ndul. 12 K0 tinyachyonut
 zyungiyoochithinjik, einut
 ttuih konittlunchotli Vittek-
 wichanchyo kkyinut zyun-
 gittetilya, einut yoorzi zit
 kwikinjigichi. 13 Kozy-
 unkwilih, tta ttsut ukkwa,
 kwutthui kwiynji ttsut ei
 tthuih ukkwa, tinjih yinji
 ttsut ei tthuih ukkwa, k0
 Vittukoochanchyo ttsut.

14 Ak0 Kinji kwutthui
 dhitlit, ak0 nuwuh tut kwe-
 chin chersikooncho thlie-
 tetli ha tutinyaei, ak0 vih
 ekwahndit zyunkwunayin,
 ithhlog rzi Kwitinji ekwa-
 hndit Kwityi ttsun kit tin-
 chyo.

15 John yuh kwanduk
 chyo, ak0 irzruh ak0titi-
 nyoo: Chih yoo enjit gih-

JOHN I.

khe: Attun sih kyī hahah sih yendo tsut chinttsi: kwugguhyoo sih yetshih ilih.

16 Ako vih tutinyauī ttsun tutthug zyunodhitinjik, ako chersikoonchyo chersikoonchyo tsut. 17 Kwugguhyoo tugwitie Moses kirkhe kwuntlutugwitetäi, kō chersikoonchyo thlietetli ha Jisus Kreist kirkhe nitetchatthut. 18 Tinjih elyet te Vittukoochanchyo nyaya; ette vih rzi Kwitinji, ei yoo Kwittyi ttritsi zit tinchyo, ei yoo yuh kwanduk chyo.

19 Ako chih yoo John kut kwanduk, etchihtui Jewnut Jerusalem kwut sut atteinjiahtsinut Levitekthut ha zyungichileh kwikit zyungiyootakthut gelye: Chootyin tte ili? 20 Ako utti-kyittuigoti ako elyet tunulhkwha; kō utti-kyittuigoti, elyet Kreist ihthli. 21 Ako zyungiyootakthut: kō chootyin tte ili? Et Elias ili? Ako akotitinyoo: Elyet ei ihthli. Et ei kettugwituäg ili? Ako kwiti-gikhe, akotitinyoo: Ukkwa.

22 Azyuk-kwugguhyoo akotungiyahnyoo: kwit chootyin tte ili? Kwiti-trigikhyih koohnittluntititilya einut zyunnuwuhoh-gichileh. Nunthun ut-techitinyoo?

23 Akotitinyoo: Chihthle nunh kwinjirh rzrulh, ei vih tezyoo ihthli; akotinyoo:

Kukwadhut vuh ttuih tshoogoochoe zyunkohtsi, nittso Esaias kuttugwituäg akotitinyoo kwi kit.

24 Ako einut vuh tsuh zyunkoochileh, Pharisinut ttsut zyungilih. 25 Ako zyungiyootakthut, ako akotungiyahnyoo; Chyaggut tte bapteiztugwayin ei Kreist ili kkwa chi, Elias ukkwa ei tthuih, ei kuttugwituäg ei tthuih ukkwa chi?

26 John koohtizyungikhe, akotitinyoo: Choo ha bapteiztigwilhyin: kō nuwhoh tet ihthle nudhut ei yoo vahzyundhohwhunjik. 27 Ei yoo nili sih kyī hahah sih yendo tsut chile, ei vih kthuihtri ttlyah elyet giithli tutunihut.

28 Chih ekoochichyo Bethabara kwi zit Jordan ndyothtsui tungootizik, nichin John bapteiztegwayin.

29 Kendo ttrinzit John Jisus yih tsuh hahah nichilyin, ako akotitinyoo: Vitukoochanchyo vih tivi-kkyi nohyin, ei yoo nunh kug koo troogwandyoth oountukwanji. 30 Chih yoo venjit akotitihnyoo tinjih ihthle sih kyī hahah sih yendo tsut chinttsi: kwugguhyoo sih yetshi-tui ilih. 31 Ako elyet vahih sundui: kō Israel tsut vih kwitutecha, ei ggut nihzye choo ha bapteiztigwilhyin.

32 Ako John ket kwanduk, akotitinyoo : Chunkyo nichidhilhyin zyeu zit kwutto nuttidhut tsinji kyit, ako yih kko nittinidhut : 33 Ako elyēt vahih-sundul : kō ei sih chileh choō ha baptez-tigwilhyin ei yoo akotusahnyoo : Chootyin nyayin vuh kko Chunkyo nuttidhut ako nittinidhut, ei yoo Chunkyo Rso-titinyoo ha baptez-teg-wahyin. 34 Ako nichidhilhyin, ako kut kwelnduk chih yoo Vittukoochanchyo Tinji nili.

35 Chun kendo ttrinzit John nidhut tuh kaonattun nekthunnut ha ; 36 Ako Jisus getik nahyin, akotitinyoo : Vittukoochanchyo vih tivi-kkyi nohyin !

37 Ako kaonattun nekthunnut gihiyoodhantshei, ako Jisus kih gichoeth. 38 Ako Jisus uttsuhnetinile ako gihi-kieth nukoochchilyin, akotukovahnyoo chitti kuttohnyoo ? Akotigiyahnyoo, Rabbi (ei yoo thletetuitazya kukwadhut) nichin tte kwinchin ? 39 Akotukovahnyoo ; Nuttunohnyoo ako kwunohyin. Niginieth ako nichin te kwechin koogoonahyin ako ei ttrinzit giyahinti : kwugguh yoo ihthlugchotyin kochitri kwilih rsho.

40 Andrew Simon Peter vuh chah ihthle ilih ei nekthunnut John gikhe kuttin-

tthuk ako Jisus kih gieth. 41 Trootshid khe tonde Simon ukwaei, ako akotahnyoo : Messias vuh kwaei, ei yoo thletetuitazya, Ei Kreist. 42 Ako Jisus tsut yah ninizzi.

Ako Jisus yih nahyin tui, akotitinyoo : Simon Jona vih tinji ili : Cephas otazyah, ei yoo thletetuitazya, Ttshi.

43 Kendo ttrinzit Jisus Galilee kwu tsuh tihsyah yinizhin, ako Philip ukwaei akotahnyoo ; Sih kih niheih.

44 Philip yoo Bethsaida kwut sut ilih, ei zzeh kwilyei Andrew Peter ha kwut sut gilih ei tthuih. 45 Philip Nathanael ukwaei ako akotahnyoo : Ei vuh kwaei chootyin enjit Moses tugwitie zyit, ako kuttugwituagkhut zyunkoogootinyotluth, Jisus Nazareth kwut sut Joseph tinji.

46 Ako Nathanael akotiyahnyoo : Nazareth kwut sut et sho elyeh ekoochichyo nizri chekhgootutattha ?

Philip akotiyahnyoo : Anei ako kwinyayin.

47 Jisus Nathanael yih tsuh bahah nechilyin, ako akotiyahnyoo : Nohyin thlih ha Israel tinjih nili, nuane vih zyit kwili. 48 Nathanael akotiyahnyoo : Nichin tui sah nyitundui ?

JOHN I. II.

Jisus kwiti-gikhyih ako-
tiyahnyoo : Philip nyooku-
gikhe kwiyetshih tui chug-
choh tsig tuchun etsi inti tui
nyih nelhyin.

49 Nathanael kwiti-gikhe
akotiyahnyoo, Rabbi, Vit-
tukoochanchyo Tinji ili ;
Israel kukwadhud choh
ili.

50 Jisus kwiti-gikhe ako-
tiyahnyoo Chug choh tsig
tuchun etsi nyih nelhyin
nyakhnyoo kwuggut, lyeh
sih kyinjinizhit ? chih ekoo-
chichyo kwiyendo tsut kwit-
tunaya. 51 Ako akotiyah-
nyoo : Thlih ha, thlih ha ;
akotinyakhnyoo, Choog kwut
sut zyehe nikyitunattha
kwittunaya, ako Vittukoo-
chanchyo vih zyehe keh ku-
tehinnut kigidichyah chun
nugichyah tinjih Tinji kko.

CHAPTER II.

AKO nekthud ttrinzit ke-
ndo ttrinzit Cana kwi
zyit Galilee kwut sut nikhut-
triniditi kwilih ; Ako Jisus
vuh hun zut tinchyo. 2 Ako
Jisus tthui vookuttrigikhe
vih kaonattunnut vah ni-
khut-triniditi kwu tsut.

3 Ako chug choh choo
ettun tui, Jisus vuh hun
akotiyahnyoo : Chug choh
choo zyungithiyin.

4 Jisus akotiyahnyoo :
Ttrenjo sih nun ha chitti

tte nuwhoh kyidetug kooli ?
Suh kochitri tthuih nugo-
shid.

5 Vuh hun ultsunnut tsut
akotitinyoo : Chitti te ako-
tunnuwhoh-tanjah kwi kyit
tunwhohyin.

6 Ako ttshi chootya nikyi-
ttyig zut ilye, Jewnut ko
nutinde kyit rsikotitinyoo
troogwatsi, nekthui ttyig
rsho kochitri vih zit zyun-
thunjah. 7 Jisus akotun-
kovahnyoo : Chootya zit
choo tuntunohnjah. Ako
tungitinyonjah. 8 Ako ako-
tunkovahnyoo : Choog
vunohtshih, ako ninjikuw-
dhud kwu tsuh kukwadhud
vuh tsuh yitohtthlih. Ako
gichotli.

9 Ninjikuwadhud kwu tsuh
Kukwadhud etchihtui choo
chug choh choo dhitlit ku-
kwelthluhih (ako elyet kai-
tundul nichin tte kwut sut
nukoochanui : ko ei ultsun-
nut choo unnuginthui kah-
zyungetundui ;) ninjikuw-
dhut kwu tsuh kukwadhud
eteiti ookuggikhe. 10 Ako
akotiyahnyoo : Tinjih tu-
kookwinyachyo trootshid
chug choh choo nirzi kwu-
ndo kwittetinyoozye ; ako
tinjih kwilyei zyuneginithi-
inyin tui akotui viyacho :
ko nun yoo chug choh choo
nirzi udhitunjah choog kwu
tsut.

11 Chih yoo trootshid koo-

JOHN II.

chotli koogooteyin Jisus tettiyn Cana kwi zyit Galilee kwut sut, ako tih nindelh keiinilti; ako vih kaonattunnut gihkyinjinchik.

12 Eitle Capernaum kootuh chozi, attun kuttu hun ha, ako vuh chahnut, ako vuh kaonattunnut ha: ako ttrin enugwidichit zut tungincho.

13 Ako Jewnut ko (ninjikkwudhut) kekokoshit nyakwun kwilih: ako Jisus Jerusalem kwu tsuh gichozi.

14 Ako trigichinchih zzeh kwizit kozyunkwaei einut aki ako tivi tsinji ha kwunlungotli, ako einut yootsui-itsi nittigilinut zut guttatshei. 15 Ako ttlyah tsig ha vihzyihkithluichilttrho eltsui tle trigichinchih zzeh kwi zit kwut sut chekhkotingyozit, tivi ha ako aki ha; ako nittitrilinut ko yootsui chekhchonjah, ako vuh kug nitti-azyi nunnettinilthui; 16 Ako einut tsinji nungandui akotunnanyoo: Chi ekoochichyo tzet kwut sut untohtlih: Ttia vih zzeh nuendui zzeh zyunkohtsya rsho.

17 Ako vuh kaonattunnut kunnugandui kwi kyit etinyithutluth: Nyih zzeh keinjichidihui sih kitluidhiul.

18 Azyuk kwugguh yoo

Jewnut kwiti-kigikhe akotungiyahnyoo: Chitti tte koogooteyin kookun-nuwhohnyante chih ekoochichyo tinitiyin gelye?

19 Jisus kwiti-gikhe akotunkovahnyoo: Chih trigichinchih zzeh rsvetutkoogootohtsi, ako ttrin nekthud kendo ttrin zit nunukwitihtthul.

20 Jewnut akotungiyahnyoo: Tankhut tsut cho tyin un tsut nikyittyig nukwutudhut ako tathoog chih trigichinchih zzeh nukwetutthui, ako nun ttyid ttrinzit lyeh nunukootinhtthul?

21 Ko vih zyin trigichinchih zzeh ket gikhe. 22 Azyuk kwugguh yoo chitshi kwut sun ninechin tui, vih kaonattunnut kun-nugelnjik kwi kyit akotunkovahnyoo: ako Kwitinyithutluth kwikyinjiginchik, ako ei kinji Jisus akotitinyoo.

23 Ako kathoog Jerusalem kwi zit inti (ninjikkwudhut) kekokoshit tui, ninjikkwudhut ttrin zit kwilyeinut yoorzi zit kwikyinjiginchik, kwugguh yoo koogooteyin tunnetiyin zyunkoogoonahyin.

24 Ko Jisus elyet ukonittlutuchachya kwugguh yoo tinjih tutthug ahzyunetudui, 25 Ako elyet tinjitudhah tinjih ihtle tinjih

enjit kukwutanduk : kwugguh yoo chitti tte tinjih zit kwilih käetundui.

CHAPTER III.

PHARISINUT tet tinjih ihtlē kwilih Nicodemus vazi, Jewnut ko tshid tut ihtlē ilih. 2 Ei yoo ttodh Jisus tsuh ninizye akotiyahnyoo ; Rabbi, kazyunitundui kaonahtun ili Vittukoochanchyo ttsut nizi : Kwugguh yoo chih koogooteyin tinitiyin elyet ihtlē kidhun titetitiya Vittukoochanchyo yah nili kwirzi.

3 Jisus kwiti-gikhe akotiyahnyoo ; Thlih ha, thlih ha, akotinyakhnyoo ; Tinjih kechid vih nukwitili kkwa chi, Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud sho nahyin.

4 Nicodemus akotiyahnyoo : Nittsuhkwaun te tinjih vih nukwitetilya tynyanchi dhitlit tui ? Lyet kudhun kenendo tuh hun tsut zit netizhit, ako kenendo vih nukwitetilya ?

5 Jisus kwiti-gikhe : Thlih ha, thlih ha, akotinyakhnyoo, Tinjih choo ttsun Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo ha vih nukwitili kkwa chi, sho Vittukoochanchyo kookukwadhud kwi zit nitte tuheih.

6 Ei yoo kwutthui ttsun vuh kooli kwutthui nili ; ako ei Kwunkyo ttsun vuh

kooli kwunkyo nili. 7 Neijnitrikotinji rsho kwugguh yoo akotinyakhnyoo : ettelye kookooli nuwhoh nukwitetilya. 8 Attrui attrui nichin koo kwinidhun, ako kwitez-yoo kootinyitthuk ; ko elyet kadhitinjik nichin tte kwut sun nugoochichya ako nichin tte kwu tsut tidichyah ; kwikyt tukoonchoy titetkookwinyachyo Chunkyo ttsut kwi nugwitili.

9 Nicodemus kwiti-gikhe akotiyahnyoo : Nittsuhkwaun tte chi ekoochichyo kwikyt tugwitechya ?

10 Jisus kwiti-gikhe akotiyahnyoo : Israel tut kaonattun ili, ako chih ekoochichyo kanyitundui kkwa lyeh ? 11 Thlih ha, thlih ha akotinyakhnyoo, Ei kazyunitundui kwikyt zyunginitikhyi, ako ket zyunkwanduk chitti te zyunkwunayin ; ako nuwhoh kwunduk zyunonohnji kkwa.

12 Nunh kug kwi echichi ggut nuwhah kwelnduk chi, ako elyet kwikyinjidhohechi, nittsuh-kwaun tte kwikyinjitohta zye kug kwi echichi nuwhah kwelnduk chi ? 13 Ako elyet tinjih ihtlē zye kug kwu tsut chihah, attun rzi zye kug kwut sut ninizzi, ei yoo tinjih Tinji zye zit nili. 14 Ako nittso Moses nunh kwinjirh kyoo choh nicha-

JOHN III.

tshi, kwikyit tukoonyho tinjih Tinji nututachya lye: 15 Azyuk kwuggut yoo chootyin tte yih kyin-jizhit elyet rsyettetgitite-thlye, kō sheg kwundui tettiya. 16 Kwugguh yoo Vittukoochanchyo nunh kug kwikyit kettinizhin, tih Tinji ettetvirzi kwuntlan-tshi chootyin te yih kyin-jizhit rsyettetgititelya kkwa, kō sheg kwundui tettiya. 17 Kwugguh yoo Vittukoochanchyo elyet tih Tinji nunh kug kwu tsuh chāah nunh kug unujitedha kenjit: kō vih kirkhe nunh kug kwitezizi. 18 Ei yih kyin-jizhit elyet unujithizhit: kō ei kwikyinjizhit kkwa ette unujitizhit, kwugguh yoo Vittukoochanchyo ette vih rzi vih Tinji vorzi zit elyet kwikyinjidha. 19 Ako chih yoo unujikwitizhit nili, nunh kug attri nichattshit, ako tinjih tsegga kettunginizhin attri yendo tsut, kwugguh yoo ko kootrid elyet kwirzya. 20 Kwugguh lye chootyin tte troogwandyoth titiyin attri truttouchachyo, ako attri tsuh nosyeih, vih kootrid kwikwikeitrutunah-tya kkwa kenjit. 21 Kō ei thlitetli titiyin attri tsuh niheih, vih kootrid kookukwutunatya kenjit, kwugguh yoo Vittukoochanchyo tsut troogwattsi.

22 Chih ekoochichyo koo tle Jisus tih kaonattunnui ha Judaea kthoikit kwu tsuh ninizzi; ako zut kwah inti, ako bapteiztegwahyin.

23 Ako John tthuuih bapteiztegwahyin Ænon kwi zit Salim kwu tsuh nyakwuth kwugguh yoo zut choo kwilih: ako nigininchil, ako bapteiztreltse. 24 Kwugguh yoo tthui te John kootteitinitutudh kwi zit chachya.

25 Akotui John tuh kaonattunnut tet Jewnut ha ochikthud nitegoochatthut rsikotitinyoo troogwattsi kenjit. 26 Ako John tsut nigininchil, akotungiyahnyoo, Rabbi ei nyah inti Jordan ndyothtsui, ei yoo vuh kwanduk chyō, kwinyayin ei bapteiztegwahyin, ako tinjih tutthug gih tsuh ninchya.

27 John kwiti-gikhe, akotitinyoo: Tinjih sho ekoochichyo onji, zyeih kug kwut sut vuh-ntlukwanji kwirzi. 28 Nuwhun thun suh zyunkohnduk, akotitihnyoo, Elyet Kreist ihthli, kō vih yetshih sih trichileh. 29 Ei trig kechid otinji tiyin kunyoti nili: kō kunyoti vuh lug ei nudhut ako yih chitthuk, kwintluth sso nili kunyoti tezyoo gelye: azyuk kwugguh yoo chih sih sso-kooli tugwitinyaei. 30

JOHN III. IV.

Attun kwiendo tsut tite-tsi, kō sih kwiendo tsut titihsul lyeē. 31 Ei zyeħ zit kwutto nehah tutthug yendo tsut nili: ei nunh kug kwut sut nili nunh ttsun nili, aķo nunh kug ket gikhyi: ei zyeħ kug kwutto nehah tutthug yendo tsut nili. 32 Aķo ei kwunahyin kwuttintthuk ha ei yoo kuh kwanduk; aķo tinjih ithlē yih kwunduk onji kkwa. 33 Ei yih kwundug onjik kut kwanduk Vittukoochan-choyo thlitetli. 34 Kwugguh yoo ei Vittukoochan-choyo yih chileh Vittukoochan-choyo kinjik kuh gikhyi: kwugguh yoo Vittukoochan-choyo kochitri ha Chunkyo yintletili kkwa. 35 Kwitti kwitinji ggut tinidhun, aķo tutthug ekoochichyo yih ntlukwitili. 36 Ei kwitinji kyinjizhit sheg kwundui tiyin: aķo ei Kwitinji kyin-joshid elyet kwundui tunelha; kō Vittukoochan-choyo vechoh vuh kķo choei.

CHAPTER IV.

A Z Y U K kwugguh yoo Kukwadhud kætundui tui Pharisinut koogootintthuk Jisus kaonattunnut kwiendo tsut lyei eltsei aķo bapteiztugwahyin ei yoo John. 2 (Kwuttuzug Jisus thun bapteiztugwahyin kkwa,

kō vih kaonattunnut.) 3 Judæa kethle chozye aķo Galilee kwu tsut kedhizye. 4 Aķo ettelye Samaria kwi zit kuttehah.

5 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Samaria kwi zzeh-kwilyei ketunizye, ei yoo Sychar koovazi, nyakwuth ei kthoikit Jacob tih tinji Joseph nuttlukwiei. 6 Aķo Jacob vih choo-ekit khutunaheih zut kwie. Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus huitug hahah ha chetunduk, choo-ekyit kerke nyoti: aķo ttrin tlud kwilih kwizyo.

7 Samaria trig ithlē nizzi choo khuyahei: Jisus aķotiyahnyoo choo uhsanyin. 8 (Kwugguh yoo tuh kaonattunnut zzehkwilyei kwu tsuh gichochil ssih zyunkotekhut kenjit:)

9 Samaria trig aķotiyahnyoo: Nittso tte nun Jew ili, titinja so chitukthut sih Samaria trig iththli? (kwugguh yoo Jewnut Samaria tinjihnut ha elyet nitetgichaze.)

10 Jisus kwiti-gikhe aķotiyahnyoo: Vittukoochan-choyo vuh ozi ahitundui chi, aķo ei aķotinyahnyoo: Suh ntlunyikui, ettelye vuh ochintukthut, aķo ettelye choo kwundui nyih ntluiķui.

11 Trig aķotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhut, echichi elyet dhintii vah khukoovyahnyaei,

JOHN IV.

ako choo-ekit neyitizhit ; azyuk kwugguh yoo nichin kwut sut te ei choo kwu-ndui vih nitiyin? 12 Jacob nuwhot Ttyi et yendo tsut giili, ei yoo choo-ekit nuwhuntlukwiej, ako attunthun yeh tinyin, ako vih kkyinut ako vih itthui?

13 Jisus kwiiti-gikhe akotiyahnyoo: Chootypin te chih choo tinyin chun choo ggut vihtetetikyah: 14 Ko chootypin te yih tetinjah ei choo vuh ntlutihkah elyet te vih tetethikyah; ko ei choo vuh ntlutihkah vih zit choo-ekit khuttunuheih kwittelya sheg kwundui kwu tsuh khuttunuheih.

15 Trig akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhut, chih choo sih ntlunyikui, elyet sih tutekyah, ako elyet tzut nitudhihsyah choo khuvyah-tudbihah kenjit.

16 Jisus akotiyahnyoo: Chiheih ako nyuh kkui kutginikhyih, ako tzut kwu tsut nechinti.

17 Trig kwiiti-gikhe, akotitinyoo: kkui sihyin kkwa.

Jisus akotiyahnyoo: Thli tuchili, kkui sihyin kkwa: 18 Kwugguh yoo kkui ihthlokunlinitiyin; ako ei choog vih nitiyin elyet nyuh kkui ili: ei yoo thli tetili.

19 Trig akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud yinjikwinilhyin kuttugwitaug ili. 20 Nu-

whot ttyinut chih tdhah kug khut-zyunkigiteti; ako akotuntohnyoo Jerusalem yoo kwitekyit kooli nichin te tinjih zyunkigititechyah lye.

21 Jisus akotiyahnyoo: Trig, sih kyinjinizhit, ei kochitri nukoochattshit, etchih tui elyet chih tdhah kug Jerusalem kwi zit ei tthuih, Kwittyi vuh tsuh zyunguttutohchyah. 22 Vuh tsuh zyunguttunohchih ei vah zyunwhundui kkwa: nuwhun vahzyunitundui chootypin vuh tsuh zyungittinichi: kwugguh yoo Jewnut ttsut chekwassi nichattshit. 23

Ko kochitri nukoochattshit, ako choog kooli, etchih tui thlitetli ha gichinchinut Kwittyi tsut zyunkigititechyah kwunkyo ha ako thlitetli ha: kwugguh yoo kwittyi einut kit tunginchyo ookkunguntyi gih-tsuh kigititechyah kenjit. 24 Vittukoochanchyo chun-kyo nili: ako einut gih-tsuh zyungichinchi kwunkyo ha ako thlitetli ha gih-tsuh zyungititechyah lye.

25 Trig akotiyahnyoo: Kahsundui Messias nutehah, ei yoo Kreist vazi: niheih tui, ekoochichyo kwuttutthug, nuwhah kwutanduk.

26 Jisus akotiyahnyoo: Sin nih tsuh ginihkhyih, ei ihthli.

JOHN IV.

27 Ako tui vih kaonattun-
nut nigininchil kununyinjii-
gilehik trig ha gikhe; kwut-
tuzug ithle akotichinjah:
Chitti kuttetinintye? Ko
Chyaggut vah ginikhyih?

28 Ako ei trig tih chootya,
etchöui, ako zzeh-kwilyei
kwu tsuh nechithizye, ako
tinjihnut akotahnyoo. 29
Nunohchyah, tinjih nohyin,
ei yoo ekoochichyo tutthug
chitti tte teihsiyin sah nu-
kwelnduk: chih lyet Kreist
ili? 30 Zzeh-kwilyei kwut
sut chihkgichochil, ako gih
tsut nininchil.

31 Ako tathoog vih kao-
nattunnut gih tsuh nersitu-
chilya akotungiyahnyoo,
Kukwadhut, chia. 32 Ko
akotunkovahnyoo: ssih
sihyin chih ei yoo kazyun-
whundui kkwa.

33 Azyuk kwugguh yoo
kaonattunnut nikha-akotun-
gitetinyoo: Lyet ithle
echichi yih tsuh ninyantsit
tuä?

34 Jisus akotunkovah-
nyoo: Sih zzih nili, ei yoo
sih chileh vih yinji kwi kyit
titihsiyah, ako vih kootrid
gitutihndul. 35 Elyeh lyeh
akotuntudhohnyoo, ttodh-
orzi tankhut tthui dhitli,
ako khuttroogwitti kwi-
ttelya? Kwunohyin, ako-
tunnuwhakhnyoo nunuttu-
nohtye, ako kwunzi tthul
zit zyunkwunohyin; kwu-

gguh yoo ette zyunkootave
khutroogwitti kwu tsut nu-
kwinidhut. 36 Ako ei khu-
gwitti kwu nändui tu-
kwanji, ako kwunzi sheg
kwundui kwu tsut chunkoo-
teli; ako ei niili ako ei
khugwitti ha nikha ssogi-
tetilya. 37 Ako chih ha ei
kinji thlitetli; ithle niili
ako chizi khugwitti. 38
Nuwhoh chidhelhen khur-
gwittohtul ei yoo elyet
kwikyit koottridtungohyah:
chizi koottridtungoyin ako
nuwhun ko kootrid kwi zit
nitte nohehil.

39 Ako Samaria tinjih
lyeinut ei zzeh-kwilyei gih
kyinjinchik ei trig vih ki-
njik gelye, kwikyit kutkwa-
nduk: ekoochichyo tutthug
chitti tte teihsiyin sah nu-
kwelnduk. 40 Azyuk kwu-
gguh yoo Samaria tinjih gih
tsuh nininchil tui, zyungi-
yootetukthut kwah kwute-
chyah kenjit: ako nekthui
ttrin zit zut inti. 41 Ako
kwiendo tsut lyeinut yih
kyinjinchik attun thun vih
kinjik gelye; 42 Ako trig
tsut akotungitinyoo: Choog
kwikyinjidichi akotitinyoo
gelye ukkwa: kwugguh yoo
nuwhunthun zyuntitutthuk,
ako ahzyunitundui chih yoo
thlih ha Kreist nili, nunh
kug kwu tsuh Assi.

43 Ako nekthui ttrin zit
tle azyuk kethle chozye, ako

JOHN IV. V.

Galilee kwu tsuh chozye. 44 Kwugguh yoo Jisus attun thun kut kwanduk chyö, attun thun vih kthoi- kit kuttugwitäug elyet yin- jiehäe. 45 Ako Galilee ni- nizzi tui, Galilee tinjihnut zyungihyoochithinjik kwu- gguh yoo Jerusalem kwi zit ninjkwudhut tui chitti te tetiyin kwuttutthug zyun- koogoonahyin: einui tthui ninjkwudhut kwu tsuh gi- chochil chyö gelye.

46 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus Cana Galilee kwu kug nitte netizye, nichin te choö chug choh choö eltsei. Ako Kukwadhut ihtlë kwilih, ei yoo vih tinji Capernaum kwi zit antsik. 47 Jisus Judæa kwut sut Galilee nitte nizye kootintthuk tui, yih tsuh chozye, ako yootetukthut koottutehah kenjit ako vih tinji rsyihnutanja: kwugguh yoo ette khuinji nizhit.

48 Jisus akotiyahnyoo: koogooteyin ako koottrid nukwatte ha zyunkwunoh- yin kkwa chi elyet kwikyin- jitudhohtah.

49 Ei Kukwadhut akoti- yahnyoo, Kukwadhut, koot- tu niheih, sih kkyi ninidhut kwiyetshih.

50 Jisus akotiyahnyoo: Nechinti, nyih tinji kwun- dui. Ako, ei tinjih kwi- kyingjidhud ei kinji ha Jisus yih tsuh gikhe, ako nechi-

thizye. 51 Ako tathoog kootte chithizye vuh ultsun- nut yih tiehochil, ako gi- yahzyunkwanduk, akotun- gitinyoo: Nih tinji kwun- dui. 52 Ako zyunkoota- kthut etchih tui tte rsyeh- nethilit. Akotungiyahnyoo; kketui chitsuhetsinektui kochitri rshö tsik nidhah akheyoonyoo. 53 Azyuk kwugguh yoo kwittyi käe- tundui akotui Jisus ako- tiyahnyoo: Nih tinji kwun- dui; ako attun thun kwi- kyingjidhut ako tutthug vih zzeh kko.

54 Chih yoo chun nektui koogooteyin Jisus tettiyn, Judæa kwut sut Galilee nitte netizi tui.

CHAPTER V.

AZYUK koo:le Jewnut ni- njikwudhud zyunkoo- gwai; ako Jisus Jerusalem kwu tsuh gichozye.

2 Ako Jerusalem kwi zit tivi kitenivyah kerkhetechil- tyin kwilih, ei Hebrew ki- njik zit Bethesda koovazi, zzeh kwuttsul ihtlökwanli kwai. 3 Azyuk kwi zit kwi- ntluth lyeinut zyungantsik zyunkinjik, nde-ettunkthut, tthun-ettunkthut ashinut nuttukook nunkoogoovayin. 4 Kwugguh yoo zyehekug- kutchin ihtlë kettug te techiltyin kwu tsuh ninu-

JOHN V.

tetik, ako choo akok : azyuk kwuggut yoo chootyin te trootshid choo nuttukook tle kwi zit chiheih rsyihnaudhinji chitti kwun tsik tiyin kwut sut.

5 Ako tinjih ithle zut kwilih tte tsut chotyin un tsut nikitankhut nugwutudhut kwut sut antsik. 6 Jisus neyichilyin injik, ako kaetundui choog nizhit tui kwut sut akotinchyo, akotiyahnyoo : Lyet tinjinitizhit rsyihnenyanji ?

7 Tinitye yiht, gikhe : ku-kwadhut, elyet tinjih dhihsiyin nuttukook tui, techilityin kwi zit tusahchih : ko kathoog kwee ihsyah tai chizi sih tive chiheih.

8 Jisus akotiyahnyoo : Ninyihe, nih etchi nukootinili, ako ihah. 9 Ako inehit tsut ei tinjih rsyazik ako tih etchi nukoochili, ako getik :

Ako nukwazi ttrin zit kwilih. 10 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jewnut ei rsyazik akotungahnyoo : Nukwazi ttrin zit kooli : elyet kwili tinitiyin nih etchi kwikdhah.

11 Koti-zyungikhe : Ei rsyeh-silik, ei akotusahnyoo : Nih etchi oninji, ako ihah.

12 Azyuk kwugguh yoo zyungiyootakthut : Chootyin tinjih tte akotinyahnyoo : Nih etchi oninji ako ihah ?

13 Ako ei rsyazik kaetu-

ndui kkwa chootyin te ilih : kwugguh yoo Jisus kethletitichildhut, tinjih lyeinut zut zyungilih gelye.

14 Azyuk kootle trigichinehi zzeh kwi zit Jisus yih kwaej, ako akotiyahnyoo : Kwinyayin rsyihnnunyanjih : chun troogwandyoth tontiyin rsho, koochid rsho ekoochichyo kwiendo tsut troogwandyoth nyeh nunugoo cho-tshit rsho.

15 Ei tinjih kethle chithi-zye, ako Jewnut ah zyunkwanduk Jisus ilih ei yoo rsih yilik. 16 Ako ei ggut Jisus Jewnut gihyunetsituae ako gihyookunyoti gih-tudhaktha kenjit chih ekoochichyo nukwazi ttrin zit tetiyin gelye.

17 Ko Jisus kooti-gikhe, akotitinyoo : Ttia choog kwu tsut koottridugwayin ako sun te koottridugwilhyin.

18 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jewnut kwiendo tsut gihyookunyoti gih-tudhakthah ; kwugguh yoo nukwazi ttrin zit thlekoochilnui ei rzi ukkwa, ko akotitinyoo ei tthui Vittukoochanchyo vih Ttyi nili tsut titinyoo, Vittukoochanchyo ha thlichachyo uttutahtsi.

19 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus kwiti-gikhe akotunkovahnyoo : Thlih ha thlih ha akotunnuwhakhnyoo, Kwitijnji attun thun sho ekoochi-

JOHN V.

chyo titiyin, chitti tte kwunahyin vih T'tyi titiyin kwi rzi : kwugguh yoo chitti te kwittyi titiyin, Kwitinji tthui kwikit titiyin. 20 Kwugguh yoo Kwittyi Kwitinji ggut tinidhun, ako ekoochichyo kwuttutthug chitti titiyin kuinatye ; ako ekoochichyo kwiyendo kwichinttsi kookuitunatya kununyinjiitohtah kenjit. 21 Kwugguh yoo nittso Kwittyi ninidhud ninelkhyin ako kwundui kwuntlutueih : kwikit tukoonchyo Kwitinji chukwanduih chootyin te tonyoo. 22 Kwugguh yoo Kwittyi ihthle uttoutichatri l'wa, ko Kwitinji kuttoutichitri kwuttutthug nittlutili : 23 Tinjih tutthug Kwitinji zyunguttutatsi kenjit, nittso Kwittyi zyunguttutatsi. Ei Kwitinji elyet yinjichae Kwittyi elyet yinjichae ei yoo yih chileh. 24 Thlih ha thlih ha ako tunnuihakhnyoo. Ei sih kinjik chitthuk, ako ei sih chileh kyinjizhit sheg kwundui tiyin, ako kwinetsi kuttukwitichatri kwu tsuh nuttehah ; ko chitshi kwut sut trichizhid sheg kwundui kwu tsut. 25 Thlih ha, thlih ha akotunnuwhakhnyoo, nugoochattshit, ako ette nugoochattut nigininchik Vittukoochanchyo Tinji tezyoo zyunkuttutetthuk : ako einut zy-

unkoogootutetthuk zyunkookwutendui. 26 Kwugguh yoo nittso Kwittyi ut tiz zit kwundui tij ; kwikit tukoonchyo Kwitinji nittlutetuei ut tiz zit kwundui tiyin ; 27 Ako Kukwadhud kuttoutichitri kenjit yih ntlukwittiei ei tthui, kwugguh yoo tinjih Tinji nili. 28 Azyuk kuninjiohchi rsho : kwugguh yoo koochitri nukootutattha, ei yoo tutthug tthunkit vuhzyunkwilnjik kih tezyoo zyuntutetthuk. 29 Ako chikhgutetah ; einut kwirzi tungettiyin nunukwalye kwundui kwu tsut ; ako einut troogwandyothe tungettiyin nunukwalye kwinetsi kuttukwitichatri kwu tsut. 30 Utti kirkhe ekoochichyo sho tihsiyin : nittso koochih-tthuk, kuttoutitilhitri ; ako suh koochitri tshoogoochoe nili ; kwugguh yoo sih thun tinihthun elyet kookunidhihtyi, ko Kwittyi yinji ei yoo sih chileh.

31 Sun thun kukwelnduk chi, suh kwunduk thlitetli ili. 32 Chizi kooli ei yoo set kwanduk : ako kahsundui ei kwunduk sah kwanduk thlitetli nili. 33 John tsut zyunetchidhoheh, ako thlitetli kwu tsuh kut kwanduk. 34 Ko tinjih ttsut kwunduk elyet odhihnyi : ko chih ekoochichyo tunchihnyoo zyuntowhohzi kenjit. 35 Chokun

ako attri ilih; ako tinjoh-whoehik ihtle vuh antri ha ssozyuntohthlya. 36 Kō sih kwunduk siyin kwiendo nittsi ei yoo John ttsun; kwugguh yoo ei koottrid Ttia sintlukootilih kuttutihndulh kenjit, ei koottrid kwikit tunsyin suh zyunkwanduk ei yoo Kwittyi sih chileh. 37 Ako Kwittyi attun thun, ei yoo sih chileh, suh kwanduk chyō. Elyet ihtlud te vih tezyō zyuntohtsha, ako vinyun elyet zyunnohya. 38 Ako vih kinjik nuwhoh zit nunchita vundhowhohyin: kwugguh yoo ei chileh, elyet vih kyinjidhohchi. 39 Kwitinyithutluth kookungohthlih: kwugguh yoo ei zit sheg kwundui zyunwhohhyin zyunyinothun: ako ei seh zyunkwanduk. 40 Ako seh tsuh nunohchya elyet tinjidhowhohchi, kwundui kuntohwhoya kenjit.

41 Tinjih ttsut yinjikwichile onihnji kkwa. 42 Kō nuwhahzyunsundui, Vittukoochanchyo chettigwinidhun nuwach zit zyunthowhohyin. 43 Ttia vorzi zit ninihzye, ako elyet sotudhohwhunji chizi khe torzi zit nutehah chi, ei otutohwhundul. 44 Nittsuh kwäun tte shō elyeh kwikyinjitoh-tah, nuwhun yinjikwichile nittsut zyunotunohwhunji, ako ei yinjikwichile Vittu-

koochanchyo ttsut rzi nichatthut elyet kookunnu-dhohtyi? 45 Akotunyinohshin rshō Kwittyi nda nuwhut tsut guttututulhndulh: ihtle kooli nuwhut tsut gittechanji, ei yoo Moses ei yoo vet tunyinjitohchyo. 46 Moses vih kyinjohchik chi, ette sih kyinjohchik; senjit ettinyotluth gelye. 47 Chitti tte ettinyotluth elyet kwikyinjidhohchi chi, nittsuh kwäun te sih kinjik kwikyinjitoh-tah.

CHAPTER VI.

CHIH ekoochichyo kootle Jisus Galilee choō choō deto nuchokthui, ei yoo Tiberias choō choō koovazi tthui. 2 Ako kwintluth lyeinut gihkihechohil kwugguh yoo zyunkoogoonahyin einut zyungantsik kko koo-gooteyin tunetiyin gelye. 3 Ako Jisus tdha kug kwu tsuh gichozi ako zut nyoti tuh kaonattunnut ha. 4 Ako kekokoshit, Jewnut ko ninjikwudhud tsut kut-tukwidhut.

5 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus niitinintyi tui, ako kwintluth lyeinut gih tsuh ninchya Philip tsut akotitinyoo: Nichin tte kwut sut thlyethchyoh zyunotitukthut chihnut zyungiteä kenjit? 6 Ako chih akotiti-

JOHN VI.

nyoo yih-tshittututandul kenjit : kwugguh yoo kätundui nittso titettiya.

7 Philip yitti-gikhe : ne-kthug chotyin tinili kit chotyin yootsui tsul ginili akotugwantsi thlyethchyoh ei elyet kwun idhun ettounyachyo nittsul tsut yootendul.

8 Ithhle vuh kaonattun-nut, ei yoo Andrew, Simon Peter vuh chah, ako tiyahnyoo. 9 Tzet yoo ttsyah tinchyoh tloli thyethchyoh ttun iithlökwnuli ulzye, ako thlyoog tsul nekthui : kō tultsul te tungitinilchya tet?

10 Ako Jisus akotitinyoo : Tinjih zyungittinyootshei, tunkovohthli.

Ako azyuk ttlo kkilih. Azyuk kwugguh yoo tinjih zyungittatshei, iithlökwnuli chotyin tinili kit chotyin tungunachyo rsho. 11 Ako Jisus thlyethchyoh onjik : ako hui kwuntletetiei tle kaonattunnut nittlunyiltsit, ako kaonattunnut einut zyunguttatshei ; ako kwikit tukoonchyoh thlyoog tayin, ako tugwantsi kwuntshigo-tthui.

12 Zyuneginyoti tle tuh kaonattunnut tsut akotitinyoo : Untinyithzoth trunnonyodhut zyunnohtsi, ekoochichyo rsyetehkoogoochoolye rsho. 13 Azyuk kwugguh yoo chungitetli,

ako kthugttya iithlogchotyin tsuh nekthui tungittinilhtsei, ttloli thlyethchyoh ttun iithlökwnuli untinyithuzodh trunnonyodhut einut gihyuniulh.

14 Azyuk kwugguh yoo ei tinjihnut zyunkoogoonayin ei koogooteyin Jisus tetiyn, akotungitinyoo : Chih yoo thlih ha ei kuttugwitaug nunh kug nutehah lye.

15 Kō Jisus kätundui nugutetah lye ako giyootendul, hakthuih-njoh zyungitah-tsyah kenjit chun kethletitichiltshi, attun thun tdha kug kwu tsut. 16 Ako khah tsut nukwinidhut, vuh kaonattunnut choo choh tsut kooteh gichochil, 17 Ako ttrih-choh zyih ginchil, ako choo-choh deto nugichochil, Capernaum kwu tsut nugutetah kenjit. Ako chuttui nakthulh, ako, tthui Jisus elyet kwenihah. 18 Ako choo-choh nitetdinyotyin attrui choh kwattrui gelye.

19 Azyuk kwugguh yoo nekthug chotyin untsut chihthlökwnuli kō ttecho-tyin kochitri rsho zyungettuto tle, Jisus tekug hahah zyungunahyin, ako ttrih-choh tsut gitteizye : ako zyungunachut ilih.

20 Kō akotunkovahnyoo : Sih iithli ; zyunnochut rsho. 21 Azyuk kwugguh yoo sso ha ttrih-choh zit

JOHN VI.

zyungiyoonjik : ako khun tsut ttrih-choh techilnui nichin te kwu tsuh nugichochil.

22 Kendo ttrin zit tinjih lyeinut choo-choh ndyothtsui zyungilih, zyunkoogoonahyin tui elyet chizi ttrih-choh zut chachya ei rzi vih kaonattunnut gih-zyinchil, ako Jisus tuh kaonattunnut ha elyet ttrih-choh zit ihah, ako tuh kaonattunnut thun nugichochil : 23 (Kwuttuzug uttun ttrih-choh niniyil Tiberias kwut sut, nichin te kwu tsuh nyakwuth thlyethchyoh trielh, Kukwadhut hui kwuntletetiei tle;) 24 Azyuk kwugguh yoo tinjihnut zyunkoogoonahyin tui Jisus zut ilya, vih kaonattunnut ei tthui zut zyungilyah ttrihchoh zit gichil, Capernaum kwu tsut tugochil Jisus ookunguntyi. 25 Ako gihkwaei tui choo choh ndyothtsui, akotungiyahnyoo : Kaonyatun, nichoog tui tzet ninizye ?

26 Jisus koti-gikhe, akotunkovahnyoo : Thlih ha, thlih ha, akotunnuwhakhnyoo : sookkunnohtye elyet koogooteyin zyunkwunnohya gelye, ko thlyethchyoh ttun zyunohulh gelye, ako zyunenydihohiti. 27 Ei ssih rsyehtehgititili enjit kootrid tungohyin rsho, ko ei ssih kenjit sheg kwundui kwu tsut kwitelya ei yoo tinjih Tinji

nuwhuh ntlutachya : kwugguh yoo ei Vittukoochanchyo Kwittyi yih gotayin.

28 Azyuk kwugguh yoo akotungiyahnyoo Chitti tte kwikit tuntitiya, Vittukoochanchyo koottrid koottrid-tungwutaya ?

29 Jisus kwiti-gikhe akotunkovahnyoo : Chih yoo Vittukoochanchyo koottrid nili ei yih chileh kyinjohchye.

30 Azyuk kwugguh yoo akotungiyahnyoo : Chitti koogooteyin tinitiyin kootte zyunkwuttunnaya, ako nih kyinjititutah gelye ? Chitti koottrid te ttegwayin ? 31 Nuwhoh ttyinut nunh-kwinjirh manna zyungiluh nitso kwitinyithutluth : zyehe zit kwut sut thlyethchyoh uzyunkovaulh.

32 Ako Jisus akotunkovahnyoo : Thlih ha thlih ha akotunnuwhakhnyoo : Moses elyet zyehe zit kwut sut thlyethchyoh nuwhuhntluilya : ko Ttia thli tsut thlyethchyoh zyehe zit kwut sut nuwhuh ntluiili. 33 Kwugguh yoo Vittukoochanchyo thlyethchyoh ei yoo zyehe kug kwut sut nuttidhut, ako nunh kug kwu tsut kwundui kwuntlutuei.

34 Azyuk kwugguh yoo akotungiyahnyoo : Kukwadhud, chih thlyethchyoh sheg nuwhuhntlunili.

JOHN VI.

35 Ako Jisus akotunko-
vahnyoo : Thlyethchyoh
kwundui ihthli : ei seh
tsuh niheih, elyet vih zit
kwutelhtsik : ako ei sih
kyinjizhit elyet te vih tu-
ttekyah. 36 Ko akotunnu-
whakhnyoo, ettelye zyun-
suhnohyin, ako elyet kwi-
kyinjidhohchi. 37 Tutthug
kwittyi suh ntlukwatshi,
seh tsuh nutehah ; ako ei
seh tsuh niheih elyet ooun-
tudhelhchya. 38 Kwugguh
yoo zye h kug kwut sut
nuihzye, elyet uttutekhug
kwikit tittidhihsia, ko ei
sih chileh vuh tekhu g.
39 Ako chih yoo Kwittyi
yinji ei yoo sih chileh,
tutthug suh ntlunkwiltshi
elyet ihthle tudhelhchya,
ko ninukotelhthli huiko
ttrin zit. 40 Ako chih yoo
ei sih chileh vih yinji, choo-
tyin te Kwitinji uhninjiä-
thud, ako yih kyinjizhit,
sheg kwundui tettiya :
ako huiko ttrin zit ninu-
telhthli. /

41 Azyuk kwugguh yoo
Jewnut gihtezyug - kinji-
taggo, kwugguh lye ako-
titinyoo: Thlyethchyoh zye h
kug kwut sut nuichil ihthli.
42 Ako akotungitinyoo: Et
chih lyeh Jisus Joseph tinji,
ei yoo choo te vih tti y vuh
hun ha kwahzyunitundui?
Nittso tte akotinyoo : Zye h
kug kwut sut nittinihdhut ?

43 Jisus kwiti-gikhé ako-
tunkovahnyoo : kwittezyug-
kinjito h ggo rsho. 44 Ihthle
sho seh tsuh niheih, Kwittyi
sih chileh yinjitutakyit chi
ei rzi : ako huiko ttrin zit
ninetelhthli. 45 Ettelye
kuttugwitäug - kthut ko
etunetle zit kwittuinyi-
thutluth : Vittukoochanchyo
ttsut tutthug kunkotuna-
chyah. Tinjih ettounyachyo
Kwittyi ttsut koottintthuk
ako kikyankik, seh tsuh ni-
heih. 46 Elyeti hthle Kwittyi
nyaya : ei rzi Vittukoochan-
choy ttsut nili, ei yoo Kwittyi
nahyin. 47 Thlih ha, thlih
ha akotunnuwhakhnyoo: Ei
sih kyinjizhit sheg kwundui
tii. 48 Thlyethchyoh kwun-
dui ihthli. 49 Nuwhoh tti y-
nut nunh kwinjirh manna
zyungielh, ako nungochik.

50 Chih yoo thlyethchyoh
zye h kug kwut sut neichil,
chootyin te yuh a elyet nu-
tethah. 51 Thlyethchyoh
kwundui zye h kug kwut sut
neichil ihthli. Tinjih ihthle
chih thlyethchyoh ielh chi,
sheg kwuttendui : ako ei
thlyethchyoh kwuntlutelh-
chah ei yoo suh tthui, nunh
kug kwundui kenjit kwun-
tlututihah.

52 Azyuk kwugguh yoo
Jewnut nithlinetsi tungitte-
tinyoo, ako tungitinyoo :
Nittso tte chih tinjih tuh
tthui un-nuwhoh-täa ?

JOHN VI.

53 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus akotunkovahnyoo: Thlih ha, thlih ha, akotun-nuwahkhnyoo: Tinjih Tinji tthuì elyet zyundhoha chi akò vuh tta elyet zyundhoh-whunyin, elyet kwundui nu-whoh zit zyundhowhohyin. 54 Ei suh tthuì a, akò suh tta tinyin sheg kwundui tiyin, akò huiko ttrin zit ninutelthli. 55 Kwugguh yoo suh tthuì thiih ha ssih nili, akò suh tta thlih ha egwitinyin nili. 56 Ei suh tthuì a, akò suh tta tinyin, sih zit tuninchyo, akò sih vih zit tunihchyò. 57 Nittso Kwittyi kwundui, ei yoo sih chileh, akò sih Kwittyi kirkhe kwihndui: kwikit tukoonchyò, ei suh a, ei tthuì sih kirkhe kwuttendui. 58 Chih yoo ei thlyethchyoh zye h zit kwut sut neichil; elyet kwikit tigwichyo nuwhoh ttyinut manna zyungielh, akò nungochik: ei chih thlyethchyoh a, sheg kwuttendui.

59 Chih ekoochichyo trigichinchi zzeh kwi zit akotitinyoo, Capernaum kwi zit kaöniltyin tui.

60 Azyuk kwugguh yoo tuh kaönattunnut tet, lyei zyunkoogootintthuk tui, akotungitinyoo: Chih kinji yoo vikoontri; chootyin tte sho elyeh otudhatshah?

61 Kò Jisus utti zit kae-

tundui tui, tnh kaönattunnut kihtezyug-kinjikitaggo, akotunkovahnyoo: Et chih enjit kunyinjiohchi? 62 Nittso tte tinjih Tinji nichin te kwiyetshi tai ilih gittitizhit zyunnohyin chi? 63 Chunkyo kwundui kwuntlutuei; kwutthuì elyet khugwelhnji. Ei Kinji yoo vah nuwhuh tsuh ginikhkhyi kwunkyo akò kwundui zyunnili. 64 Kò nuwhettenut elyet kwikynjiohchi. Kwugguh yoo trootshid tui kwut sut Jisus kaetundui, einut elyet kwikynjigitah akò ei kwuntluyitachya lye. 65 Akò akò titinyoo: Azyuk kwugguh yoo akotunnuwahkhnyoo tinjih ihthle sho seh tsuh niheih Ttia kwuntluyihtuei ei kwirzi.

66 Akotui kwut sut tuh kaönattunnut lyei giyethlechochil, akò chun elyet giyah-guneitutul. 67 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus ihthlog chotyin tsuh nekthuì akotunnanyoo: Et nuwhun te kethle tohtah tinjiwhohchye lye h?

68 Simon Peter yittigikhe: Kukwadhud, chootyin tte tsuh titutah? sheg kwundui kinji nitiyin. 69 Akò kwikynjidichik, akò kazyuntundui nun yoo Kreist ili, Vittukoochanchyo kwundui Tinji. 70 Jisus akotunkovahnyoo: Elyeh lye h nu-

JOHN VI. VII.

whun ihtlug chidhohtyin tsuh nekthui ettet-nuwhochihnja? ako ihtle nuwhoh tet chunkyo-trandyoth.

71 Judas Iscariot, Simon tinji, enjit gikhe: kwugguh yoo ei ilih kwuntluyitachya lye, ihtlog-chotyin tsuh nekthui tet ihtle ilih.

CHAPTER VII.

CHIH ekoochichyo kootle Jisus Galilee kwi zit netetik: kwugguh yoo Judæa kwi zit netihtik elyet yinizhya, kwugguh lye Jewnut giyookkunyoti gitulhaktha kenjit.

2 Ako Jewnut ko ninjikuwdhut, ei yoo nivyah nunnië koovazi, nyakwuth koochoui.

3 Azyuk kwugguh yoo vuh chahnut akotungiyahnyoo: Tzet kethlechiheih, ako Judæa kwu tsuh chiheih, nih kaonattunut ei tthui zyunkoogootunahya ei nih koottrid tinitiyin gelye.

4 Kwugguh yoo tinjih ihtle ekoochichyo nukwunäi elyet tithiyin, ako kwirzye kwutteni kookkunitye. Chih ekoochichyo tinitiyin chi, nunh kug uttikeinyantye.

5 Kwugguh yoo vuh chahnut tthui elyet gihkyinjital.

6 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus akotunkovahnyoo: sih nukwinië elyet tthui nukoochiltshit: ko nuwhoh nu-

kwinië sheg koochilzin. 7 Nunh kug sho truttunnuwhoh-koochachyo; ko truttusuhkoochachyo, kwugguh yoo kuh kwulhnduk kwi koottrid troogwandyoth zyunkooli. 8 Nuwhun yoo chih ninjikuwdhut kwu tsut guttochya: sih yoo elyet tthui gittudhihsyeih, kwugguh yoo sih nukwinië elyet tthui nugwichiltshid.

9 Chih ekoochichyo akotunkovahnyoo ako Galilee kwi zit ukhe-tinchyo. 10 Ko vuh chahnut kigichochil tui, akotui attun te ninjikuwdhut kwu tsuh gichozye, elyet kwirzye kwilya, ko nukwunai kit tigwinchyo.

11 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jewnut giyookkunyoti ninjikuwdhut tui, ako akotungitinyoo: nichin te nili? 12 Ako venjit kwintluth kwitezyuggu kinjiritaggo tinjihnut tet: tiyettenut akotungitinyoo: Nirzi yoo Chizinut akotungitinyoo: Ukkwa, kothlie tinjihnut nunnuë. 13 Kwuttuzug tinjih elyet yenjit kwirzye gokhyik, Jewnut uhnachut gelye.

14 Ninjikuwdhud kwuttlud chuttui kwinidhud Jisus trigichinchi zzeh kwut choh tsuh gichozye, ako kaoniltiyin. 15 Ako Jewnut kununyinjigilchik, akotungitinyoo: Nittso te chih tinjih

trutuntluth katundui, elyet kuhandul?

16 Jisus akotunkovahnnyoo: Suh kaönitun elyet seh tsun ili, kə ei sih chileh ttsun nili. 17 Tinjih vih yinji kit titihsiya yinidhun chi, ei kaönitun katetundui Vitukoochanchyo ttsut kooli chi, kə sih rsho uttut sut tichihsinyoo. 18 Ei uttut sut ginchi, thun tih nindelk kkunittyi: kə ei yih nindelk kkunittyi ei yih chileh, ei yoo thlih ha nili, akə tshoogoochie vih zit i kkwa. 19 Et Moses tugwitie nuwhunlutugwichilya? akə kwuttuzug elyet ihtlę nuwhoh tet tugwitie kit tithiyin. Chyaggut tte zyun suh tudhoktha kenjit kkooku-nohtyi?

20 Tinjihnut gitti-zyungikhe, akotungitinyoo: chun-kyo-trandyoth vih nitiyin: chootyin tte nih tudhakthah kenjit kookunittyi? 21 Jisus kwiti-gikhe, akə akotunkovahnnyoo: Ihtlug koottrid tihsiyin, akə tuthug kununyinjöhchi. 22 Ei kenjit Moses kunukatati nuwhoh ntlukootili (Elyet Moses ttsun ili gelye, kə kwittiyinut ttsut) akə nukwazi ttrin zit tinji unnukatohti. 23 Nukwazi ttrin zit tinjih unnukatati chi Moses vih tugwitie elyet thluttutulhnui gelye; lyet

sah zyunnyidhohtsya, thlachi ha tinjih rsihneihlik nukwazi ttrin zit tui? 24 Kwoodh koogootechin kunyinjotohtri rsho, kə kuttoutichitri tshoogoochöe tsut kunnotohtri.

25 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jerusalem kwut sut chettenut akotungitinyoo: Et chih ili lye, zyungitudhaktha kkookunguntyi? 26 Kə kwunohyin, yinjikwichintluth ha gikhyi, akə elyet gihtsut-tunchinja: kwittshidkthut lyet thlih ha kazyungutundui, chih yoo thlih ha Kreist nili? 27 Kə chih nichin te kwut sut nili kazyunitundui: kə Kreist niheih tui, ihtlę elyet katinjik nichin te kwut sut nili.

28 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus trigichinchi-zzeh kwut choh kwi zit kaöniltyin tui irzruh, akə akotitinyoo: ettelye, sah zyunwhuhndui, akə kazyunwhuhndui nichin te kwut sut ihtli, akə elyet utti kirkhe nihtyah, kə ei sih chileh thlih ha nili, ei yoo elyet vah zyundhohwhunjik. 29 Kə sih vah sundui, kwugguh yoo vut sut ihtli, akə ei yoo sih chileh.

30 Azyuk kwugguh yoo giyoökkunyoti zyungiyoo-tendul gelye: kə tinjih ihtlę elyet yih kug nunulazya, kwugguh yoo vih nukoonie elyet tthui nugwi-

chattha. 31 Ako tinjih lyeinut gihkyunyinjidhichik, ako akotungitinyoo: Kreist nutehah tui et koogooteyin kwiendo tsut tittettiya lye chih tinjih tettiya yoo?

32 Pharisinut zyunkoo-gootintthuk kiyenjit akotukoonchyo tinjihnut gitezyug kinjitaggo: Ako Pharisinut atteinjiahtsinjohnut ha ulttsunnut gihtshunchileh zyungiyootendul kenjit.

33 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus akotunkovahnyoo: Tthui ihtle nuwhah ihtli, ako kootle vuh tsuh nettihya ei yoo sih chileh. 34 Sookkuntunnohtya, ako elyet sunkwuttudhoha, ako nichin te ihtli azyuk sho nunnochya.

35 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jewnut nikha tungittetinyoo: Chih nichin te kwu tsuh tehah, elyet vikkwuttudhaa? Lyet atshinnut tet rsyetugutta tsuh tehah, ako atshinnut koutunachya? 36 Chih chitti kinji ttenyoo: Sookkuntunnohtya, ako elyet sunkwuttudhoha? ako nichin te ihtli, azyuk sho nunnochya?

37 Ako ninjikwudhud ttrin-zit huiko ako kwichinttsi, Jisus nidhut, ako irzrullh, akotitinyoo: Tinjih ihtle choo ggut vih tekyih chi, seh tsuh choozye, ako otinyin. 38 Ei sih kiyinjizhit, nittso

kwitinyithutluth akotigwitin-yoo chyo, vih zit kwut sut choo kwundui hun uttelui.

39 (Ko chih yoo Chunkyo Rsetitinyoo enjit gikhe, einut gih kiyinjichi zyungiyootendul. Kwugguh yoo Chunkyo Rsetitinyoo elyet tthui te kwuntletrilya, Jisus tthui tte chinttsi ahtsya gelye.)

40 Azyuk kwugguh yoo tinjih tet lyeinut chih kinji zyunkuttintthuk tui, akotungittinyoo: Thlih ha chih yoo kuttugwitang nili. 41 Chizinut akotungittinyoo: Chih yoo Kreist nili. Ko chizinut akotungittinyoo: Lyet Kreist Galilee kwut sut nutehah? 42 Et kwitinyithutluth akotigwichinjah lye Kreist David zyonedichi ttsut nutehah, ako Bethlehem kwut sut ei yoo zzeh kwilyei nichin te David ilih? 43 Azyuk kwugguh yoo tinjih tet kiyenjit nithlinetsi kwe-tili. 44 Ako chettenut ko tet zyungiyootendulh ilih: ko ihtle elyet yih kug nunulazya.

45 Azyuk kwugguh yoo kwuulttsunnut atteinjiahtsinjonut Pharisinut ha tsuh nigininchil, ako akotunkogahnyoo: Chyaggut tte elyet nunnochya?

46 Kwuulttsunnut kwitizyunkigikhe: Elyet tthui te tinjih ihtle chih tinjih kit gokhyik.

JOHN VII. VIII.

47 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Pharisinut gihtye-zyungikhe: nuwhun te et thlu-nnuwhunetue. 48 Et ihthle kwitshidkthut ko Pharisinut tet yih kyinjizhit. 49 Ko chih tinjihaut tugwitie elyet kazyungithinjik, chekhko-chilzye.

50 Nikodemus (Ei yoo ttodh Jisus tsut ninizzi) akotunkoovahnnyoo: 51 Lyet nuwhoh tugwitie tinjih ihthle unneigili, elyet trootshid yoodhatshih chi, ako elyet kathinjik nittso titiyin?

52 Gihtye-zyungikhe, ako akotungiyahnnyoo: Nyun te lyet Galilee kwut sut ili? Kookkunintyi, ako kwinyayin, kwugguh yoo Galilee kwut sut kuttugwitang elyet nuttoshid.

53 Ako tinjih titekoo-gwinyachyo kuttu zzeh kwu tsut nuttrichithichil.

CHAPTER VIII.

AKO Jisus Olivet tdha kwu tsuh chozye:

2 Ako vuhn tui trigichinchi zzeh kwut choh ninetizi, ako tinjih tutthug gih tsuh nininchil, ako nyoti tle kun-koniltyin.

3 Ako uttuntluthnut Pharisinut ha trig dzetettiyin tui vuhtrookwaei gih tsuh nininiag, ako kwuttlud ni-giyathud tui; 4 Akotun-

giyahnyoo: kaönyatun, chih trig thlächi ha dzetettiyin tui vuh kwaei. 5 Ako Moses tugwitie zit nuwhuh tsuh kuntukwichildhut einut kwikit tungitiyin ttshi zit-tudhadhah lye: azyuk kwugguh yoo nun tuvutanjah? 6 Chih akotungittinyoo, kih kuttugootathlik ha, sho elyeh gih tsuh guntututandui kenjit.

Ko Jisus uttläe, ako tuh nle-tthug zit nunh kug etti-nyotluth. 7 Ako-tukoonchyo tshun giyootakhut, nunutugutchatshi akotunkovahnnyoo: ei nuwhot tet troogwandyoth kettun nili, ei trootshid ttshi yoochehooshih. 8 Ako chun unuttletutthui nunh kug kwittinyotluth.

9 Ako einut zyunkoogootintthuk tui ko uttakwutndui kirkhe uttookunkin-jikichithuza, ihthle zyungittili ttsut chegichithichil, koonenyachil kwittshidkthut ttsut huiko tsut: ako Jisus thun akheotetinyoo; trig kwuttlud nudhud ha.

10 Jisus nunutugut-chatshi tui ako elyet ihthle nyaya trig rzi, akotiyahnnyoo: Trig, einut nyihtuntei-kotininyathud zyunkoo kwetchi? Lyet ihthle nyih toutichatrya?

11 Ei akotitinyoo: Elyet ihthle i kkwa, Kukwadhud.

Ako Jisus akotiyahnnyoo:

JOHN VIII.

Sun te elyet nyih toutiti-dhilhtri: nechinti, chun troogwandyoth tontiyin rsho.

12 Ako chun Jisus kwu tsuh negetye, akotitinyoo: nunh kug attri ihthli: ei sih kiheih elyet tsegga zit ttehab, ko kwundui attri tettiya.

13 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Pharisinut akotungiyahnyoo: uhkwanduk nih kwunduk elyet thlitetli ili.

14 Jisus kwiti-gikhe ako akotunkovahnyoo: khukwulhnduk kwuttuzug suh kwunduk thlitetli nili: kwugguh yoo kaksundui nichin te kwut sut ninihzye ako nichin kwu tsuh chihseih: ko sho akotuntohnyoo nichin te kwut sut ninihzye ako nichin te kwu tsuh chihseih.

15 Kwutthui kit kuntout-tohtri: sih elyet ihthle utto-utitidhilhtri. 16 Ako kutto-utitilhtri chi, suh kuttouti-chitri thlitetli nili; kwugguh yoo elyet sun thun ihthli, ko sih ako kwittyi ha ei yoo sih chileh. 17 Nuwhoh tugwitie zit tthui kwittinyithutluth, tinjih nekthunnut ko kwunduk thlih ha nili. 18 Sih ihthli yoo khukwulhnduk, ako kwittyi sih chileh ei chun suh kwanduk.

19 Azyuk kwugguh yoo akotungiyahnyoo: Nih Ttyi etchih?

Jisus kwiti-gikhe: sah zyunwhuhndui kkwa, ako Ttia tthui elyet vah zyundhohwhunjik: sah zyunohwhuhndui chi, Ttia tthui ettelye vah zyuntohwhundui.

20 Chih kinji Jisus gikhe yootsui zzeh kwi zit, trigichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwi zit kaoniltyin tui: ako tinjih ihthle elyet yih kug nunulazya, kwugguh yoo vih nukwinië elyet tthui nukoochattha.

21 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus chun akotunkovahnyoo: chihseih, ako ssookkuntunnohtya ako nuwhot troogwandyoth zit nutohtah: nichin te kwu tsuh chihseih, sho nuttohtah.

22 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jewnut akotungittinyoo: uttuttutudhadha lyeh? kwugguh yoo akotinyoo: nichin te kwu tsuh chihseih sho nuttohtah.

23 Ako akotunkovahnyoo: Tzet zuggudhud kwut sut zyunohthli: ako sih tukdhud kwut sut ihthli. Chih nunh kug kwut sut zyunohthli; sih chih nunh kug kwut sut elyet ihthli. 24 Azyuk kwugguh yoo akotunnuwhakhnyoo chyö, nuwhot troogwandyoth zit nutohtah: kwugguh yoo sih ihthli elyet kwikyinjidhohchi chi, nuwhot troogwandyoth zit nutohtah.

25 Azyuk kwugguh yoo akotungiyahnyoo: Chootyin tte ili?

Ako Jisus akotunkovahnyoo: ei yoo trootshid akotunnuwhakhnyoo. 26 Ekoochichyo kwilyei kihsiyin nuwhenjit tititihnja ako nuwhenjit kuntoututelhtri: ko ei sih chileh thlih ha nili, ako nunh kug kwu tsuh ginikhhyi chitti tte vut sut kwutitththuk.

27 Elyet kwikit-tuntzigaa Kwittyi enjit ko tsuh gikhe.

28 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus akotunkovahnyoo: tinjih Tinji nuttutohtshyah tui akotui kazyuntowhundu sih ithli, ako ekoochichyo uttuttsut tidhisiyin: ko nittso Ttia kasonilthyin chih ekoochichyo kiginilhthlig. 29 Ako ei sih chileh sah nili: Kwittyi elyet thun akhe-sochinjah: kwugguh yoo chitti te vuh tsut sso-kooli sheg kwikit tihsiyin.

30 Chih ekoochichyo gikhe tle lyeinut gikyinjinchik.

31 Azyuk kwugguh yoo ei Jewnut gih kyinjinchik Jisus akotunkovahnyoo: Sih kinjik zit tunohchyo chi, suh kaonattunnut thlih ha zyunohtthli. 32 Ako thlitetli kazyuntowhundu, ako thlitigwitli kwitetinjik nuwhoh-nuntandui. <

33 Gih tye zyungikhe: Abraham vih kkyinut zyuni-

tili, ako elyet tte ithle nuwhuh tsuh kunkwata: nittso tte akotichinyoo: kwitetinjik zyunnuwhoh-tattsya?

34 Jisus ko ti-zyungikhe: Thlih ha thlih ha akotunnuwhakhnyoo: tinjih tutthug troogwandyoth titiyin, troogwandyoth ulttsun nili. 35 Chukeinduk elyet zzeh kwi zit sheg tunichyo: ko kwitinji zut sheg tinchyo. 36 Azyuk kwugguh yoo kwitinji kwitetinjik nunnuwhohtelya chi, thlih ha kwitetinjik nunnuwhoh tazya. 37 Kahsundui yoo Abraham kkyinut zyunohtthli: ko suh tudhohkthah ggut set kkookkunnohtye, kwugguh yoo sih kinjik elyet nuwhoh zit nunttokhta. 38 Chitti te Ttia vah kwinelhyin ei yoo kwi kit ginikhhyi: ako nuwhun yoo chitti te nuwhoh ttyi vah zyunkwunohyin kwikit tunwhohyin.

39 Kwiti-zyunkigikhe, akotungiyahnyoo: Abraham nuwhot ttyi nili.

Jisus akotunkovahnyoo: Abraham vih kkyinut zyunohtthli chi, ettelye Abraham vih koottrid kwikit tuntowhoya. 40 Ko choog suh tudhohktha set kkookkunnohtye, tinjih thlitigwitli ha nuwhah-kwanduk, Vittukoochanchyo ttsut kootitththuk: chih yoo elyet Abraham

JOHN VIII.

akotittiya. 41 Nuwhoh ttiy vii koottrid kwikit tunwhohyin.

Azyuk kwugguh yoo akotungiyahnyoo: Ttse kwini-dhun kwut sut elyet nuwhoh-zyunkwilya: ihtle Kwittyi zyunitiyin, ei yoo Vittukoochanchyo.

42 Jisus akotunkovahnyoo: Vittukoochanchyo nuwhoh Ttyi ilih chi, ettelye settunytinohshya kwugguh yoo Vittukoochanchyo ttsut ihtli ako nuttithdhut: ako uttut sut uttichidhusudhut kkwa, ko ei sih chileh. 43 Chyaggut tte sih kinjik kyittuntziohe? kwugguh yoo sih kinjik sho zyunodhudhohtshei. 44 Nuwhot ttiy chunkyo-trandyoth ttsut zyunohtli, ako nuwhot thyi yinji kwikit tuntowhoya tinjiwhohchi: ei trootshid kwut sut tinjihdhakthuih ilih, ako thlitegwitli zit elyet tichya, kwugguh yoo vii zit thlitigwitli elyet kwilya. Vetsit tui uttut sut ginchi: kwugguh yoo vetsit nili, ako ei ttsut Kwittyi nili. 45 Ako kwugguh yoo thlitigwitli ha ginikhkhyih, elyet sih kyinjidhohchye. 46 Chootyin nuwhoh tet troogwandyoth kenjit sih tshihgothli? Ako thli-techihthli chi chyaggut tte elyet sih kyinjidhohchye? 47 Ei Vittukoochanchyo

ttsut nili Vittukoochanchyo kinjik odheltshei; ei ggut elyet zyunodhohtshe, Vittukoochanchyo ttsut elyet zyunohtli gelye.

48 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jewnut gih tizyungikhe, akotungiyahnyoo: Lyet thlituntidhitili Samaria tinjih ili, ako chunkyo trandyoth nitiyin?

49 Jisus kwiti-gikhe Chunkyo trandyoth elyet dhihsiyin, ko Ttia yinjichidhelhe, ako nuwhun elyet zyunyinji-sihtohe. 50 Elyet sunthun sih chinttsi kookunidhihtyi, ihtle kwitili kookunityi ako kuntoutichatrye. 51 Thlih ha, thlih ha akotunnuwhakhnyoo: ihtle sih titchihnyoo kunilti, elyet te sheg kwu tsut etshi kwuttunelha.

52 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jewnut akotungiyahnyoo: Choog kazyunitundui chunkyo trandyoth nitiyin, Abraham ninidhud ako kuttugwitäugkthut: ako akotichinyoo, chootyin te sih kinjik kunaty, elyet te etshi keikwutulhthlui. 53 Nuwhot ttiy Abraham ei yoo ninidhud lyet yendo tsut tinittsi? ako kuttugwitäugkthut nungochik: chootyin tte uttichantsi?

54 Jisus kwiti-gikhe: Uttitilhttsye chi, sih chinttsi zyö kittinehyo: Ttia nili ei

yoo sih chanttsi, chootyin en-jit akotuntohnyoo, nuwhoh Vittukoochanchyo nili. 55 Kwuttuzug elyet vah zyunuh- whundui: kə sih vah su- ndui; akə elyet vah dhi- hsinji tihnyoo chi, nuwhoh kit vetsid tihthlya; kə vah sundui akə vih kinjik ku- nelhtyi. 56 Nuwhot ttiyi Abraham sso-ilih sih ttrin zit kwuttunahya: akə kwu- nahyin, akə sso ilih.

57 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jewnut akotungiyahnyoo: tthui te nukwutudhut iht- ləkwunli tsut chotyin elyet nyah nugoshid, akə lyet Abraham nai?

58 Jisus akotunkovahnyoo: Thlih ha, thlih ha akotunnu- whakhnyoo, Abraham kwilih tui kwiyettshi ihtli.

59 Azyuk kwugguh yoo ttshi nigichilye kigiyootelya, gelye: kə Jisus nettitinyai, akə trigichinchi zzeh kwut choh kwut sut chikh chozye: ko tet unnizye, akə akotu- koonchy kekozye.

* CHAPTER IX.

AKO Jisus kekozye tui tinjih nahyin, ei yoo vih kwilih tui kwut sut ndeettun tedichyo.

2 Akə vih kaonattunnut zyungiyootakthut akotungi- ttinyoo: Kaonyatun, choo- tyin troogwandyoth tettiyn,

chih tinjih kə vih yuggun kwu rsho, ndeettun tedichyo vih kwilih gelye.

3 Jisus kwiti-gikhe: Chih tinjih elyet troogwandyoth titiya, vih ttiyi tthui ukkwa, vuh hun tthui ukkwa; kə Vittukoochanchyo koottrid vih zit kookukwuttunatya gelye. 4 Ei sih chileh vih koottrid kwikit koottrid-tu- gwitelhya: lyə ttrin kooli tui: ttodh nukootutatthah ihtle sho koottrid-tugwu- taya tui. 5 Nunh kug tih- chy tui nunh kug attri ihtli.

6 Chih ekoochichyo ket gikhe tle, nunh kug cho- rzik, akə rsik ha thlyeth untut eltsui, akə ndeettun nde kug tuttlok yihkokatu- tanjik: 7 Akə akotiyah- nyoo: Chiheih Siloam te- chiltyin zit utti kuantrhah (ei yoo Siloam thletetui- tazya chileh) Azyuk kwu- gguh yoo chozye, akə ku- atrhah, akə kinedhizye tui ettelye kwunahyin.

8 Azyuk kwugguh yoo kwuneogkthut akə einut kwiyettshi tui zyungihnayin, ndeettun tedichyo, akotun- gittinyoo: Chih lyet inti akə otetukthut? 9 Ti- yettenut akotungittinyoo; chih yoo nili: chizinut akə- tungittinyoo: ei kit tinchyo: Attun yoo akotitinyoo: Sun thun ihtli.

JOHN IX.

10 Azyuk kwugguh yoo akotungiyahnyoo: Nittso nih nde nikikoonyatthut?

11 Kwiti-gikhe ako akotitinyoo: Tinjih Jisus ovazi thlyeth tutlok eltsei ako suh nde kug yih kukatutanjik, ako akotusahnyoo: Siloam techiltyin kwu tsuh chiheih ako kuantrhya: ako kwu tsuh chidhihzye, kuelhtrha, ako khuinihti.

12 Azyuk kwugguh yoo akotungiyahnyoo: Kwetchi? Ei akotitinyoo: katrisinjik.

13 Pharisinut tsut nunginyöug ei ndeettun tedichyo.

14 Ako nukwazi ttrin kooli Jisus thlyeth tutlok eltsui tui, ako yih nde niki-kooniei.

15 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Pharisinut chun giyootakhut tthui nittso tsut nikininiti. Akotunkovahnyoo: thlyeth-tlok suh nde nuttontelhnjik, ako kuelhtrha, ako kwinihlyin.

16 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Pharisinut ettenut akotungittinyoo: Chih tinjih Vittukoochanchyo ttsut elyet ili kwugguh yoo nukwazi ttrin zit elyet kookunelhtyi. Chizinut akotungittinyoo: nittso tte tinjih trandyoth sho elyeh akotukoonchyo koogooteyin tettiyn? Ako ko tet nithlinetsi tigwinetizhin kwilih.

17 Ndeettun tsut chun akotungittinyoo: Nun tte-vanyoo ko nyih nde nitsyegootitinyotyin? Akotitinyoo: kuttugwitang nili.

18 Ko Jewnut elyet kih yenjit kwikyinjita, ndeettun tedichyo chyō ako khuinintyi, ei khuinintyi vih yuggun kunkigikhe kwu tsut.

19 Ako zyunkotakthut, ako akotungittinyoo: Chih nuwhoh kkyi lyeh, ei yoo ndeettun vih kwilih vohnyoo; azyuk kwugguh yoo choog nittso ttsut kwunahyin?

20 Vih yuggun ko ti kigikhe, ako akotigitinyoo: Käitundui chih nuwhoh kkyi nili, ako ndeettun vih kwilih: 21 Ko nittso choog kwunäi elyet kadhitinjik, ko chootyin tte yih nde niki-koonintyin elyet kadhitudui. Ette tikiydhut: zyunotohkthut: attun thun khuguttekhyah. 22 Chih yoo vih yuggun akotigitinyoo: Jewnut ugunachut gelye: gwugguh yoo Jewnut chuttui thlunginazhin, ihtle Christ nili yahnyoo chi trigichinchi zzeh kwut sut chikhtachya lye. 23 Azyuk kwugguh yoo vih yuggun akotigitinyoo: ette tikiydhut, zyunotohkhut.

24 Azyuk kwugguh yoo ei tinjih ndeettun tedicho nekthud kunnukigetye, ako

JOHN IX.

akotungiyahnyoo: Vittukoo-chanchyo kwichinttsi vuh ntlutechiei: kazyunitundui chih tinjih trandyoth nili.

25 Azyuk kwugguh yoo kwiti-gikhe, ako akotitinyoo: troogwandyoth titiyin nili chi katrisinjik: ithlud kaksundui, nde-ettun tihsichyo chyo, choog kwinihyin,

26 Ako chun akotungiyahnyoo: chitti nih tsut tetti-yin? Nittso tte nyih nde nittsikootitinyotyng?

27 Ko ti-gikhe: ettelye akotunnuwhakhyoo, ako elyet zyunkwuttohtsha: chyaggut tte chun nukotudhohtsha? nuwhun te lyeh vih kaonattunnut zyuntothlya?

28 Azyuk kwugguh yoo truntigichilhil, ako akotungitinyoo: Nun vih kaonattun ili, ko nuwhun yoo Moses vih kaonattunnut zyunitili. 29 Kazyunitundui Moses Vittukoochanchyo yih tsuh gikhe: ko chih yoo elyet kazyundhitinjik nichin te kwut sut nili.

30 Ei tinjih kwiti-gikhe, ako akotunkovahnyoo: Chih yoo koonukweyit tukoonyo kazyunwhuhndui kkwa nichin te kwut sut nili, kwutuzug suh nde niki-koonintyin. 31 Ako kazyunitundui Vittukoochanchyo troogwai ndyoth kwatsinut odheltshei kkwa: ko ithle Vittukoo-

chanchyo yinjichile chi ako yih yinji kit titiyin, ei yoodheltshei. 32 Trootshid kwut sut elyet te kwichititsha ithle nde-ettun vihwilih yih nde nittsikootitinyotyng: 33 Chih Vittukoo-chanchyo vut sut elyet. ili chi, sho ekoochichyo tetiyin lyeh.

34 Kwiti-zyunkigikhe, ako akotungiyahnyoo: thlachi ha troogwandyoth zit nyih kwilih, ako kunnuwhoh-nyatun lyeh? Ako chikhgihchiltshi.

35 Jisus kootintthuk chikhgihchilt-shi: ako yih-kwaei tui akotiyahnyoo: Et Vittukoochanchyo Tinji vik kyinjinizhit?

36 Kwiti-gikhe ako akotitinyoo: Kukwadud chootyng tte nili vih kyinjitihthageleye?

37 Ako Jisus akotiyahnyoo: ettelye nai ako ei yoo nih tsuh gikhyi.

38 Ako akotitinyoo: Kukwadhut, kwikyinjihshit: ako yih ndo nitshikwuttintthui.

39 Ako Jisus akotitinyoo: kuttoutichatri kenjit chih nunh kug nittinihdhut, einut elyet zyunkoogoonilhyin, zyunkoogootunahya, ako einut zyunkoogoonahyin nde-ettun tungittenja.

40 Ako Pharisinut ettenut giyahtuninchyo chih zyun-

koogootintthuk, ako akotungiyahnyoo: Nuwhun tte lyeh ndeettun zyunitili?

41 Jisus akotunkovahnyoo: ndeettun zyunohtli chi elyet troogwandyoth kuntohwhoya lye, ko choog zyunkwinyayin zyuntohnyoo, azyuk kwugguh yoo nuwhot troogwandyoth kwi-chotli.

CHAPTER X.

THLIH ha thlih ha akotunnuwhakhnyoo ei tivizzeh kittenivya kirkhe elyet nitte-toheih, ko uttun kwaun gichozye ei yoo uni nili ako khuanchya. 2 Ko ei kittenivya kirkhe nitte tuheih ei yoo tivi kunatyi nili. 3 Ei kittenivya-kunat i yih kiitinitshi, ako tivi yih tezyoo odheltshai, ako tih tivi orzi yookungikhyi, ako chikhkovili. 4 Ako tih tivi chih tui, kovve-hah, ako tivi yih kyiaulh: kwugguh yoo yih tezyoo ahzyuntundui. 5 Ako atshin elyet kihtulhulh, ko yethle tatlya, kwugguh yoo atshin tezyoo ahtundui kkwa.

6 Chih kiii-kinjih ha Jisus kotsuhzyungikhe: ko elyet kwikit-tuntzigaa chitti te Jisus koohtsuh zyungikhe.

7 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus chun akotunnukovahtinyoo: Thlih ha thlih ha akotunnuwhakhnyoo sih yoo

tivi kittenivya ihtli. 8 Tuthug sih yettshih tui nigininchil unikthut zyungilih, ako khuanchyakthut; ko tivi elyet zyunkodhatsha. 9 Kittenivya ihtli: sih kirkhe ihtle nitte tuheih chi, tetizi, ako nitte tehah ako chikh tehah ako ia-tekyit ukwutaa. 10 Chuni elyet noheih, ko chittunei, ako kwuttudhaktha, ako rsyettehkoogootutathlye gelye kwirzi: sih yoo ninihzye kwundui zyungittetiya gelye, ako kwintluth tsut kungittetiya. 11 Tivi-kunatyi nirzi ihtli: tivi kunatyi nirzi tivi enjit tuh kwundui kwuntlutuei. 12 Ko ei chukeinduk, ako tivi-kunatyi elyet ili, tivi tkun thii zzo kwee hahah nahyin, ako tivi ukheonyoo, ako kethletakyi: ako zzo yih tukwa-triht, ako tivi rsyetelye. 13 Chukeinduk kethletakyi, chukeinduk nili gelye, ako tivi elyet truiyinitoshit. 14 Sih yoo tivi-kunatyi nirzi ihtli, ako sit tivi ahsundui, ako sit tivi sah-zyuntundui. 15 Nittso Kwittyi sah tundui kwikit tukoonchyoo Kwittyi vah sundui: ako tivi enjit suh kwundui ununinilhnjik. 16 Ako chizi tivi siyin, chih tivizzeh kwutehun elyet kwili: ei thui netihthlya, ako sih tezyoo zyuntudhatsha; ako iht-

lug tivi-notli, ihthlug tivi-kunatyí ha kwittelya. 17 Chih kwirkhe Ttia set tinidhun, kwugguh yoo suh kwundui unun-ninilhnjik chun noutihndul gelye. 18 Elyet ihthle seh tsuh yoonji, ko uttut sut unun-ninilhnjik kwuttuih siyin kununtulhndul, ako kwuttuih siyin nunnukootutulhndul : chih kuttukwitadhud Ttia ttsut odhihnjik.

19 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jewnut tet chun nithlinetsi tigwinetizhin kwilih, chih kinji tugwitili gelye. 20 Ako tiyettenut lyei akotungitinyoo : chunkyo trandyoth tiyin ako khanizhit ; chyaggut tte zyunodhudhoh-tshei ? 21 Chizinut akotungitinyoo : Chih yoo, chunkyo trandyoth tiyin elyet kwi kinjik techili. Chunkyo trandyoth sho elyeh nde ettun khunatyí lyeh ?

22 Ako Jerusalem kwi zit rsikotitinyoo-kwatsi ninji-kwudhud kwilih, ako khui kwilih. 23 Ako Jisus trigichinchi zzeh kwut-choh, Solomon unuzzehkwichithue kwi zit getik. 24 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jewnut kinoutinelzi, ako akotungiyahnyoo : Täthoog tte trittsoyinjit tunnuwhoh tuttathah ? Christ ili chi, kwirzye nuwah kwanduk.

25 Jisus ko ti zyungi-

khe : akotunnuwhakhnyoo, ko elyet kwikyinohta : ei koottrid Ttia vorzi zit tugwilhyin, ei yoo suh zyunkwanduk. 26 Ko elyet kwikyinjidhohchi, kwugguh yoo elyet sih tivi tet zyunohtli, nittso akotunnuwhakhnyoo. 27 Sit tivi sit tezyoo zyunchitthuk ; ako ahsundui, ako sih kyih taöth. 28 Ako sheg kwundui vuntluchihthli, ako sheg kwa tsut elyet te rsyetetskuntitethli, ako elyet ihthle sunlei yit tulhchah. 29 Ttia ei yoo suh-ntluyilye tutthug yendo tsut chinttsi : ako elyet ihthle Ttia nili ttsut kudhun trunyitahcha. 30 Sih ako Ttia ihthle itili.

31 Ei ggut Jewnut ttshi ninegichinli kih giyootelya kenjit. 32 Jisus akotunkovahnyoo : koottrid kwirzi kwilyei Ttia ttsut kookunnuwhohnyidhilhtyi : chih koottrid chitti rsit tte kenjit sih tshohtli ?

33 Jewnut gittizyungikhe, akotungitinyoo : kwittrid nirzi kenjit elyet nih tshodhiliti ko kwirzi kkwa ginikhyi gelye, ako kwugguh yoo tinjih ili Vittukoochanchoyottichantsi.

34 Jisus ko ti zyungikhe : Lyet nuwhoh tugwitie zit kwitinyithutluth : akotihnyoo, vittukoochanchoyottizyunohtli ? 35 Vittukoo-

JOHN X. XI.

chanchyonut zyunkoovazi
chi einut tsut Vittukoocha-
ncho kinjik nukwichatthut
(ako kwitinyithutluth sho
thlukootanui:) 36 Kwirzi
kkwa ginikhyi, Lyet ako-
tunvohnyoo ei Kwittyi rso-
titinyoo yeltsui ako nunh
kug kwu tsut yih chileh;
kwugguh yoo akotitihnyoo,
Vittukaochanchyo Tinji
ihthli? 37 Ttia vih koo-
ttrid tugwidhilhi chi, sih
kyinjohchi rsho. 38 Ko tu-
gwilhyin chi, ako nukoolyo
sih kyinjidhohchi, koottrid
kwikyinjohchi: kazyuntoh-
whundui ako kwikyinjitohta
gelye, Kwittyi sih zit nili
ako sih vit zit ihthli.

39 Azyuk kwugguh yoo
chun giyookunnyoti gih yoo-
tendul gelye: ko ko nilui-
zye. 40 Ako chun Jordan
ndyothtsui nichin te troot-
shid John bapteiztugwahyin
nechithizyi: ako zut kwechin.
41 Ako lyeinut gih tsuh ni-
ninchil, ako akotungitinyoo:
John koogooteyin elyet ti-
tiya; ko tutthug ekoochi-
cho John chih tinjih enjit
titinyoo thlih ha tugwitilih.
42 Ako zut lyeinut gihkyin-
jinchik.

CHAPTER XI.

A KO tinjih ihthle antsik,
Lazarus vazi Bethany
kwut sut ilih, ei yoo Mary

vechih Martha ha ko zzeh
kwilyei. 2 (Ei Mary ehtlog-
inchi Kukwadhud ulttthe
ttlhe rsittutandui ha, ako
tih tshihre ha yih kthui
uanchik, ei yoo vuh chah
Lazarus antsik.) 3 Azyuk
kwugguh yoo vehchikthut
Jisus tsuh egichileh, akoti-
gitinyoo: Kukwadhud, kwi-
nyayin, ei vet tinidhun eltsik.

4 Jisus ei koottintthuk tui,
akotitinyoo: Chih tetye
elyet etshi kwu tsut ili, ko
Vittukoochanchyo chinttsi
gelye ei kwikirkhe Vittukoo-
chanchyo Tinji chinttsi
trutahtsya gelye.

5 Ako Jisus Martha ggut-
tinizhin, kitti chyodh ha,
ako Lazarus ha. 6 Azyuk
kwugguh yoo antsik kootti-
ntthuk tui, nichin te tincho
nekthud ttrin zit tthui ti-
ncho. 7 Ako kootle tuh
kaonattunnut tsut akotiti-
nyoo: Judæa kwu tsuh
kevitutah.

8 Vih kaonattunnut ako-
tungiyahnyoo: Kaonyatun,
nyakwudh kwunno Jewnut
kkunginyoti nih tshikoote-
lya gelye, kwilyet zut kwu
tsuh nuhintyah?

9 Jisus kwiti-gikhe: Lyet
ttrin zit kathoog kochitri
ihthlughotyin tsuh ne-
kthui kwili? Ihthle ttrin
kooli tui gettik chi elyet gi-
nyotthul, kwugguh yoo chih
nunh kug attri kwunah-

JOHN XI.

yin. 10 Kò ihthle ttodh kooli tui gettik chi giini-tthah, vih zit attri kkwa gelye.

11 Chih akotitinyoo, akò kootle akotunkovahnyoo: nuwhoh lug Lazarus dhi-tshì: kò chihseih kuttulh-ndul gelye.

12 Azyuk kwugguh yoo vih kaönattunnut akotungi-tinyoo: Kukwadhud dhi-tshì chi rsihnutetilye. 13 Kwuttuzug Jisus yih tshì ggut gikhe: kò akotungini-zhin thlih ha dhitshì ketgi-khe.

14 Azyuk kwugguh yoo kwirzye Jisus akotunkovah-nyoo: Lazarus ninidhud: 15 Akò nuwhenjit sso ihthli azyuk elyet tihchya, kwi-kyinjitohta gelye: kwuttu-zug vuh tsuh todichya.

16 Azyuk kwuggut Tho-mas, Didymus vazi, chizi kaönattunnut tsut akotiti-nyoo: nuwhun tte todichya vah nutituta gelye.

17 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus ninizzi tui, kookwaei chuttui ttrin tankthut tthun-kit kwi zit injik. 18 (Akò Bethany Jerusalem kwu tsuh nyakwuth kwie, ihthlug-chotyin tsut ihthlokwanli kochitri kathe rsho;) 19 Akò Jewnut lyei Martha Mary ha tsuh nigininchil, kuttu chah enjit nunko-kutasho gelye. 20 Akò

Martha Jisus hahah kooti-ntthuk tui yittut tsuh cho-zye: kò Mary zzeh kwi zit inti.

21 Akò Martha Jisus tsut akotitinyoo: Kukwadhut tzet tinichyo chi, suh chah elyet nutethah ilih. 22 Kò kaksundui choog tthui chitti te Vittukoochanchyo ttsut otutakthut Vittukoochan-choyò nih ntlukootitelya.

23 Jisus akotiyahnyoo: nyuh chah ninutalye.

24 Martha akotiyahnyoo: kaksundui ninutalye nunu-kwalye tui huiko ttrin zit.

25 Jisus akotiyahnyoo: sih nunukwalye kwundui ha ihthli: ei sih kyinjizhit, ni-nidhud kò, Kwuttuzug kwu-ttendui. 26 Akò chootyin tte kwundui, akò sih kyinji-zhit elyet tte nutethah. Lyet chih kwikyinjinizhit?

27 Akotiyahnyoo: Aha Kukwadhud kwikyinjihshit Kreist ili, Vittukoochanchyo Tinji, nunh kug nuttehah ilih.

28 Akò chih ekoochichyo akotitinyoo tle nechithizye akò tih chyodh Mary nunii ooketgikhe, akotitinyoo: Kaönatun netya akò nyooku-gikhyi. 29 Mary kootin-tthuk tui anidhook nedhi-khyin, akò yih tsuh ninizzi.

30 Kò Jisus tthui tte zzeh kwilyei kwu tsuh nihah, kò nichin te Martha yitticho-

JOHN XI.

zye tut ilih. 31 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jewnut zzeh kwi zit giyahtuninchyo, ako nun-giyilsho, ako Mary anidhook nedhikhyin, ako chikh chozye zyungunahyin tui gihkyichochil, akotungitinyoo: tthunkit kwu tsuh chozye, azyuk tettrhe gelye.

32 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Mary ninizzi nichin te Jisus ilih, ako yih nahyin tui yih kthuih kko ettittichil-tshi, akotiyahnyoo; Kukwadhud tzet tinichyo chi, suh chah elyet nuttethah ilih.

33 Azyuk kwugguh yoo intrrhe Jisus yih nahyin tui, ako ei Jewnut tthui giyah-nininchil zyungintrrhe, zit-chugootinilzye, ako vah utseininjikwatthut. 34 Ako akotitinyoo: nichin tte vuh nunnohnjik? akotungiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud, anui ako kwinyayin.

35 Jisus intrrhe.

36 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jewnut akotungitinyoo: kwunohyin nittso yet-tin-zhin. 37 Ako tiyettenut akotungitinyoo: chih tinjih nde-ettun nde niki-kooniei, elyet lyeh kizhin chih tinjih elyet nuttethah ilih thlyegoo?

38 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus zit nuchugootinilzye tthunkit kwu tsuh ninizzi. Un yoo kwilih, ako ttshi koottutie. 39 Jisus akotitinyoo: ttshi ooun onohnji.

Martha ei yoo ninidhud yehchi ilih, akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud, ettelye chini-tsookwizhya, kwugguh yoo ttrin tankthut kwut sut.

40 Jisus akotiyahnyoo: Lyet akotinyitidhihnyoo, kwikyinjinizhit chi Vittukoochanchyo chinttsi tunnaya?

41 Azyuk kwugguh yoo ttshi ooun tronjik nichin te kwizyin injik tut. Ako Jisus zye zyo niitinintyi, ako akotitinyoo; Kwittyi hui nih ntluchihei, sodhantshe gelye. 42 Ako ka-ih sundui yoo sheg sodhudhantshei, ko tinjih uttsegichilzye akotitihnyoo gelye, kwikyinjiguttetah nun yoo sih chidhaeh.

43 Ako akotitinyoo tle, kwitezyoo nichinttui ha irzruh: Lazarus unenitti. 44 Ako ei ninidhud chyo uhnetizi, vuh nli vuh kthuih ha thlunatlyoo vih zit neiitruttunachyo zit, ako vinyun konuitui nuttoutininjik, Jisus akotunkovahnyoo: Tunnohut, ako vuntohndui nuttetyah.

45 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jewnut tet lyeinut Mary tsut nigininchil chyo, ako zyunkoogoonahyin chitti te Jisus tettiyn gikyinjinchik. 46 Ko ettenut Pharisinut tsut gichochil, ako kwah-zyunkookwanduk chitti te Jisus tettiyn.

47 Azyuk kwugguh yoo atteinjahsinjohnut Pharisinut ha uttitrigichi thluchungitetli; ako akotungitinyoo: Chitti tte tunitiyin? kwugguh yoo chih tinjih koogooteyin kwilyei tittiyin. 48 Akotukoonchoyo akhezyunochitinyoo chi tinjih tutthug gihkyinjitetah; ako Rome tinjihnut nugutetah, ako tzet kthoikit ako nuwhah kwitchin rsyehetkuningututatsye. 49 Ko Kaiaphas, ko tet ithle ilih atteinjahsi tshid ilih ei nukwutudhudzit, akotunkovahnyoo: elyet ekoochichyo kahzyundhowhuhnji; 50 Elyet kununyinjidhohchye nuwhenjit kookooli tinjih ithle tinjih enjit nutedhah lye, ako tutthug kwitchinnut elyet rsyehetkuningititethlye lye.

51 Ko chih elyet uttut sut tichitinjah: ko atteinjahsi tshid ilih ei nukwutudhud zit gelye, kuttugwitiug Jisus ei kwitchin enjit nutedhah lye; 52 Ako ei kwitchin enjit rzi ukkwa, ko ithlud thluchunkotitelya tthui Vittukoochanchoyo kkyinut rsyehetetrigo-chil.

53 Azyuk kwugguh yoo ei ttrin zit kwut sut nikha-kinjikitaggo zyungihtudhakthah kenjit. 54 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus Jewnut

tet elyet kwirzye gu-neitik: ko azyuk kethlechozye ithlug kthoikit kwut tsut nunh-kwinjirh kwut tsut akwuth ithlug zzeh kwilyei Ephraim koovazi; ako zut tinchyo tuh kaonattunnut ha.

55 Ako Jewnut ko kekokshit kwut tsut akwuth; ako lyeinut ei kthoikit kwut sut Jerusalem kwut tsuh kigichochil kekokshit kwiyettshi rsikotitinyoo zyuntutuguttutatsya. 56 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus kkunginyoti, ako nikha kinjikitaggo trigichinchi zzeh kwut choch nugitazyet tui: Tunyinothun elyet lyeh ninjkwadhud kwut tsuh nuttehah? 57 Ako atteinjahsinjonut Pharisinut ha kutukwitadhud kwuntlungichotlye, ithle kaetundui chi nichin te ilih, kookuitunatyatya lye zyungiyootendul gelye.

CHAPTER XII.

A ZYUK kwugguh yoo ni-kyittyig ttrin zit kekokshit kwiyettshi Jisus Bethany kwut tsut ninizzi nichin te Lazarus ilih ei yoo ninidhud chyo, ako chootyin tte etshi kwut sut Jisus nineyilkhyin. 2 Azyuk yoo khah-tsut truakwuzungeltsui, ako Mar-

JOHN XII.

tha kukanduk : kə Lazarus ihthle ilih einut vihkug-iä tsut giyahtatshei. 3 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Mary ttlhe nard ovazi ihthlug vikeitroogootati kwintluth tatluth onjik, ako Jisus kthui ulttlhe, ako yih kthui uanchik tih ttshihrhe ha : ako zzeh kwi zit ttlhe rsyituttatsun ha tugwitunäe.

4 Azyuk kwugguh yoo ihthle vih kaonattunnut, Judas Iscariot Simon tinji, ei yoo kwuntluyihtachyah ilih, akotitinyoo : 5 Chyaggut tte chih ttlhe tte tsut chotyin tinili kit chotyin yootsui tsul kwitti otukthut kkwa, ako nersichachyonut nittludhizi chi. 6 Chih yoo akotitinyoo, elyet nersichachyonut keigichia gelye, kə uni ilih, ako kkatho ettiyin, ako chitti te vih zit kwilih nuttetudhuk.

7 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus akotitinyoo : akheotonyoo, suh-nutandul ttrin zit chih kuniltyi. 8 Kwugguh yoo nersitchachyonut sheg kwunwhohyin : kə sih elyet sheg sundhuwhohyin.

9 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jewnut tet tinjih lyeinut kazyungetundui zut ilih : ako Jisus rzi enjit elyet negittah, kə Lazarus zyunguttunahya gelye tthui, ei yoo Jisus nineyilkhyin. 10 Kə atteinjiahtsinjonut kinji-

kitaggo, Lazarus tthui zyunguttudhakhah kenjit. 11 Kwugguh yoo kih kirkhe Jewnut lyei ukwäun gichochil ako Jisus kyingiginchik.

12 Kendo ttrin zit tinjih lyeinut ninjkwudhut thligelchil zyunkoogootintthuk tui Jisus Jerusalem kwutsuh hahah. 13 Tuchun thohchya tugookwelnjik, ako gih tut-tsut chochil, ako zyungirzruh : Hosanna ! Israel kukwadhud njo Kukwadhud orzi zit hahah tetichöe.

14 Ako Jisus utthui uttze choh kkyi ukwaei tui, yih kug inti, nittso kwitinyithutluth. 15 Nochut rsho Zion kwiyetsi, kwinyayin, nih hakthuihnjo hahah utthui uttze choh kkyi yahchya.

16 Chih yoo vuh kaonatunnut trootshid elyet kwikit-tuntzigaa : Kə Jisus cha-ttsi tui, akotui kunnegilnjik chih ekoochichyo|vehettinyithutluth, 'ako chih ekoochichyo akotungiyahyin chyö.

17 Azyuk kwugguh yoo tinjihnut giyahzyunilil, Lazarus tthunkit kwut sut kugikhe tui ako ninidhud kwut sut nineyilkhyin ketzyunkookwanduk. 18 Chih kwuggut tthui tinjihnut gitti-chochil, chih koogooteyin tettiyn zyunkoogootintthuk gelye.

19 Azyuk kwugguh yoo

JOHN XII.

Pharisinut nikha-zyungite-
tinyoo: Et zyunkwunoh
yin elyet khunkwudhoh-
zye; zyunkwunohyin, tinjih
tutthug yih kyichyah.

20 Ako einut khugochil
ninjkwudhud tathoog zyun-
kigututechya ilih gelye,
ettennt Greek-tinjih zyu-
ngilih. 21 Azyuk kwu-
gguhyoo einut Philip tsuh
nigininchil, ei yoo Bethsaida
Galilee kwi zit kwut sut
ilih: ako zyungiyootakthut
akotungitinyoo: kukwa-
dhud, Jisus zyunnyayin chi
tinjidichi. 22 Philip nini-
zzi ako Andrew akotahnyoo:
ako chun Andrew Philip ha
Jisus akotuganyoo.

23 Ako Jisus ko ti gi-
khe, akotitinyoo: nekwi-
nie nukoochattshit tinjih
Tinji tutatssi lye. 24 Thlih
ha, thlih ha akotunnuwha-
khnyoo, ttloli nitshi nunh
kug elyet neniltshid ako
elyet tunulchud chi, thun
nyaei: ko tunachud chi,
ttloli-nitshi lyei nasye. 25
Ei tuh kwundui ggut tini-
dhun tuh kwundui tutta-
chya: ako ei chih nunh
kug tuh kwundui truttou-
chachyo, sheg kwundui
kwu tsut kwikutunatya.
26 Ithhle suh kanduk chi
suh kih vizye, ako nichin
tte ithhli zut tthui suh ka-
nduk telya; ithhle suh ka-
nduk chi, Ttia yih njitaa.

235

27 Choog suh nkyo ha
uttseinukwattshit, ako tetti-
tihnjah? Ttia chih nukoo-
nië kwut sut sasi, ko chih
gelye, chih nukoonië kwu
tsut ninihzi. 28 Ttia nyoo
rzi tottsi.

Azyuk kwugguh yoo zye-
h kug kwut sut kwitezyoo
nittechatthut, akotitinyoo:
ettelye tihttsi, ako chun
titihttsi.

29 Azyuk kwugguh yoo
tinjihnut zut nugutazy-
e, zyunkoogootintthuk tui ako-
tungitinyoo: nettun nedhil-
tshei: tiyettenut akotungi-
tinyoo: zye-h-kug-kwitchin
yih tsuh gikhe.

30 Jisus kwiti-gikhe, ako
akotitinyoo: Chih kwite-
zyoo elyet senjit techili
ko nuwhenjit. 31 Choog
yoo chih nunh kug kuttu-
kootichatri nukoochattshit:
choog nunh kug kukwa-
dhud chikh tachya. 32
Ako sih nunh kug kwut sut
nusihehatshi chi tinjih tu-
tthug uttuttsut uttutulhkw-
a. 33 (Chih yoo akotitinyoo
kaoniltyin chitti kwun etshi
ha nutedha ilih.)

34 Tinjihnut gitti-zyun-
gikhe: tugwitie kwut sut
zyunkwuttituthuk, Kreist
sheg kenjit telya: ako
nittso tte akotichinyoo:
Tinjih Tinji nuttutachya
lye? Chih tinjih Tinji choo-
tyin tte nli?

JOHN XII.

35 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus akotunkovahnnyoo : Tthui tte ihtle Attri nuwhah chöei : ohtah tathoog attri kunwhohyin tsegga elyet nuwhun tshakwut tutulhnui gelye : kwugguh yoo ei tsegga zit hahah elyet kathinjik nichin tte kwäun hahah. 36 Tathoog attri kunwhohyin, attri kwikynjohchi, attri kkyi zyuntohthlya kenjit.

Chih ekoochichyo Jisus gikhe, ako kethle-chozye ako kot sut ettittitinili. 37 Ko nukoolyo koogooteyin tugwathlei ko ndah tetti-yin, kwuttuzug elyet gih-kyinjita : 38 Esaias kut-tugwitäug vih kinjik kwikit-tugwitenjah kenjit, ei yoo akotitinyoo : Kukwadhud chootyin tte nuwhoh kaönitun kyinjidhud ? Ako chootyin tsut Kukwadhud kyin katroonilltyin ? 39 Azyuk kwugguh yoo sho kwikynjiginchik, kwugguh yoo Esaias chun akotitinyoo 40 Nde-ettun tunkoohvinlik, ako ko ttri tilyoo tuninlik, kuttu nde ha elyet zyunkoo-gootunelhya, ako kitti ttri ha elyet kwikit-tuntzigutelha, ako uttsuhnugututtuneta, ako rsyetunukoohtihthlya lye. 41 Chih ekoochichyo Esaias akotitinyoo yih nindelh nahyin tui, ako yenjit gikhe.

42 Nukoolyo kwitshid lyei nut tthui gih-kyinjinchik : ko Pharisinut enjit elyet gih tsuh uhzyunkwanduk, trigichinchi-zzeh kwut sut chikhkootelhchyah kkwa kenjit. 43 Kwugguh yoo tinjih ttsut kwichinttsi kwiyendo tsut kuttunginizhin ei yoo Vittukoochanchyo ttsun.

44 Jisus irzruh, ako akotitinyoo : Ei sih kyinjizhit, elyet sih kyinjoshit, ko ei sih chileh kyinjizhit. 45 Ako ei suh nahyin ei sih chileh nahyin. 46 Sih attri ihtli nunh kug ninihzye, chootyin te sih kyinjizhit, tsegga kwi zit elyet ttethlya. 47 Ako ihtle sih kinjik koochithuk, ako elyet kwikynjoshit, elyet vih toutitidhilhtri : kwugguh yoo nunh kug kuttoutitelhtri kenjit elyet nihsyah, ko nunh kug kwittelhsi gelye. 48 Ei yoo elyet yinjisihchäe, ako sih kinjik elyet otithinji, chootyin yih toutichatri tiyin : ei kinjih vih zit gikhke, ei yoo yih tukootutatri huiko ttrin zit. 49 Kwugguh yoo sih elyet uttut sut gihchya : Ko Kwittyi ei yoo sih chileh, ei yoo kuttukwitadhud sih nluetutilye, nittso tittitihnja lye ako nittso guttiikhchyah lye. 50 Ako kahsun-duit vih kuttukwitadhud sheg kwundui nili : azyuk

JOHN XII. XIII.

kwugguh yoo chitti te ginihkhyi, nittso Kwittyi akotusahnyoo, kwikit ginihkhyi.

CHAPTER XIII.

A KQ kekokoshit ninjikuwudhud kwiyyətshi, Jisus kaetundui vih nukoonië nukoochatthut, chih nunh kug kethle tutetudha Kwittyi tsut, nittso khe tut sun nunh kug zyungilih gguttinizhin huiko kwu tsut ggut-tinizhin. 2 Ako khah-tsut chitriulh tle (Chunkyo trandyoth uttui Judas Iscariot, Simon tinji, ttri zit ninjikootinieji kwuntluyih-tachya). 3 Jisus kaetundui Kwittyi tutthug ekoochichyo yih ntlekootiye, ako Vittukoochanchyo tsut nittidhut, ako Vittukoochanchyo tsut chozye: 4 Khah-tsut chitriulh kwut sut nedhikhyin, ako nuh yikk eltsyoo, ako vihzyih-keinichi onjik ako ei ha uttuttlutanecho. 5 Kendo kwundo vih zyihkeinichi-tshikk zit choonjah, ako kaönattun kthui kuneichiltra, ako ei vihzyikeinichi yih-zit khacho ha kwunelchik.

6 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Simon Peter tsut ninizzi: ako Peter akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud, nun lyeh suh kthui kēntantrah?

7 Jisus kwiti-gikhe ako

akotiyahnyoo: Chitti te tihsiyin, choog elyet kadh-itinjyik: ko yendo kwundo katitundui.

8 Peter akotiyahnyoo: Elyet te suh kthui ketudhantrah.

Jisus yih ti-gikhe: Elyet nyih keudhelhtrhyah chi, elyet sah enili.

9 Simon Peter akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud, suh kthui rzi ukkwa, ko suh nli sih tshih ha tthui.

10 Jisus akotiyahnyoo: Ei keutratrhyah, elyet venjit kwili, tuh kthui keutratrhyah rzi, tutthug dhitsyagelye: ako ei nuwhun zyundhohtsyah, ko nuwhot tutthug ukkwa. 11 Kwugguh yoo kaetundui chootyin te kwuntluyih-tachyah; azyuk kwugguh yoo akotitinyoo: Elyet tutthug zyundhohtsyah. 12 Azyuk kwugguh yoo ko kthui kueltra tle, ako tih yikk nounjik, ako nenyithiti, akotunkovahnyoo:

Et kahzyunwhundui lyeh chitti te nuwhoh tsut tihsiyin? 13 Kaönattun ako Kukwadhud zyunsohnyoo ako thlih ha tuntohnyoo, kwuggut kwikit ihtthli. 14 Azyuk kwugguh yoo sih Kukwadhud kaönatun ha ihtthli nuwhoh kthui keidhelhtra, nuwhun te nittsut nuwhoh kthui keitothrhyah lyeh. 15 Kwu-

ggut yoo kwikit-tigwitiyin nuwhuntlutihli, nittso nuwhoh tsut tihsiyin kwikit tuntowhoya lye. 16 Thlih ha, thlih ha akotunnuwhakhnyoo: chukeinduk elyet tuh hakthuih yendo tsut ili, ako ei chileh elyet ei yih chileh yendo tsut ili. 17 Chih ekoochichyo kahzyunohwundui chi ssozyunohthli kwikit tunwohyin chi. 18 Nuwhot tutthug enjit elyet gidhihkhyik, kahsundui chootyinkthut uttazyunotihnyoo; ko kwitinyithutluth kwikit tugwitenjah kenjit: Ei thlyeth-chyoh sah a unsihniyodh. 19 Choog akotunnuwhakhnyoo nukwichatthut kwiyettshi, nukoochatthut chi kwikyinjitohta sih yoo ihtli. 20 Thlih ha, thlih ha akotunnuwhakhnyoo: Chootyin te ei tulheh onjih sonji: ako ei sonji, ei sih chileh onji.

21 Jisus chih ekoochichyo akotitinyoo tle, vuh nkyo zit vah-utseinukwatthut, ako kuhkwanduk, akotitinyoo: Thlih ha thlih ha akotunnuwhakhnyoo ihtle nuwhot tet kwuntlusuhtachya.

22 Azyuk kwugguh yoo kaönattunnut zyunnithluginai, gununyinjigilechik chootyin enjit gikhe. 23 Ako vih kaönattunnut tet ihtlug Jisus ttritsi yih tunatshi, ei yoo Jisus yet

tinizhin. 24 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Simon Peter yih tsuh nugwiltsi, yootuttakthut chootyin te enjit gikhe. 25 Azyuk kwugguh yoo ei Jisus ttritsi kuttunatshi akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud chootyin tte nili?

26 Jisus kwiti-gikhe: Ei yoo nili chootyin te tuttelh-njik tle shig-gantsye vuh ntlutiha.

Ako vittetaul-antsye tut-tanjik tle, Judas Iscariot, Simon tinji nuttlantsit. 27 Ako shig-gantsye, Judas onjik, tle Satan yih zit tteidhut. Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus akotiyahnyoo: Ei tinitiyin, anidhook kwikit tontiyin. 28 Ako elyet ihtle einut vihkugia tsut tatshei kaitundul chyaggut te akotiyahnyoo. 29 Kwugguh yoo ettenut akotuginizhin, Judas kkatho ettiyin gelye Jisus akotiyahnyoo: ei ekoochichyo nuwhe njit kookooli ninjkwudhud kenjit onyikthut: ko nersichachyonut ekoochichyo nittlunkwittelya lye. 30 Azyuk kwugguh yoo ssi-tug onjik tle, inchit tsut chikh chozye: ako ttodh kwilih.

31 Azyuk kwugguh yoo chikh chozye tui, Jisus akotitinyoo: Choog tinjih Tinji chattsi, ako vih kirkhe Vittukoochanchyo chattsi. 32 Vih kirkhe Vittukoochan-

chyo chaitsi chi, utti zit tthui Vittukoochanchyo yih titattsi, ako inehit ttsut yih titattsi. 33 Trinyunkthut tthui te ihtle nuwhah tihchyo. Sookkuntunohtya, ako nittso Jewnut tsut akotitihnyoo; nichin te kwu tsuh chihseih, sho nuttohttah (kwikit tukoonchyo) nuwhun te choog akotunnuwhakhnyoo. 34 Tugwitie kechid nuwhuh ntlutechihthli nikhut tunyittinohwhozhyah: nittso nuwhet tunyinibzhin, nikhut tunyitinohwhozhyah tthui. 35 Chih kwirkhe tutthug kahzyunguttetundui suh kaönattunnut zyunohtthli, nikhut tunyinohwhudhun chi.

36 Simon Peter akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud nichin te kwu tsuh chiheih?

Jisus yih tigikhe: Nichin te kwu tsuh chihseih choog sho sih kyih niheih: ko koo tle sih kyih nutihah.

37 Peter akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud, chyaggut tte choog sho nih kyih chihseih? nyenjit suh kwundui ununnutulhndulh.

38 Jisus yih tigikhe: nyuh kwundui senjit lyeh ununnutandulh? Thlih ha, thlih ha akotunnuwhakhnyoo, nyin elyet tutelhkkok, ttyid seh tsut tutunakwah kwu tsut.

CHAPTER XIV.

NUWHOT ttri ha uttsej-nugochya rsho: Vitte-koochanchyo kyinjohchye, sun tte sih kyinjohchi. 2 Ttia vih zzeh kwi zit trun-koonudhuk lyei zyunkooli; elyet ako tigwichyo chi, ettelye akotunnuwhakhnyoo: chihseih nuwhenjtit tekit rsyunkootihthlya. 3 Ako tihsyah ako tekit nuwhenjtit rsyunkootihthlya chi, kunutihtik, ako uttut sut nuwhoh tukwutulhndul, nichin te ihtthli, zut zyuntohtthlya tthui. 4 Ako nichin te chihseih kahzyunwhuhndui, ako kwinie kahzyunwhuhndui.

5 Thomas akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud, nichin kwu tsut chiheih elyet kahzyundhitinjik: ako nittsukwuun te ukwaun kwinie kazyuntitundui?

6 Jisus akotiyahnyoo: sih yoo kwinie, thlitugwitli, kwundui ha ihtthli; elyet ihtle kwittyi tsuh nohsyeih, sih kirkhe kwirzi.

7 Sah zyunohwhundui chi, ettelye Ttia tthui vah zyunohwhundui: ako choog kwut sut vah zyunwhuhndui, ako zyunnohyin.

8 Philip akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhut Kwittyi kunnuwhoh-nyantyi, ako nuwhenjtit ettet tugwanttsye.

JOHN XIV.

9 Jisus akotiyahnyoo: ako tathe nuwhah ithli, lyet tthui sah tritinjik, Philip? ei suh nahyin Kwittyi nahyin, ako nittso te akotichinyoo: Kwittyi kunnuwhoh-nyantyi.

10 Lyet kwikyinjidhizhit Kwittyi zit ithli, ako kwittyi sih zit nili? ei kinji vah nuwhut tsuh zyunginikhkhyi, elyet uttut sut gidbihkhyik: Ko Kwittyi sih zit tinchyo, ei yoo koottrid tugwahyin. 11 Sih kynjohchi Kwittyi vih zit tunihcho, ako Kwittyi sih zit tuninchyo: ukkwa chi, ei koottrid kenjit sih kynjohchi. 12 Thlih ha thlih ha akotunnuwhakhnyoo: Ei sih kynjizhit, ei koottrid tugwilhyin attun te tugwutaya, ako chih yendo tsut kwichinttsi tugwutaya, kwugguh yoo Ttia tsut chihseih. 13 Ako chitti te sorzi ha zyunotuwhohkthut kwikit titihsiyah, Kwittyi Kwitinji kirkhe tutattsi gelye. 14 Ekoochichyo sorzi zit zyunotutuhwhukthut, kwikit titihsiyah.

15 Set tunyinothun chi sih tugwitetuggun ukun-nohnduk. 16 Ako Kwittyi tsuh gittitihchya, ako chizi Unasho nyiwhonttluntahchya, sheg nuwhah tunotechyah gelye: 17 Ei yoo thli-tigwitli Nikyo, chootyin te nunh kug sho

yoongi, elyet yih nelhyin ako elyet yah thinjik gelye: ko nuwhun yoo vah zyunwhuhndui, kwugguh yoo nuwhah tuninchyo ako nuwhoh zit tunotechya. 18 Kwugguh yoo chikhtenut kit akhe - nuwhoh - titidhihja; nuweh nuttihsyah. 19 Tthui ithle, ako nunh kug elyet sih nilhyin: ko nuwhun zyunsuhnohyin: kwihndui gelye nuwhun te zyunkwuttohndui. 20 Ei ttrin zit kahzyuntohwhundui, Ttia zit ithli, ako nuwhun sih zit zyunohtli, ako sih nuwhoh zit ithli. 21 Ei sih tugwitetuggun kittiyin, ako kookudhunduk, ei yoo set tinidhun: ako ei set tinidhun Ttia ttsut vet titinezizhya, ako vet titinihshya, ako utti kettunelhtya.

22 Judas, ei yoo Iscariot ukkwa, akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud nittso tte uttikunnuwhoh-tunantya, ako nunh kug tsut ukkwa?

23 Jisus kwiti-gikhe, ako akotiyahnyoo: ithle set tinidhun chi sih kinjik ukutanduk: ako Ttia yet titinezizhya, ako vuh tsuh nuttitaulh, ako vah titidichya.

24 Ei elyet set tinidhun elyet sih kinjik ukulhnduk: ako ei kinji zyuntohtthuk, elyet set ttsun ili Ko Kwittyi sih chileh ttsun nili.

25 Chih ekoochichyo ako

tunnuwhakhnyoo tathoog
nuwhah ithli. 26 Kō Una-
shō, ei yoo Chunkyō Rso-
titinyoo nili chootyin Kwi-
ttyi yih ttāa sorzi zit, tu-
tthug ekoochichyo kunn-
whohtunachyah, akō tutthug
ekoochichyo nuwhoh yinji
zit kootitelya chitti te akō-
tunnuwhakhnyoo.

27 Tsin-ettun nuwhah a-
khekochihnyoo sih tsin-ettun
nuwhuh ntluchihthli, elyet
nunh kug kwuntluili kwi kit,
nuwhuh ntluchihthli. Nu-
whoh ttri ha utseinugochya
rshō, akō nyoochut rshō
tthui. 28 Zyunkwuttohtthuk
akōtunnuwhakhnyoo : chih-
seih, akō nuwhoh tsut ku-
nutihtik. Settunyinozhin
chi, ettelye, ssozyuntohtthly
kwugguh yoo akōtitihnyoo
Kwittyi tsut chihseih kwu-
ggut Ttia sih yendo tsut
chinttsi nili. 29 Akō choog
akōtunnuwhakhnyoo nukoo-
chatshit kwiyettshi, nukoo-
chatthut tei kwikyinjitohtah
lye.

30 Elyet tthui te kwilyei
nuwhuh tsut guttudhih-
khyah : kwugguh yoo nunh
kug kukwadhud nichizhit
akō elyet sih zit ekoochi-
chyo kithiyin. 31 Kō nunh
kug kakwutetundui gelye
Kwittyi vet tinihthun akō ni-
ttso Kwittyi seh tsut kuttu-
koochildhud, kwikit tihsiyin.
Nohtah, kethle-todichya.

CHAPTER XV.

SIH yoo thlih ha chug choh
S tuchun ithli, akō Ttia
kwunzi ha koottrid-tugwah-
yin nili. 2 Tutthug thoh-
chun sih zit kooli elyet vuh
chug nilsye ooun onji : akō
tutthug thohehya vuh chug
nasye, rsyehtriychachih kwi-
yendo chug lyei vuh tuna-
sye kenjit. 3 Choog ei kinji
vih zit nuwhuh tsuh gihkhe
kirkhe zyunohtsya. 4 Sih zit
tunohecho, akō sih nuwhoh
zit tunihchyo. Nittso thoh-
chya uttut sut shō vuh chug
nasye, chug choh tuchun vih
zit kooli kwirzi, kwikit tu-
koonchyo nuwhun te, sih zit
tunohecho ei kwirzi. 5 Sih
yoo chug choh tuchun ih-
thli, nuwhun yoo thohehya
zyunohtthli : ei sih zit tunin-
chyo, akō sih vih zit tunih-
chyo, ei yoo vuh chug kwi-
lyei nasye : kwugguh yoo
settun shō ekoochichyo tun-
whohyin. 6 Ithlē elyet sih
zit tunihchyo chi oountrutah-
chi thohehun kit, akō tuttu-
trurh, akō thluchuntritteli,
akō tshittrittili, akō chokun.
7 Sih zit tunohecho chi, akō
sih kinjik nuwhoh zit tunin-
chyo chi chitti te tinjitoh-
whota kookkun-guttohkhya
nuwhut tsut akotugwitanja.
8 Chih kwi kirkhe Ttia cha-
ttsi kwintluth zyunnohsye,

ako suh kaönattunnut zyuntohthlya.

9 Nittso Kwittyi set tinizhin sun te kwikit nuwhet tunyinihzhin: sih chettigwinidhun zit tunohchoyo. 10 Sih tugwitetuggun ukkunnohnduk chi, sih chettigwinidhun zit tuntohchoya, nittso Ttia vih tugwitetuggun ukkulhnduk, ako vih chettigwinidhun zit tunihchoyo. 11 Chih ekoochichyo ako tunnunuwhaknyoo, suh sso-kooli nuwhoh zit tutetchya gelye ako nuwhoh sso kooli tugwitenjah. 12 Chih yoo sih tugwitje, nikhut tunyinothohdhun nittso nuwhet tunyinihzhin. 13 Elyet ihtle chettigwinidhun kwi-yendo tsut kithiyin chih yoo ihtle tuh lugkthut enjit tuh kwundui ununnanji. 14 Suh lugkthut zyunohtli, chitti te nuwhot tsut kuttukwitelhdhut kwikit tunwho-hyin chi. 15 Elyet tthui chukeindukkthut akotunnu-whoh-tidhihnyoo kwugguh yoo chukeinduk yeh kukwadhud chitti te tittiyin elyet kathinjik: ko suh lugkthut zyunnuwhaknyoo: kwugguh yoo tutthug ekoochichyo Ttia tsut kootihtthuk kikyunnuwhohdhelhnjik. 16 Elyet uttizyunsotohinja, ko sih uttizyunnuwhoh-tihnyoo, ako nuwhuh tsuh kuttukwichidhelhdhud, ette lye toh-

tah ako tunnohsye, ako nuwhoh khukwazi kwittelya: chitti te Kwittyi ttsut kookkunguttohkhya sorzi zit, nuwhuh ntlutitelya. 17 Chih ekoochichyo nuwhuh tsuh kuttukwitelhdhud nikhut tunyittinowhohzhya gelye.

18 Nunh kug truttunnu-whohchachyo chi ettelye kahzyunwhundui nuwhoh yettshi truttusotanchyo. 19 Nunh kug kwut sut zyunohtli chi, nunh kug thun kittiyin ggut-titinezhya: ko nunh kug kwut sut elyet zyunohtli gelye, ko nunh kug kwut sut uttuzyunnu-whotihnyoo, azyuk kwuggut nunh kug truttun-nuwhochachyo. 20 Ei kinji akotun-nuwhaknyoo kunnouhndui: chukeinduk yeh kukwadhut elyet yendo tsut chottsye. Sih kwittinilye chi nuwhun te nuwhoh kwittitinelya: sih kinjik ukkunganduk chi nuwhot sun tthui ukkunguttanduk. 21 Ko tutthug chih ekoochichyo nuwhuh tsut tungitettiyah sorzi enjit, elyet ei sih chileh ahzyungithinjik gelye. 22 Elyet nihsyah chi ako elyet ko tsuh gihkhya chi, elyet troogwandyoth zyungittiya: ko choogelyetketkwitechinzyunkithiyin ko troogwandyoth kenjit. 23 Ei truttusochachyo Ttia tthui truttouchachyo. 24 Ei koottrid elyet

JOHN XV. XVI.

ko tet tihsiya chi, chitti te elyet chizi tittiya, elyet troogwandyoth kunkittiya: kə choog sih Ttia tthui zyunnunwhohgunayin akə truttunnuwhogichachyo. 25 Kə kwikit tukoonchyo ei kinji kwitinyithutluth koh tugwitie zit kwikit tugwitanja gelye: kwugguh kkwa tsut truttunnsukotanchyo. 26 Kə Unasho nittinidhut tui, ei yoo Kwittyi ttsut nuwhuh tsuh tulhah, ei yoo thli tsut Kwunkyo, chootyin te Kwittyi ttsut nichizhit, seh kwutanduk. 27 Nuwhun te kuh zyunkwutohnduk, kwugguh yoo trootshid kwut sut sah zyunohlih.

CHAPTER XVI.

CHIH ekoochichyo akotunnuwhakhnyoo, elyet kunyinjitrotuttudhohnja gelye. 2 Trigichinchi-zzeh kwut sut chikh nuwhoh-gittelya: akə nukoonie nukoochattshit, chootyin te nuwhoh ggun Vittukoochanchoy uh kulhnduk yittinezhya. 3 Akə chih ekoochichyo nuwhut tsut akotungitettiya, kwugguh yoo Kwittyi sih ha elyet nuwhah zyungitundui. 4 Kə chih ekoochichyo akotunnuwhakhnyoo nukoonie nukoochattthut tui, kunnutohndui lye chih akotunnuwhakhnyoo.

Akə chih ekoochichyo elyet trootshid akotunnuwhakhnjah, nuwhakh tihecho gelye. 5 Kə choog ei sih chileh vuh tsuh nuttihsyah, akə elyet ihtle nuwhot tet sotelhkhut, nichin te kwu tsuh chiheih. 6 Kə chih ekoochichyo akotunnuwhakhnyoo gelye, troogwitti nuwhot ttri zit tuntinilei. 7 Nukoolyo, thlih ha akotunnuwhakhnyoo: nuwhenjit koo kooli kethlechiheih: kwugguh yoo elyet tidhihseih chi Unasho elyet nuwhoh tsuh nuttehsyah: kə kethlechiheih chi nuwhoh tsuh tulhah. 8 Akə nittinidhud tui, nunh kug kookukwutunaty, troogwandyoth kenjit, tshoogoochoe-tigwittiyn kenjit, akə kuttukootichitri kenjit. 9 Troogwandyoth kenjit, kwugguh yoo elyet sih kyinjigochi: 10 Tshoogoochoetigwittiyn kenjit, kwugguh yoo Ttia tsuh tihsyah, akə tthui te elyet zyunsittunudhohyah: 11 Kuttukootichitri kenjit, kwugguh yoo nunh kug kukwadhud vittoutichatri.

12 Tthui te ekoochichyo kwilyei siyin akotunnuwhohhtakhnjah: Kə choog sho kwikittuntzidhohe: 13 Kwuttuzug ei thlitigwitli tsut kwunkyo nichizhit tui, tuthug thlitigwitli kwu tsut zyunnuwhoh-tunea: kwu-

JOHN XVI.

gguh yoo elyet uttut sut guttekhyah: kə chitti te kwuttutetthuk ei yoo guttekhyah akə chitti te nukootuteta kookunnuwhoh-tunatya. 14 Sih tutattsi, kwugguh yoo set sun otendulh, akə kookunnuwhoh-tunatya. 15 Tutthug ekoochiehyo chitti te Kwittyi kittiyin, set sun nili: azyuk kwugguh yoo akotitihnyoo set sun otendul, akə kookunnuwhohtunatya. 16 Ihthle, akə elyet zyunsittunnudhohyah: akə chun ihthle akə zyunsittunohyah; kwugguh yoo Kwittyi tsuh nuttihtyah.

17 Azyuk kwugguh yoo vih kaönattunnut ettenut nikha akotungitetinyoo: chih yoo chitti te akotunnuwhahnyoo: Ihthle, akə elyet zyunsittunnudhohyah: akə chun ihthle, akə zyunsittunohyah: akə, kwugguh yoo Kwittyi tsut nuttihtyah? 18 Azyuk kwugguh yoo akotungitinyoo: Chih chitti te akotinyoo, Ihthle? Elyet kahzyundhitinjik nittso te ttenyoo.

19 Jisus kaetundui vih kaönattunnut zyungiyootakthut chi zyungiyootinyoo, akotunkovahnyoo: Lyet thun zyunnithlotokkhot, kwugguh yoo akotitihnyoo: Ihthle, akə elyet zyunsittunnudhohyah: akə chun, Ihthle, akə zyunsittunnohyah?

20 Thlih ha, thlih ha akotunnuwhakhnyoo, zyuntottrhe akə ttritohzye, kə nunh kug ssokwittelya; zyuntroogootothti, kə nuwhot troogwitti sso zyuntelye. 21 Ttrenjo versuäntshit khutroogwititi, kwugguh yoo vih nukoonie nukoochatthut, kə trinyun nantshi tle elyet tthui rsrah enelnjik sso-kooli kwi kirkhe tinjih nunh kug kwilye. 22 Azyuk kwugguh yoo choog troogwitti zyuntotthli; kə nunuwhoh-tunelhya, akə nuwhot ttri sso-kwittelya, akə nuwhoh sso-kooli elyet ihthle nuwhot sut onji. 23 Akə ei ttrin zit elyet ekoochiehyo soh-tutudhokthut.

Thlih ha, thlih ha akotunnuwhakhnyoo, Chitti te kwittyi ttsut otutohwhokthut sorzi zit, nuwhuh ntlutitelya. 24 Choog kwut sut elyet ekoochiehyo sorzi zit kookkungohkhyah: zyuntotwhokthut, akə zyuntotuhwhundul, nuwhoh sso-kooli tuntutunaä gelye. 25 Chih ekoochiehyo nukwinäi ha akotunnuwhakhnyoo: nukoonie kwutattha elyet tthui te nukwinäi ha nuwhoh tsut guttudhihkhayah; kə kwittyi enjit kwirzye kunnuwhohtunelhehya. 26 Ei ttrin zit sorzi zit zyuntototwhokthut; akə elyet akotunnuwhoh-tidhihnyoo; nuwhenjit

Kwittyi vuh tsuh gittitih-
ehya: 27 Kwugguh yoo
Kwittyi thun nuwheinjit-
c...oei, seinjittohe gelye, ako
kwikyinjohchik Vittukoo-
chanchyo ttsut nuttihadhut.
28 Kwittyi ttsut nuttihadhut,
ako nunh kug kwu tsuh niti-
nihdhut: chun nunh kug ke-
thlechiheih, ako Kwittyi
tsuh chihseih.

29 Vih kaönattunnut ako-
tungiyahnyoo: Kwinyayin,
choog yoo kwirzye ginikhyi,
ako elyet nukwinäi ha gu-
dhikhyik. 30 Choog ka-
zyunitundui tutthug ekoo-
chichyo kanyitundui, ako
nyenjit elyet kookwili ihthle
nyoohtutakthut lye: chih
yoo kwi kirkhe kwikyinjidi-
chi Vittukoochanchyo ttsut
nuttidhut.

31 Jisus kotigikhe: Lyet
choog kwikyinjohchi? 32
Kwunohyin, nukoonie kwu-
tattha, ako choog nukoocha-
tthut, rsyehtutohtah, ettou-
nyachyo khe tuh zzeh kwu
tsut, ako sun thun akhezyu-
nsotutohnjah: kwuttuzug el-
yet thun tihchyo, Kwittyi
sah tuninchyo gelye. 33
Chih ekoochichyo akotu-
nnuwhakbnyoo, sih zit tsi-
nettun kuntohthlya gelye:
nunh kug nuwhah utseinu-
kwutattha; ko zyunyinjito-
htluth, sih yoo nunh kug
kwutugtitihechyo.

CHAPTER XVII.

CHIH kinji Jisus k...
gikhe, ako zye kug
kwu tsut nundechazye, ako
akotitinyoo: Ttia, nukoonie
nukoochatthut, nih Tinji
tinyanttsi, nih Tinji tthui
nih tutatsti gelye; 2 Nittso
ttuih vuh ntlutli tutthug
kwutthui tsut, tunyachyo-
nut nittlunkoochidhilye, sheg
kwundui koonittluntitelya
kenjit. 3 Ako chih yoo sheg
kwundui nili, nyah zyungu-
ttetundui lye nun yoo thlih
ha Vittukoochanchyo ili,
ako Jisus Kreist ei yoo
chidhaeh. 4 Nunh kug nyih
telhttsi; ei kootrid suh
ntlukootilye tugwitelhya gi-
tihnjik. 5 Ako choog sit
tinyanttsi Ttia, khe nyih tili
ha, ei nindelh nyah vihsi-
yin nunh kootlid kwiyettshi.
6 Nunh kug kwut sut tinjih
suh ntlunkoodhilye nyoorzi
ha zyunkoovelhnjik: nit sun
zyungilih: ako suh ntlun-
dhilye; ako nih kinjik
ukkungahnduk. 7 Choog ka-
zyungetundui tutthug ekoo-
chichyo sih ntlukwilye, nit
sut zyunkooli. 8 Kwugguh
yoo ei kinji sih ntlutilye ko-
nittlunchidhilye, ako gih-
tugwelhnjik; ako thlih ha
kazyungetundui nit sut nu-
ttidhut, ako kwikyinjigin-
chik nun yoo sih chidhaeh.

9 Kwenjit gittinihchi, nunh

kug kenjit elyet gittidhihchik : kō einut suh ntlunkodhīlye enjit kwugguh yoo nit sun zyungili. 10 Ako tutthug set sun nit sun zyungili, ako tutthug nit sun set sun zyungili : ako ko kirkhe sih chattsi. 11 Ako choog elyet nunh kug tthui te ihthli, kō chihnut nunh kug tunginehyo, ako nih tsuh ninihseih. Kwittyi Rsochitinyoo, nyoorzi ha kokunyangduk, einut suh ntlunkodhīlye, ehthlug zyungittelya nuwhoh kyo. 12 Tathoog nunh kug kwah tihchoy nyoorzi ha ko kunelnduk : einut suh ntlunkodhīlye, ko kunelnduk, ako elyette ihthle kot sut ahtrookwitundul, rsyettehkoogwitilye kwi tinji rzi : kwitinyithutluth kwikit tugwitanja gelye. 13 Ako choog nyeh ninihseih, ako chih ekoochichyo nunh kug kunginihkyi, sih ssokooli ko zit tungwitinilei kungitettiya. 14 Nih kinjik koochnittlunchidbihlye, ako nunh kug ko tsuh zyungotlye, kwugguh yoo elyet nunh kug kwut sut zyungili, nittso elyet nunh kug kwut sut ihthli. 15 Nunh kug kwut sut ko tugwutandul gelye elyet gittidhihchik, kō troogwandyooh kwut sut kokuntanduk gelye. 16 Elyet nunh kug kwut sut zyungili, nittso

elyet nunh kug kwut sut ihthli. 17 Nih thlitigwitli ha rsikotitinyoo zyunkonyantsi : nih kinjik thlitigwitli nili. 18 Nittso nunh kug kwu tsut sih chidhaeh, sun te nunh kug kwu tsut koochidhelheh. 19 Ako kwenjit rsyetojhsinyoo, kuttun te rsyunkotitetinja gelye thlitigwitli kirkhe.

20 Ako elyet chihnut rzi enjit gittidhihchik ; kō einut tthui kittih kinjik kirkhe sih kyinjuguteta : 21 Tutthug ehthlog zyungittetilya, nittso nun Kwittyi sih zit ili, ako sih nih zit, kuttun te nuwhoh zit ehthlog zyungittetilya : nunh kug kwikyinjugutetah nun yoo sih chidhaeh. 22 Ako ei nindeluh suh ntlutilye, konittlunchidhihlye : ethlog zyungittetilya, nittso ehthlog itili : 23 Sih ko zit tihchoy, ako nun sih zit tinichyo, thlanchi ha zyunkotrutahtsya ehthlog zit, ako nunh kug kazyungutetundui nun yoo sih chidhaeh, ako kwettunynizhin, nittso set tinizhin.

24 Kwittyi, akotinihthun, einut suh ntlunkodhīlye kuttun te sah zyungittelya nichin te ihthli, ei nindeluh suh ntlutiei zyunkoogootunahya lyē : kwugguh yoo set tinizhin nunh kotlid kwiyettshi. 25 Kwittyi tshit-chidhie, nunh kug nyah

JOHN XVII. XVIII.

kwetundui kkwa ; ko sih nyahihsundui, ako chihnut kazyungetundui ettelye sih chidhaeh.

26 Ako nyoorzi ha zyunkovelhnjik, ako kazyunkotulhdul : ei chettigwinidhun ha settinizhin ko zit zyunkwittelya gelye, ako sih ko zit tuntihchya.

CHAPTER XVIII.

JISUS chih kinji kuh gikhe tle, tuh kaonattunut ha chozi uttakyik Kidron koo-vazi ndyothtsui nichin te kwunzi-tekit kwilih, ei kwi zit nitte chozi tuh kaonattunnut ha.

2 Judas tthui, ei yoo kwuntleyantshi, ei kwitekit kaetundui : kwugguh yoo nikhun Jisus tuh kaonattunut ha zut ninetik. 3 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Judas atteijnjahtsinjonut Pharisinut ha nut sut ithloggoo nutuvekthut chukeindukthut ha kotukwelhnjik zut ninizzi kthuihehokun ako tuchun vizit neittri ha.

4 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus tutthug ekoochichyo kaetundui chitti te vuh kko kwuttuteta, chikh chozi, ako akotunkovahnnyoo : Chootyintte kkunnohtyi ? 5 Akotungiyahnnyoo : Jisus Nazareth kwut sut : Jisus akotunkovahnnyoo : sih yoo ithli. (Ako Judas tthui, ei yoo

kwuntleyantshi, kwah nudhut.) 6 Azyuk kwugguh yoo akotunkovahnnyoo tui : Sih ithli, kitle ninugedichil, ako nunh kug nuntugichilnui.

7 Azyuk kwugguh yoo chun zyunkooktakthut : Chootyintte kkunnohtyi ? Ako akotungitinyoo : Jisus Nazareth kwut sut. 8 Jisus kwitigikhe : akotunnuwhakhnyoo, sih yoo ei ithli : azyuk kwugguh yoo sookkunnohtyi chi, chihnut kethle gichoochya ; 9 Ei kinji gikhe akotugwitanja gelye : Einut suh ntlunkodhilye elyet ithle ah trookwulhdulh.

10 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Simon Peter rsihchoh ettiyin, yihchiltroh, ako atteijnjahtsi tshid ulttsun nyotdha, ako nanduitsui yih dze tutunintdha ; ako ei chukeinduk vorzi Malkus ovazi. 11 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus Peter tsut akotitinyoo : nyih rsihchoh vuh dhoh zit nenyantshi : ei vihzit-inyin Ttia suh ntluiyi-kui et tidhihsinjah lyeh ?

12 Akotui ehtlog nutuve, nuvetshid ha, ako Jewnut chukeinduknut Jisus zyunonjik ako thligiyilti, 13 Ako trootshid Annas tsut gitinyök, (kwugguh yoo Kaiaphas yih tyi ilih, ei yoo atteijnjahtsi tshid ilih, ei nukwutdhut. 14 Ako Kaiaphas ei

JOHN XVIII.

yoo ilih Jewnut etshiigilthlih ilih, kookwilih tinjih ihtlē tinjih enjit nutedhah lye.

15 Ako Simon Peter Jisus kih chozi, chizi kaönattun ha: ei kaonattun atteinjiahtsi tshid tsut vahkwetundui, ako Jisus ha atteinjiahtsi tshid zzeh kwi zit nitte chozi. 16 Ko Peter kittenivya kerkhe chikhteijidhut. Azyuk kwugguh yoo ei chizi kaönattun atteinjiahtsi tshid tsut vah kwetundui ako ei kittenivya kunatyi tsuh gikhe, ako Peter nittenyantshi. 17 Azyuk kwugguh yoo ei nichid kittenivya kunatyi Peter tsut akotitinyoo: Et nun te chih tinjih vih kaönattunnut tet ihtlē ili lyeh? Akotitinyoo: elyet ei ihtli.

18 Ako chukeindukkthut ttsyahnut ha zut nugutazi, einut yoo zyunkoogootakkun, (kwikudh gelye) zyunnnettugitakdhuuh: ako Peter kwah nidhut, ako nettutakdhuuh.

19 Azyuk kwugguh yoo atteinjiahtsi tshid Jisus otakthut yih kaönattunnut enjit, ako vih kaönitun kenjit.

20 Jisus yittigikhe: kwi-rye kitlit nunh kug kwu tsuh gikhe, sheg trigichinchi zzeh kwi zit ako trigichinchi zzeh kwu choh kwi zit kunonyidhilhtyin, ni-

chin te Jewnut sheg thlunugattul, ako ekoochichyo nukwuzug ha elyet gikhkha.

21 Chyaggut tte sochakthut? einut zyunsugutintthuk ko chakthut nittso tu kovakhnyoo: kwinyayin, kazyungutundui chitti te gikhhe.

22 Ako kwikit gikhe tui, ttsyahnut tet ihtlē zut nudhut Jisus nyottun, akotitinyoo: atteinjiahtsi tshid ti lyeh akotukoonchyo ginihkyi?

23 Jisus yitti gikhe: kwirzi kkwa gikhhe chi, ei troogwandyoth kuh kwanduk: ko kwirzi chi chyaggut tte sih nyidhintun?

24 Ako Annas Kaiaphas atteinjiahtsi tshid tsut yihchileh tetrilehoh.

25 Ako Simon Peter nudhut ako nettutakdhuuh: azyuk kwugguh yoo akotungiyahnyoo: Nun tte lyeh vih kaönattunnut tet ihtlē elyet enili? kwitunahkwah, akotitinyoo: elyet ei ihtli. 26 Atteinjiahtsi tshid vih ultsunnut tet ihtlē (ei yoo yih dze Peter tuttunintdhah lug) akotiyahnyoo: Elyet lyeh kwunzi tthul zit vah nyih nelhyah? 27 Chun Peter kwitunahkwah ako inehit tsut nyin takkok.

28 Akotui Jisus Kaiaphas ttsut gittinyöuk koogoochatttri zzeh kwu tsut: ako

JOHN XVIII.

vuhn tui kwilih, ako kuttun thun koogoochitri zzeh elyet nitte gichita, rssrui koogootelya rsho gelye : ko keko-koshit ninjikkwudhud zyun-gutea lye. 29 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Pilate ko tsuh chikh chozi, ako akotunkovahnyoo : Chitti tte kwu tsut kuttugwichanji ha chih tinjih vet nittetinothli.

30 Kwiti zyunkigikhe, akotungiyahnyoo : chih tinjih kwirzi kkwa tittiyin elyet ilya chi, elyet nyih ntluntutudhachya thlyehgoo.

31 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Pilate akotunkovahnyoo : nuwhun thun zyunonohnji, ako nuwhoh tugwitje kit vuntoututohtri.

Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jewnut akotungiyahnyoo : Elyet nuwhenjtkoochie ithle nutadhah : 32 Jisus vih kinjik akotugwitanja gelye, ei yoo akotitinyoo, kookuinitlyi chitti etshi ha nutedhah.

33 Azyuk kwugguh yoo chun kuttugootichattri zzeh kwi zit Pilate nittechithizi, ako Jisus okut gikhe, akotiyahnyoo, Nun lyeh Jewnut ko hakthuihnjoh ili ?

34 Jisus yitti gikhe : Uttut sut lyeh chih akotichinyoo ? Ko chizanut senjit nyah zyunkookwanduk lyeh ?

35 Pilate kwiti gikhe : Jew ithli lyeh ? Nun thun nyih kthoihkit kwitchin, ako atte-

injahtsinjonut suh ntlun-nyihgeltshi : chitti tte tteintiyin ?

36 Jisus kwiti gikhe : suh kookukwadhud elyet chih nunh kug kwili : suh kookukwadhud chih nunh kug choei chi, ako chi suh ulttsunkthut nitsigittata Jewnut tsut elyet kwuntlusihtelchya gelye : ko choog suh kookukwadhud elyet tzet zugdhud kwut sut kwili.

37 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Pilate akotiyahnyoo : Azyuk kwugguh yoo, hakthuih njo ili lyeh ?

Jisus kwiti gikhe Hakthuih njo ithli chinyoo. Chih yoo kenjit sih kwilih, ako chih yoo kenjit nunh kug nittinihdhut, thlitigwitli kwu tsuh ketkwelhdud gelye : titetkoogwinyachyo thlitigwitli kwut sut nili sih tezyoo chitthuk.

38 Pilate akotiyahnyoo : Thlitigwitli chitti tte nili ?

Ako chih akotitinyoo, chun Jewnut tsut chekh chithizi, ako akotunkovahnyoo : Elyet ekoochichyo teko vih kwidhilhei. 39 Ko kwittij kunwhohyin ithle nuwhuntlutelchya kekokoshit tui : azyuk kwugguh yoo Jewnut ko hakthuih njo nuwhuntlutelchya kwikit tunyinohthun lyeh ?

40 Azyuk kwugguh yoo tutthug chun ungorzruh,

akotungitinyoo: Chih tinjih ukkwa, kō Barabbas. Ako Barabbas yoo khuanchyah ilih.

CHAPTER XIX.

AZYUK kwugguh yoo akotui Pilate Jisus onjik ako yih thlnichilttrho. 2 Ako nuvenut hokh ttse zyunginiltlya, ako kih tshih nunchōei ako yikk thoh zit trechithitsik gihnantsyoo. 3 Ako akotungitinyoo: Jewnut ko hakthuih njo nyunnazi: ako kuttu nli ha zyungihnyotun.

4 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Pilate chun chekh chithizyi, ako akotunkovahnnyoo: Zyun-kwunohyin, nuwhuh tsut chikh ninilhtshi, kazyuntowhundui gelye elyet ekoochichyo set vet tugwihe. 5 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus chikh nizye, hokh-ttse nuttāe ako yikk titsik: ako Pilate akotunkovahnnyoo: Ei tinjih zyunnohyin.

6 Azyuk kwugguh yoo atte-injiahtsinjonut ttsyahnut ha zyungihnahyin tui, ungorzrulh akotungitinyoo: Gunohhtsug, gunohhtsug:

Pilate akotunkovahnnyoo: Nuwhun zyunonohnji ako gunohhtsuk kwuggut yoo elyet ekoochichyo troogwandyoth vuh nun kookwich-ilhei.

7 Jewnut gitizyungikhe: tugwitie kunitiyin, ako nuwhoh tugwitie kit ettelye nuvazhit, kwugguh yoo Vit-tukoochanchyo Tinji uttu-tahtsi.

8 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Pilate ei kinjik kootintthuk tui, kwiendo tsut nachut ilih. 9 Ako chun kuttugootichattri zzeh nitte chithizi, ako Jisus tsut akotitinyoo: Nichin tte kwut sut ili? Kō Jisus elyet yitti gikhyah.

10 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Pilate akotiyahnnyoo: Elyet lyeh seh tsuh gidhikhyik? Et kadhitinjik lyeh, ttuih siyin sih kirkhe guttanttsug, ako ttuih siyin nyih tutihndul?

11 Jisus kwiti gikhe: Elyet te yoo ttuih suh kko venitiah, yetto chyō kwut sut nih ntlutazi kwi rzi; azyuk kwugguh yoo ei yoo nyih ntlusatshi kwiendo tsut troogwandyoth kittiyin.

12 Ako tui kwut sut Pilate kookunyoti yih tutendul gelye: kō Jewnut ungorzrulh, akotungitinyoo: chih tinjih vih chinjik chi, Cæsar lug elyet enili: chootyin te Kukwadhut uttutahtsi, Cæsar netsi-gikhyi.

13 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Pilate ei kinji kootintthuk tui, Jisus ninyantshi, ako kuttugootichattri tetlechiti nyoti, ei kwitekit ttshichya

JOHN XIX.

koovazi, kō Hebrew kinjik zit, Gabbatha koovazi. 14 Ako kekokoshit girsyenu-gwaei kwilib, ako nikyittyid kochitri tathoog rsho: ako Jewnut akotunnannyoo: nuwhoh hakthuih njo zyunn-ohyin.

15 Kō ungorzrull: Unvichootinji, unvichootinji, kuvattsug.

Pilate akotunkovahnnyoo: Lyet nuwhoh hakthuih njo gutulhtsug?

Atteinjiahtsinjonut kwiti zyunkigikhe: Elyet hakthuih njo zyundhitiyin Cæsar rzi.

16 Azyuk kwugguh yoo akotui konittlunyiltshi guttattsug kenjit: ako Jisus zyunonjik, ako kethle gitinyöuk. 17 Ako tih nitæ tinintyin, ako kwitekit kwu tsuh chozi, ei yoo etshih-tthun koovazi, Hebrew kinjik zit yoo Golgotha koovazi: 18 Nichin te gungiyiltsug, ako chizi nekthunnut vah, nitse kwuggah, ako Jisus kwutlud.

19 Ako Pilate kwitinyithutluth etinyotluth, ako kwinititue kug niyinyantsyoo. Ako kwitinyithutluth kwilib.

Jisus Nazareth ttsut, Jewnut ko hakthuihnjo.

20 Azyuk kwugguh yoo ei kwitinyithutluth Jewnut lyei zyunkoogoonahyin: kwugguh yoo ei kwitekit nichin

te Jisus gulttsug zzeh kwilyei kwut sut nyakwuth kwilib, ako Hebrew zit, Greek zit, Latin zit ha uttinyithutluth.

21 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jewnut atteinjiahtsinjonut Pilate tsut akotungitinyoo: Jewnut ko hakthuih njo, tunontluth rsho; kō akotitinyoo: Jewnut ko hakthuih njo ihtli.

22 Pilate kwiti gikhe: Ei ettinihtluth, ettinihtluth.

23 Akotukoonchoy nuvve-kthut Jisus gungnltsug tui, kih yikk tukwelhnjik (ako tankthut zyungiyiltsui, nuvve tugookwinyachyo ihtlog kwunun) ako kih chuzug yikk: ako ei chuzug yikk elyet kuchaktha vih tshihtsi, kwut sut vilet chithitli. 24 Azyuk kwugguh yoo nitet akotungitetinyoo: untunocha rsho, kō venjit zyunotitzi, chootyin ttsun telya: kwitinyithutluth akotugwitanja gelye, ei yoo akotititinyoo: sih yikk nitugilzye, ako suh chuzug yikk enjit zunukovintzi. Azyuk kwugguh yoo nuvve chih ekoochichyo akotungettiyin.

25 Ako Jisus vuh hun, ako vuh hun vih chyodh, Cleophas vih trenjo, ako Mary Magdalene, kwinititue kerke nugutazi. 26 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus tuh hun nahyin tui, ako ei kaönattun

JOHN XIX.

ggut tinizhin kerkhe nīdhut, tuh hun tsut akōtitiŋyoo: Trig, nih zyoo nyāyin. 27 Ei tle kaōnattun tsut akōtitiŋyoo: Nyuh hun nyāyin. Akō ei kochitri kwut sut ei kaōnattun ooun neyitiŋyōuk.

28 Kootle, Jisus kāetundui choog tutthug ekoochichyo kwikituloodhut kwitinyithutluth akōtugwitanja kenjit, akōtitiŋyoo: sih tuchatshei. 29 Akō tya zit choo tuttuttsuk ha tuttunāe zut iikke. Azyuk kwugguh yoo zyeŋ-venyin choo tuttuttsuk ha gituntinilnja, akō kkyo nungichotli, akō kih zhun gieltthui.

30 Azyuk kwugguh yoo choo tuttuttsuk Jisus onjik tui, akōtitiŋyoo: Ette koo-gwitinji. Akō netshihntlig, akō tuh nkyo kwuntlutilih.

31 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jewnut kwizyin elyet nukwazi ttrin zit kwinititue kug tenjik gelye, kwugguh yoo girŋyanugwāei kwilih (kothlie ei nukwazi ttrin zit kwichinttsye ilih) Pilate zyunotakthut ko tthun thlunguttutanui kenjit, akō ooun-kootugootandul gelye. 32 Azyuk kwugguh yoo nuve nigininchil akō ihtle tthun thlungichilnui, akō ei ihtle chun, ei chootyin yah gulttsug. 33 Kō Jisus tsuh

nigininchil tui, nungichilhyin chuttui ninidhut, elyet kih tthun thlunchanui. 34 Kō nuve ihtle irzi ha yih ttsyekko yohkwut, akō inчит tsut tta choo ha khetudhuk.

35 Akō ei kwunahyin kuh nukweinduk (akō tuh kwu-nduk thlitetli nili, akō katundui thlitetli) kwikyinji-tohtah gelye. 36 Kwugguh yoo chih ekoochichyo akōtugootizik; ei kwitinyithutluth akōtugwitanja gelye: Vuh tthun ihtlog elyet thluttutlhnui. 37 Akō chun chizi kwitinyithutluth akōtigwiŋyoo: Ei gihyokwut zyungitunahya.

38 Tzet kootle, Joseph Arimathæa kwut sut (Jisus vih kaōnattun ilih, kō nukwinai ha, Jewnut un nachut gelye) Pilate otakthut Jisus zyin ooun otendul kenjit, akō Pilate akōteyilthut: azyuk kwugguh yoo ninizzi, akō Jisus zyin onjik. 39 Akō Nicodemus tthui ninizzi (ei yooh trootshid Jisus tsut ttodh ninizzi) chihthlug tinili kit chotyin viketroogwitati rsho myrrh aloes ha nitazyeninili. 40 Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus zyin onjik, akō uthitli tril takui kinuветuth rsyittuttatsun ukoondui ha nittso Jewnut nithlunnungandui kwi kit:

41 Akō ei kwitekit kwi zit nichin te gulttsug, kwunzi-

JOHN XIX. XX.

tekit kwilih, ako ei kwunzi-
tekit kwi zit tthunkit kechid
kwie, ei kwi zit yoo tthui
tinjih elyet achya. 42 Azyuk
kwugguh yoo zut Jisus
eniginyanjik, Jewnut ko rsyenugwiei ttrin zit gelye, kwugguh lye tthunkit kwut sut nyakwuth.

CHAPTER XX.

NUKWAZI ttrin zit kwut
sun trootshid ttrin
zit vuhn tui, tthui ttodh
kwie, Mary Magdalene
tthunkit kwu tsut ninizzi;
ako ttshi tthunkit kwut
sut ooun othinjik kwunah-
yin. 2 Azyuk kwugguh
yoo chilkyik ako Simon
Peter tsut ninizzi, ako ei
chizi kaönattun ei yoo
Jisus yet tinizhin, ako
akotukovahnyoo: tthunkit
kwut sut Kukwadhud tron-
jik, ako elyet kazyundhitin-
jik nichin te niginyantshi.

3 Azyuk kwugguh yoo
Peter chikh chozi, ei chizi
kaönattun ha, ako tthunkit
kwu tsuh niginieth. 4 Ako
ehtle tsut gakyik; ako ei
chizi kaönattun Peter eh-
thle chilkyik, ako trootshid
tthunkit kwu tsuh ninizzi.
5 Ako uttläe kwuttunahya
gelye ethitli tril takui ilye
kwunahyin; kwuttuzug elyet
kwi zit chihah. 6 Ko Simon

Peter ei yoo yih kihzye ni-
nizzi tui, tthunkit kwi zit
izye, ako ethitli tril takui
kitilye kwunahyin. 7 Ako
ei titril konuitui ei yoo vih
tshih nuituih, elyet ethitli
tril takui ha hachul; ko ih-
thlud kwunun vethututh. 8
Azyuk kwugguh yoo akotui
ei chizi kaönattun trootshid
tthunkit kwu tsuh ninizzi,
ei tthui kwi zit izye; ako
kwunahyin, ako kwikinyin-
dhut. 9 Kwugguh yoo elyet
tthui te kwitinyithutluth
kazyungitundui, ei yoo etshi
tet kwut sut ninutalye lye.

10 Kootle kaönattunnut
ooun negichithäeth.

11 Ko Mary tthunkit chi-
khtej nidhut, intrrhe: azyuk
kwugguh yoo intrrhe kathog
uttläe tthunkit kwi zit kwu-
ttunahya gelye. 12 Ako kwu-
nahyin zyekeh kutchin ne-
kthunnut takui nugutazi gi-
nti, ihtle yih tshih lui, ako
ihtle yih kthui lui, nichin
te Jisus vih zyin injik. 13
Ako akotigiyahnyoo: Trig,
chyaggut tte nyih ttrhe?

Akotukovahnyoo: kwu-
guh yoo set Kukwadhud
tronjik, ako elyet kadhihsin-
ji nichin te niginyantshi.

14 Ako chih akotitinyoo
tui, nitye ttsut uttsutneti-
nilä, ako Jisus nidhut nah-
yin: ko elyet kaitundul ei
yoo Jisus ilih. 15 Jisus
akotiyahnyoo: Trig chya-

JOHN XX.

ggut tte nyih ttrhe: choo-
tyin kkunintyi?

Ei yoo kwunzi hakthuih
yootinyoo, akotiyahnyoo:
Kukwadhut, ooun odhijnik
chi, nichin tte ninyantsi
akotusanyoo, ako ooun oti-
hndul iye.

16 Jisus akotiyahnyoo:
Mary.

Ei uttsunettinilē, akoti-
yahnyoo (Hebrew kinjik
zit) Rabboni, ei yoo akoti-
gwinnyoo, kaōnyatun.

17 Jisus akotiyahnyoo:
Sih tondyah rsho, kwugguh
yoo Elyet tthui te Ttia tsut
nuttitidhihsizhit: ko suh
chahnut ko tsuh chiheih,
ako, akotunkovahnyoo, ei
yoo Ttia tsut gittichihshit,
ako nuwhun nuwhoh Ttyi,
ako sih Vittukoochanchyo,
ako nuwhun nuwhoh Vittu-
koochanchyo.

18 Mary Magdalene nini-
zzi ako kaōnattunnut tsut
akotitinyoo Kukwadhud uh
nahyin, ako chih ekoochichyo
akotiyahnyoo.

19 Azyuk kwugguh yoo ei
ehthlug ttrin zit (ei yoo nu-
kwazi ttrin zit kwut sun
trootshid ttrin zit kwilih)
khah tsut tui kittenivya ki-
ttuntunetututh tui nichin te
kwi zit kaōnattunnut chu-
nnithligichilzye, Jewnut un-
gunachut gelye, Jisus nini-
zzi, ako ko njirh nidhut, ako
akotunkovahnyoo: Ttsine-

ttun nuwhah chooē. 20 Ako
akotunkovahnyoo tle, tuh
nli tih ttsyekko ha kunkoni-
ltyi. Azyuk kwugguh yoo
kaōnattunnut ssozyungilih,
Kukwadhut zyungunahyin
tui.

21 Azyuk kwugguh yoo
chun Jisus akotunkova-
hnyoo: Ttsinettun nuwhah
chooē. Nittso Ttia sih chi-
leh, sun tte nuwhoh tulheh.
22 Ako chih akotitinyoo tle,
ko kko etuzug ako akotunko-
vahnyoo: Chunkyo Rso-
titinyoo zyunonohnji. 23
Chootyinkthut ko troogwa-
ndyoth kwet ooun kotothli,
kwet oounkootichya: ako
chootyinkthut kwet zyunko-
htun, kwet zyunkootutun.

24 Ko Thomas ihthlog
chotyin tsuh nekthui tet ih-
thle, Didymus vazi, elyet
kwah ilyah Jisus ninizzi
tui. 25 Azyuk kwugguh
yoo chizi kaōnattunnut ako-
tungiyahnyoo: Kukwa-
dhud zyunnayin.

Ko akotunkovahnyoo: vuh
ntle zit kwuttsug tekit kwi-
nidhilhyin chi, ako kwuttsug
tekit elyet kwi zit chidhi-
htshih chi, ako suh nli ha
vih ttsyekko kwi zit tuttu-
dhulhndul chi, elyet te yoo
kwikyinjitudhihthah.

26 Ako nikyitankthut ttrin
zit tle, tuh kaōnattunnut
chun kwi zit zyungilih, ako
Thomas kwah ilih: Jisus

JOHN XX. XXI.

ninizzi kittenivya kwuttu-
ntunetututh, ako ko tlud
nidhut, ako akotitinyoo:
Ttsinettun nuwhah chooc.
27 Akotui Thomas tsut ako-
titinyoo: Tzet nyih nle-
tthug ha nittinyanji, ako suh
nli nyayin, ako nyih nli ha
tzet chichidhanji, ako sih
ttsyekko zit chanji: ako
kwikyinjidhozhit rsho, ko
kwikyinjozhit.

28 Ako Thomas kwiti gi-
khe ako akotiyahnyoo:
Seh Kukwadhud ako sih
Vittukoochanchyo.

29 Jisus akotiyahnyoo;
Thomas, kwugguh yoo sih
nai, kwikyinjidhut: Sso-
zyungili einut zyunkoo-
goonyahya, ako kwikyinji-
ginchik.

30 Ako chizi koogooteyin
lyei chun Jisus kweltsui tuh
kaonattunnut ndah, ei yoo
chih etunetle zit elyet kwi-
ttinyithutluth: 31 Ko chih
zyunkwittinyithutluth, kwi-
kyinjitohtha gelye Jisus ei
Kreist nili Vittukoochanchyo
Tinji, ako kwikyinjohehieh
lye vorzi kirkhe kwundui
kuntohwhoya lye.

CHAPTER XXI.

CHIH ekoochichyo kootle
Jisus tuh kaonattu-
nnut uttikunenilti Tiberias
choo choh terkhe, ako chy-
tukoonchyo uttikeiniltyi:

2 Simon Peter, Thomas ha,
Didymus vazi, ako Natha-
niel, Cana kwut sut Galilee
kwi zit, ako Zebedee tinji,
ako chuttun nekthunnut tuh
kaonattunnut ehthlog tungi-
nehyo. 3 Simon Peter ako-
tunkovahnyoo: thlyoog kut
chihseih. Akotungiyahnyoo:
Nuwhun te nyah titutah.
Inchit tsut gichochil ako
ttrih-choh zit ginchil, ako ei
ttodh zit ekoochichyo tthu-
gookwichata.

4 Ko chuttui vuhn nukwi-
nidhut Jisus tevre nidhut:
ko kaonattunnut elyet ka-
zyungitundui Jisus ilih. 5
Azyuk kwugguh yoo Jisus
akotunkovahnyoo: Trinyu-
nkthut, et ssi zyunwhohi
lyeh? gitti-zyungikhe: U-
kkwa. 6 Ako akotunko-
vahnyoo: Ttrih choh ha
nanduitsui ndo chivyah chi-
nohtsyoo, ako kunkwutoha.
Azyuk kwugguh yoo chigi-
nyantsyoo, ako choog sho
egichotlui, thlyoog kwintluth
kooli gelye.

7 Azyuk kwugguh yoo ei
kaonattun chootyin Jisus
yet tinizhin, Peter tsut ako-
titinyoo: Kukwadhud nili.

Azyuk kwugguh yoo Si-
mon Peter kootintthuk tui
Kukwadhud ilih, thlyoogku-
ttiyinyikk khancho (kwu-
gguh yoo uttuggu yikk ettun
etili) ako choo choh zit te-
ttutachi. 8 Ako uttun kaon-

nattunnut ttrih tsut ha niginchil (kwugguh yoo elyet ndodhud zyungilyah nekthui tinili kit chotyin kwuttsokh kwunli ukwanjo tsut kwursho) chivya thlyoog ha enugelih.

9 Azyuk kwugguh yoo tugochil tui, chokh chokun zyungunayin, ako thlyoog kih kug tedhitli, thlyethcho ha. 10 Jisus akotunkovahnyoo: Ei thlyoog vuttuohthlui, nunnohthli. 11 Simon Peter gichozi (ttrih choh zit) ako chivyah nunh kug tadhutlui, thlyoog lyei vih zit inchil, ithhlog tinili kit chotyin, tsuh ithhlokwunli kit chotyin, kwu tsut ttyig; ako kwuttuzug akotungwinyachyo, chivya elyet thluttzenicha.

12 Jisus akotunkovahnyoo: ukwue-nunnohchya, zyunoha. Ako kaonattunnut elyet ithhle ketochanja yootutakthut: Chootyin ili? kakwetundui Kukwadhud ilih. 13 Ako tsut Jisus ninizze, ako thlyethcho onjik, ako konittlunyilsit: thlyoog ha tthui.

14 Choog yoo ttyid Jisus tuh kaonattunnut tet uttikuniltyi, etshi kwut sut ninechin tle.

15 Azyuk kwugguh yoo zyungielh tle, Jisus Simon Peter tsut akotitinyoo: Simon Jonas tinji, lyet chih-

nut yendo tsut set tini-dhun?

Akotiyahnyoo: Aha Kukwadhud, kanyitundui nyenjitichidhihei.

Akotiyahnyoo: Sih tivikkyi uh zyunaa.

16 Nekthud chun akotiyahnyoo: Simon Jonas tinji, lyet senjitchidhie?

Akotiyahnyoo: Aha Kukwadhud, kanyitundui nyenjitichidhihei.

Akotiyahnyoo: Sih tivi uh-zyunaa.

17 Ttyid akotiyahnyoo: Simon Jonas tinji, lyet senjitchidhie?

Peter troogwinti akotiyahnyoo gelye: lyet senjitchidhie? Ako akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud, tutthug ekoochichyo kanyitundui, nyenjitichidhihei ette kanyitinji.

Jisus akotiyahnyoo: sih tivi zyunaa. 18 Thlih ha, thlih ha, akotinyakhnyoo: kechid ili tui, khanchu, ako tinizhin kwuun gintik: ko tinyanchi tilya tui, nikyotanjik, ako chizi khunyitacho, ako nyih tuneä nichin te elyet yitindizhya.

19 Chih yoo akotitinyoo kookeiniltyi, chitti kwun etshi ha Peter Vittukoochanchyo tutattsye lye. Ako chih gikhe tle, akotiyahnyoo: Sih kih niheih.

20 Ako Peter uttsut-nettinile, ei kaonattun Jisus yet

tinizhin kwih kihzye naj, ei yoo yih ttritsi gitshihnaë khahtsut uttrielh tui, ako akotiyahnyoo: Kukwadhud chootyin tte ei kwuntlunyah-tachya? 21 Peter yih nahyin tui, Jisus tsut akotitinyoo: Kukwadhud ako chih nittso tuttedhut?

22 Jisus akotiyahnyoo: Akotinihthun chi kunutihtik kwu tsut titechyah, nyih trui tsut chyaggut tte? nun sih kih niheih.

23 Azyuk kwugguh yoo chih kinji kwuchahkthut tet techatthut, ei kaönattun elyet nutethah lye: kwuttu-

zug elyet Jisus akotiyahn-jah: Elyet nutetha: Ko akotinihthun chi kunutihkik kwu tsut titechyah, nyih trui tsut chyaggut tte? 24 Chih katronahtun yoo nili chih ekoochichyo kwu tsut kut kwanduk, ako chih ekoochichyo kootinyotluth: ako ka-zyunitundui vuh kwunduk thlitetli nili.

25 Ako chizi ekoochichyo zyunkooli ei tthui, ei yoo Jisus tettiyn, tshun kwi-ttinyithutluth chi, elyet akotinihthun nunh kug trugootunethuk etunetle uttutunetutluth lye. Amen.

CHILEHNUT KOH KINDIKIT.

CHAPTER I.

TROUTUNTLUTH troo-
tshid dhelhtsei, Theophilus, ekwichichyo kwututthug Jisus tichithiyin ako kaötiniltyin kenjit tthui, 2 ei ttrin zit othinjik kwu tsut, Chunkyo Rsoötinyoo kirkhe chilehnut tsut kuntukwichildhut kwi tle, einut uttizyunkohtinyoo: 3 einut tthui khuinjiiithudhut tle uttikun-
kohniltyin nukwutundei kitchikwilnji kwilyei kwirkhe, ttrin tankthut tsut chotyin kathog koh kirkhe trunahyin, ako Vittekwichanchyo kookekwardhut ekwichichyo kenjit gikhe: 4 ako kwah thluchunelchi, koh tsut kuntukwichildhut elyet te Jerousalem kwut sut kethlegutteta, ko Kwittyi khenittei-
kwichitäei nunkoogotaya, ei set sut zyunkodhohtshei, kovahnyoo: 5 kwuggut yoo John thlih ha choo ha baptez kweltsei; ko nyiwhon Chunkyo Rsoötinyoo kirkhe baptez nyiwhot trutahtsya tzut kwi tle elyet te ttrin kwitethlei.

6 Ezyuk kwuggut thlunugatul tei, zyungiyootakthut,

akotungitinyoo, Kekwardhut, choog lyet Isräel tsut kookekwardhut nunukwitutiä?

7 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Elyet nyiwhenjit kwili akotei ko nittso nukwichattshit kazyuntohwhondei, ei yoo Kwittyi khe tik kuttukwitadhut zit nukwitinilih. 8 Ko chutluth tukwitutohndul, Chunkyo Rsoötinyoo nyiwho kko nuntutedhut tei: ako sik kwinduknut zyuntohthlya, Jerousalem kwi zit tthei, ako Joodiä kwi zit tutthug, ako Samaria kwi zit, ako nunhlin kwu tsut.

9 Ako chih ekwichichyo ket zyungikhe tle, zyunginahyin kathog, ninechatshi; ako ko nda kwut sut kko uttakineticihltthut.

10 Ako kathog zyehe kug kwu tsut kwunungitetiyyin kinetichithudhut kwizyik, kwinyayin, tinjih nekunnut kwerkhe nugidhut takui nugutazi; 11 einut akotigityoo tthui, Galili tinjihnut, chyaggut tte nichidhohzi zyehe kug yettun yidhohyin? chih Jisus nyiwhot sut zyehe kug kwu tsut ninechatshi, nittso zyehe kug kwu tsut kinetichithudhutzyunnohyin

KINDIKIT I.

kwikit tukoonchyo ninutute-
tudha.

12 Akotsut Jerousalem kwu
tsut kinegichithichil, ei tdha
Olivet koovazi kwut sut, ei
yoo Jerousalem kwu tsut
nyakwun, nukwazzi ttrin zit
kookwiti kathe. 13 Ako
nittenugेतुल ते, eyettug
zzeh kwu tsut tegochil, nichin
te tunginchyo; Peter tthui,
ako John, ako James, ako
Andrew, Philip, ako Thomas,
Bartholomai, ako Matthai,
James Alphaius vit tinji, ako
Simon Zelotes, ako Joudas
James vut chah. 14 Chihnūt
tutthug kwi Yinji iħthlog ha
zyungitetindya kwigichi-
nehik zit ako otutukthut zit
trenjonut ha, ako Mary Jisus
vu hun, ako vut chahnut ha.

15 Ako ei ttrin zit tei, Peter
kāonattunnut tet nututidhut
akotitinyoo (korzi uttininchi-
lkthut iħthlog tinili kit cho-
tyin tsut nekhog chotyin
kwetili kwizyo), 16 Tinji-
hnūt ako kwutehahnut, chih
trutuntluthettelye kookwilih
akotugwitaħnja, ei yoo Chu-
nkyo Rsoititinyoo David zhi-
girkhe kwiyetshi tei ket
gikhe Joudas enjit, ei yoo
kwineä ilih einut tsut Jisus
zyunkonjik. 17 Kwuggut
yoo nyiwhah tichithityin, ako
chih kookudhunduk kenjit
kwunun konjik. 18 Ko chih
tinjih nunh lud kovikthut
kwirzoo tigwitiyin nendei ha;

ako zugchititshi tsut nututa-
hnei, rsyetettrichithityik, ako
vit tsig tutthug khuichil. 19
Ako Jerousalem kwitehnūt
tutthug tsut kakwetundei;
ezyuk kwuggut ei nunh tekit
khe kitti kinjik zit Akeldama
koovazi, ei yoo akotititinyoo,
kwutta tekit. 20 Kwuggut
yoo Psalmoi etunetle zit kwi-
tinyithutluth, Viz zzeh ko-
kyit koli, ako kwi zit iħthle
kochin rsho: ako vik kooku-
dhunduk kuttukwichiltshei
chizi konji. 21 Ezyuk kwu-
ggut chih tinjihnūt nyiwhah
nugutetutul ttsut tutthug
kathog Kekwadhut Jisus nyi-
whot tet nittenetik ako chi-
khnetik, 22 John vi Baptis-
mos kwut sut kekakwinyäei,
ei ttrin zit kwu tsut nyiwhot
tet kwut sut ninechatshi,
ettelye kookooli yin nine-
kwali kenjit iħthle nyiwhah
kwinduk nutetilya.

23 Ako nekunnut untukoo-
gichiltshei, Joseph Barsa-
bbas ovazi, uttun Justus tthei
ovazi, ako Matthias. 24 Ako
zyunkigiteti akotungitinyoo,
Kekwadhut, nun, tinjih tu-
tthug kot ttri kanyitundei,
chih nekunnut chitti rsit te
iħthle uttoutitinji kwikeinya-
nty, 25 chih kookudhunduk
ako kwichileh zit kwitekit
kotendul, ei kwut sut Joudas
trigwandyoħ kirkhe akheyi-
njikwitichilnei, khe tit tekit
kwu tsut tehah kenjit.

KINDIKIT I. II.

26. Ako kwenjit zyunuko-
vintsi; ako utrazi Matthias
ttsun dhitlit; ako chilehnut
ihthlogchotyin tsut ihthlog
ha tichithityin.

CHAPTER II.

AKO Pentekost ttrin zit
thloogoodichyo nukwi-
chatthut tei, tutthug ihthlog
kwitekit nikba tunginchyo.
2 Ako inchit tsut zyeu kug
kwut sut nukwidhatshei,
attrui choh nudhatthun kwi-
kit, ako zzeh kwi zit gichi-
ltshei tunkwitunäe. 3 Ako
ko tsutkoogwitechinkwittsha
nitrakik kkon kit tinchyo,
ako ko kko nunchodhut ko
tet koogwinyachyo tsut. 4
Ako tutthug Chunkyo Rso-
titinyoo ha koz zit tungwi-
tunäe, ako chizi chittsha zit
kinjikitichilggo, nittso Chu-
nkyo zyunkogakhe.

5 Ako Jerousalem kwi zit
zyunkookwechin Joonut, ti-
njih ketrsyoogutahnyoo, tu-
tthug kwitchin zyeu yezug
kwut sut. 6 Ako chih
nukwichatshei tigwitizyik
tei, tinjih lyei thligelchil,
akokwäuttseininjikwininchil,
kwuggut yoo tinjih ettounya-
chyoo khe kitti kinjik zit
zyunkohgitintthuk. 7 Ako
tutthug kettritsoyinjiigichi-
lechik ako neinjitroogookwe-
tunduk, nikha akotungiteti-
nyoo, Kwinyooyin, chihnute

zyunkigikhyi Galili tinjih
elyet zyungili lyet? 8 Ako
nittso te tinjih tugoochoe tsut
khe nyiwhok kinjik zit ei zit
nyiwhoz zyunkwilih zyu-
nkwichitutthuk? 9 Parthya-
nnut, ako Mednut, ako Ela-
meitnut, ako einut Mesopo-
tamia kwi zit zyunkookwe-
chin, ako Joudaia kwi zit,
ako Kappadokia kwi zit,
Pontus ako Asia kwi zit, 10
Phrigia, ako Pamphilia, Ijpt
kwi zit, ako Libia kwunun
Kirini kwu tsut nyakwun
kwi zit, ako Romi kwut sut
izyukkwitchinnut, Joudainut
ako proslutnut, 11 Kritnut
ako Arabianut, nyiwhot ttsha
zit Vittekwichanchyo kechi-
kwiyin ket zyunkigikhyi
zyunkodhudhatshei.

12 Ako kettritsoyinjiigi-
chilchik, ako thliitsutyinjiigi-
tadhuk, nikha akotungiteti-
nyoo, Chih nittso ttegwin-
yoo te tegwin-yoo? 13 Ko chi-
zinut ketsyunkookooli ako-
tungitinyoo, Chih tinjih
chugechoo kechid ha zyun-
egginitinji.

14 Ko Peter, ihthlogchotyin
tsut ihthlog ha näe, nutu-
dhantyn, ako akotunkovah-
nyoo, Joudaia tinjihnut, ako
nyiwhot tutthug Jerousalem
kwi zit zyunkohchin, chih
nyiwhot tsut kakotinji, ako
sik kinjik ttziehidhohtshei:
15 kwuggut yoo chihnute
elyet zyunegginitinja nittso

KINDIKIT II.

zyunyinothun, kwuggut yoo ttrin kwut sut kochitri ttyid kwirzi. 16 Ko chih nili kuttugwitäug Jöel kirkhe ket geti; 17 Ako khuiko ttrin zit tej nukwitutattha, Vittekwichanchyo nyoo, Sunkyo ttsut tinjih tutthug kko nukwitutihnja : ako nyiwhot tinjinut ako nyiwhot tshinut kuntugookwititelig, ako nyiwhot ttsyanjonut tivi nunegetinetitya, ako nyiwhot tinychinut kineilya zit kunugutelya : 18 ako sik kahnduknut kko ako ttrig sik kahnduknut kko ei ttrin zit tej sunkyo ttsut nututihnja ; ako kuntugookwititelig : 19 ako yettug zye kug koo-gwiteyin kwikeitinelhtya, ako nunh kug zugdhut nukwate ; tta, ako kkon, ako thlut terzra : 20 ttrinorzi ttarzrei etchoog kitelya, ako ttodhorzi tta kitelya, Kekwadhut vit ttrin kwichinttsi ako kwikeitrunahtyi nukwichtthut kwiyetshi : 21 ako nukwitutattha, tutthug chootyin te Kekwadhut orzi kket gititechya tetizi.

22 Israel tinjihnut, chih kinji zyunodhudhohtshei ; Jisus Nazareth tinjih, tinjih nyiwhot tsut Vittekwichanchyo yikkeinilhti kwittrid chutluth ako neinjitrigwitinji ako koogwiteyin, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo yikkirkhe nyiwhot tet tetiyin, nittso

nyiwhonthun kazyunwhohndei tthui : 23 uttun, Vittekwichanchyo keinjitudhuk ako kwiyetshi katrutundei kettukookwichiltshei kwikirkhe kwunttletrantshi, tinjihnut tugwitje kettun nili kirkhe kundhohtsug ako zyundhudhohkthei : 24 uttun Vittekwichanchyo nineyilkhyin, chittshi kursanyie netäut kwikirkhe : kwuggut yoo elyet kookwizhya kwikirkhe trotetutun ilih. 25 Kwuggut yoo David yenjit akotinyoo, Kekwadhut sheg sun nda yichidhihyin, kwuggut yoo sin nandeitsej tincho, elyet kethlenututudhihsudha kenjit : 26 ezyuk kwuggut sit ttri sso ilih, ako sit ttsha tseyin ilih ; ako sut tthui tthui nokonyoo zit titechya : 27 kwuggut yoo sunkyo kwiyezug kwi zit elyet akheötitudhinja, ako nir Rso-titinyoo isyetetkoogwitali kwitunahya kwu tsut elyet kwunttletutudhanchya. 28 Kwundei kwinie kikisinyanjik ; nin nyun ha siz zit sso-kooli ha tekwitinyäej tukwitya.

29 Tinjihnut kwitechyanut, David kwittyi tshid enjit khe tsut ettelye nyiwhot tsut gitihkhya, ei yoo ninidhut tthui ako vinnetrinyahnjik, ako vit tthunkit choog ttrin kwu tsut nyiwhah köej. 30 Ezyuk kwuggut kuttugwi-

KINDIKIT II.

täug ilih, ako käetundei Vittekwichanchyo kinji techinttei ha yit tsut gikhe, vit tli ttsut trinilsei, kwutthui kit, kwut sut Kreist nututedha yit tetlechiti kug titetya kenjit; 31 chih kwiyetshi kwunahyin Kreist vin ninekwali ket gikhe, vunkyo elyet kwiyezug akheötite-thinja tthui, ako vut tthui rsyetetkoogwitali kwunahyin kkwa tthui. 32 Chih Jisus Vittekwichanchyo nineyilkhyn, venjit nyiwhot tutthug kwinduknut zyunitili. 33 Ezyuk kwuggut Vittekwichanchyo nandeitsej kirkhe kilzhit, ako Kwittyi ttsut Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo khenitteikwichittäei ochithinjik, chih choog zyunkwunohyin ako kwuttohtthuk nekwichonja. 34 Kwuggut yoo David elyet zyh kug kwu tsut gichihah; ko attunthun akotinyoo, Kekwadhut set Kekwadhut tsut akotitinyoo, Sin nandeitsej dhinti, 35 nit tsutkwilheinut nik kthuizugdhäei tunkotihthlya kwu tsut. 36 Ezyuk kwuggut Isräel zzeh tutthug thlih ha kakotundei, Kekwadhut tthui ako Kreist Vittekwichanchyo yeltsej, chih Jisus kundhobtsug.

37 Ako kwikit zyunkoogootintthuk tej kot ttri zit untrikwitichildhei, ako Peter ako chizi chilehnut tsut ako-

tungitinyoo, Tinjihnut kwitchyanut, Nittso ttuntitiya? 38 Ako Peter akotunkovahnyoo, Kineinjiituwhohchi, ako nyiwhot tetettounyachyo Jisus Kreist vorzi zit bapteiz nyiwhot trootsya trigwandyoth ekwiteta kenjit, ako Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo ozi zyunotutowhohndul. 39 Kwuggut yoo khenitteikwichittäei nyiwhot tsut tekwichöei, ako nyiwhok kkyinut tsut, ako tutthug einut nizhit tunginchyo tthui, akotinyachyonut tsut Kekwadhut nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo uttu tsut kokungitekhyä.

40 Ako chizi kinji lyej ha ket kwahnduk, ako tetukwitinile, akotunkovahnyoo, Chih nizyoonediechi chulrsrui ttsut zyuntowhohzi.

41 Ezyuk kwuggut einut sso ha tik kinjik tekookwitelnjik bapteiz zyunkotreitsej; ako ei ttrin zit ttyid tsut chotyin tinili kit chotyin nikyo kwunolnjik. 42 Ako chilehnut ko kaönitun zit ako kwitchyakwitili zit tuttej ha tshungitetindya, ako thlyethchyo thludhuzuth ako kwigichinchik zit.

43 Ako kwunkyo tutthug kko rsyootrutahnyoo nekwichatthut: ako nukwatte ako koogwiteyin kwilyej chilehnut kirkhe tungwettiyn. 44 Ako kwikinjichinut tutthug nikha tungedichyo,

KINDIKIT II. III.

ako ekwichichyo kwuttutthug nikhakwitili zit zyungettiin; 45 ako kitti kwittii ako kuttu kwutul nungahndeï, ako tutthug tsut nikyittinikungwichotli, nittso tinjih ettounyachyo kettun tedichyo. 46 Ako ttrin kwitetkoogwinyachyo zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit ithhlog kwiynji ha tshungitetindya, ako unnithlig zzeh kwi tet thlyethchyo thlunguzuth, kitti zi zyunkonjik sso ha ako kwittri kwirzi ha, 47 Vittekwichanchyo tungututaë, ako tinjih tutthug ha chekoorzi zyungettiin. 48 Ako ttrin kwitetkoogwinyachyo Kekwadhut thlunkovinjik einut zyungetizi.

CHAPTER III.

AKO Peter John ha zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwu tsut kigichöeth kwizik trigichinchik kochitri tei, kochitri kwunchuthnukozukdhiityin tei kwilih. 2 Ako tinjih ithhle tu hun tsut zit kwut sut tthunettun tedichyo ketukdhuk, uttun ttrin kwitetkoogwinyachyo zzeh rsikotitinyoo nittegwi ti ei Ndotukoonchyo kettrahnyoo vik kettrikwilei, einut zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nittegininchil ttsut otutetukthut kenjit; 3 uttun Peter ako John ha zzeh rsikotitinyoo

kwi zit kwizyo nittegül kwunttlukwitili otendul kot sut otetukthut.

4 Ako Peter, yin nyatshei John ha, akotitinyoo, Nyiwhon nyayin. 5 Ako ko chithunde, ekwichichyo kot sut otitetundul kouli. 6 Ko Peter akotitinyoo, Itsi takui ako itsi dhuttho elyet dhihsiiy: ko chitti sihyin ei nit tsun elhsti: Jisus Kreist Nazareth kwut sut vorzi zit ninyiheh ako genyitik. 7 Ako nandeitseï yinli onjik, ako niyilkhyin: ako inehit tsut vik kthuitle ako vik kthuichunuttze ttei kwichotli.

8 Ako nulttleh nudhut, ako getik, ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit kwah nitechozi, getik, ako atlah, ako Vittekwichanchyo tetutaë. 9 Ako tinjih tutthug zyunginahyin getik ako Vittekwichanchyo tututaë: 10 giyahzyunetundeï uttun ilih zzeh rsikotitinyoo nittegwi ti Ndotukoonchyo zyoogguttigwidichyo kwunttlukwitili kenjit inti: ako neinjitrigitinji ako kettrittsoyinjiikwichilchik ha koz zit tunkwitinilei ei yit tsut nekwichatthut kenjit. 11 Ako tinjih tthun ettun rsyazik Peter ako John ovintun kwizyik, tinjih tutthug ko tsut thlukulgachil unnuzzehkwichithäe kwi zit Solomon vut

KINDIKIT III.

sun koovazi kwintluth nuniyinjitroogookwetunduk.

12 Ako Peter kwunahyin tej, tinjih tsut kwiti gikhe, Isräel tinjih, chyaggut tte chih tinjih enjit nuniyinjitroogoowbohnji? kọ chya-ggut tte nyiwhoh nuniyichidhohwhonde, khe nyiwhot ttei kọ nyiwho rsyootrutalinyoo kookooli kirkhe kwikit gutetik dhatsei? 13 Abraham, ako Eizak, ako Jakob ko Vittekwichanchyo, nyiwhot ttyinut ko Vittekwichanchyo, tit Tinji Jisus chahndit; uttun kwunttlundhohtshi ako Peilat nda zyunvittenohkwa, yit tute-ndul yootinyoo tej. 14 Kọ Uttun Rsoitinyoo ako Tshitechoe zyunvittenohkwa, ako tinjih zhigtahyin ggut zyunotowhohkthut nyiwhonttluntrutachya kenjit; 15 ako kwundei kekwadhut choh tshid zyundhudhohkthei, uttun chittshi kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo nineyilkhyin; ei kenjit kwinduknut zyunitili. 16 Ako vorzi zit kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe vorzi chih tinjih nichinttei eltsei, uttun zyunnohyin ako vahzyunwhohndei: ako ei kwikinjikwizhit vik kirkhe kooli chih thlanchi ha rsikwanji nyiwhot tutthug nda yinttlukwitiei.

17 Ako choog kwitchyanut, kasuhndei kagwithinjik

kirkhe tunohwhoyin, nittso nyiwhet kekwadhutnut tthei tungettiyin. 18 Kọ ei ekwichichyo Vittekwichanchyo kwiyetshi tej kwikuniniltyi tik kuttugwitäug tutthug koz zhiig kirkhe, tik Kreist khuinjiiitetudhut, kwikit tukwazik. 19 Ezyuk kwuggut kineinjiietowhohchi, ako uttseyinjitunohta nyiwhot trigwandyoth kunukwutata kenjit, nutthuikwinitiki tej Kekwadhut nda kwut sut nukwitu-tattha tej; 20 ako Jisus Kreist kwu tsut taäh, uttun kwiyetshi nyiwhon tekwichiltshei; 21 uttun ettelye zyehekug yootitetundul ekwichichyo kwuttutthug kirsyenu-nukwutetuä tej kwu tsut, ei kenjit Vittekwichanchyo gikhe tik kuttugwitäugnut rsoitinyoo zhiig kirkhe nunh kotlit kwut sut. 22 Kwuggut yoo Mosis thlih ha nyiwhot ttyinut tsut akotitinyoo, Kuttugwitäug Kekwadhut nyiwhov Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot chahnut ttsut sik kit nyiwhot tsut nutu-tedha; uttun zyunotudhohtsha ekwichichyo kwuttutthug zit nittso nyiwhot tsut gitekhyä. 23 Ako nukwitu-tattha, nikyo tutthug, chootyin te ei kuttugwitäug elyet otudhelhtsha tinjih tet kwut sut thlanchi ha rsyete-tgitutali. 24 Thlih ha, ako kuttugwitäugnut tutthug

KINDIKIT III. IV.

Samuel tsut ako einut kwi-kinchil, kwitetkoogwinyachyo tsut zyunkigikhe, kuttetun te chih ttrin zit kenjit kwiyetshi tei zyunkigikhe. 25 Nyiwhon kuttugwitäugnut kkyinut zyunothli, ako ei thlukwinadhun Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot ttyinut ha kweltsei, Abraham tsut akotitinyoo, Ako nik Kkyi kirkhe nunh kug zze-hkko tutthug kwirzi konittlukwitleya. 26 Vittekwichanchyo tit Tinji Jisus ninelkhyin nyiwhot tsut trootshid yit chileh kwirzi nyiwhot tsut titettiya kenjit, ettounyachyo nyiwhot tet nyiwhot trigwandyoth kwut sut uttsenenyiwhotutunelya.

CHAPTER IV.

AKO tinjihnut tsut zyunkigikhe kathog, atteinjahtsinut ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo nuve tshid ako Saddyoosinut kot tsut nigini-nchil, 2 kwäuttseinigwini-nchil tinjih kunukonahtun kenjit, ako Jisus zit chittshi kwut sut ninekwali ket kookwahnduk. 3 Ako zyunkohkenjik, ako kendo ttrin kwu tsut kwiteitinitututh kwi zit kohgantshi kwuggut yoo uttui khah tsut kwilih.

4 Kwitizyik einut kinji zyunkoogootintthuk lyeinut kwikinjigochik; ako tinjih

tunginyachyo ihthlökwnuli chotyin tinili kit chotyin kwetili kwizyo.

5 Ako nukwinidhut kendo ttrin zit, kwet kekwadhutnut, ako unjonut, ako attuntluthnut, 6 ako Annas atteinji-ahtsi tshid, ako Kaiaphas, ako John, ako Alexander, ako kwitetginyachyonut atteinjahtsi tshid tazinut zyungilih Jerousalem kwi zit thligelchil. 7 Ako kwinjirh nunkohgathut tle, zyunukotaktut, Chitti kwutluth, ko chitti orzi kirkhe tte, chih towhohyin?

8 Akotsut Peter, Chukyo Rsotitinyoo ha viz zit tekwitunäe, akotunkovahnyoo, Nyiwhon tinjih kwet kekwadhutnut, ako Isräel unjonut, 9 choog ttrin ryiwhot tshikwilnji chi kwittid nirzi kenjit tinjih kuttithinjik tsut, chitti te kirkhe rsyazik; 10 nyiwhot tutthug tsut kakotundei, ako Isräel tinjihnut tutthug, tsut, Jisus Kreist Nazareth kwut sut vorzi kirkhe, uttun kundhohttsuk, uttun chittshi kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo nineyilkhyin, uttun vik kirkhe chih tinjih tzut nyiwhon nda nudhut rsyazik. 11 Chih ei tshih nili nyiwhon zzehkwatsiaut nyiwhok kirkhe ginili kkwa zyunotohnyoo, zzehkwinit-sud tshih tshid dhitlit. 12

KINDIKIT IV.

Ako chizi zit elyet chekwa-ssi kwili: kwuggut yoo elyet te chizi orzi kwili tthui zye kug kwiyezug tinjih tet kwunntlukwitäei, kwikirkhe ette-lye zyuntitizi.

13 Ako Peter ako John ko yinjikwichinluth zyungunahyin tei, ako kwiyetshi kazyungetundei tinjih etunetle katrooniltyin kkwa ako kagithinjik, nunyinjitroogookwetunduk; ako kohkyunginljik, Jisus ha tigincho. 14 Ako tinjih rsyazik kwah nithut zyungunahyin tei, elyet te kunkizhya ihtblo tsut tungitinyoo.

15 Ko uttitrigichi kwut sut chikhguteul ko tsut kuntukwichildhut tle, nikha kinjikitaggo, 16 akotungitinyoo, Chih tinjih nittso tunkotaya? kwuggut yoo thlih ha koogwiteyin kakwitundei ko kirkhe tukwazik Jerousalem kwi zit zyunkookwitchin tutthug tsut koogwitechin; ako sho zyunvittunakwa. 17 Ko tinjih tet elyet kwiendo tsut nikittugwitutunelttha, kozyunundeitonei, tthui te tinjih ihthle tsut chih orzi zit elyet negikittechya.

18 Ako kokunkigikhe tle kottsutkuntugookwichildhut thlo ha elyet kigittekhyha ako elyet kekotunelhchya Jisus vorzi zit. 19 Ko Peter ako John ko ti kigikhe akotunko-

gahnyoo, Vittekwichanchyo nda tshitgwichoe techoei chi Vittekwichanchyo yendo tsut nyiwhotrutudhatsha, kuntoututotri. 20 Kwuggut yoo elyet kitudhun ket gitidhithkhyha ei ekwichichyo kwunayin ako kodhatshei.

21 Ako tsut kuttetun, kwi-yendo tsut kozyunundeigichilnei, kogitinjik, ekwichichyo kenjit kokwutunazi elyet kunkookwaä, tinjih lyeinut enjit; kwuggut yoo tinjih tutthug Vittekwichanchyo tungututaä ei tukwazik kenjit. 22 Kwuggut yoo ei tinjih tankthut tsut chotyin nukwutudhut kendo vah trookwinidhut, chih koogwiteyin rsikwanji vuk kko tukwazik.

23 Ako kotritinjik tle, khe kuttutsun tsut negichithä-oth, ako tutthug ebitti te atteinjiahtsinjonut ako unjonut ko tsut tungitinyoo ket kookwahnduk.

24 Ako kuttetun zyunkoogootintthuk tei, kwittri ihtlog ha Vittekwichanchyo tsut kuttu tezyoo nuntugtidhiltyin, ako akotungitinyoo, Kekwadhut, nun Vittekwichanchyo ili, zye nunh ha dhantsei, ako choo choh, ako ekwichichyo kwuttutthug kwi zit kooli ha: 25 nun, Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo kirkhe, David nyiwhot ttiy nik kahnduk viz zhig ki-

KINDIKIT IV. V.

rkhe, akotitinyoo, Atshinnut chyaggut tte zyungunahtzi, ako tinjihnut kwuggut kkwa ninjiigichi? 26 Nunh kug kekwadhutnjonut negochil, ako kwitshidnut Kekwadhut netsi ako vik Kreist netsi thligelechil. 27 Kwuggut yoo thlih ha, chih zzehkwilyei kwi zit, Herod tthui, ako Pontius Peilat, atshinnut ha, ako Israëel tinjihnut, thligelechil, Jisus nik Kahnduk rsotitinyoo netsi, uttun dhanthle, 28 ei nyinli ako nik keinjitrutudhuk kwiyetshi tei kittekwichiltshei nekwitutattha akotungitettiya kenjit. 29 Ako choog, Kekwadhut, ko undeitegwitli kwukko kwinyayin: ako nik kahnduknut ko nittlukwichiei yinjikwichintluth tutthug ha nik kinjik zyunkigitekhyia, 30 rsyenukwutanja kenjit nyinli chichidhanji; ako nukwatte tungwitettiya kenjit Jisus nik Kahnduk rsotitinyoo vorzi kirkhe.

31 Ako zyunkigiteti tle, ei kwitekit nichin te thligelechil kwutatthut; ako kotetginyachyo Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo ha koz zit tunkwitu-nae, ako yinjikwichintluth ha Vittekwichanchyo kinjik zyunkigikhe.

32 Ako lyeinut kwikinjiginechik kwittri ako kwunkyo ihtblog ha zyungilih: ako

elyet ihthle ko tet akotichinja ekwichichyo chitti te ettiyin khe vut sun kwilih; ko ekwichichyo kwuttutthug nikhakwitili zyungettiyn. 33 Ako chutluth chinttsi ha chilehnut Kekwadhut Jisus ninelkhyin ket kookwelnduk: ako chekoorzi chinttsi tutthug ko kko kwilih. 34 Kwuggut yoo elyet ihthle ko tet kettun tedichyo: kwuggut yoo ettetginyachyoonut nunh ko zzeh kungettiiyn nunegeleljik, ako ei ekwichichyo nunetreleljik venja niginilih, 35 ako chilehnut kthui ndo niginilih: ako tinjih ettounyachyo tsut nitso ihthle kettun tedichyo kwitekwilzi.

36 Ako Joseph, uttun chilehnut kirkhe Barnabas kwukko trotirzi, (ei, thleteteitazyia, Nutrasho tinji), Livei tinjih, Kupris vik kwilih, 37 nunh kettiyn, nelnjik, ako venja ninilih, ako chilehnut kthui ndo ninilih.

CHAPTER V.

KO tinjih ihthle Ananeias vazi, Sappheira vit trenjo ha, kwutul negelanjik, 2 ako venja lud kikh kuniltyi, vit trenjo tthui kaetundei, ako kwulud ninilih, ako chilehnut kthui ndo niyininilih.

3 Ko Peter akotitinyoo,

KINDIKIT V.

Ananeias, chyaggut tte Satan nit ttri zit tugwitinilei Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo tsut nutunje, ako nunh venja lud kikh kutunantya? 4 Kathog kwilih elyet lyet nit sun kwilyah? ako nutrel-njik tle, elyet lyet nik kuttukwitadhut zit kwilyah? chya-ggut tte chih kwittrid nit ttri zit nekwinilih? elyet tinjih tsut nukwinenyuah, ko Vittekwichanchyo tsut.

5 Ako Ananeias chih kinji tintthuk tej nutturahnei ako kwunkyo kwunttletiei: ako einut tutthug chih ekwichichyo zyunkoogwitintthuk nuchut chinttsi ko kko nekwichatthut. 6 Ako ttsyahnut nedhichil ako kinunovetuth, ako chekhgiyiltshi, ako kinunelkhnjik.

7 Ako nukwinidhut kochitri ttiyig kwizyo kwuttokwichodhut tle, ako vit trenjo elyet kaitundul nittso ti-gwitizik nittenizi. 8 Ako Peter yit ti gikhe, Akotusan-yoo akotugwantsi kenjit nunh kwunttlouhli chi?

Ako akotitinyoc, Aha, akotugwantsi kenjit.

9 Akotsut Peter akotiyahnyoo, Nittso tte thliyino-bzhin Kekwadhut Nikyo kekwutohndei kenjit? kwin-yayin, einut nik kkuj unun-gilhnjik kwinete zyunkthugilzi, ako chekh nik gitachya.

10 Ako inchit tsut yint tui ket nutturahnei, ako kwunkyo kwunttletiei: ako ttsyahnut nittegininchil, ako ninidhut giyunkwaiei, ako, chekh gichiltshi tle, vuk kkuj erkhe kinunelhnjik.

11 Ako thlelehil tutthug, ako einut tutthug chih ekwichichyo zyunkoogootintthuk nuchut chinttsi ko kko nekwichatthut.

12 Ako chilehnut ko nili kirkhe koogwiteyin ako nukwatte kwilyei tinjih tet tungwettiyin; (ako ettetginyachyo kwittri ihtnolog ha Solomon unuzzehkwichithae kwi zit tunginchyo. 13 Ako chizinut tet elyet ihtle ketochanja konikyo telya: kwitizyik tinjihnut zyunkogitanttsi. 14 Ako kwikinjichinut kwiendo tsut Kekwadhut tsut koohnjik, tinjihnut ako trenjonut tthui lyei). 15 Ezyuk kwuggut tinjihnut keitulttui kwu tsut chikh niginilih, ako etshi kug ako ttshitei kug nunkogotli, Peter kekochozi tej vunkyo inchi ettenut ko tsut nititelya kenj. 16 Ako zzeh kwilyei kwut sut Jerousalem kwilyin nikha nigininchil tthui tinjihnut lyei, tinitinut ako einut chunkyo trandyoth ha kwaanttseinjigochil niginilih: ako tutthug ettounyachyo rsyunazik.

17 Ko atteinjahtsi tshid

KINDIKIT V.

nedhikhyin, ako tutthug einut gyahtuninchyo, (Saddyoosinut ehthlotsut tngginchyo), ako kwuvecho ha koz zit tungwitunäe, 18 ako chilehnut tunkookwelhnjik, ako kwiteitinitututh ettevathlinut enjit kwi zit nekoginili.

19 Ko Kekwadhut viz zye-hketkwitchin ttodh zit kwiteitinitututh kittenivya kii-tinintyin, ako chikhkonilih tle, akotunkovahnyoo, 20 Tohchya, ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nichidhohzi, ako tinjihnut tsut chih kwundei kinjik ket zyungunohkhyi. 21 Ako zyunkoo-gootintthuk tei, zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nittegininchil yakkheh nukwinlhut tei, ako kunukoniltyin. Ko atteinjahtsi tshid ninizi, ako einut gyahtuninchyo, uttigichinut kunkigikhe, ako Israëel kkyinut unjonut tutthug, ako kwiteitinitututh kwu tsut zyunegichileh nukotritelya kenjit. 22 Ko ultsunnut nigininchil tei kwiteitinitututh kwi zit elyet kwunkookwaäh, ako kunugetutul, ako zyunkookwehnduk, 23 akotungitinyoo, Kwiteitinitututh thlih ha kwututtej ha kwiteitinedityin kunkwäei, ako kwikunahtyinut kittenivya nutui negichilzi : ko kunetinidhiliti tei, elyet ithle kwi zit unkwaäh.

24 Ako atteinjahtsi tshid ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo nuvvetshid, ako atteinjahtsinjonut chih ekwichichyo zyunkoogwitintthuk tei, ket trittsoyinjiigichilchik nittso nukwitetilya vili. 25 Ako ithle ninizi ako kwah kwahnduk, Kwinyooyin, tinjihnut kwiteitinitututh kwi zit nukonilih zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nugichilzi, ako tinjih kunkonahtun.

26 Akotsut nuvvetshid ultsunnut ha gichochil, ako rsikoondei kettun nunkoginilih : kwuggut yoo tinjihnut ungunachut, elyet kotruttetshit kenjit. 27 Ako nukoginilih tei, uttigichinut nda nunkogotlih : ako atteinjahtsi tshid zyunkotakthut, 28 akotitinyoo, Elyet lyet thlanchi ha nyiwhot tsut kuntukwitata chih orzi zit kunotunudhohchya ? ako, kwinyooyin, nyiwhot kaönitun kirkhe, Jerousalem kwi zit tunkwitinidhohli, ako chih tinjih tta nyiwhoh kko nuntutohtli ket ninjiohchi.

29 Ko Peter ako chilehnut kwiti zyunkigikhe ako akotungitinyoo, Ettelye Vittekwichanchyo tinjih yendo tsut vik kunkwutata. 30 Nyiwhot tityinut ko Vittekwichanchyo Jisus nine-lkhyin, uttun nundhohtthut ako tuchun kug nundhohtei. 31 Uttun Vittekwichanchyo

KINDIKIT V. VI.

tin nandeitsej ha giylshit Kekwadhut tshid ako Assi kit, Isräel tsut kineinjiikwizhit, ako trigwandyoth ekwitichya kwunttlukwitivitya. 32 Ako chih ekwicheichyo kenjit vik kwinduknut zyunitili; ako Chunksy Rsoitinyoo tthei, uttun einut gikwahchi Vittekwichanchyo konittluntilih.

33 Ko kuttetun, zyunkoo-gwitintthuk tei, ko ttri unnu-thukui, ako ninjiigochik nukogitahta kenjit.

34 Ko ihtle uttiigichinut tet nedhikhyin, Pharisi nili, Gamaliel ovazi, tegwitie kaonahnut nili, tinjihnun tutthug kirkhe yinjitrichile, ako kuttukwichildhut ihtle kenjit chilehnun chikh kotritelya; 35 ako akotunkovahnyoo, Isräel tinjihnun, chih tinjihnun enjit khunyo-whohnde nittso ko tsut untowhohya ket ninjiohchi. 36 Kwuggut yoo chih ttrin zit kwiyetshi Thyoodas uttatthut, ihtle chile nili uttatitinyoo; uttun tsut tinjih tankthut tinili kit chotyin thlunkovilhnik; uttun dheildhui; ako tutthug, ettetginyachonut gikukwilchik rsyetetgochil, ako kwuggut kkwa nichidhut. 37 Chih tinjih tle Joudas Galili kwut sut uttatthut tiyoorzi kwitinyithutluth ttrin zit tei, ako tinjih lyei utti kit uttakyit:

uttun te rsyetetgichotli; ako tutthug, ettetginyachonut gikukwelchik, rsyetetgochil. 38 Ako choog akotunnyi-whakhnyoo, Chih tinjihnun kotsi nohta, ako akhezyunkotohnyoo: kwuggut yoo chih keinjitrutudhuk ko chih kwittrid tinjihnun tsut kooli chi, rsyetekoogootutali; 39 ko Vittekwichanchyotstut nili chi, elyet kunothhun rsyetekuntutohthlya; Vittekwichanchyo netsi nitsyohchi inchi nyiwhon trikwutaäh kkwa kenjit.

40 Ako zyungiyoodhantshei; ako chilehnun uttutstut ookunkigikhe ako kwuntlegichiltrho tle, ko tsut kuntugookwichilchik elyet te Jisus orzi zit zyunkigittekhyia, ako kwungichenjik. 41 Ako uttiigichinut nda kethle gichochil, tseyinzyungilih kwuggut yoo kungili zyunkotetinyoo elyet yinjitrichaä vorzi enjit. 42 Ako ttrin kwitetkoogwinyachozzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit, ako unnithlig zzeh kwi tet, elyet nukwutohthut Jisus ei Kreist nili kunukoniltyin ako zyunkookwelnduk.

CHAPTER VI.

A KO chih ttrin zit tei, kaönattunnut gilyei zyungotlit tei, Griknut tet chekhtrigikhyi kwilih Hibroonut

KINDIKIT VI.

netsi, ko ttrig kkontetugnut elyet ko tsut chutrinyatya kenjit ttrin kwitetkoogwinyachyo kwitekwilzi tei.

2 Ako ihthlogchotyin tsut nekthunnut kounattunnut lyei uttu tsut ookunkigikhe tei, akotungitinyoo, Elyet sso-trili Vittekwichanchyo kinjik akhezyunotititinja lye, ako vikkugia ukuntanduk. 3 Ezyuk kwuggut, kwitchyanut, tinjih chitsuttetsinekthui kwenjit kwirzi trookwahnduk utti tet nunnohtyi, Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo ako kwizzi koz zit tunkwitinilei, einut chih kwittrid kenjit kwuntukwitutatshi. 4 Ko nyiwhon kwigichinchik, ako kinji kekutrahnduk zit tuttei ha kuntitua.

5 Ako chih kinji tinjihnut tutthug nda ssokwilih: ako Stiphanos uttizyunkochonjit, tinjih kwikinjikwizhit ako Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo viz zit tutunaë, ako Philip, ako Prokorus, ako Nikanor, ako Teimon, ako Parmenas, ako Nikolas Antiök kwut sut thliitseyinjitinzhit: 6 einut chilehnut nda nukoginilih: ako zyunkigiteti tle, ko kko nunilegilzi.

7 Ako Vittekwichanchyo kinjik tikidhut; ako Jerousalem kwi zit katroonattunnut tenyachyo kwintluth lyei zyungotlit; ako atteijnjahtsinut kwinttluth lyei

kwikinjikwizhit kwikukwelhehik.

8 Ako Stiphanos, chekoorzi ako chutluth viz zit tucunaë, tinjihnut tet nukwatte ako koogwiteyin kwichinttsi tettiin. 9 Ko ettenut thli-trelchil zzeh kwut sut negochil, ei yoo Libertinnut, ako Kuriniannut ako Alexandriannut thlitrelchil zzeh koo-vazi, ako einut Kilikia ako Asia kwut sut Stiphanos ha nitsutkigeti. 10 Ako elyet kunkizhya ei kwizzi ako kwunkyo ha gikhe kwitungitunië.

11 Akotsut tinjihnut kwituntekwigitäeh, einut akotungitinyoo, Mosis netsi ako Vittekwichanchyo netsikinji irzoö gikhe zyuntitutthuk.

12 Ako tinjihnut, ako unjonut, ako attuntluthnut nuntukoogitelnyin, ako gitsutnininchil, ako gikozyunchilgwuth, ako uttiigichinut tsut nungiyiltshi, 13 ako kwinduknut koovetsit nungiyathut, einut akotungitinyoo, Chih tinjih elyet akhetukotokhnji chih tekit rsikotitinyoo ako tegwitie kwinetsi kinji kwirzoö gikhyi: 14 kwuggut yoo zyuntitutthuk akotinyoo, Chih Jisus Nazareth kwut sut chih tekit rsyetetkoogwitutahthli, ako ei nutindekit Mosis nyiwhonttlekwitilih etchoogtigwityela.

KINDIKIT VI. VII.

15 Ako einut tutthug utti-
trigichi kwi zit gichiltshei,
zyunginyatshei, ki ninyun
nunchilyin zyeketkwitchin
ninyun kit kidhitlit.

CHAPTER VII.

A KO atteinjiahtsi tshid
akotitinyoo, Chih ekwi-
chichyo akotukoonchyo lyet?
2 Ako akotitinyoo, Tinji-
hnut, kwitchyanut, ako
kwittyinut, odhudhohtshei.
Ekwahndit Vittekwichan-
chyo nyiwhot tti Abraham
tsut vik kwitinchin, Mesopo-
tamia kwi zit ilih tei, Karran
kwi zit kwinchin kwiyetshi,
3 ako akotiyahnyoo, Nik
kthoikit kwut sut triniheih,
ako nil lugnut ttsut, ako ei
kthoikit kwikenyittunelhtya
anei. 4 Akotei Kaldiannut
ko kthoikit kwut sut ninizi,
ako Karran kwi zit kwi-
nchin : ako zut kwut sut, vit
tti ninidhut tle, chih kthoi-
kit kwu tsut kethle yittichi-
lthut, ei kwi zit choog
kohehin. 5 Ako elyet kwi
zit kwittii yinttlekwichilya,
elyet te nutrutahyo inun tet
i kkwa : kwitizyik yit tsut
khenitteichitaei kwittii ke-
njit yinttlukwititelya, ako
vit tle tik kkyinut tsut,
tthui kkyi elyet itiya tei.
6 Ako Vittekwichanchyo
kwikit gikhe, vik kkyinut
atshin kthoikit zyunkoogwi-

techya lye ; ako elndi kogi-
tetugga, ako kwirzoo tu-
nkogitahya nukwutudhut
tankthut tinili kit chotyin
kathog. 7 Ako ei kwitchin
einut tsut elndi zyungitelya
kwuntoutitelhtri, Vittekw-
chanchyo tinyoo : ako ei tle
trunuguteta, ako chih tekit
kwi zit sik kungutahnduk.
8 Ako kunukatrutahti thlu-
kwinadhun yinttlukwitiei :
ako kwikit Abraham Eisaak
ettiyin, ako ttrin nikyitta-
nkthut nukwinidhut yin nu-
katantyuth ; ako Eisaak Ja-
kob ettiyin ; ako Jakob kwi-
ttyitshidnut ithlogchotyin
tsut nekthunnut ettiyin.

9 Ako kwittyitshidnut zyu-
nkookweltrhi kirkhe Joseph
netsi Ijpt kwu tsut nigiya-
hndei : ko Vittekwichanchyo
yah tinchyo, 10 ako tit
khuinjikwidichi tutthug
kwut sut yiyininjik, ako
chekoorzi ako kwizzi Pharaoh
Ijpt kekwardhut choh nda
yinttlekwitiei ; ako Ijpt ako
tiz zzeh tutthug kko kekwa-
dhut tshid yit tekwichiltshei.

11 Ako Ijpt kthoikit ako
Kanaan tutthug nikyo tuttsun
nichatthut, ako kwintluth
khuinjikwutudhut : ako nyi-
whot ttyinut elyet truä un-
kookwaäh. 12 Ko Jakob
Ijpt kwi zit truä kooli kwi-
tintthuk tei, nyiwhot ttyinut
trootshid kwu tsut chileh.
13 Ako nikendo tei Joseph

KINDIKIT VII.

tondekthut tsut vik kyitranjik; ako Joseph tazinut Pharaoh kokyitranjik. 14 Ako Joseph kwu tsut chileh, ako tit tti Jakob uttu tsut ookutgikhe, ako tit tazinut tutthug, chitsuttetsinekthui, tsut chotyin un tsut ihtthlōkwunli kwundeinut. 15 Ako Jakob Ijpt kwu tsut kwittichozi, ako ninidhut, uttunthun, ako nyiwhot ttiyinu, 16 ako Seikem kwu tsut nekwinih, ako tthunkit kwi tit konetrinyanjik ei yoo Abraham itsitakui nja ti ovikthut Emmor tinjinut ttsut Seikem kwi zit.

17 Ko nittso khenitteikwicheitaei tei kwu tsut nyakwun nekwinidhut, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo Abraham tsut kwinittei ha gikhe, tinjihnut tikiyiginchik ako trilei zyungotlit Ijpt kwi zit, 18 chizi kekwadhut choh nichidhut kwu tsut, uttun elyet Joseph ahitundul. 19 Chih nyiwhah kwitchin ha nukwune tettiyn, ako nyiwhot ttiyinu tsut kwirzoo tettiyn ko trinyunnut ooungututata kenjit, elyet zyunkookwuttendei kenjit. 20 Ako tei Mosis vik kwilih, ako kwintluth ndotinchyo, ako vit tti zzeh kwi zit rsye ttiyig nun uttrati: 21 ako chekhtrichiltshi tei, Pharaoh vit ttshi niyitchantshi, ako khe tiz zyoo enjit khuyahti.

22 Ako Mosis Ijpt tinjihnut ko kwizzi tutthug zit kutrooniltyin, ako tik kinjik ako tik kwittrid zit chintluth. 23 Ako nukwutudhut tankthut tsut chotyin vah nukwinidhut tei, tit tazinut Israel kkyinu enutehah vit ttri ha nekwichatthut. 24 Ako ihtle ko tet tekko vut tsut tigwittiyn kwunahyin tei, yenjit niitsilthut, ako uttun khuinjikwiildhut tshigtwichoe tsut yenjit tettiyn, ako Ijpt tinjih dhelkthui: 25 kwuggut yoo tit tazinut kwikittuntzigutaa lye yini-zhin nittso Vittekwichanchyo tunli kirkhe kwiyikwinji konittlukwitiei: ko elyet kwikittuntzigaa. 26 Ako kendo ttrin zit nitsutkigeti kathog ko tsut vik kwitinchin, ako rsyetrukokwiniei, akotitinyoo, Tinjihnut, nichyanut ohthli; chyaggut tte tekko nitsut tunwhohyin? 27 Ko ei tin naog tsut tekko tettiyn unyinyantrut, akotitinyoo, Chootyin tte kekwadhut tshid ako kuttoutichatri nyiwhenjit nit tekwichiltsei? 28 sit tudhaktha ket tinjinitizhit lyet nittso kettei Ijpt tinjih dhudhakthei? 29 Ako ei kinji kenjit Mosis kethle chilkyik, ako Madian kthoikit kwi zit nekwitidiclik dhitlit, nichin te kwitniji nekthunnut ettiyn.

30 Ako nukwutudhut ta-

KINDIKIT VII.

nkthut tsut chotyin kwili-
koodhut tle Seina tdha nunh-
kwinjirh kwi zit Kekwa-
dhut zyeketkwitchin vut
tsut ekwitinchin, thotri zit
khontsha zit. 31 Ako Mosis
kwunahyin tej, ei kookwite-
chin kenjit neinjirikwetu-
naak: ako kwu tsut kiteizi
kathog yit tunahya kenjit,
Kekwadhut vit tezyoo vit
tsut nichatthut, 32 akotiti-
nyoo, Nit ttyinut ko Vitte-
kwichanchyo ihthli, Abraham
viv Vittekwichanchyo, ako
Eisaak viv Vittekwicha-
nchyo, ako Jakob viv Vitte-
kwichanchyo. Ako Mosis
tattrhut, ako kwitunahya ke-
njit elyet ketochanja. 33
Ako Kekwadhut akotiya-
hnyoo, nik kthuitri zittrini-
yoth: kwuggut yoo kwitekit
nichin te kwu kug ninyidhut
nunh rsikotitinyoo nili. 34
Kwinilhyin, sit ttsyahnut
Ijpt kwi zit tunginchyo ko
khuinjikwidichi kwinelhyin,
ako ko tsettrichizhit kwiti-
hthuk, ako kōitihndul ke-
njit nutihthut: ako choog
anei, Ijpt kwu tsut nyit
tulhah. 35 Chih Mosis
uttun gitun^hkwā, akotun-
gitinyoo, Chotyin tte ke-
kwadhut tshid ako kuttou-
tichatri nit tekwichiltshei?
uttun Vittekwichanchyo yit
chileh kekwadhut tshid ako
novikthut telya kenjit zye-
hketkwitchin nili ha uttun

thotri zit yit tsut ekwiti-
nchin. 36 Chih tinjih chekh
koniniuk, Ijpt kthoikit kwi
zit nukwaite ako koogwiteyin
tettiyin tle, ako choochoh
Chithitsik kwi zit, ako nunh
kwinjirh kwizitnukwutudhut
tankthut tsut chotyin ka-
thog.

37 Chih Mosis uttun nili
Israel kkyinut tsut akotiti-
nyoo, Kekwadhut nyiwhov
Vittekwichanchyo kuttugwi-
täug sik kit nyiwhot chya-
nut tet kwut sut nututedha;
uttun zyunotudhohtsha. 38
Chih uttun nili, thlelehil tet
nunh kwinjirh kwi zit zye-
ketkwitchin ha tinchyo uttun
Seina tdha kug yit tsut
gikhe, ako nyiwhot ttyinut
ha: uttun kinji kwunde
tukwitelnjik nyiwhonttlu-
nkwititelya kenjit: 39 uttun
nyiwhot ttyinut gikunkwu-
tahta elyet tinjigituta, ko
uttut tsut unginyantrut,
ako kitti ttri zit Ijpt kwu
tsut kinegochil, 40 Aaron
tsut akotungitinyoo, Vitte-
kwichanchyonut nyiwhenjit
nyantsi nyiwhot tshi gututeta
kenjit: kwuggut yoo chih
Mosis, Ijpt kthoikit kwut
sut nenyiwhonilih, elyet ka-
zyundhitinjik nittso vik kwi-
chilthut. 41 Ako ei ttrin
zit tej akikkyi zyungeltsei,
ako chikitteltsi tsut atteinji
niginilih, ako kuttunli kwi-
ttrid kenjit tseyinzyungilih.

KINDIKIT VII.

42 Kō Vittekwichanchyo unneinjile, akō zyeħ kug zyunnilyei ukungutahnduk kenjit konittlunyotli; nittso kuttugwitaugnut ko etunetle kwi zit kwitinyithutluth, Israel zzeħ, nunh kwinjirh kwi zit nukwutudhut tankthut tsut chotyin kathog utthui zyundheldhui akō atteinji set tsut nutohlik lyet? 43 Akō Molok nivya akō Remphan nyiwhov Vittekwichanchyo vis ssun tunkwedhohnjik, chikitteltsi zyunkwudhohtsei zyungittutohchya kenjit: akō Babyoon ndyothtsei kwu tsut nenyiwhotihthlya.

44 Nyiwhot ttyinut nunh kwinjirh kwi zit trookwahnduk nivya zyungettiin, nittso uttun Mosis tsut gikhe kittekwichiltshei, kwikittudhæ kwunahyin kwikit yit tahtsya lye. 45 Ei tthui nyiwhot ttyinut kwutukookwitelnjik akō Joshyooā ha atshinnut kwittii kwu tsut nukookwitinili, einut nyiwhot ttyinut nda kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo zyunkotinyozit, David ttrin zit tej kwu tsut; 46 uttun Vittekwichanchyo nda chekoorzi ukwæi, akō Jakob viv Vittekwichanchyo enjit trikwitchin tekit kookwutaa otetukthut. 47 Kō Solomon yenjit zzeħ nukwintthei. 48 Kwitizyik Kwiyettug tichi-

chyo zzeħ rsikotitinyoo kwunli ha kwelttsei elyet kwi zit kwichya; nittso kuttugwitaug akotinyoo kwikit, 49 Zyeħ kug sik kekwadhut choh kitetlechiti nili, akō nunh kug sik kthui zug dhæi nili: chitti kwun zzeħ set tsut nukwutohtthul? Kekwadhut nyoo: kō niehin te sin nekwazzi kwitekit nili? 50 Chih ekwichichyo kwuttutthug elyet sunli kwahtsya lyet?

51 Kwuko tilyoo akō kwittri akō kwittzi elyet kunukkatelhti zyunohtthi. Chunkyo Rsoititinyoo sheg vit tuntinyidhohe: nittso nyiwhot ttyinut tungettiin, kwikit nyiwhon te. 52 Kuttugwitaugnut tet chootyin rsit te nyiwhot ttyinut elyet khuinjigiahtsa? akō einut kwiyetshi ket zyunkookwahnduk Tshitchõe nututedhæ nungilehik; uttun choog yootitinjinut akō tinjih zhig-tahyinnut zyundhohlit; 53 nyiwhon tegwitie kwitekwichidhohnjik zyeħketkwitchinnut kuttukwitadhut kirkhe, akō elyet kunnohtya.

54 Akō chih ekwichichyo zyunkoogootintthuk tej, kot ttri unnuthukkui, akō kuttu gwo ha thlunokutakursh. 55 Kō uttun, Chunkyo Rsoititinyoo ha viz zit tutinyæi, zyeħ kug kwu tsut yiehoyin, akō Vittekwichanchyo ekwa-

hndit kwunahyin, ako Jisus Vittekwichanchyo nandeitsej nudhut, 56 ako akotitinyoo, Kwinyooyin, zye h zit nikitkwinyatthut kwinihlyin, ako Vittekwichanchyo nandeitsej tinjih Tinji nudhut.

57 Ko kwitezyoo techinttsi ha ungorzrul, ako kitti ttzi tungeltrut, ako kwiynji ihthlog ha gikkoyinchil, 58 ako zzehkwilyei kwut sut ooungiehiltshj, ako ttshi ha zyungiyoo vintshit: ako kwi nduknut kuttu kwuteha ttsya Saul vazi vuk kthui ndo niginilih. 59 Ako Stiphan zyunkovintshit, Kekwadhut ookkutginchi, ako akotinyoo, Jisus Kekwadhut, sunkyo otinyitinji.

60 Ako nittshikwutaë, ako kwitezyoo techinttsi ha irzrul, Kekwadhut, chih trigwandyoth ko tsut tutoä rsho. Ako akotitinyoo tle, nyotshj.

CHAPTER VIII.

AKO tridheldhei kwu tsut Saul giinashin. Ako ei ttrin zit tej Jerousalem kwi zit thlelechil ko netsi kunutrutatul kwichinttsi kwilih; ako Joudaiä ako Samaria kthoikit kwi tet tutthug rsyetungochil, chilehnut rzi elyet kkwa.

2 Ako tinjih rsyootahnyoo-

nut Stiphan unungilhnjik, ako triäzi kwinttluth tsut yenjit zyunkoogweltsei.

3 Ko Saul thlitrelchil tsut kwirzoo tettiyn, zzeh kwite-
tkoogwinyachyo nittenetik,
tinjihnut ako trenjonut tthui
thlunnikyookh kwiteitinitu-
tuth kwu tsut konittlantshj.
4 Ezyuk kwuggut einut
rsyetungochil nikyo kwu
tsut gichochil kinji zyunkoo-
kwelnduk.

5 Ako Philip Samaria zzeh-
kwilyei kwu tsut kootucho-
zi, ako Kreist enjit kwah
zyunkwelnduk. 6 Ako ti-
njih lyeinut ei ekachichyo
Philip ketgathli kwiynji
ihthlog ha kookuntegitinilti,
zyunkoogootintthuk tej, ako
koogwiteyin tunettiyn zy-
nkoogwunahyin. 7 Kwuggut
yoo chunkyo trandyothnut,
lyeinut zit zyunnakyoo kwi-
tezyoo techintsi ha ungidhi-
ltyin, uttinchik: ako lyeinut
ashi unanchinut ako tthunet-
tunnut rsyungazik. 8 Ako
ei zzeh-kwilyei kwi zit sso-
kooli kwinttluth tsut kwilih.

9 Ko tinjih ihthle kwilih,
Seimon vazi, uttun kwiyetshi
tej zzehkwilyei kwi zit etu-
zun, ako Samaria tinjihnut
nukweyinjianchik, ihthle
chinttsi ihthli uttutatinyyoo:
10 uttun tsut tutthug koo-
kuntegitinilti, kwiyendo tsut
chintsul ttsut kwiyendo tsut
chinttsi tsut, akotungitinyoo,

KINDIKIT VIII.

Chih tinjih Vittekwichanchyo chutluth nili ei Chinttsi kettrahnyoo. 11 Ako uttun tsut kookuntegitinilti, kwuggut yoo nizhook kathog ssun ha nukweyinjanchik.

12 Ko Vittekwichanchyo kookekwardhut kenjit ako Jisus Kreist vorzi enjit Philip kwunduk nirzi ketkwelnduk kinjiginchik, baptez zyunkotreltsei, tinjinhnut tthui ako trenjonut. 13 Ako Seimon uttun te kwikinjidhut: ako baptez treltsei tle, Philip ha tshitte-tindya, ako koogwiteyin ako kwuchutluth tigwettiiyin kwunahyin, neijnitrikwetunduk.

14 Ako chilehnut Jerousalem kwi zit tunginchyo zyunkoogwitintthuk tei Samaria Vittekwichanchyo kinjik zyunogichithinjik, Peter ako John ko tsut egichileh: 15 einut kotugioth tei, kwenjit kigiteti Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo zyunkotutetundul kenjit: 16 (kwuggut yoo tthui te elyet kwettenut kko nunkwichidhut: ei kwirzi Kekwardhut Jisus orzi zit baptez zyunkotreltsei). 17 Ako tle ko kko nunulugazi, ako Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo zyunogichithinjik.

18 Ako chilehnut kwukko ninulugazi kwikirkhe Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo kwunttluetaei Seimon kwunahyin tei,

yootsei ko tsut nutinlik, 19 akotitinyoo, Sun te chih chutluth sinttlukwitohei, chootyin te vuk kug nitinilnji, Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo otitetundul kenjit.

20 Ko Peter akotiyahnyoo, Nit itsitaku nyah rsyetetikchooli, kwuggut yoo akotinizhin Vittekwichanchyo ozi yootsei kirkhe ukwutaä.

21 kwunun ako kwittii tthui elyet chih kinjik zit kidhintiyyin: kwuggut yoo nit ttri elyet tshitgwichiä Vittekwichanchyo nda. 22 Ezyuk kwuggut chih nit trigwandyoth kenjit kineijninitizhit, ako Kekwardhut vut tsut gittinichi, nit ttri kwiynji nyet oonkwiteta chi vili. 23 Kwuggut yoo kwinilhyin trakui uttloth zit ako trigwandyoth nilttlya zit tinichyo.

24 Ako Seimon kwiti gikhe, akotitinyoo, Nyiwhon, Kekwardhut senjit vut sut otowhohkthut, ei ekwichichyo kenjit gohkhe sukko nukwituteta kkwa kenjit.

25 Ezyuk kwuggut kuttetun, Kekwardhut vik kinjik ket kookwelnduk ako kigikhe tle, Jerousalem kwu tsut negichithueth, ako Samaritannut ko zzehkwintsin kwilyei kwu tsut kwunduk nirzi ket kookwelnduk.

26 Ko Kekwardhut zyehek-tkwitchin Philip tsut gikhe, akotitinyoo, Ninyiheb, ako

KINDIKIT VIII.

ttrin tlud tsui ei kwinié kwu tsut, Jerousalem kwut sut Gaza kwu tsut kotekwié kwu tsut chiheih, ei yoo chud nili. 27 Ako nedhikhyin ako chozi: ako kwinyooyin, Ithiopia tinjih, Ithiopianut kwiyeut choh Kandasi kirke, yoonuk kekwadhut tshid nili, uttun yit ttete tutthug kko ilih, uttun Jerousalem kwu tsut ninizi giteti kenjit, 28 kinedhizi tej, ako tit tuchunvul kunututul zit dhiti Isaias kuttugwitäug kut gikhyi.

29 Ako Chunkyo Philip tsut akotitinyoo, Kerkhe kwu tsut chiheih, ako chih vul nutunetutul tsut nettitinyantshi. 30 Ako Philip yit tsut chilkyik, ako Isaias kuttugwitäug kut gikhyi yoodheltshei, ako akotitinyoo, chitti kut ginikhyi lyet kwikittutzidhaé? 31 Ako akotitinyoo, Nittso tte kutihshya, ihtle kasonahtun chi kwirzi? Ako Philip otetukthut yit tsut tutehah ako yah tetya.

32 Ako kwitinyithutluth tekwichöei nichin te yik kut gikhyi chih kwitili, Tivi kit kwetuggun kwu tsut ninitäuk; ako tivi kkyi kit einut unyitti nda kitukwitazi, kwikit elyet nikitshignithitshi: 33 tiz zugtreltsei zit, vik kuttukootichatri ooun trothinjik: ako yin

nizyoonedichi chootyin tte ket kwutahnduk? kwuggut yoo vik kwundeil nunh kug kwut sut trothinjik.

34 Ako yoonuk Philip tsut kwiti gikhe, ako akotitinyoo, Nit sut sihtshik, kuttugwitäug chootyin tte chih enjit gikhyi? khenjit, ko chizi enjit lyet? 35 Ako Philip nikitshignidityin, ako chih kwitinyithutluth kwut sut ketkakwinyäei Jisus enjit yah kwelnduk.

36 Ako ukwäun ttui kwinjik geül tej, choo ihtthlog tsut niginioth: ako yoonuk akotitinyoo, Kwinyooyin, choo kooli; chitti tte kikookwichaé bapteiz sit trutahtsya? 37 Ako Philip akotitinyoo Nit ttri tutthug ha kwikinjinjinizhit chi, kookwudhun. Ako kwiti gikhe akotitinyoo, Jisus Kreist Vittekwichanchyo Tinji nili kwikinjihshit. 38 Ako kuttukwichildhut vul nutunetutul nututekwul: ako ehthletsut choo tsut nugiet, Philip tthui ako yoonuk; ako bapteiz yiltsei.

39 Ako choo kwut sut tegithaöth tej, Philip Kekwadhut nikyo yantsit, ako yoonuk elyet tthei te yinyahya: ako tseyin ha tit khuitug chozi. 40 Ko Philip Azotus kwi zit vik kwäei: ako un getik zzehkwilyei kwuttutthug kwi zit

KINDIKIT VIII. IX.

kwunduk nirzi ket kwelnduk, Kaisaria kwu tsut ninizi kwu tsut.

CHAPTER IX.

K^o Saul tthui te Kekwadhut vik kaönattunnut netsi undeitegwitli ako nukwashit uttituzuk, atteinjiahtsi tshid tsut chozi, 2 ako etunetle yit sut otetukthut Damaskus kwu tsut thlitrelchil zzeh kwu tsut, kwinutinde kit zyunkooli, tinjihnut ko trenjonut ko unkwäei chi Jerousalem kwu tsut kwukdhadhitli ha nukotelya.

3 Ako ukwäun hahah kathom, Damaskus kwu tsut nyakwun ninizi nukwichanei: ako khun tsut zyehekug kwut sut attri vin neyithutrho: 4 ako nunh kug nututahnei, ako kwitezyoo akotiyahnyoo kwichitthuk, Säoul, Säoul, chyaggut tte siitsitinyaë?

5 Ako akotitinyoo, Chootyin tte ili Kekwadhut?

Ako Kekwadhut akotitinyoo, Si Jisus ihthli, uttun viitsinyaë: nyenjit kookontrhi kwikitchie kuttudhintul.

6 Ako tatrhut ako neinjitrigitinji akotitinyoo, Kekwadhut, chitti tte akotite-ttiya sochinnyoo?

Ako Kekwadhut akotiyahnyoo, Ninyiheh, ako zzehkwilyei kwu tsut chiheih,

ako chitti te titintiya nyenjit kookooli akotinyittatinja.

7 Ako tinjih giyahkututul kitugookwitachil nugichilzi, kwitezyoo zyunkoogwichtthuk, ko tinjih ihthle zyungunahyin kkwa. 8 Ako Saul nunh kug kwut sut ninechin; ako nitsyet ndekwiritinyokuth tei, ekwichichyo elyet kwinyahya: ko kwunli ha zyungininiuk, ako Damaskus kwu tsut nigiyeninchil. 9 Ako ttrin ttiyig tincho elyet kwinyahya, ako elyet chiul tthui ako elyet chitinja.

10 Ako ketroomahtun ihthle, Ananeias vazi, Damaskus kwi zit kwilih: ako kookwitechin zit Kekwadhut akotiyahnyoo, Ananeias. Ako akotitinyoo, Kekwadhut, kwinyooyin, si tzet ihthli. 11 Ako Kekwadhut akotiyahnyoo, Ninyiheh, ako kuitul ttui Tshiköe katinyoo kwu tsut chiheih, ako Joudas zzeh kwi zit ihthle Saul vazi, Tarsus kwut sut tinjih, enjit kochakthut: kwuggut yoo, kwinyooyin, gichinchi, 12 ako koogwitechin zit tinjih Ananeias vazi nittenizi nahyin, ako yik kug ninulazi, khunetineditya kenjit.

13 Ko Ananeias kwiti gikhe, Kekwadhut, lyeinut kirkhe chih tinjih enjit kwitihthuk tugwathlei Jerousalem kwi zit ni rsotitinyoonut tsut

KINDIKIT IX.

kwirzoo tetiyin: 14 ako tzut atteinjiahtsinjonut ttsut kuttukwitadhut kittiyin einut tutthug nyorzi kut kigikhyi nunkdhatelya.

15 Ko Kekwadhut akoti-yahnyoo, Chiheih: kwuggut yoo senjit ttya uttotitinyoo nili, atshinnut, ako kekwadhutnjonut, ako Israel kkyinut nda sorzi kutitelik: 16 kwuggut yoo sorzi enjit tugwathlyei ettelye khuinjiitetudhut vik keitunelhtya.

17 Ako Ananeias un chozi, ako zzeh kwi zit nitte nizi; ako yik kug nichanjik akotitinyoo, Sitchya Säoul, Kekwadhut, Jisus inchi, uttun ukwäun ninizi kwinie zit nit tsut ekwitinchin sit chileh, khunetinidaditya, ako Chunkyo Rsoititinyoo ha niz zit tukwitutunaä kenjit.

18 Ako inchit tsut vinde ttsut ekyoo kit tinchi trinchil: ako khunenedityi, ako nedhikhyin, ako bapteiz treltsei. 19 Ako ssih ochithinjik tle, netututtei.

Ako Saul ttrin enekwidichil Damaskus kwi zit kutroona-ttunnut ha tincho. 20 Ako inchit tsut thlitrelchil zzeh kwi zit Jisus ggut kwelnduk, Vittekwichanchyo Tinji nili. 21 Ko tutthug zyungiyoodhantshei nunyinjitroogookwetunduk, ako akotungitinyoo; Chih elyet lyet uttun ili Jerousalem kwi zit einut

chih orzi zit kookkunkigikhe rsyetetkuncheltsui, ako ei kenjit tsut ninizi, kokdhadhitli ha atteinjiahtsi njonut tsut nukotelya? 22 Ko Saul kwiendo tsut khutteitazi, ako Joudaianut Damaskus kwi zit zyunkookwinchin kwäuttseinuntegwichotli, chih Kreist nili kaonilt-yin.

23 Ako ttrin kwilyei kwilikodhut tle, Joudaianut kinjikitaggo gitudhaktha kenjit: 24 ko ko nukwune tigwittiyin Saul tsut kakwetundei. Ako chunkoti tthui ttrin ako ttodh nundekookovayin gitudhaktha kenjit. 25 Ko katroonahtunnut ttodh zit giyoonjik, ako kthugttya zit tshikwunudhäe ndi nugi-yantsei, nugi-yavya.

26 Ako Saul Jerousalem kwu tsut ninizi tej, kutrona-ttunnut uvañji kookukwindei: ko tutthug zyunginachut, ako elyet kwikinjigita kutronahtun ilih. 27 Ko Barnabas yoonjik, ako chilehnut tsut niyinyantshi, ako kwah zyunkwelnduk nittso kwinie zit Kekwadhut nah-yin, ako yit tsut gikhe, ako nittso Damaskus kwi zit Jisus orzi zit yinjikwichinttluth ha gikhe.

28 Ako Jerousalem kwi zit kwah tincho nittenetik ako chikhnetik. 29 Ako yinji-kwichinttluth ha Kekwadhut

KINDIKIT IX.

Jisus orzi zit gikhe, ako Griknut Joudaianut netsi utsuttitinyoo: ko gitudhaktha kenjit kwiligininchil. 30 Ako kwitchyanut kagetundeit, Kaisareia kwu tsut neginyantshi, ako Tarsus kwu tsut zyungichileh.

31 Kwikit thlelchilnut Joudaia ako Galili ako Samaria tutthug nikyo ttsinettun zyungettiyn, ako nutrikwintthei; ako Kekwadhut rsyookonyoto zit giteta, ako Chunkyo Rsoititinyoo nutrasho zit, lyeinut zyungotlit.

32 Ako nukwinidhut Peter tutthug kwitekit kwitet nutetik; Lydda kwi zit rsoitinyoonut zyunkookwinchin tsut kotëizi tthui. 33 Ako zut tinjih ihthle Inias vazi ukwäei, uttun nukwutudhut nikitankthut ti etshi kug injik, ako ashi ha nashit. 34 Ako Peter akotiyahnyoo, Inias, Jisus Kreist rsyenenili: ninyihel, ako nit etshi kwichantsi. Ako inchit tsut khutshetäei. 35 Ako tutthug einut Lydda ako Saron kookwinchin zyunginahyin, ako Kekwadhut tsut utsutnegitinyochil.

36 Ako Joppa kwi zit kutroonahtun ihthle kwilih Tabitha vazi, ei thleteteitazya Dorkas vatinyoo: chih trenjo kwittrid nirzi ako kookuitäng tettiyn tekwitin-yäei ha ilih. 37 Ako nu-

kwinidhut ei ttrin zit tei, antsik, ako ninidhut: uttun gikuäntrha tle, eyettug trunkoonudhuk niginyantshi. 38 Ako Lydda Joppa kwu tsut nyakwun kwilih kenjit, kutroonahtunnut Peter zut tinchy zyunkoogwitintthuk, tinjih nekthunnut git tsut chileh, gitsut otetukthut, Nyiwhot tsut nutihah trittso-nyoo rsho.

39 Ako Peter nedhikhyn ako kwah chozi. Ako ninizi tei, eyettug trunkoonudhuk kwu tsut nigiyeninchil: ako trig kkontetugnun tutthug giyahnutazi ttrhegutahnyoo, ako yikk ako kwutul kwikunginilti ei yoo Dorkas yiggun, kwah tinchy tei. 40 Ko tutthug Peter chekhkonilih, ako nitshikwutäe ako giteti; ako kwizyn tsut netiniltshi, akotitinyoo, Tabitha, khuttshinitäei. Ako nittsyuneto kwititinitithyyn: ako Peter nahyn tei, nyoti. 41 Ako yintletanjik, ako neyilkhyin, ako rsoitinyoonut ako trig kkontetugnun ookungikhe tle kwundeit kwikeyinitli.

42 Ako Joppa nikyo tutthug kakwetundeit; ako lyeinut Kekwadhut zit kwikinjiginchik. 43 Ako nukwinidhut, ttrin kwilyei Joppa kwi zit tinchy ihthle Seimon udhoh nutazi ha.

CHAPTER X.

A KO tinjih ihthle Kaisariä kwi zit kwilih, Kornilius vazi, ehtlogkututul Italian katinyoo nuvvetsid, 2 rsyootahnyoo ako Vittekwichanchyo unachut tiz zzehkko tutthug ha, tinjihnut tsut zyoogguttigwidichyo ozi kwilyei kwuntlutilih, ako sheg Vittekwichanchyo tsut giteti.

3 Koogwitechin zit kwirzi kwunahyin kwunchuthnukozukdhityin kochitri kwizyo ttrin zit tej Vittekwichanchyo zyeketkwitchin yit tsut nittenihei, ako akotiyahnyoo, Kornilius. 4 Ako yiebidhiyin tej, ako nuchutchilnei, akotitinyoo, Chitti tte kooli, Kekwadhut? Ako akotiyahnyoo, Nik gichinchik ako niz zyoogguttigwidichyo ozi Vittekwichanchyo nda gititchoochya kunukwande kenjit. 5 Ako choog Joppa kwu tsut tinjihnut chidhaeh, ako ihthle Seimon uttun Peter chun vazi vookutgini-khyi: 6 Seimon ihthle udhoh ashi ha tinchyo, uttun viz zzeh choochoh vve koei: nittso titintiya lye akotinyitahnja.

7 Ako ei zyeketkwitchin Kornilius tsut gikhe kethle tichodhut tle, tiz zzeh kwi zit yik kahnduknut nekun-nut, ako nuvve rsyootahnyoo

ihthle einut tet ttsut sheg giyahkukundhunduk ookungikhe; 8 ako ekwichichyo kwuttutthug akotunkovahnyoo tle, Joppa kwu tsut ko chileh.

9 Ako kendo ttrin zit, ukwaun khuitug geta kathog, ako zzehkwilyei kwu tsut nyakwun nigininchil. Peter zzeh kwu kug kwu tsut tedhizi gititechya kenjit kochitri nikittyig kwizyo: 10 ako kwintluth viz zit kwichiltsik, ako utea ket tinjetudhut: ko kirsyenukoogwaei kathog, vah tsyetkwinidhut; 11 ako zyehe zit nikitkwinyatthut kwunahyin, ako titya ihthlog yit tsut natthut, athitlitril takui nitsi kit tinchyo tankthut vutsut tunthucho, ako nunh kug tsut nutravaya: 12 ei kwi zit nunh kug utthui vut tthun tankthut kwitili, ako utthui ndyoth, ako nunh kug thlunneichoo, ako zyehe kug nette, ettettounyachyo zyunkwilih. 13 Ako kwitezyoo vut tsut nitechatthut, Ninyihei, Peter; nuvizhi-gnyaktha, ako chia. 14 Ko Peter akotitinyoo, Elyet kkwa, Kekwadhut; kwuggut yoo elyet te ihthlud te elyet kkwa ekwichichyo kookwili ako kesookonyoo kwudhiha. 15 Ako chun kwitezyoo nekthud vut tsut nitechatthut, Chitti te Vittekwichanchyo rsyunyinlik, kookwili tonyoo

KINDIKIT X.

rsho. 16 Ako chih ttyid akotigwitizyik : ako tnya inchit tsut zye h kug kwu tsut nouthinjik.

17 Ako kathog Peter utti zit ninjiildhut ei kookwitechin kwunahyin chitte te kwitelya kwitelya ; kwinyooyin tinjihnut Kornilius ttsut zyuntrichileh Seimon zzeh kenjit ukotakthut, ako nittegwiti kwuntui nugichilzi, 18 ako zyungirzrul, ako zyunkotakthut Seimon ei Peter chun ovazi zut nittetrinyantshi chi.

19 Ako kathog Peter koo-gwitechin ket ninjiödhut, Chunkyo akotiyahnyoo, Kwinyooyin, tinjih ttenut nyookungintyi. 20 Ko ninyiheh, ninyiheih, ako kwah chiheih, ithlo tsut ninjiidhut kkwa : kwuggut yoo si kochidheleh.

21 Ako Peter tinjihnut Kornilius yit tsut kochileh tsut neizi ; ako akotitinyoo, Kwinyooyin, sih ithli uttun vookunnohtyi : ezyuk kwuggut chitti kenjit ninohchil ?

22 Ako akotungitinyoo, Kornilius nuvvethid, tinjih tshitchöe ako Vittekwichanchyo unachut, Joudaia kwitechinnut tutthug tet kwirzi vet trookwahnduk, zye hketkwitchin rsotitinyoo ithlog kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo ttsut akotuvatinyoo nyookuttahah tiz zzeh kwu tsut, ako nit sut kinji kwitutetthuk.

23 Ezyuk kwuggut nittunkkutgikhe, ako nittekonyantshi. Ako kendo ttrin zit Peter nedhikhyin ako kwah chikh chozi, ako Joppa kwut sut kwitchyanut ettenut giyahchochil. 24 Ako kendo ttrin zit Kaisaria kwi zit nittegininchil. Ako Kornilius kunkovilih, tit tazinut ako tullugnut kwettitrinidhun thluchunkotetli.

25 Ako nukwinidhut Peter nitte hahah tei, Kornilius yit ti chozi, ako yintui netutatshi, ako yit tsut giteti.

26 Ko Peter nineyilkhyin, akotitinyoo, Ninyiheh ; Si sun te tinjih ithli.

27 Ako yah gikhyi kwizyik nittenizi, ako lyeinut thligelchil ukwäei. 28 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Nyiwhonthun kazyunwhohndei nitso elyet kookwili Joudaia tinjih chizi kwitchin kwunkyo telya ko yit tsut nutehah ; ako Vittekwichanchyo kwikusiniltyi elyet te tinjih ithle gili ko rsyahnja vit titidhihnja. 29 Ezyuk kwuggut tthui ninihzi elyet ithlo kwinetsi tichihnja sookuttrichileh tei : ezyuk kwuggut otelkhthut chitti kenjit tte sookkuichidhaeh ?

30 Ako Kornilius akotitinyoo, Ttrin tankthut kwinyo tei choog kochitri kwu tsut ; ako kochitri kwunchuthnukozukdhityin tei siz zzeh kwi

KINDIKIT X.

zit gitihti, ako kwinyooyin, tinjih kwutchah chahndit zit sunda nidhut, 31 ako akotitinyoo, Kornilius, nik gichi-nehik trikwichitthuk, ako niz zyoogguttigwidichyo kwunttlukwazi Vittekwichanchyo nda kunukwande. 32 Ezyuk kwuggut Joppa kwu tsut echidhaeh, ako Seimon uttun Peter chun ovazi uttu tsut vookutginikhyi; Seimon udhoh ashi viz zzeh kwi zit nittetrinyantshi choochoh vve kerkhe: uttun ninizi tei, nit tsut gitekhyia. 33 Ezyuk kwuggut inchit tsut nit tsut chidhelheh; ako kwirzi tntiyin ninizi. Ezyuk kwuggut choog nyiwhot tutthug tzut Vittekwichancho nda zyunitili, ekwichichyo kwuttutthug Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe nit tsut kuttukookwchildhut zyunkwittutthuk kenjit.

34 Ako Peter nikitshigwinitaëi, ako akotitinyoo, Thlih ha kookwilhei Vittekwichanchyo tinjih ninyun otitinji elyet ili: 35 ko kwitchin ettounyachyo tet uttun yinachut, ako tshitgwichoëtigwittiyin tugwahyin vut tsut trotitinji nili. 36 Ei kinji Vittekwichanchyo Israel kkyinut tsut nuntechotli, Jisus Kreist kirkhe ttsinettun kwunduk nirzi ket kwahnduk: (uttun tutthug ko tsut Kekwadhut nili:) 37

Eikwichihnyoo, kazyunwhohnde, Joudaia tutthug nikyoonunkwichtthut, ako Galili kwut tsut kitukwitinnyathut John baptisma ket kwelnduk kwikit; 38 nittso Jisus Nazareth kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo yanttlhe Chunkyo Rsoititinyoo ako chutluth ha: uttun kwilichozu kwirzi tettiyyin, ako einut tutthug chunkyo trandyoth kirkhe zyuntrichantlit rsyuninlik; kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo yah tuninchyo; 39 ako ekwichichyo kwuttutthug Joudaianut ko kthoikit kwi zit, ako Jerousalem kwi zit tettiyyin kenjit kwinduknut zyunitili; uttun zyungidhelktheitthei, ako tuchun kug nungiyanttei, 40 uttun ttrin nekthud kendo ttrin zit Vittekwichanchyo nineyilkhyin, ako vikeitrutunahtya kenjit kwunttleyantshi; 41 tinjihnuttutthug tsut elyet kkwa, ko kwinduknut tsut Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe kwiye-tshi tei uttizyunkotetinyoo, nyiwhot tsut inchi, nyiwhon vah zyunchitaul ako vah zyunchitinyin chittshi tet kwut sut ninelkhyin tle. 42 Ako nyiwhot tsut kuntukwchildhut tinjihnuttutthug ket kwutanduk, ako zyunkwutanduk chih uttun nili Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe vittekwichitthei, kwundeinut ako nini-

KINDIKIT X. XI.

nchiknut enjit kuttoutichatri telya. 43 Vut tsut kuttugwitägnut tutthug zyunkookwahnduk, chootyin te yik kinjizhit vorzi kirkhe trigwandyoth ekwitichya kotitetundul.

44 Kathog Peter tthui te chih kinji gikhe, einut tutthug kinji zyunkoogwitintthuk Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo ko kko nunchodhut. 45 Ako einut tutthug kunukatrutahti ttsut zyungilih kwikinjiginchik nunyinjitroogookwetunduk, akotinyachyonut Peter ha nigininchil, atshinnut tthei Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo ozi ko kko nechithunja kenjit. 46 Kwuggut yoo nithliitun kwittsha ha zyunkigikhyi zyunkogitintthuk, ako Vittekwichanchyo tungitichile.

Ako tsut Peter kwiti gikhe, 47 Lyet ithle kudhun chookinututunun, chihnut bapteiz kotrutahtsya kkwa kenjit, einut Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo zyunkochithinjik nyiwhon te kwikit? 48 Ako ko tsut kuntukwichildhut Kekwadhut orzi zit bapteiz kotrutahtsya. Ako tle zyungiyoo tetukthut ttrin enukwidichit kwah kwutatha.

CHAPTER XI.

AKO chilehnut ako kwitechyanut Joudaia kwi zit tunginchyo zyunkoogooti-

ntthuk atshinnut tthui Vittekwichanchyo kinjik tuntegookwitelnjik. 2 Ako Peter Jerousalem kwu tsut ginechithizi tej, einut kunukatrutahti ttsut zyungilih kwituntegitinje, 3 akotungitinyoo, Tinjih elyet konukatritilhti tsut nittenizi, ako kwah chielh.

4 Ko Peter gichokhe ako ko tsut tshuntegwititinyotli, akotitinyoo, 5 Joppa zzehkwilyei kwi zit tihecho gittinichi : ako katsitkwizhit zit koogwitechin kwinihyin, Ttya ithhlog zye kug kwut sut natthut, ethitlitril takui nitsi kittinchyo tankthut kwutsut kwitili kirkhenavya : ako set tsut inchi nininduk : 6 ei vinitinihsityi, oveltshit, ako nunh kug utthui vut tthun tankthut kwitili ako utthui ndyoth ako thlunnei choo ako zye kug nette. 7 Ako kwitezyoo akotusahnyoo tthei tihtthuk, Ninyih, Peter ; nuvizhignyakhtha ako chia. 8 Ko akotitihnyoo, Elyet kkwa, Kekwadhut : kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo kookwili ko kesookonyoo elyet te ithhlud te siz zhig kwi zit ttochya. 9 Ko kwitezyoo zye kug kwut sut nekthud kwiti set tsut gikhe, Chitti te Vittekwichanchyo rsyuninlik, kookwili tonyoo rsho. 10 Ako chih ttyid tigwitizyik : ako tu-

KINDIKIT XI.

tthug zyeħ kug kwu tsut chun yettunavya. 11 Ako, kwinyooyin, inchit tsut tinjih tityenut ei zzeħ kwi zit tidi- chyo kwinete nugichilzi, Kai- saria kwut sut set tsut kotri- chileh. 12 Ako Chunkyo kwah chiheih saħnyoo, nirzi ndo ninjiitrudhut kettun. Ako chih kwitchanut niki- tityenut saħ nigininchil tthui, ako tinjih viz zzeħ nitte ni- dichil: 13 ako nyiwah kwelnduk nittso tiz zzeħ kwi zit zyeħketkwitchin naħyin niđhut ako akotiyahnyoo, Joppa kwu tsut tinjihnut chidhaëh, ako Seimon uttun Peter chun vazi vookutgini- khyi; 14 uttun kinji ako- tinyitahnja, ei kwikirkhe ti- tizi, nun ako tutthug niz zzeħ. 15 Ako gitchidhihkhe tei, Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo ko kko nunchochik, nittso nyi- whon trootshid tei kwikit. 16 Ako Kekwadhut kinjik kunudhelndei, nittso akotiti- nyoo, John thlih ha choo ha bapteiz nyiwheltsei; ko nyi- whon Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo ha bapteiz nyiwhot trutah- tsya. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut ozi thlanchyo Vittekwicha- ncho ko nittlunchotli chi nittso nyiwhot tsut tthei tettiyn, Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vik kinjidieħik tei; chootyin tte ihthli, kitihshya Vittekwichanchyo vit tutu- nulha?

18 Ako chih ekwichichyo zyunkoogwitintthuk tei, elyet tungichinja, ako Vitte- kwichanchyo tungitutaë, akotungitinyoo, Ezyuk kwu- ggut Atshinnut tthei Vitte- kwichanchyo kwundeĩ kwu tsut kineinjiukwitizhit ko ni- ttlunkwichoei.

19 Ezyuk kwuggut einut rsyetungochil khuinjikwutu- dhut Stiphan enjit kwilih tei Phineiki, ako Kyoopros, ako Antiök kathe kwu tsut nugutetutul, elyet ihthle tsut kinji ha zyunkigikhya ko Joudaianut tsut kwirzi. 20 Ko kwettenut Kyoopros ako Keirini kwut sut tinjihnut zyungilih, kuttetun Antiök kwu tsut nigininchil tei, Griknut tsut tthui zyunki- gikhe, Kekwadhut Jisus ggut zyunkookwelnduk. 21 Ako Kekwadhut nili kwah tilih: ako kwintluth lyeĩnut kwikinjiginchik, ako Kekwadhut tsut utsutnegi- tinyochil.

22 Ako kwenjit thleleħil Jerousalem kwi zit tangin- chyo ko ttzi kwu tsut kwu- nduk kutatthuk: ako Barna- bas zyunegichileh, Antiök kathe kwu tsut nutetik. 23 Uttun, ninizi tei, ako Vitte- kwichanchyo chekoorzi kwu- naħyin tei, sso ilih, tutthug kozyuntukwitu kwittri kinjitrizhit Kekwadhut tsut tshungitt.

tetindya. 24 Kwuggut yoo tinjih nirzi ilih, ako Chunkyo Rsoititinyoo ako kwikinji-kwizhit ha viz zit tukwitu-näe : ako tinjihnut lyei Kekwadhut tsut kwukko nitrilih.

25 Ako Barnabas Tarsus kwu tsut un chozi Saul ookuttunetya kenjit : 26 ako yik kwäei tej, Antiök kwu tsut niyinineg. Ako nukwinidhut, nukwutudhut ithhlog tutthug kathog inchi thlelehil ha thlunnugatul, ako tinjihnut lyei kunkoniltyin. Ako Antiök kwi zit kutroonattunnut trootshid Kristian-nut zyunkovetirzi.

27 Ako ei ttrin zit tej Jerousalem kwut sut kuttugwitäugnnt Antiök kwu tsut nigininchil. 28 Ako ko tet ithle nedhikhyin Agabus vazi, ako Chunkyo kirkhe kwikeiniltyi nikyo nunh kug tuttsun nitsi kwitelya : ei yoo Klaudius Kaisar ttrin zit tej nukwinidhut. 29 Ako kutroonattunnut, tinjih ettounyachyo nittso kizhin, kunyinjikotahnyoo kwitchyanut Joudaia kwi zit zyunkookwinchin tsut kwuttsuttrikwinji nungititelya : 30 ei tthei akotungettiyin, ako Barnabas ako Saul nili kirkhe chunjonut tsut nungichotli.

CHAPTER XII.

A KO akotei kwizyo Herod kekwadhut choh thlelehil ettenut ukkoehilggoth, khuinjiköutahta kenjit. 2 Ako rsichoh ha James John vonde dhelkthei. 3 Ako Joudaianut tseyin kotrichinlik kwunahyin tej, Peter tthui ukkotahwhol giinashin. (Ako thlyethchyö elyet nelhtluk ttrin zit zyunkwilih.) 4 Ako yikkochilggoth tej, kwiteitinitututh kwi zit niyinyantshi, ako tankthut nechilzi ettounyachyo tankthut nuvve kwitili tsut kwunttlevantshi gikuntunahtya kenjit ; akotinizhin kekotridhut ninjikwadhut tle tinjihnut tsut chekh niyitachya. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut Peter kwiteitinitututh tranti : ko venjit thlelehil kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo tsut gichinchik kwintluth tsut trigwelteji.

6 Ako Herod ettelye chekh yittachya yootinyoo tej, ako ttodh zit Peter nuvve nekthunnut kittetug nyotshi, itsinilttlyä nekthei ha vukdhäie : ako kwikunahtyinut kittenivya nuttui kwiteitinitututh kwikeginiltyi. 7 Ako, kwinyooyin, Kekwadhut zyehekktwitchin yerke nidhut, ako kwiteitinitututh kwi zit attri chahndit : ako Peter ttsyekko kwutun, ako

KINDIKIT XII.

khutshiyiei, akotitinyoo, Khutshinitäei anidhook. Ako vit itsinilttlya vunli ttsut nunyochil. 8 Ako zyecketkwitchin akotiyahnyoo, Khunyaneoh, ako nik kthuitle kthuitrhivizitniyookh. Ako kwikit tettiiyin. Ako akotiyahnyoo, Ni yikk ninyantsyoo, ako sikki niheih. 9 Ako chikh chozi, ako kwikkizi; ako elyet kaitundul zyecketkwitchin kirkhe tigwettiiyin thlih ha kukwetudhuk; ko koogwitechin kwinelhyin yinizhin. 10 Ako kwikunahtyi trootshid ako kwutsui keginieth, itsi kitteniyya nitsi zzeckwilyei kwu tsut kwichöe niginieth; ei ukwutun thun ko tsut koogwitinikuth: ako chekhgichöoth, ako tranttei ihtlog un geul, ako inehit tsut zyecketkwitchin yethle tichodhut.

11 Ako Peter uttinanjik tei, akotitinyoo, Choog thlih ha kasuhndei, Kekwadhut tiz zyecketkwitchin etchileh, ako Herod nili tsut ako tinjihnut Joudaianut ko nokonyoo tutthug kwut sut kethle sit chiltshi. 12 Ako kaetundei tei, Mari viz zzeh kwu tsut ninizi, John uttun Mark tthui vazi vu hun; nichin te lyeinut thligelchil ako zyunkigichinchi. 13 Ako Peter nittegwiti kiteniyya kunelutahnei tei, ni-

chid Rhoda vazi ninizi otudhatsha kenjit. 14 Ako Peter tezyoo khunututahnjik tei, elyet te nittegwiti kitenichya ssokwitili kwikirkhe, ko nittechilkyik, ako ket kwelnduk nittso Peter nittegwiti kwinete nidhut. 15 Ako akotungiyahnyoo, Khanizhit. Ko tuttei ha akotitinyoo ettelye kwikit tigwincho. Ako akotungitinyoo, Viz zyecketkwitchin nili. 16 Ko Peter kunlutahtnei tshittetindya: ako kunegitinyotyin tei, ako nungiehilyin nunyinjitroogookwetunduk. 17 Ko uttun, vunli ha nunkonahnduk elyet tungitittenja kenjit, akotunkovahnyoo nittso Kekwadhut kwiteitinitututh kwut sut chekh niyinyantshi. Ako akotitinyoo, Chih ekwichichyo James tsut ako kwitchyanut tsut ket zyunkohnduk. Ako chekhchithizi, ako chizi kwitekit kwu tsut chozi.

18 Ako ttrin nukwinidhut tei, kwäuttseinekwaatshit elyet ebintsul kwilih nuvenut tet, Peter nittso tetizik kenjit. 19 Ako Herod yookenyoti tei, ako elyet yik kwaä, kwikunahtyiinut nitetinyoty, ako kuttukwchildhut kotrutudhaktha. Ako Joudaia kwut sut Kaisaria kwu tsut kootechozi, ako zut tincho.

20 Ako Herod Teiriös ako Seidon nilinut enjit kwintluth zitnahtsi: ko kwiynji ihtlog ha gitsut nininchil, ako Blastus kekwadhut choh vit etshikit zzeh kunahtyi khungichildhut tle, rsyetrikewieizyunkookotetukthut; ko kthoikit kekwadhut choh ttsun kirkhe ndokwichachik kenjit. 21 Ako ttrin zit kittekookwichiltshei tei Herod, kekwadhut choh yikk ha nuthitli, ako kekwadhut choh kitetlechiti kug dhiti tinjihnut tut tsut gikhe. 22 Ako tinjihnut kinjigitintruk, akotungitinyoo, Vittekwichanchyo tezyoo, ako tinjih ttsut elyet kkwa. 23 Ako inehit tsut Kekwadhut zyekketkwitchin ihtle yotun, elyet te ekwahndit Vittekwichanchyo nittlechiä kenjit: ako kyoo kirkhe khutritethunduk, ako vunkyo yethletichodhut.

24 Ko Vittekwichanchyo kinjik tikyittutidhut ako kwiendo tsut techotlit. 25 Ako Barnabas ako Saul Jerousalem kwut sut kinegichithäeth, ko kindi egitinjik tle, ako John uttakothinjik, uttun Mark tthui vazi.

CHAPTER XIII.

AKO Antiök kwi zit zyungilih, thlelechl kwilih tet, kuttugwitäugnut ako
290

kaönahtunnut; Barnabas, ako Simëon Neiger tthui vazi, ako Loukiös Kurini kwut sut, ako Manäin uttun Herod ha tikyadhut, ako Saul. 2 Ako kathog Kekwadhut tsut ket kungahnduk, ako tungelkui, Chunkyo Rsoititinyoo akotitinyoo, Barnabas ako Saul set tsut kwuntutokhit ei kwittrid kenjit ei kwu tsut kokutgikhke. 3 Akotsut, tungelkui ako zyunkigiteti ako ko kko nunnilegilzi tle, zyunkogichileh.

4 Ezyuk kwuggut kuttetun Chunkyo Rsoititinyoo kirkhe unkotrichileh, Selukya kwu tsut kotugichoöth; ako zut kwut sut Kupros kwu tsut ttrichohniyya ha gichokthei. 5 Ako Salamis tiginchyo kathog, Joudaianut thlelechl zzeh kwi zit Vittekwichanchyo kinjik ket kookwelnduk: ako John tthei kwuttsuttrinduk enjit gettiyin.

6 Ako njyoo tet Paphos kwu tsut kegininchil tei, tinjih ihtle etuzun, kuttugwitäug vetsit, Joudaia tinjih, uttun vorzi Barjesus vazi unkookwäei: 7 uttun kekwadhut tshid ti ha tinchyo, Sergius Paulus, tinjih kwizyei; chih Barnabas ako Saul ookutgikhke, ako Vittekwichanchyo kinjik otudhatasha kenjit kookenyoti. 8 Ko Elumas etuzun (kwuggut

KINDIKIT XIII.

yoo vorzi kwikit tekwichöei thleteteitazya kwikirkhe) ko tetinjë, kookenyoti kwikinji-kwizhit kwut sut kekwadhut tshid ti uttsutkwititinya.

9 Ko Saul, uttun Paul tthei ovazi, Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo ha viz zit tunkwitunäe, yit nitinediti, 10 ako akotitinyoo, Ninjikwazi tutthug ako kwittsite tutthug niz zit tekwitinyäei, Diabolos tinji ili, tshitgwichöetigwittiyin tutthug kwutsutkwilhei ili, Kekwadhut nutinde tshitgwichöe elyet akhekotitidhinja lyet teko uttsekwiti nili? 11 Ako choog, kwinyooyin, Kekwadhut nili nik kko chöei, ako ndëettun titidichya, ttrinorzi rsyetathog elyet kwitunudhaya.

Ako inchit tsut ndoth ako tsegga vah chithutthei; ako nutetik ihthle yinli ha yit tuneä ookutnyoti. 12 Ako tsut kekwadhut tshid ti, kwunahyin tei nittso tegwiziyik, kwikinjidhut, Kekwadhut kaönitun kenjit ninjitricketunduk.

13 Ako Paul einut yah tunginchyo ha Paphos kwut sut ttrihchoh ha gichochil, ako Perga Pamphulia kwi zit kwu tsut nigininchil: ako John kwethle nechithizi Jerousalem kwu tsut kine dhizi.

14 Ko kuttetun, Perga kwut sut kwitet gichochil

tle, Antiök Pisidia kwi zit kwu tsut nigininchil, ako nukwazzi ttrin zit tei thlelchil zzeh kwi zit nitte gichochil, ako gitiniltshëi. 15 Ako tegwitie ako kuttugwitägnut kug trigikhe tle thlelchil zzeh kekwadhutnut ko tsut nunteigichotli, akotungitinyoo, Tinjihnut kwitechyanut, tinjih enjit tetukwitinilhe kinji kuntetowhohyin chi, akotuntohnyoo.

16 Ako Paul nedhikhyin, ako kwunli ha tahnduk ako akotitinyoo, Tinjihnut Israeleitnut, ako nyiwhon Vittekwichanchyo unochut, zyunodhudhohtshëi. 17 Chih tinjihnut Israelnut ko Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot ttyinut uttizyunotinyoo, ako Ijpt kthoikit kwi zit izyukkookwinchin kathog tinjihnut nukochanchik, ako kwikyin nintei ha zut kwut sut chekh kotinyök. 18 Ako nukwutudhut tankthut tsut chotyin kathog kwizyo nunh kwinjirh konikdhei tinjih trinyun kunahtyi kwikit. 19 Ako Kanaän kthoikit kwi zit chitsuttetsinekthui kwitchinut rsyetetkunchiltsei tei, ko kthoikit kwenjit kwikunotli. 20 Ako chih ekwichichyo kwittle kuttoutichatrinut ko nittluneltshi nukwichochik tankthut tinili kit chotyin un tsut ihthlokwunli tsut chotyin kathog

KINDIKIT XIII.

kwizyo, Samouël kuttugwi-
täug kwu tsut. 21 Ako
kwittle kekwadhut choh ggut
zyunkotetukthut: ako Vitte-
kwichanchyo Saul Kis tinji
konittluneltshj, Benjamin
vizyootazya ttsut tinjih, nu-
kwichochik tankthut tsut
ehotyin kathog. 22 Ako
kethle yit tichilthut tle,
David ko tsut nichathut ke-
kwadhut choh enjit; uttun
tsut tthui ket kwelhnduk,
ako akotitinyoo, David Jessi
tinji vi kwilhei, tinjih sit ttri
kit, uttun si yinji tutthug
titettiya.

23 Chih tinjih vik kkyinut
ttsut Vittekwichanchyo tit
khenittekwichittäei kit Israel
tsut Assi, Jisus nichathut:
24 John kwiyetshi tei vin
nittechithizi kwundo Israel
tinjihnut tutthug tsut ki-
neinjiikwitizhit Baptisma ket
kwelhnduk. 25 Ako kathog
John tik kwikittedha kwikit
tittiyin, akotitinyoo, Choo-
tyin tte ithhli sotohnyoo?
elyet te uttun ithhli. Ko,
kwinyooyin, ithhle sik kki
hahah, uttun vik kthui
kthuitri elyet giithhli tutu-
nihut.

26 Tinjihnut, kwitchyanut,
Abraham kwitchin kkyinut,
ako einut nyiwhot tet Vitte-
kwichanchyo un gunachut,
nyiwhot tsut chih chekwassi
kinjik nittritili. 27 Kwu-
ggut yoo einut Jerousalem

kwi zit zyunkoogwichin, ako
ko tshidkthut, giyahzyune-
tundei kkwa kenjit, ako ku-
ttugwitäugnut tezyoo tthui
elyet kkwa ei nukwazzi
ttrin zit kwitetkoogwinya-
chyo kwu lag trigikhyi
kwikit tugettiyin kwinetsi
giyuntoutichiltri kirkhe. 28
Ako ekwichichyo nutedha
kenjit elyet kunkookwaä tei,
Peilat zyunkotetukthut tru-
tudhaktha kenjit. 29 Ako
ekwichichyo kwuttuthug ve-
njit kwitinyithutluth kungi-
chonjik tle, tuchun ttent nu-
giyantshtj, ako tthunkit kwi
zit niginyantshtj. 30 Ko Vi-
ttekwichanchyo nininchik tet
kwut sut nineyilkhyin: 31
ako ttrin kwilyei kathog tru-
nahyin einut kirkhe Galili
kwut sut Jerousalem kwu
tsut giyahnininchil chyo,
einut tinjihnut tsut vik
kwinduknut choog zyungili.
32 Ako kwunduk nirzi nyi-
whot tsut zyunkwanduk,
nittso ei khenitteikwichi-
ttäei kwittyinut tsut kwu-
nttlukwittetaei. 33 Vitte-
kwichanchyo chih nyiwhot
tsut ko kkyinut kwilikwi-
chöei Jisus ninelkhyin
kirkhe; nittso tthei Psalmos
nekthud zit kwitinyithutluth,
Nun sit Tinji ili, choog ttrin
nit dhihsiyit. 34 Ako ninin-
chik tet kwut sut nineyil-
khyin kenjit, tthei te rsyetet-
koogwitalikwu tsut nutetilya.

KINDIKIT XIII.

kkwa, kwikit gikhe, David tsut zyoogguttigwidichyo rsi-kotitinyoo ako kwitteinji-kwichachyo nyiwhonttlutiti-hthlya. 35 Ezyuk kwuggut tthei chizi Psalmos zit ako-tinyoo, Nir Rsoititinyoo rsyet-
tetkoogwitali kwitunahya elyet kwunttletudhanchya. 36 Kwuggut yoo David, khe tin nizyoonedichi Vittekwi-chanchyo ninyun kwikit ket kelhnduk tle, nyotshi, ako tit ttiyinu tsut nitrinyantshi, ako rsyetetkoogwitali kwunahyin : 37 ko uttun Vitte-kwichanchyo nineyilkhyin, elyet te rsyetetkoogwitali kwinyaya.

38 Ezyuk kwuggut, tinjih-nut, kwitchyanut nyiwhot tsut kakotundei, chih tinjih kirkhe trigwandyoth ekwiti-chya nyiwhot tsut ket tri-kwahnduk : 39 ako vik kirkhe chootyin te kwikinjiz-hitekwichichyo kwuttutthug kwut sut tshitchöe otitinyoo, ei kwut sut Moses tegwitie kwikirkhe elyet kunohsha tshitchöenut zyunnyiwhoti-tetinja.

40 Ezyuk kwuggut khu-nyowhohnde, ei kuttugwi-täugnüt zit ket trigeti nyi-whok kko elyet nukwitutteta kenjit ; 41 Zyunkwunohyin, yinjichäenut zyunohthli, ako nunyinjitrigowhohnji, ako kethletutohchi : kwuggut yoo nyiwhot ttrin zit kathog,

kwittrid kwittridigwilhyin, kwittrid thlo ha elyet kwiki-njitudhohta, ihthle thlanchi ha nyiwah kwahnduk kwiti-zyik.

42 Ako Jewnut thlelchil zzeh kwut sut chekgichithi-chil tle, Atshinnut zyunkote-tukthut kendo nukwazzi ttrin zit chih kinji ko tsut ket trikwutahnduk. 43 Ako thlelehilnut rsretegithichil tle, Joudaianut ako prosilyootnut nirsyootahnyoonut Paul ako Barnabas kkiginehil : kuttetun, ko tsut kigikhyi nuntukogichilzi Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi zit ndogituteta.

44 Ako kendo nukwazzi ttrin zit zzehkwilyei khuinji tutthug thligelchil Vitte-kwichanchyo kinjik zyunkut-tutetthuk kenjit. 45 Ko Joudaianut tinjih lyeinut zyungunahyin tei, kwitrhi ha ko zit tunkwitunäe, ako ei ekwichichyo Paul kirkhe trigikhe, kwinetsi kigikhe, kwutuntegitinyoë ako kwi-rzoö zyunkigikhe.

46 Ako Paul ako Barnabas yinjikwichintluth ha kigikhe, ako akotigitinyoo, Kookwilih Vittekwichanchyo kinjik nyiwhot tsut trootshid trigitekhyia : ko tsigutoheh kenjit, ako sheg kwundei elyet gunohthli uttuntoutu-tohtri, kwinyooyin, atshin-nut tsut uttsetinituta : 47

KINDIKIT XIII. XIV.

Kwuggut yoo kwikit kek-
kwadhut nyiwhot tsut ku-
ttukwichildhut, akotinyoo,
Atshinnut enjit ittri nit tsut
kuttukwichidheltshet, nunh
lyin kwu tsut chekwassi tilya
kenjit.

48 Ako atshinnut zyunkoo-
goochitthuk tei ssozyungilih,
ako Kekwadhut vik kinjik
tungitutae : ako ettetginya-
chyo sheg kwundei kwu tsut
kwuntukwichiltshei kwiki-
njiginchik.

49 Ako Kekwadhut vik
kinjik ei kthoikit nikyo
kwitet techiltthut. 50 Ko
Joudaianut trenjonut ni-
rsyootahnyoonut ako chi-
lenut, ako zzehkwilyei ti-
njih tshidnut nuntekookwi-
chilchik, ako Paul ako Bar-
nabas netsi viitsitrichae ni-
tukookwichanchik, ako ku-
ttu kthoikit kwut sut ke-
thlun chekh kokitinyozit.
51 Ko kuttu kthui ttsut
thlitsi ko netsi kthukgetu-
ggut, ako Eikonium kwu
tsut niginieth.

52 Ako kutroonahtunnut
ssokwitili ha tunkwitunae,
ako Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo ha.

CHAPTER XIV.

AKO nukwinidhut Eiko-
nium kwi zit, Joudai-
anut thlelchil zzeh kwi zit
nikha nittegichithaöth, ako
kwikit kigikhe, Joudaianut

tthei ako Griknut tthei kwin-
tluth lyeinut kwikinjigi-
nehik. 2 Ko Joudaianut
elyet kekookwata atshinnut
yinji nuntekookwichilchik,
ako kwitchyanut netsi tei-
njikokutanchik. 3 Ezyuk
kwuggut nizhook zut tigi-
nehyo Kekwadhut zit yinji-
kwichintluth ha kigikhe,
uttun tit chekoorzi kinjik
kwu tsut ket kwelhnduk,
koogwiteyin ako nukwatte
kuttunli kirkhe trigweltsei
kwunttlukwitilih.

4 Ko zzehkwilyei tinjih
lyeinut nikyittinigichithi-
chil : ako ettenut Joudaia-
nut ha zyungilih, ako ette-
nut chilehnut ha. 5 Ako
keinjittrutudhuk treltsei tei
Atshinnut tthei ako Jou-
daianut tthei kitti tshidnut
ha rsiitsut tunkogutahya,
ako zyunkogutettha, 6 ki-
kyiganjik, ako Lukaonia
zzehkwiylei, Lustra ako
Derbi, ako ei kthoikit kwu-
nugooe kwu tsut gichilkyik :
7 ako zut kwunduk nirzi
ket kookwelhnduk.

8 Ako tinjih ihthle Lustra
kwi zit nyoti, vuk kthui ttui
i kkwa, tut hun ttsut zit kwut
sut tthun ettun tedichyo,
uttun elyet ihthlud te elyet
geitik : 9 chih Paul gikhe
tintthuk : uttun yit nyatshei,
ako kwunahyin kwikinjikwi-
zhit ettiyin rsyenutanja ke-
njit, 10 kwitezyoo techintsi

KINDIKIT XIV.

ha akotitinyoo, Nik kthui ha tshitug ninyihēh. Ako nudhugga ako getik.

11 Ako tinjihnut zyunkoo-gwunahyin tei nittso Paul tettiyn, nuntegitudhantyn, Lukaonia kinjik zit ako-tungitinyoo, Vittekwichanchyonut tinjihnut kokwitechin kit nyiwhot tsut nugieθ. 12 Ako Barnabas Joopiter zyungiyahnyoo; ako Paul Merkuri gikhyi tshid ilih kenjit.

13 Ako Joopiter atteinjiahtsi uttun viz zzeh rsikotitinyoo zzehkwilyei kwuntujket kwie, aki ako tshineitei nittegwiti kwu tsut niginili, ako tinjihnut ha atteinjitahtsia yinizhin. 14 Ko chilehnut, Barnabas ako Paul koogwichitthuk tei, kitti yikk kuttiigulcha, ako tinjihnut tet thlunugakyik, girzrul, 15 ako akotigitinyoo, Tinjihnut, chyaggut tte chih ekwichichyo akotunwhohyin? nyiwhon te tinjih nyiwhok kit tugtigwichyo itili, ako kwunduk nirzi nyiwhot tsut ninitili, chih ekwichichyo elyet kookwili kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo kwundeit tsut uttsutnetutunohta, uttun zzeh nunh ha ako choochoh ako ekwichichyo kwuttutthug kwi zit kooli zyuneltsei: 16 uttun nizyoonedichinut kwuttogichochik, atshinnut tutthug khe kuttu

nutinde kit gituteta, akotashin: 17 kwitizyik kwinduk kettun elyet uttochitinja, kwirzi tettiyn kwikirkhe, zzeh kug kwut sut ttsin nyiwhont tlukwitili ako ssin kwirzi kwunasi, ssih ako sso-ewitili ha nyiwhot ttri unenilti.

18 Ako chih kwichihnyoo kirkhe kookontrhi ha tinjihnut kinungunium, ko tsut atteinjigitahtsia.

19 Ako Antiok ako Eikonium kwut sut Joudaianut zut nigininchil; ako tinjihnut kwikinjiiganchik, ako Paul zyunkovintshit tle, zzehkwilyei kwut sut chekhginilyoo, ninidhut zyungiyootinyoo. 20 Ko katroonahtunnut kinutazi kwizyik, nedhikhyin, ako zzehkwilyei kwu tsut nitte netizi; ako kendo ttrin zit Barnabas ha un chozi Derbi kwu tsut.

21 Ako ei zzehkwilyei kwu tsut kwunduk nirzi ket kookwelhnduk tle, ako lyeinut kunkoniltyin, Lustra ako Eikonium, ako Antiok kwu tsut kinegichithaeth, 22 katroonahtunnut ko nikyo ninjigutanttei, kozyuntukookwitunaē kwikinjikwizhit zit ndogituteta, ako khuinji-kwuächi kwilyei kwikirkhe nyiwhenjit kookooli Vittekwichanchyo kookekwadhut kwi zit nitte tutituta.

23 Ako kwenjit unjonut

kwuntukoogichiltshei tle, ako kigiteti tutrutakei ha, Kekwadhut tsut kwunttluntekogichotli, ei kko kwikinjiginchik.

24 Ako Pisidia kwi tet kiginiöth tle, Pamphulia kwu tsut niginiöth. 25 Ako Perga kwi zit kinji ha kigikhe tle, Attaleia kwu tsut kooteigichöth: 26 ako zut kwut sut Antiok kwu tsut ttrihchoh nivya ha gichokthei, zut kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi kwu tsut kwunttlutekotritili ei kwittrid kenjit kittlegichodhut.

27 Ako niginiöth tej, ako thlelchil thluchungitetli, ekwichichyo kwuttutthug Vittekwichanchyo kwah tettiin ket kookwahnduk, ako nittso kwikinjikwizhit kitte-nivya atshinnut tsut kuntinyotyin. 28 Ako zut nizhook katroonahtunnut ha tigincho.

CHAPTER XV.

AKO tinjih ettenut Jou-daia kwut sut kotuginchil ako kwitchyanut kunkoniltyin akotigitinyoo, Moses nutinde kit elyet nyiwhon nukatilhti chi elyet kunohthun zyuntowhohzi. 2 Ezyuk kwuggut Paul ako Barnabas nithlinetsi triginehi ako trotakthut kwintsul elyet kkwa kwah gettiyin

tle, kwitchyanut kuntukoo-kwichiltshei Paul ako Barnabas ako chizi ettenut ko tet kwut tsut, Jerousalem kwu tsut kiguteta chilehnut ako unjonut tsut chih ochikthud kenjit, 3 Ezyuk kwuggut thlelchilnut kirkhe nekotri-lih Phoiniki ako Samaria kwi tet kiginiöth, atshinnut uttsutnutugwitunäe ket koo-welnduk: ako kwitchyanut tutthug tsut ssokwitili chinttsi koogweltsei.

4 Ako Jerousalem kwu tsut niginiöth tej, thlelchil ako chilehnut ako unjonut kirkhe kothinjik, ako ekwichichyo kwuttutthug Vittekwichanchyo tikovahshin ket koo-kwelnduk.

5 Ko Pharisinut ehtthlog kitilnut kwikinjiginchik ettenut negochil, akotungitinyoo, Ettelye kookooli kwunnukatahtul, ako Moses tegwitie kukungutahnduk ko tsut kuntrukootutahta. 6 Ako chilehnut ako unjonut thligidichil chih ochikthud kitshungututandei kenjit.

7 Ako kitshunkwandeikwintluth kwilih tle, Peter nedhikhyin, ako akotunkovahnyoo, Tinjihnut kwitchanut, Ettet kazyunwhohndei nittso tenotei kwuno Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot tet kwut sut uttutotinyoo, siz zbig kirkhe Atshinnut kwunduk nirzi kinjik zyunkoog-

witutetthuk, ako kwikinjiguteta. 8 Ako Vittekwichanchyo, kwittri ahzyuntunde, ko tsut ket kwelhnduk, Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo konittluntechotli, nittso nyiwhot tsutthui nyiwhonttluntekwichotli; 9 ako nyiwhon ako kuttetun kwikittetuä nithlinetsi kweltsei kkwa, kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe ko ttri rsyunnilik. 10 Ezyuk kwuggut choog chyaggut tte Vittekwichanchyo vik kunkohnduk, kutroonahtunnut ko vizitoninja ko kko nututohzya, ei nyiwhot ttiyinu ako nyiwhon te elyet kunitizhya zyuntukdha? 11 Ko kwikinjidi-chi Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist chekoorzi kirkhe zyuntitizi nittso kuttetun kwikit.

12 Ako tinjih lyeinu tutthug elyet tungichinja, ako Paul ako Barnabas zyunkutintthuk, ket kookwahnduk keogwiteyin ako nukwatte Vittekwichanchyo ko kirkhe Atshinnut tet tettiyn.

13 Ako elyet tegichinja tle, James kwiti gikhe, akotitinyoo, Tinjihnut, kwitcheyanut, sodhudhohtshei: 14 Simeon ket kwelhnduk nittso Vittekwichanchyo trootshid Atshinnut kwiteyininjik, ko tet kwut sut torzi enjit tinjihnut tukwutahndul. 15 Ako chih kwu tsut kutugwitägnut kinjik thluntukwitunadhun; nittso kwi-

tinyithutluth, 16 chih ekwichichyo kwittle ninetutihtha, ako David vin nivya ninukwitihtthul, ei yoo nukwitunanei; ako nutinchil kichotli ninutihtthul, ako rsyenunukwitiha: 17 tinjihnut trooninidhut Kekwadhut ookkunkutunetya kenjit, ako Atshinnut tutthug, einut ko kko sorzi trovirzi, Kekwadhut nyoo, uttun chih ekwichichyo kwuttutthug tittiyn. 18 Vittekwichanchyo tsut vik kwittrid tutthug kakwitundeinunh kotlit kukakwinyäei kwut sut. 19 Ezyuk kwuggut kuttoutitilhtri, einut Atshinnut tet kwut sut uttsutnugutunta Vittekwichanchyo tsut elyet kwahuttseinukwitidhitilya: 20 ko ko tsut zyunettitinitutluth, kwikitteltsi rsruj kwut sut, ako tsetigwitiyn, ako ekwichichyo vizhititueho, ako tta kwut sut zukuttungututää. 21 Kwuggut yoo Moses nizyoonedichi oneno kwut sut zzehkwilyei kwitetkoogwinyachyo kwi zit tiyn giyetzyunkwahnduk, nukwazzi ttrin kwitetkoogwinyachyo thlelchil zzeh kwi zit vu kug trigikhyi.

22 Akotsut chilehnut, ako unjonut, thlelchil tutthug ha tsut kwirzi kwinizhin, utti tet kwut sut tinjih otitinyoonut Antiok kwu tsut zyunkogutää Paul ako

KINDIKIT XV.

Barnabas ha; einut yoo, Joudas Barsabbas chun vazi, ako Seilas, tinjihnut kwitechyanut tet tshidnut gilih: 23 ako kuttunli kirkhe kwikit zyunegitinyotluth; Chilehnut ako unjonut kwitechyanut, Atshinnut tet ttsut kwitechyanut tsut Antiok kwi zit ako Suria ako Kilikia kwi zit, kookwazi: 24 Kwuggut yoo zyuntitutthuk ettenut nyiwhot tet kwut sut chekh gichochil kinji ha nyiwhah uttseinutugookwitinili, nyiwhenkyo ha uttseinukookwili, akotunginyoo, Kookooli nyiwhun nukatuhtatul, ako tegwitie kuntunohtya: einut tsut kuttukwitadhut elyet kwunttluntidhitili: 25 nyiwhot tsut kwirzi kwinizhin, kwittri ihtlog ha thlidbachil, tinjih otitinyoonut nyiwhot tsut zyunchidhaeh nyiwhot vettitrinidhunnut Barnabas ako Paul ha, 26 tinjihnut kuttukwundeikoukonyoo nigitinili nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist orzi kenjit. 27 Ezyuk kwuggut Joudas ako Seilas nyiwhot tsut zyunchidhaeh, einut chih ekwichichyo kinji ha tthei nyiwhot tsut ket kookwutahnduk. 28 Kwuggut yoo Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo tsut ako nyiwhot tsut kwirzi kwinizhin, chizikthah kwiyendo tsut nyiwhokko elyet nukwitidhitilya ko

chih ettelye kookooli; 29 ssih kwikitteltsi tsut atteijnitrigwahtsi kwut sut, ako tta kwut sut, ako ekwichichyo vizhititueho kwut sut, ako tsetigwittiyin kwut sut zukuttuntutohah: ei ekwichichyo kwut sut kiuttuntoheh chi, kwirzi tuntowhohya. Kwirzi nyiwhah chooe.

30 Ezyuk kwuggut kuttetun zyunkotrichileh tej Antiok kwu tsut kotuginchil: ako tinjih lyeinut thluchungitetli tej, etunetle kwuntlungotli: 31 ako vu kug kigikhe tle, nutrasho kenjit sso zyungilih. 32 Ako Joudas ako Seilas, kuttetunte kuttugwitagnut gilih, kinji kwilyei ha kwitechyanut nitukwigichanchik, ako ninjikogitanttei. 33 Ako ihtle zut tiginchyo tle, kwitechyanut ttsut ttsinettun zit kotrichileh chilehnut tsut. 34 Kwitizyik Seilas kwirzi kwinizhin tthei te zut titechya. 35 Ako Paul ako Barnabas Antiok kwi zit ndoginioth, kukoniltyin ako Kekwadhut vik kinjik ket kookwelhnduk, chizi lyeinut tthui ha.

36 Ako ttrin enekwidichit kwit tle Paul Barnabas tsut akotitinyoo, Kinuvituö ako nyiwhot chyanut kwet nindetotuö zzehkwilyei tutthug kwi zit Kekwadhut kinjik

KINDIKIT XV. XVI.

ket kwanduk, ako nittso tunginchyo kwitunaya.

37 Ako Barnabas John tthui uttun Mark tthui ovazi utta kotendul yinizhin. 38 Ko Paul tshitgwichöe yinizhin, uttun Pamphulia kwut sut kwethle chozi, ako kwittrid kwu tsut elyet kwah chihah, elyet utta kotethundul. 39 Ako zitrinahtsi kwilih, ezyuk kwuggut nikhe thlegichithaöth: ako Barnabas Mark utta onjik, ako Kupros kwa tsut kethle chokthui; 40 Ako Paul Seilas utta otetinyoo, ako kethle chozi, kwitchyanut kirkhe Kekwadhut chekoorzi tsut kwunttlutrantshi. 41 Ako Suria ako Kilikia kwi tet chozi, thlelchilnut ninjitanttei.

CHAPTER XVI.

AKO Derbi kwu tsut ako Lustra kwu tsut ninji tthui: ako, kwinyooyin, kutronahtun ihthle zut kwilih, Timotheus vazi, Joudaia trig kwikinjidhut viz zyoo; ko vit ttyi Grik ilih: 2 uttun kwitchyanut kirkhe kwirzi vet trookwelhnduk Lustra ako Eikonium kwi zit tunginchyo. 3 Uttun Paul yet tinjetudhut utta un tehah kenjit; ako yoonjik ako yin nukatantyoth Joudaianut ei tekittunginchyo kenjit: kwu-

ggut yoo tutthng kazyungetundeit vit ttyi Grik ilih.

4 Ako zzehkwilyei kwitet nugutetuöth tej, kuttukwitrichilttshei konittlungichotli kugutunahtya kenjit, ei yoo Jerouse¹em kwi zit chilehnut ako unjonut tunginchyo ko kirkhe kuntukwitrichilttshei. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut thlelchilnut kwikinji kwizhit zit ninjikotritanttei, ako ttrin kwitetkoogwinyachyo kwiendo tsut gilyei.

6 Ako Phrugia ako Galatia kthoikit kwitet nugutetuöth, Asia kwi zit kinji ket kigitekhyia Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo kirkhe kikotrichäe ilih, 7 ako Musia kwu tsut niginiöth tej, Bithunia kwu tsut nitte gitëul kwikukookonjik; ko Jisus Nikyo elyet tukochinja. 8 Ako Musia keko gichooth Tröas kwu tsut kottugioth.

9 Ako ttodh zit kookwitechin Paul vut tsut kookwitinchin; Makedonia tinjih ihthle nidhut, ako yit tsut titshik, akotitinyoo, Makedonia kwu tsut neniheih, ako nyiwhot tsut trunyundeit. 10 Ako kookwitechin kwunahyin tle, inchit tsut kookunidhitivityi Makedonia kwu tsut tituta, thlinjikwitidhitili Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhokungikhe kwunduk nirzi ko tsut zyunkwutanduk kenjit. 11 Ezyuk kwuggut Tröas

KINDIKIT XVI.

kwut sut ttrihehoh ha nivya ha chidhidichil, Samothrakia kwu tsut tshitgwichöe tsut ninidichil, ako kendo ttrin zit Neapolis kwu tsut; 12 ako zut kwut sut Philippi kwu tsut, ei yoo Makedonia zzehkwilyei nili, ei tekit kwittshid, nukthutkwizi; ako ei zzehkwilyei kwi zit zyunitili, ttrin enekwidichit tunidichyo.

13 Ako nukwazzi ttrin zit zzehkwilyei kwut sut chekh chidhidichil hun terkhe, nichin te trigichinchik tekit kwilih yinitizhin; ako tinyidhatshei, ako trenjonut thligelchil tsut zyungitakhe. 14 Ako trenjo ihthle Ludia vazi, chithitsikantlo unahndei, Thuäteira zzehkwilyei kwut sut, Vittekwichanchyo tetichile, nyiwhodheltshai: vit ttri Kekwadhut nikyitnei, ei ekwichichyo Paul kirkhe trigikhe ket ninjitedhut. 15 Ako bapteiz treltsei tei, ako viz zzehkko, nyiwhot tsut titshik, akotitinyoo, Kekwadhut tsut thlih ha nili sit toutitohtri chi, siz zzeh nitte nochya, ako zut tunochyo. Ako nyiwhot chantlit.

16 Ako nukwinidhut trigichinchik tekit kwu tsut chidhidichil kwizyik, nichid ihthle trutuzun nikyo ettiyin nyiwhot tichozi, uttun yet kekwadhutnut enjit khu-

kwanji kwinttluth tsut kwelt-sui etuzun kirkhe: 17 uttun Paul ako nyiwhon kki nizi, irzrul, akotitinyoo, Chih tinjihnun Vittekwichanchyo kwiendo tsut chinttsi yik kahnduknut zyungili, einut chekwassi kwinie nyiwhot tsut ket kookwahnduk. 18 Ako chih ttrin kwilyei kathog kwikit tettiyn. Ko Paul, vah uttseinukwatthut, uttsetinileh, ako chunkyo tsut akotitinyoo, Jisus Kreist vorzi zit nit tsut kuttukwitelhdhut vut sut utchizhit. Ako kochitri elthloginechi yit tsut uttidhut.

19 Ako yet kekwadhutnut ko khukwazzi nokonyoo ounkwitichochik koogwunahyin tei, Paul ako Seilas zyunkogantsit, ako thluneitul tekit kekwadhutnut tsut ko nugichakit, 20 ako kuttoutichatrinut tsut nekoginili, akotungitinyoo, Chih tinjihnun, Joudaianut gili, nyiwhoz zzehkwilyei kanättseikookwili, 21 ako nutinde ket kookwahnduk, ei kwitukwutandul elyet nyiwhenjit kookwili ako elyet akotuntitiya, Rom tinjih zyunitili.

22 Ako tinjih lyeinut ko netsi nugookwichathut: ako kuttoutichatrinut kitti yikk kuttungithikyuth, ako kuttugookwichilehik kul ha nukotrutunakha lye. 23 Ako kwilyei nunkoginilkha tei, koo-

KINDIKIT XVI.

teitinitututh kwi zit nekoginyantshi, kwiteitinitututh kwikunahtyi kuttugookwichilehik tuttei ha ko kutunah-tya: 24 uttun akotinechi kuttukwitadhut konjik, kwiteitinitututh unezzeh kwi zit nekonyantshi, ko kthui vitlukwitlut tuttei ha thlunilti.

25 Ko ttodh tlud kwizyo Paul ako Seilas kigichinchi Vittekwichanchyo tsut egitli: ako vitteitinitututhnut zyunkookodhantshei. 26

Ako inehit tsut kwinttluth nunh tatrhut kwilih, ezyuk kwuggut kwiteitinitututh kwuzugkwichotli zyuntatrhut: ako inehit tsut kitte-nivya tutthug kuntinyochil, ako kdhadhitli kwitetkoo-gwinyachyo kwu tsut trini-nchil. 27 Ako kwiteitinitututh kwikunahtyi dhitshi kwut sut ganjik, ako kwiteitinitututh kittenivya kunet-nidichil kwunahyin tei, tirrsihchoh chilttrho, ako uttutudhaktha lye, vitteitinitututhnut kethlekulchilchil yinidhun. 28 Ko Paul kwitezyoo techintsi ha irzrul, akotitinyoo, Kwirzoo utti to-ntsya rsho: kwuggut yoo tutthug tzut tumidichyo.

29 Ako attri ket gikhe nitaggoth, ako tattrhut ha rinizi, ako Paul ako Seilas ndo nettichatshi, 30 ako chekhnu-konyantshi tei, akotitinyoo,

Kekwadhutnut, Chitti tte tetihsiya, tihsizi kenjit?

31 Ako akotigitinyoo, Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vik kinjinizhit, ako titizi, nun, ako niz zzehkko. 32 Ako Kekwadhut vih kinjik ha gitsutigikhe, tutthug viz zzeh kwi zit tunginchyo ha.

33 Ako ttodh zit kochitri ehthloginchi konjik, ako nukotrinilkha kwitekit kuanttha; ako bapteiz treltsei, uttun, ako tutthug viz zzehkko ha inehit tsut. 34 Ako tiz zzeh kwi zit nittekonyantshi tle, ssih vikugia kug ko nitteltshit, ako kwinttluth tsut tseyinilih, tiz zzehkko tutthug ha, Vittekwichanchyo kinjidhut kenjit.

35 Ako ttrin nukwinidhut tei, kuttoutichattrinut ultsunut zyunegichileh, akotigitinyoo, Ei tinjihnut kotohnji. 36 Ako kwiteitinitututh kwikunahtyi chih kinji Paul tsut ket kwahnduk, akotitinyoo, Kuttoutichattrinut

zyunegichileh nyiwhot tute-tundul kenjit: ezyuk kwuggut choog chekh tuwhoho, ako ttsinettun ha toho. 37 Ko Paul akotunkovahnnyoo, Kwirzi nenyiwhoginilkha elyet kwinetsi nyiwhon touthattrya, Rom tinjihnut itili, ako kwiteitinitututh kwi zit nyiwhot ganchi; ako choog ninii chekh nyiwhot ginyaë lyet? elyet kkwa

thlih ha; kō kuttetun thun nugoō ako chekh nyiw hogochya. 38 Ako ultsunnut chih kinji kuttoutichattrinut abzyunkookwelnduk: ako gunachut, Rom tinjihnut gili koogootintthuk tej. 39 Ako niginieth ako ko tsut gititshik, ako chekh koginyantshi, ako kookotetukthut zzehkwilyei kwut sut kethle gitēul kenjit. 40 Ako kwiteitinitututh kwut sut kethle gichoōth, ako Ludia viz zzeh nitte giniōth: ako kwitchyanut gunahyin tej nukogasho, ako kethle gichoōth.

CHAPTER XVII.

AKO Amphipolis ako Apollonia kwitet kugetuōtē, Thessaloneika kwu tsut niginiōth, nichin te Joudaianut thlelchil zzeh kwilih: 2 ako, Paul nittso tunettiyin kwikit, ko tsut nitte chozi, ako nukwazzi ttrin ttyig kathog Etunetle kwut sut ko tsut gikhe, 3 gitshiigilthli ako akotitinyoo, ettelye kookwilih Kreist khuinjitetudhut, ako nininchik tet kwut sut ninetali; ako chih Jisus, uttun vet nyiwah kwelnduk Kreist nili, nyoo. 4 Ako ettenut kwikinjikotranichik, ako Paul ako Seilas ha unetukochilnjik; ako

Griknut nirsyootahnyoonut kwinttluth lyeinut, ako trenjonut tshidnut nitsinnut elyet kkwa.

5 Kō Joudaianut kwikinjochinut, zyunkoogwantrikirkhe, echichachyonut ttsut tinjih ettenut irzoōnut tunkookwelnjik, ako nuntukoogetelnyn tej, zzekwilyei kauttseinukookwinilih, ako Jason viz zzeh kukovasyook kwi-zyik, kookunginyoti tinjihnut tsut chekh kogutachya kenjit. 6 Ako elyet kunkokwaah tej, Jason ako kwitchyanut ettenut zzehkwilyei kekwadhutnut tsut nungoko, zyungurzrul, Chihnut nunh kug negitunli tzut tthui niginchil; 7 einut Jason kochithinjik: ako chihnut tutthug Kaisar kuttukookwichttshei netsi tungittiyin, akotunginyoo chizi kekwadhut choh tshid kooli, ihthle Jisus.

8 Ako tinjihnut ako zzehkwilyei kekwadhutnut ahuttseinukookwinilih, chih ekwichichyo zyunkoogwinttthuk tej. 9 Ako Jason ako chizinut ttsut khenitteikwichittaei kwituttej ha konjik tej, kwungichithinjik.

10 Ako inchit tsut kwitchyanut ttodh zit Paul ako Seilas Biria kwu tsut gichileh: kuttetun keteginioth tej Joudaianut thlelchil zzeh

KINDIKIT XVII.

nittegichooth. 11 Chihnūt Thessaloneika kwi zit tun-ginchyo yendo tsut rsinjiko-titinyoo, kuttetun trukwita-ttle ha kinji zyunkochithin-jik, ako ttrin kwitetkoogwin-yachyo kwitinyithutluth zit nunginyoti, chih ekwichi-chyo kwikit kuntugwitetiyn chi. 12 Ezyuk kwuggut lyeinut ko tet kwikinji-ginchik : Griknut trenjonut tthui kwitshidnut, ako tinjih-nut nitsinnut elyet kkwa.

13 Ko Thessaloneika Jou-daianut Vittekwichanchyo kinjik Paul kirkhe Biria kwi zit ket trikwahnduk kazyun-ngetundeī tei, zut kwu tsut nigininchil tthei, tinjihnut nuntugitahnde ako kăuttsej-nukogothli. 14 Ako ako-tsut inchit tsut kwitchyanut Paul zyungichileh, choochoh kathe kwu tsut tehah kenjit ako Seilas ako Timotheus tthui te zut tiginchyo. 15 Ko einut Paul nigininiuk Athens kwu tsut niginyan-tshī : ako Seilas ako Timo-theus tsut kuttukwitadhut ogichithinjik anidhook git tsut nutēul kenjit, negichi-thichil.

16 Ako kathog Paul Athens kwi zit nukovahyin, vunkyo viz zit niyelni, zzehkwilyei chikitteltsi ha tukwitunāe kwunahyin tei. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut thlelechil zzeh kwi zit Joudaianut ako nirsyoo-

tahnymoonut ha, ako thlunui-tul tekit ttrin kwitetkoogwi-nyachyoeinut nunugutadhuk ha kinjitaggo.

18 Ako Epikouriannut.tthei ako Stōiknut ettenut kikya-njiknut gitutsutgikhe. Ako ettenut akotungitinyoo, Chih viz zhig kooli nittso ttetite-nja nidhun ? ako ettenut, Atshin vittekwichanchyo kyonut ket kwahnduk kit tinchyo : Jisus ako ninekwali ket kwah kwelnduk kenjit.

19 Ako gikochilggoth ako Areōpagos kwu tsut niginya-ntshī, akotungitinyoo, Chih kaōnitun kechid ket ginikhyi, kookwudhun kazyuntitundeī lyet ? 20 Kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo atshintegwititli nyiwhot ttzi kwu tsut nitte-tinili : ezyuk kwuggut chih ekwichichyo ttegwinyoo te-gwinyoo kavutundeī zyunyi-nitudhun. 21 (Kwuggut yoo Athens tinjihnut ako atshin-nut zut zyunkoogwichin elyet chizi ekwichichyo tun-gitiya, ko ekwichichyo ke-chid zyunkookwutahnduk ko zyunkoogwitutetthuk.)

22 Ako Paul Areōpagos kwutlud nidhut, ako akoti-tinyoo, Athens tinjihnut, ekwichichyo kwuttutthug kwikirkhe kwinihyin, vitte-kwichanchyonut unnochut. 23 Kwuggut yoo kekonihzi tei, ako chitti te nirsyootoh-nyoo kwinelhyin, vikugat-

teijnitrahtsi ekwilhei tthei
rukug kwikit kwitinyithu-
fluth, Vittekwichanchyo Va-
kwithinjik Tsut. Ezyuk kwu-
ggut ei kukatrikwitinjik ha
nirsyootohnyoo, chih nyiwhot
tsut ket kwelnduk. 24 Vit-
tekwichanchyo uttun nunh
kweltsei ako ekwichichyo
kwuttutthug kwi zit kooli,
uttun zye h nunh ha kwu
tsut Kekwadhut nili kenjit,
zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwunli ha
kwelttsei kwi zit kwitehin
elyet kkwa; 25 tinjih nili
kirkhe tthui elyet vik ku-
trelnnduk, ekwichichyo kini-
dhun kit tinchyo, kwuggut
yoo attunthun tutthug tsut
kwunde i ako kwizi ako ekwi-
chichyo kwuttutthug kwunt-
tlutli; 26 ako tta ithlog
kwut sut tinjihnut kwitehin
tutthug eltsei, nikyo nunh
kug ninyun kug zyunkoo-
gwitechya kenjit, kuttukoo-
kwichiltshei tei kwiye tshi
kinjikwichiltshei, ako unun-
kwichilzi nichin te zyun-
koogwitechya; 27 Vittekw-
ichanchyo ookkungitinetya
kenjit, gikunyinjitutahnduk
rsho, ako giyunkwutaah kwi-
tiziye k nyiwhot tet tounya-
chyo ttsut elyet nizhit nya-
kyoo: 28 kwuggut yoo viz
zit zyunkwitunde i, ako nuni-
tunde, ako zyunitili; nittso
nyiwhot tegwituggunnut ette-
nut akotungitinyoo, Nyiwhon
te vik kkyinut zyunitili. 29

Ezyuk kwuggut Vittekw-
ichanchyo kkyinut zyunitili
chi, elyet te kookwili kwikit
yitinitizhya itsidhuttho, ko
itsitaku i, ko ttshi, tinjih vik
kwatui ako vi yinji kirkhe
tredhitsha Vittekwichanchyo
kwikit nili. 30 Ezyuk kwu-
ggut chih katrikwetinjik tei
Vittekwichanchyo elyet koo-
kkuichiä; ko choog tinjih
tutthug nikyo tsut kuttu-
kwitahdhut kineinjiiguteta
kenjit: 31 kwuggut yoo
ttrin kittekwichiltshei, ei zit
nunh kug tshitgwichöetigwi-
ttiye in zit kuttoutitahtri ei
tinjih ettekwichiltshei ki-
rkhe; ei kenjit tinjih tutthug
tsut kichikwithunde i kwu-
nttlutiei, chittshi kwut sut
nineyilkhyin kwikirkhe.

32 Ako nininchiknut nine-
kwali kenjit zyunkoogwitin-
tthuk tei, ettenut getsyoo-
kookwili h: ako chizinut ako-
tungitinyoo, Chih kenjit chun
tthui te nyootudhatsha. 33
Kwikit Paul ko tet kwut sut
chekhchithizi. 34 Ko tinjih
ettenut giyunetochilnjik, ako
kwikinjiginchik: ko tet tthui
Deionusios Areöpagos tinjih,
ako trenjo ithle Damaris
ovazi, ako chizinut kwah.

CHAPTER XVIII.

AKO chih ekwichichyo
kwittle Paul Athens
kwut sut kethle chozi, ako

KINDIKIT XVIII.

Korinth kwu tsut ninizi; 2 ako Joudaia tinjih ihtle Akwila vazi ukwaei, Pontus kwi zit vik kwilih, nyakwun kwuno Itali kwut sut ketenizi, vit trenjo Priskilla ha; (kwuggut yoo Klaudios kwikit kuttukwichildhut Joudaianut tutthug Rom kwut sut kethle guteta:) ako ko tsut ninizi. 3 Ako kwuggut yoo kwittrid ehthloginchi kwikit ilih, kwah tinchyo, ako kwittridtegwahyin: kwuggut yoo ko kwittrid kirkhe zzehkwudho ahtsinut gilih. 4 Ako nekwazzi ttrin kwitetkoogwinyachyo thlelechl zzeh kwi zit kinjitaggo, ako Joudaianut ako Griknut kwikinjianchik.

5 Ko Seilas ako Timotheos, Makedonia kwut sut kotenigioth tej, Paul kinji kirkhe trichantlit, Joudaianut tsut ket kwahnduk Jisus uttun Kreist nili. 6 Ako kwutuntugitunie tej, ako kwirzoo kigikhe, ti yikk anrtho, ako akotunkovahnyoo, Nyiwhot tta khe nyiwhot tshi kko koli; rsochihsinyoo: choog kwut sut atshinnut tsut tih-sya. 7 Ako zut kwut sut kethle chozi, ako tinjih ihtle Justus vazi viz zzeh nittenizi, ihtle Vittekwichanchyo ursyootahnyoo, viz zzeh thlelechl zzeh kerkhe kwie. 8 Ako Krispus, thlelechl zzeh tshid kekwadhut,

Kekwadhut kinjidhut, tiz zzehkko tutthug ha; ako Korinth tinjih lyeinut zyunkoogwitintthuk tej kwikinjiginchik, ako bapteiz zyunkotreltsei.

9 Ako ttodh zit kookwitechin kwikirkhe, Kekwadhut Paul tsut gikhe, Nohut rsho, ko ginikhyi, ako utti tudhonyoo rsho: 10 kwuggut yoo nyah tihchyo, ako elyet ihtle nyik kkotul-wholh nit tsut kwirzoo tite-ttiya kenjit: kwuggut yoo chih zzehkwilyei kwi zit tinjihnut lyei sihyin. 11 Ako zut nukwutudhut ihtlog ako rsyenun nikyittyig tinchyo, Vittekwichanchyo kinjik ko tet kunoniltyin.

12 Ko Gallio Akaia kwi zit kekwadhut ilih tej, Joudaianut kwiynji ihtlog ha Paul tsut niitsigilchik, ako kuttukotichitri tekit kwu tsut niginyantshi, 13 akotungitinyoo, Chih tinjih tinjihnut kwikinjiachi tegwiti netsi Vittekwichanchyo nirsyootrututahnja.

14 Ako Paul nikishigooniditshi tej, Gallio Joudaianut tsut akotitinyoo, Thlih ha tekotigwittiyin nili chi ko kwirzoo tigwittiyin, Joudaianut, ettersye ninjitrudhut akotunnyiwhot telsha: 15 ko kinji ako trorzi, ako khe nyiwhot tegwiti kenjit ochikthud nili chi, nyiwhonthun

KINDIKIT XVIII.

ket zyunkwunohyŋ; chih ekwichichyo kenjit kuttoutichatri tihthlya elyet ket tinjidhisihzhit. 16 Ako kuttoutichitri tekit kwut sut kethlunnukochileh. 17 Ako Griknut tutthug Sosthenes thlelchilzzeh kekwadhut tshid zyunkonjik ako kuttoutichitri tekit kwundonuginilkha. Ako Gallio chih ekwichichyo kenjit ninjiodhut kkwa.

18 Ako Paul tthui te ttrin kwilyei zut tinchyo, ako tle kwitchyanut ehthle chozi, ako zut kwut sut Suria kwu tsut ttrihehoh zit ninikthui, ako vah Priskilla ako Akwila; Kenkreä kwi zit utshe-dityuth ilih; kwuggut yoo khenitteikwichittäei nintei ettiyin. 19 Ako Ephesus kwu tsut nigininchil, ako zut akhekochojŋ: ko uttunthun thlelchilzzeh kwi zit nitte-nizi, ako Joudaianut ha kinjitaggo. 20 Ako giyoote-tukthut tei kwiendo nizhook kwah titechya, elyet giinya-shya; 21 ko kwirzi tunoh-choyo kwahnyoo tle, akotitinyoo, ettelye kookooli chih ninjkwudhut nekwizhit Je-rousalem kwi zit kuttunelh-tya: ko nyiwhot tsut kine-tihsha, Vittekwichanchyo kwikit tinidhun chi. Ako Ephesus kwut sut ttrihehoh zit ninikthei. 22 Ako Kaisaria tudhukthui tei, udhizi

ako thlelehil unazi tle, Antiok kwu tsut kotechozi. 23 Ako ttrin enekwidichit zut tinchyo tle, kethle chozi, ako Galatia kthoikit ako Phrugia unithlig kotet nizi, kutroonahtunnut tutthug ninjichanttei.

24 Ako Joudaia tinjih ihthle Apollos vazi, Alexandria kwi zit vik kwilib, tinjih kuttutudhun, ako kwitinyithutluth zit kudhun, Ephesus kwu tsut ninizi. 25 Chih tinjih Kekwadhut kwinie zit katrooniltyin; ako kwunkyo zit tahtle, Jisus enjit ekwichichyo thlanchi ha ket gikhe ako kouniltyin, John vi Baptisma kwirzi kaetundei. 26 Ako thlelchilzzeh kwi zit yinjikwichintluth ha gichokhe: ako Akwila ako Priskilla gichitthuk tei, uttu tsut giyoothinjik, ako kwiendo tsut thlanchi ha Vittekwichanchyo vik kwinie gitsutgitshiigilthli. 27 Ako Akaia kwu tsut tehah yinidhun tei, kwitchyanut gitutukwitinile, ako kutroonahtunnut tsut zyunegitinyotluth zyungiyootutetundul kenjit: uttun, ninizi tei, einut chekoo-rzi kirkhe kwikinjiginchik kwinttluth tsut ko tsut trundhinjik: 28 kwuggut yoo kwinittei ha Joudaianut tugtitetinchyo, kwitinyithutluth kirkhe Jisus uttun Kreist nili kwirzi kwikeiniltyi.

CHAPTER XIX.

AKO nukwinidhut, kathog Apollos Korinth kwi zit tinchyo, Paul onetug kthoikit kwi tet nutetik tle, Ephesus kwu tsut ninizi : ako kutroonahtunnut ettenut unkwäei, 2 akotunkovahnyoo, Kwikinjohchik tei Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo zyunochidhohwhonjik lyet? Ako akotungiyahnyoo, Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo kooli, zyuntitutthuk inchi elyet kkwa. 3 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Ezyuk kwuggut chitti tte kwu tsut bapteiz nyiwhot treltsei? Ako akotungitinyoo, John vi baptisma kwu tsut. 4 Ako Paul akotitinyoo, John thlih ha kineinjiikwitizhit baptisma ha bapteiz kweltsei, tinjihnut tsut akotitinyoo, ei yik kki tehah ilih kinjiguteta, uttun Jisus Kreist nili zit. 5 Ako koogwitintthuk tle, Kekwadhut Jisus orzi zit bapteiz zyunkotreltsei. 6 Ako Paul ko kko nunilelzi tei, Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo ko kko nunchodhut; ako kwitsha ha zyunkigikhe, ako kuntugwitiug. 7 Ako tinjih tutthug iththlogchotyin tsut nekthunnut getili kwizyo.

8 Ako thlelchilzzeh kwu tsut nittenizi, ako rsyenun ttyig kathog yinjikwichin-thluth ha gikhe, Vittekwich-

anchyo kookekquadhut ekwichichyo kenjit kinjitaggo ako kwikeinjiadhut. 9 Ko ettenut trigintsi ako elyet kwikunkwata, tinjih lyeinut nda kwiniie kenjit kwirzoo zyunkigikhe, kwethle chozi, ako kutroonahtunnut kwittsedhitli, ttrin kwitetkoogwinyachyo Turannus kutroonahtun zzeh kwi zit kinjitahtaggo. 10 Ako nukwutudhut nekthui kathog tigwitizedik; ezyuk kwuggut einut tutthug Asia kwi zit zyunkookwinchin Kekwadhut Jisus kinjik zyunkoogwitintthuk, Joudaianut tthui ako Griknut tthui. 11 Ako koogwiteyin kwiyendo tsut tekoonchyo Vittekwichanchyo tettiin Paul nili kirkhe: 12 akotegwanttsi tsut viz zyin kwut sut koneitei ko netlitra eltsiknut tsut nitri-nilih, ako kitti teti kwut sut kwunchithinjik, ako kot sut chunkyo trandyoth chekh tichochik.

13 Ako Joudaianut ettenut thlunudichyanut, kinji nintei kwunttlutetilinut, einut chunkyo trandyoth koz zit nakyoo Kekwadhut Jisus orzi ko kko zyunkoterzya tunkookwitelnjik, akotungitinyoo, Kwinittei ha nit tsut ginikhyi Jisus kirkhe uttun Paul yet kwahnduk. 14 Ako ithhle Skiva, Joudaia tinjih, atteinjiachtsi tshid vit tinji

KINDIKIT XIX.

chitsutetsinekthunnut zyungilih, kuttetun chih kwikit tungettiyin. 15 Ako chunkyo trandyoth kwiti gikhe, akotunkovahnyoo, Jisus vahsunde, ako Paul vahsunde; ko nyiwhon chootyin tte ohthli? 16 Ako tinjih viz zit chunkyo trandyoth nakyoo, ko kko chilggoth, ako ko tugtitinchyo ehthletsut, ako ko ndo tunutanttei, ez-yuk kwuggut ei zzeh kwut sut tsitettun ako nekkuigo-tlit kethle gichilkyik.

17 Ako chih tutthug tsut kakwetunde, Joudaianut tthui ako Griknut tthui Ephesus kwi zit zyunkookwinchin; ako ko tutthug kko nuchut nuchohil, ako Kekwadhut Jisus orzi tri-tanttsi. 18 Lyeinut tthui einut kwikinjiginchik nigininchil, ako ket zyunkookwelhnduk, ako ko kwitrid ket akotungitinyoo. 19 Ako lyeinut einut nukwatte tungettiyin kitti etunetle niginilih, ako tutthug nda kwikitlunechilkyin: ako kiyenja zyungitichotyin, ako itsitakui ihthlokunli kit chotyin tinili kit chotyin tsut chotyin unkookwaei. 20 Kwikit Kekwadhut vih kinjik kwinittei ha Kekwadhut vik kinjik tikyittutidhut ako nukwitinttei.

21 Ako chih ekwichichyo tegwitunaë tle, Paul kwun-

kyo zit akotinizhin, Makedonia ako Akaia kwitet nutetik tle, Jerousalem kwut tsut tehah, akotitinyoo, Zut tihchyio tle, kookooli Rom tthui kwitunelhya. 22 Ako Makedonia kwut tsut nekthunnut einut gikahnduk, Timotheos ako Erastus, ko chileh tle, uttunthun ihthle Asia kwi zit tinchyio.

23 Ako akotei kwäuttseinutroogwiei elyet kwitsul kwilih Kwinie kenjit. 24 Kwuggut yoo tinjih ihthle Demetrius vazi, itsitakui ha kwittridtugwahyin, uttun Diana enjit itsitakui rsikotitinyoozzeh kwut tsul kweltsei, kwittridtugwahyinnut kwitrid elyet kwitsul ko tsut nittinilih; 25 einut ehthlog thluchunkotelih einut kwikit kwittridtunkoogwahyin ha, ako akotitinyoo, Tinjinhnut, kazyunwhohnde chih kwittridtutroogwahyin kwirkkhe nyiwhot ttete kooli. 26 Ako zyunkwunohyin ako zyunkwutohtthuk, Ephesus kwi zit kwirzi elyet kkwa, ko khuinji Asia nikyo, chih Paul kwinttluth lyeinut kwikinjianchik ako uttsut unkotinyotli, akotinyoo, Ei kwunli kirkhe zyunkweltsei elyet vittekwichanchyunnut zyungili: 27 ako chih nyiwhot kwittridtetroogwahyin koukonyoo kooli kwirzoo ket trigutekhya ei kwirzi el-

yet kkwa; ko Diana vittekwichanchyo trig chinttsi vir rsikotitinyoo zzeh inchi kwuggut kkwa kwitinetizhya, ako vit kwichinttsi kwut sut zodh nutrutahtsya lye inchi, uttun Asia tutthug ako nunh kug nirsyogitahnyoo.

28 Ako chih zyunkoogwintintthuk tej zitrunahtsi ha ko zit tunkwitunaë, ako zyungirzrul, akotungitinyoo, Diana, Ephesus tinjih ttsun nili chinttsi. 29 Ako kautseinukwatthut ha zzehkwilyei tutthug tunkwitunaë: ako ithhlog kwiynji ha trikwunahyin tekit kwu tsut nitte nukulginyanchil, Gaius ako Aristarkos, Paul ha kuggetuö, Makedonia tinjihnut kogantsit. 30 Ako Paul tinjihnut tsut nitte tehah yinizhin tej, kutroonahtunnut elyet akotungiyoochinja. 31 Ako ettenut Asia tshidnut, vul lugnut zyungili, gitsutniteitinilih, giyunotetukthut trikwunahyin tekit kwu tsut nitte kwunttletututachya kkwa. 32 Ezyuk kwuggut ettenut ithhlog echichi ket, ako ettenut chizi echichi ket ungorzrul: kwuggut yoo thlitrelchil kauttseinigwininchil, ako kwiendo tsut lyeinut elyet kazyungitundul chitti kenjit thligelchil. 33 Ako tinjih lyei tet kwut sut Alexander gi-

trichakyit, Joudainut kwundo niginyantshi. Ako Alexander nunulutazik, tinjihnut ketukwitititenja yinizhin. 34 Ko Joudaia tinjih nili kazyungetundei tej, tutthug kwitezyoo ithhlog ha kochitri nekthui kathog kwizyo zyungirzrul, Diana Ephesus tinjih ttsun chinttsi.

35 Ako zzehkwilyei attuntluth tinjih lyeinut chokdhul nukwinilih tej, akotitinyoo, Ephesus tinjihnut, chootyin tinjih tte elyet kathinjik Ephesus tinjihnut ko zzehkwilyei Diana vittekwichanchyo trig chinttsi viz zzeh rsikotitinyoo kunahtyi nili, ako chikitteltsi Joopiter vut sut nutathut? 36 Ezyuk kwuggut chih ekwichichyo elyet kookwidhun kwituntekwitinyöe, ettelye kookooli ttsinettun zit zyuntohthlya, ako ekwichichyo kwiradet elyet tuntudhohwhoya. 37 Kwuggut yoo chih tinjih tzut nukonohtshi, einut zzeh rsikotitinyoo khuänchyanut elyet gili tthui, ako nyiwhot vittekwichanchyo trig vin netsi kwirzoo gikhyinut elyet gili tthui. 38 Ezyuk kwuggut Demetrius ako kwittridtegwahyinnut giyah tuninchyo tinjih ithhle netsi ekwichichyo kuntegichitiyin chi, kuttukwitichittri ttrin kooli ako kekwardhut tshid tekit kenjit zyunkooli: nithlo

KINDIKIT XIX. XX.

ket zyunkegochya. 39 Ko chizi ekwichichyo kenjit kookkutenohyti chi tegwiti kit thlitrelchil zit gitshikitalya. 40 Kwuggut yoo thlih ha koukonyoo zit tunidichyo chih ttrin zit kät-tseinugwichya kenjit nyiwhot trootutakthut, elyet te ekwichichyo kwili, ei kwikirkhe kunitudhun chih thlitrelchil kenjit kwunttlukwirititilya.

41 Ako chih ekwichichyo gikhe tle, thlelchil rsyetunkovuleh.

CHAPTER XX.

AKO nizedhukthut kitu-kwitinjik tle, Paul kutroonahtunnut uttu tsut ketgeti, ako ko tetukwitunäe tle kwirzi tunohchyo kwahnyoo, ako kethle chozi Macedonia kwu tsut tehah kenjit. 2 Ako ei kthoikit kwitet nutetik tle, ako kinji kwilyei ha ko tetukwitinile tle, Gris kwu tsut nittenizi, 3 ako zut rsyetun nun tinchyo. Ako Joudaianutrsyungiyootunahshin, Suria kwu tsut ttrihchih zit tektha tej, Macedonia kwitet netetya yinizhin. 4 Ako Asia kwu tsut giyahchochil Sopater Beria kwut sut Purrus vit tinji; ako Thessaloneika tinjih ttsut Aristarkos ako Sekundus; ako Gaius Derbi kwut sut,

ako Timothëos; ako Asia kwut sut Tukikus ako Trophimos. 5 Chihnut kwiye-tshi gininchil, Troäs kwi zit nenyiwhokovai. 6 Ako thlyethchyo tinilhtyoo ttrin zit kwittle Philippi kwut sut ttrihchih zit kethle chidhidichil, ako ttrin iththlokwunli zit Troäs kwu tsut ko tsut ninidichil: nichin te ttrin chitsutetsinekthui kathog tunidichyo.

7 Ako nekwazzi trootshid ttrin zit, kutroonahtunnut ethlog nigininchil tej thlyethchyo thluntrutetzuth kenjit, Paul ko tsut kinjitaggo, nika ttrin zit kethle tehah yinizhin; ako ttodh tlud kwu tsut tik kinjik niginikhe. 8 Ako yettug zzeh kwi zit nichin te thlitrelchil khthui-chokun kwilyei kwetilih. 9 Ako ttsyah ithhle Yootikus vazi vinjitahya kerkhe inti, zitnidhitshi; ako Paul tthui nizhook kinjitaggo kathog, nuvvayinantshi ha yettug zzeh ttiyig kwut sut natthut, ako ninidhut nitrichantshi. 10 Ako Paul kwitte nechozi, ako yik kko atthut, ako yin neinjik tle akotitinyoo, Nyiwhah utseinugochya rsho; kwuggut yoo vik kwundeizit zit chöei. 11 Ako chun tenedhizi, ako thlyethchyo thludhuzuth, ako yiul tle, ako nizhook gikhe yakkeh kwu tsut, kwikit kethle chozi.

KINDIKIT XX.

12 Ako ei ttsyah nukwu-tundei niginyantshi, ako nukotrasho elyet kwitsul.

13 Ko nyiwhon, ttrihehoh kwu tsut kwiyetshi chidhidichil ako Assos kwu tsut ttrihehoh nivya ha ninidichil, zut Paul ttrihehoh zit trootendul kwinizhin: kwuggut yoo kwikit kittekwichiltshej, uttunthun nunh kug tehah yinizhin. 14 Ako Assos kwi zit nyiwhot tichozi tej, tizyatshi, ako Mitulini kwu tsut ninidichil. 15 Ako zut kwut sut ttrihehoh nivya ha chidhidichil, ako kendo ttrin zit Keios kwiyendyoth ninidichil; ako kendo ttrin zit Samos tedhidichil, ako Trogulum kwi zit zyunkwadhut; ako kendo ttrin zit Meilitus kwu tsut ninidichil. 16 Kwuggut yoo Paul kinjittinidhut Ephesus kekotektha, Asia kwi zit kwutahah venjit kookwitelya kkwa kenjit; kwuggut yoo khachi, venjit kookwudhun chi Jerosalem zit titechya Pentikost ttrin zit tej.

17 Ako Meilitus kwut sut Ephesus kwu tsut etchileh, ako thlelchil unjonut kungikhe. 18 Ako gitsut nininchil tej, akotunkovahn-yoo, Nyiwhonthun kazyun-whohndei, Asia kwu tsut ninihzi trootshid ttrin kwut sut, nittso, sheg kwedha nyiwah tihchoy, 19 khuzugtigwi-

dichyo kwiynji tutthug ha Kekwadhut vik kelnduk, ako nettrhechoo lyei ha, ako kwikukwutundei ha set tsut nekwichochik Joudaianut ko nukwune thlineinjii-trudhut kirkhe: 20 ako nittso kuttutrootelhn-yoo kkwa ekwichichyo nyiwhe-njit kookooli nyiwah kwelnduk, ako kwirzikitlit kun-nyiwonidhilhtyin, ako uni-thlig zzeh kwu tsut, 21 Joudaianut tthui ako Grik-nut tsut tthui Vittekwichanchyo tsut kineinjiikwitizhit, ako nyiwet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist tsut kwikinji-kwizhit ket kwelnduk. 22 Ako choog, kwinyooyin, chunkyo zit sukdhadhuei Jerosalem kwu tsut chihsih, elyet kadhihsinjik chitti te set tsut nukwitutattha: 23 ei kwirzi zzehkwilyei kwitetkoogwinyachyo zit Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo sah kwahnduk, akotinyoo, kwukdhadhitli ako khuinjikwidichi senjit kwichotli. 24 Ko sik kwundei kwuggut kooli yinihthun kkwa, set tsut tatluth kwikit elyet kkwa, nittso sik kwikittedha kitutihndul tseyinkwitili ha, ako kwikudhunduk Kekwadhut Jisus ttsut ochidhihsinjik, Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi kwunduk nirzi ket kwutelnduk.

25 Ako choog, kwinyooyin,

kasuhndei nyiwhot tutthug, Vittekwichanchyo kookekwadhut nyiwhot tet chidhihzi ket kwelhnduk elyet te chun sinyun tunudhohya. 26 Ezyuk kwuggut chih ttrin zit nyiwhot tsut ket kwelhnduk tinjih tutthug ko tta kwut sut rsochihsinyoo. 27 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo nitteikwichittäei tutthug nyiwhot tsut ket kwelhnduk elyet ketutrootelhnja. 28 Ezyuk kwuggut *khunyowhohnde, ako tivi notli tutthug, einut tet Chunkyo Rsoitinyookuötahyinnut nyiwhon tekwichiltshai, Vittekwichanchyo thlelchil zyunutoha kenjit, ei khe tut tta ha kovikthut. 29 Kwuggut yoo kasuhndei kethle chihseih tle zzo vitritunkwachyo nyiwhot tet nitte gutetah tivi notli elyet kkinuntethiyoth. 30 Ako khe nyiwhot tet ttsut tinjih nugutetah, ekwichichyo trigwundoth zyunkigikhyi, kuttroonahtunnut utti kitlyo gutelil. 31 Ezyuk kwuggut khunotohyin, ako kunnouhndei, nukwutudhut ttyig kathog elyet akhekochihnja ttodh ako ttrin ttrhechoo ha kwitugtekwichöe tsut kuntu-kwitulhnde.

32 Ako choog, kwitchyanut, Vittekwichanchyo tsut kwunttlunyiwhihthli, ako

* Or, uttininjiohechi.

tit chekoorzi kinjik, uttun kudhun nennyiwhottetthei, ako kwittij nyiwhonttlukwittitelya einut tutthug tet rsyunkotetinyoo. 33 Tinjih ihtle vit itsitaku i ko itsidhuttho ko kwutchah elyet ket tinjisuhdha. 34 Ako nyiwhonthun kazyunwhohndei, chih nili kettun tsihchyo kwu tsut, ako einut sah tiginchyo tsut ket kahnduk. 35 Ewichichyo kwututthug kwikeyniwhonidhilhtyin, nittso kwikit kwittridtungohyin kwikirkhe ettelye kuttithinjiknut tsut truntohndei, ako Kekwadhut Jisus vik kinjik kunnutondei, nittso akotitinyoo, Kwiendo tsut ssokwitili kwunttlukwanji ei yoo kotitetundul.

36 Ako chih ekwichichyo gikhe tle, nitshikwuttintthei, ako ko tutthug kwah giteti. 37 Ako tutthug kwintluth ginttrhe, ako Paul vuk ko kko nunetigichilzi, ako zyunginahtsoo, 38 ei kenjit kwiendo zyuntrigoogwinti ei kinji gikhe kenjit, elye te chun ninyun zyugutunelhya. Ako ttrihechoh kwu tsut giyah chochil.

CHAPTER XXI.

A KO nukwinidhut kwethle chidhidichil tej, ako ttrihechoh zit idichil, ttri-

KINDIKIT XXI.

cho nivya | ha tshitgwichöe treta ha Kos kwu tsut ninidichil, ako kendo ttrin zit Rhodes kwu tsut, ako zut kwut sut Patara kwu tsut. 2 Ako ttrihchoh ukwäei Phinikia kwu tsut ula, zit idichil, ako nivya ha kethle chidhidichil. 3 Ako Kupros kwu tsut kiteidichil, tloth-tsei tsei kethle chidhidichil, ako Suria kwu tsut ttrihchoh nivya ha ninidichil, ako Turos tedhidichil; kwuggut yoo zut tttrihchoh zit ilye ettelye tutrutazya. 4 Ako kutroonahtunnut ukwäei tej, ttrin chitsutetsinekthei zut tunidichyo: einut Paul tsut akotungitinyoo Chunkyo kirkhe, Jerousalem kwu tsut gitehah kkwa lye.

5 Ako nukwinidhut ttrin kwedha kunchidhitinjik tej, kethle chidhidichil ako unchidhidichil; ako tutthug nyiwhah gichochil, trenjonut ako trinyunnut ha, zzehkwilyei keve kwu tsut: ako tteve nuntshikwutdhitutthei, ako zyungititi. 6 Ako nitsedhidichil tej, ttrihchoh zit idichil; ako kuttetun unegichithichil. 7 Ako ttrihchoh ha Turos kwut sut kunchidhitinjik tej, Ptolemäis kwu tsut ninidichil, ako kwitchyanut unnazi, ako ttrin ihtblog kwah tunidichyo.

8 Ako kendo ttrin zit, nyiwhon Paul vitchyanut itili

kethle chidhidichil, ako Kaisaria kwu tsut ninidichil: ako Philip kwunduk nirzi ket kwahnduk viz zzeh nitte nidichil, uttun chitsutetsinekthui tet ihtle ilih, ako vah tunidichyo. 9 Ako chih tinjih tsut kwitshi tankthut kwetili, tritukkui, einut kut-tukookwitilik.

10 Ako ttrin kwilyei zut tunidichyo tle, Joudaia kwut sut kuttugwitäng ihtle Agabus vazi kwiteizi. 11 Ako nyiwhot tsut ninizi tej, ako Paul vu dhoh onjik tle, khe tinli ako tuk kthui nukdhadhitli, ako akotitinyoo, Chunkyo Rsoititinyoo akotinyoo, Jerousalem kwi zit Joudaianut kwikit ei tinjih chih thoh ai nukukdhateä, ako atshinnut nili tsut kwuntlungitutatchya. 12 Ako chih ekwichichyo zyuntitutthuk tej, nyiwhon tthei, ako einut ei tekit tunginchyo tthei, zyuntitukthut Jerousalem kwu tsut elyet gittesyah. 13 Ako tsut Paul kwiti gikhe, Ttunwhohyin, ttrhetohnyoo ako sit ttri thlekwutohne? kwuggut yoo ochidhilhzin nuskdhatetuä kwirzi elyet kkwa, ko Jerousalem kwi zit nutihtha tthei Kekwadhut Jisus orzi kenjit. 14 Ako elyet kwikinjitruteltha tej, akhezyuntukochidhitinjit, akotunchitinyoo, Kekwadhut vit yinji akotukonji.

KINDIKIT XXI.

15 Ako chih ttrin zit tle nyiwhok kwutul ursyenundhanjik, ako Jerousalem kwu tsut gichidhidichil. 16 Ako Kaisaria kwut sut kutroonahtunnut ettenut nyiwhah chochil, ako Kupros kwut sut Mnason ihtle nugantshi, kutroonahtun troetshid kwut sut, uttun vah tuntidichya kenjit.

17 Ako Jerousalem kwu tsut ninidichil tej, kwitchyanut ssokwitili ha zyunnyiwhot kochithinjik. 18 Ako kendo ttrin zit Paul nyiwhah James tsut nitte chozi; ako unjonut tutthug thlitrelchil. 19 Ako kwunazi tle, unithlig ket kwelhnduk ei ekwichichyo Vittekwichanchyo vik kudhunduk kirkhe atshinnut tet tunettiyin.

20 Ako zyunkoogwitintthuk tej, Kekwadhut zyunegahndit, ako akotungiyahnyoo, Kwitchya, Joudaianut kwinjichinut tenyachyo ihtlogchotyin tinili kit chotyinnut zyungitili, kwinyayin; ako tutthug tegwitie kenjit zyunkoogwanthi; 21 ako nyenjit kuntrukoniltyin, Joudaianut tutthug Atshinnut tet tunginchyo Moses akhezyunkotitenja kunkonyatun, akotichinyoo elyet te kitti kkyinut unukhakututulhtul, ako elyet te kwitii kit kutrututteta tthei. 22 Ezyuk kwuggut chitte tte kwichöei?

ettelye tinjih lyeinut thlih ha thlugutatah: kwuggut yoo ninizi zyunkoogwitutetthuk. 23 Ezyuk kwuggut chih nit tsut akotichitinyoo tinitiyin: Tinjih tankthut zyunitiyin Vittekwichanchyo tsutkhenitteikwichittäeikuntegichitii; 24 Chihnun tukwanji, ako kwah rsyetochitnji, ako kwah kwinyanji, untshigutetul kenjit: ako tutthug kazyungutetundei ei ekwichichyo nyenjit kuntrukoniltyin elyet ka kwili; ko nun thun tshigitetunazya ndo ihah, tegwitie kenyantyi. 25 Ko einut Atshinnut tet kwinjiginchik enjit zyunettinidhitutluth ako kuntekwitatri ekwichichyo akotinchi elyet kukuntukutulhnduk, ko ei kwirzi chikitteltsi tsut ekwichichyo atteinjitrigweltsei kwut sut uttikungutunahtya, ako tta kwut sut, ako vizheithucho kwut sut, ako tzetigwitiyin kwut sut.

26 Ako tsut Paul tinjih tekwelhnjik, ako kendo ttrin zit kwah rsyetochithinjit zzeh rsikotitinyoo nittenizi, rsikotitinji ttrin kwilikoodhut ket kwahnduk, ettetginyachyo enjit atteinjitrigwahtsi kwunttlukwitetuä kwu tsut.

27 Ako ttrin chitsutetsinekthui khuinji kitlitkoodhut tej, Asia kwut sut Joudaianut, zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit zyunginahyin tej, tinjih

KINDIKIT XXI.

lyeinut tutthug zyunchigan-
ntlit, ako zyungiyantsit, 28
ungorzrul, Israel tinjihnut,
kwutsuttrunohndei: Chih
tinjih uttun nili, nikyō tinjih
tutthug kunonahtun, tinjih-
nut netsi, ako tegwitie, ako
tzut kwitekit: ako kwiye-
ndo tsut zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi
zit Griknut nittenili tthei,
ako chih tekit rsikotitinyoo
rsruiukōei. 29 Kwuggut
yoo kwiyetshi tei zzehkwil-
yei kwi zit Trophimus
Ephesus tinjih yah tincho
zyunginahyin, uttun zzeh
rsikotitinyoo kwi zit Paul
nitte yinyantshi tunginzhin.

30 Ako zzehkwilyei tutthug
nitukwitethinyin, ako thlun-
kulgelchil: ako Paul zyun-
konjik, ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo
kwut sut chekhgiyooko: ako
inchit tsut kittenivya kwu-
tuntrichotli. 31 Ako gitu-
dhaktha kōkkunginyoti tei,
ehthlogkututute nuvvenut
nuvvetshid tshid kinji vut
tsut gitechiltthut, Jerousa-
lem tutthug kättseinu-
kwinilih. 32 Uttun inchit tsut
nuvvenut ako ihthlog tinili
kit chotyin tsut nuvvetshid-
nut tukwelnjik, ako kotu
kulkanchil: ako kuttetun,
nuvvetshid tshid ako nuvve-
nut zyungunahyin tei, Paul
nunginelkha kungichonjik.

33 Ako tsut nuvvetshid
tshid kwu tsut nyakwun ni-
nizi, ako yoonjik, ako kuttu-

kwichildhut itsiniltlya nek-
thui ha nuvukdhatetua; ako
otakhut chootyin te nili
vili, ako chitti te tetti-
yin. 34 Ako tinjih lyei tet, ette-
nut ekwichichyo ihthlog
tungitetinyoo, ettenut chi-
choog; ako kättseinu-
troogwiei kwikirkhe elyet kizhya
tsenja tsut katetundei, yit
tsut kuttukwichildhut zzeh
nintei kwu tsut nitte nutru-
tatchya. 35 Ako vuzug-
koowhäwoochotli kwu kug
gitenizi tei, kwikit nukwini-
dhut, nuvvenut kirkhe nitri-
nyantshi, tinjih lyei kooko-
vasyook kenjit. 36 Kwu-
ggut yoo tinjih lyeinut kwi-
kki ginchil, zyungurzur,
Untichoozhit.

37 Ako Paul zzeh nintei
kwi zit nittetrutachya tei,
nuvvetshid tshid tsut akoti-
tinyoo, Kookwudhun lyet
ekwichichyo akotinyitakh-
nja? Uttun akotitinyoo,
Grik kinjik kanyitundei
lyet? 38 Ezyuk kwuggut
ei Ijpt tinjih elyet enili
lyet, uttun chih ttrin zit
kwiyetshi tei nitekwichan-
chik, ako nunh kwinjirh
tinjih tankthut tsut chotyin
tinili kit chotyin einut tinjih
dhelkthuinut zyungilih zyun-
tinyōk?

39 Ko Paul akotitinyoo, Sih
thlih ha tinjih ihthli Tarsus
kwut sut Joudaia tinjih, Ki-
likia kwi zit, zzehkwilyei

elyet kwichaë elyet kkwa zzehkwilyei tinjih: ako nit tsut sihtshik, ako tusochinyoo tinjihnut tsut gitihkhyä.

40 Ako akotiyootinyoo tei, Paul, tugoti nudhut, tinjihnut tsut nunulutazik. Ako kwinttluth kittutrukwitazi, tei, Hibräi kinjik zit ko tsut gikhe, akotitinyoo.

CHAPTER XXII.

TINJIHNUT, kwitchyanut ako kwittyinut, choog nyiwhot tsut kutuchihsinyoo zyunodhudhohtshei. 2 (Ako Hibräi kinjik zit ko tsut gikhe zyunkoogoochitthuk tei, kwiendo tsut kheguta-choyo: ako akotinyoo), 3 Sih thlih ha tinjih ithli Joudai tinjih, Kilikia kwut sut Tarsus kwi zit sik kwilih, ko chih zzehkwilyei kwi zit Gamaliel vik kthui lui tik-yihdhut, kwittyinut tugwitie kwitii thlanchi ha kwikit kusitrooniltyin, ako Vittekwichanchyo enjit trutilhtleh, nittso choog ttrin nyiwhot tutthug zyunohthli. 4 Ako chih kwinie chittshi kwu tsut kiitsitulheh, tinjihnut tthui ako trenjonut nukokdhadhihlih, ako kwitteitinitututh kwu tsut kwunttlunkodhihlih. 5 Nittso attejnjahtsi tshid tthui set kwahnduk, ako unjonut uttiigi-

chinut tutthug: einut ttsut tthui kwitchyanut tsut etunetle ochidhihsinjik, ako Damaskos kwu tsut khuitug kwudhelhtsei, einut zut tunginchyo kokdhadhitli Jerusalem kwu tsut nukotihthlya tthei, kokwutunazi kenjit.

6 Ako nukwinidhut, khuitug kwelhtsi kathog, ako Damaskos kwu tsut nyakwun ninihzi tei, ttrin tlud kwizyo, khun tsut zyehe kug kwut sut attri chinttsi sin nunyithutrho. 7 Ako nunh kug kwu tsut nututulhnui, ako kwi-tezyoo tihthuk akotusahnyoo, Saoul, Saoul, chyanggut tte siitsitinyaë? 8 Ako kwiti gikhe, Chootyin tte ili, Kekwadhut? Ako akotusahnyoo, Si Jisus Nazareth kwut sut ithli, uttun viitsitinyaë. 9 Ako einut sah tunginchyo ettelye attri zyunahyin, ako konuchutchilnei; ko vit tezyoo set tsut gikhe elyet zyunegichitsha. 10 Ako akotitihnyoo, chitti tte-tibsiya, Kekwadhut? Ako Kekwadhut akotusahnyoo, Ninyiheh, Damaskos kwu tsut nitte chiheih; ako tzut ekwichichyo kwuttutthug chitti nyenjit kittukookwichiltshei titintiya kenjit akotinyitrujanja. 11 Ako ei attri ekwahndit kirkhe elyet kwinelhya tei, einut sah tunginchyo kirkhe sit triti-

KINDIKIT XXII.

nyönk, Damaskos kwu tsut ninihi.

12 Ako ihtle Ananeias, tinjih nirsyootahnyoo tegwiti kit, Joudaianut tutthug zut zyunkoogwichin kirkhe kwirzi vet trookwahnduk, 13 set tsut ninizi, ako serkhe nudhut akotusahnyoo, Kwitcheya, Saöl, khuneäneditiyi. Ako ei kochitri inchi khuneänihsityi ako vukko kwinilhyin. 14 Ako akotitinyoo, Nyiwhot ttiyut ko Vittekwichanchyo nittekwichiltshej, vit yinji katitundei, ako uttun Tshitchöe tunaya, ako viz zhig kwut sut kwitezoo titintthuk. 15 Kwuggut yoo venjit tinjih tutthug tsut kwinduk tilya ei ekwichechyo kenjit kwunayin ako kwitintthuk. 16 Ako choog chyaggut tte kwudhaei? ninyihet, ako bapteiz nyit trootsya, ako nit trigwandyoth kwut sut nik kuötrhya, Kekwadhut orzi kookkutginikhyi.

17 Ako nukwinidhut, Jerousalem kwu tsut ninenisihzi tej, ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit gitihti kathog, sah tsitkwinidhut; 18 ako nelhyin akotusahnyoo, Khudhantshi, ako Jerousalem kwut sut anidhook kethle chiheih: kwuggut yoo senjit kwunduk nit sut kotitetundul kkwa. 19 Ako akotitihnyoo, Kekwadhut, kute-

tunthun kazyungutundei thlelchil zzeh tutthug kwi zit kwiteitinitututh kwi zit nukodhihlih, ako nukonidhelhkha einut nik kinjiginchik: 20 ako nik kwinduk Stephanos vut tta gitunja tej, sun tte kerkhe nihdhut, ako nadhut ginelshin, ako einut niginyahthut ko kwuchah kunidhihtyi. 21 Ako akotusahnyoo, Kethle chiheih: kwuggut yoo tzut kwut sut nizhit Atshinnut tsut nit tulhah.

22 Ako chih kinji kwu tsut zyungiyoodhantshej, ako nuntugitidhantyin, akotungitinyoo, Akotinchinunh kug kwut sut untichoozhit: kwuggut yoo kwutundei elyet kookwili. 23 Ako ungorzrul kathog, ako kitti yikk kutunuggelcha, ako thlyeth yettun giltlit, 24 nuvvetshid tshid kittekwichildhut zzeh nintei kwu tsut nittetrutat- chya, ako akotitinyoo, vithleitrututatho kwikirkhe vit tshitrikwutandul; thlan- chi ha kat etundei chitti kenjit kwikit venjit ungorzrul. 25 Ako ttilya ha nukekdhäiei kathog, Paul ei nuvvetshid kerkhe nidhut tsut akotitinyoo, Nyiwhenjit tugwiti kit kwichöei lyet tinjih Rom tinjih nili, ako elyet vit tukwicheiltri vithleitrututatho? 26 Ako nuvvetshid kwitintthuk tej, nuvvetshid tshid

tsut chozi, ako yah kwahnduk, akotitinyoo, chitti ttetintiya? kwuggut yoo chih tinjih Rom tinjih nili. 27 Ako nuvvetshid ninizi, ako akotiyahnyoo, Sah kwahnduk, Rom tinjih ili lyet? Ako akotitinyoo, Aha. 28 Ako nuvvetshid tshid kwiti gikhe, Yootsei lyei ha chih zzehkwilyei kwittii enilnjik. Ako Paul akotitinyoo, Ko sihsikkwilih inchi. 29 Ezyuk kwuggut einut gitshuntahndul lye inchi tsut giye-thlechithichil: ako nuvvetshid tshid tthui nuchuttahnei, Rom tinjih nili kaetundei tle, ako nikdhaniei kenjit.

30 Ko kendo ttrin zit, chitti kenjit Joudaianut kirkhe vit tuntukwitunië thlanchi ha katetundei ket tinjitizhit kenjit, nuyiniut, ako atteinjiahtsi njonut ako uttiigichinut tutthug tsut kuntukwichildhut thluguteta kenjit, ako Paul kwitenyantshi, ako ko ndo niyinyantshi.

CHAPTER XXIII.

AKO Paul uttiigichinut neyitetiyin, akotitinyoo, Tinjihnut kwitchyanut, choog ttrin kwu tsut uttakwutundei nirzi tutthug zit Vittekwichanchyo nda kwihndei.

2 Ako atteinjiahtsi tshid
318

Ananeias yerke nichilzinut tsut kuntukwichildhut gizhuntetun. 3 Ako tsut Paul akotiyahnyoo, zzehkhyoth takui treltsei, Vittekwichanchyo nit tunetun: ako tugwitie kit sit toututantri kenjit dhinti lyet, ako tugwitie netsi sit tunetutun kuttukwichadhut? 4 Ako einut kerkhe nugichilzi akotungitinyoo, Vittekwichanchyo vit atteinjiahtsi tshid kwirzoo vut tsut ginikhyi lyet? 5 Ako Paul akotitinyoo, Kwitchyanut, atteinjiahtsi tshid nili, kaisuhndei kkwa: kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth, Nyah kwitchin kwet kekwadhut tshid elyet kwirzoo venjit gittidhikhya.

6 Ko Paul ko lud Saddousinut, ako chizinut Pharisinut zyungili, uttiigichinut ndo irzrul, Tinjihnut kwitchyanut, Pharisii ihthli, Pharisinut ttsut kwitinji: nininchiknut nokonyoo ako ninekwali kenjit sit tukwitichatri.

7 Ako chih kwikit gikhe tle, Pharisinut ako Saddousinut ko kitdetug nithlinetsi nitukwichitdhut: ako tinjih lyeinut nikyittininjkwichithäe. 8 Kwuggut yoo Saddousinut akotunginyoo elyet ninekwali kwili, zyehekewitchin tthei elyet kkwa, chunkyo tthui elyet kkwa: ko Pharisinut ehtle-tsut ket kookwahnduk. 9

Ako kwintluth trurzur kwilih: ako Pharisinut ttsei attuntluth ettenut nugoehil, ako niitsitegichilehik, akotungitinyoo, Chih tinjih zit ekwichichyo kwirzoo elyet kunkwaah: ko chunkyo ko zyeketkwitchin yit tsut gikhe chi, Vittekwichanchyo netsi nitsyochi rsho. 10 Ako kwintluth tsut nithlinetsi nitekwichidhut tej, nuvvetshid tshid, ket nachut ko kirkhe Paul vitutunatcha lye, nuvvenut tsut kuntukwchildhut kwite tsut guteta, ako ko tet kwut sut trugitekwal, ako zzeh nintei kwu tsut nittegitatchya.

11 Ako kendo ttodh zit Kekwadhut yerke nidhut, ako akotitinyoo, Yinjichintluth, Paul: kwuggut yoo nittso Jerousalem kwi zit set kwanduk, kwikit tthui Rom kwi zit set kwutanduk.

12 Ako ttrin nukwinidhut tej, Joudaianut ettenut thlunkolnjik, kinji nittei ha kwirzoo kwu tsut kwuntlutugutazi, akotungitinyoo, elyet zyunugutteä tthui ako elyet zyunugitethinja tthui Paul nugutatha kwu tsut.

13 Ako tankthut tsut chotyin yendo tsut tungunachyo chih thlunokilnjik uttugite-tuggun. 14 Ako atteinjiahtsi njonut ako unjonut tsut nigininchil, akotungitinyoo, Kwirzoo kwichintsi kwu tsut

kinji nittei ha kwunttletutazi, elyet ekwichichyo zyunutudhituä Paul tudhaktha kwu tsut. 15 Ezyuk kwuggut choog nyiwhon uttiigichinut ha nuvvetshid tshid tsut giitshigidhohthli nika ttrin zit nyiwhot tsut kwite neyittatchya, kwiendo tsut thlanchi ha ekwichichyo venjit kuntoututohtri kwikit: ako nyiwhon, nyakwun nutehah kwiyetshi, tudhaktha kenjit zyunochidhazin.

16 Ko Paul vechi viz zyoo nutrikwunahi ket kwitintthuk tej, ninizi ako zzeh nintei kwu tsut nittenizi, ako Paul ahkwelhnduk. 17 Ako Paul nuvvetshid ihtllo uttu tsut ookkutgikhe, ako akotitinyoo, Chih ttsyah nuvvetshid tshid tsut ninyantshi: kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo kitechitiyin ket yah kwutahnduk. 18 Ezyuk kwuggut yoonjik, ako nuvvetshid tshid tsut niyinyantshi, ako akotitinyoo, Paul vitteitinitututh uttu tsut sokkutgikhe, ako sotetukthut chih ttsyah nit tsut nitelchya, uttun ekwichichyo kitechitiyin akotinyitahnja.

19 Ako nuvvetshid tshid yinli kirkhe yoonjik, ako teizi yootakthut thun kwikit, Chitti tte kinittiyin akotusutanja?

20 Ako akotitinyoo, Joudaianut thlunginazhin zyun-

nyitkookotutetukthut nika ttrin zit Paul uttiitrigichi tsut nutanchya, ekwichichyo venjit kwiendo tsut thlan-chi ha otutakthut kwikit. 21 Ezyuk kwuggut kwikinjinyitgoshit rsho: kwuggut yoo ko tet kwut sut tinjih tankthut tsut chotyin yendo tsut kiyenjit nunchuichilzi, einut kinji nittei ha kwirzoo kwu tsut kwunttletugntazi, elyet te zyunuguttea ako elyet zyunugutethinja tthui gitudhaktha kwu tsut: ako choog zyunkochilzin, khenit-teikwichittaei nit sut kunkookooli.

22 Ezyuk kwuggut nuvvetshid tshid ttsyah akheöchonjit, ako yit tsut kuttukwchildhut, Chih ekwichichyo ket kwikesihnantyï tinjih ihthle akotonyoo rsho. 23 Ako nuvvetshid tet tsut nekthunnut uttu tsut ket geti, ako akotitinyoo, Nuvve nekthui tinili kit chotyin ersyenunkohndei Kaisaria kwu tsut gutetah kenjit, ako thluichoh ha kututulnut chitsutetsinekthei tsut chotyin, ako irzitiyinnut nekthui tinili kit chotyin, ttodh zit tei ttyig kochitri; 24 ako thluichoh rsyunohtli, Paul kih kug gitutachya kenjit, ako kwundei ha Philiks kekwardhut choh tsut nugitatchya kenjit.

25 Ako chih kwikit etune-

tle ettinyotluth: 26 Klaudius Lusias kekwardhut choh Philiks kwiendo tsut nirzi tsut, nyit kwazi. 27 Chih tinjih Joudaianut kirkhe othinjik, ako ko kirkhe tudhadha lyee: akotsut nuvvenut ha ko tsut ninihzi, ako khunelhgga, kikyelnjik Rom tinjih nili. 28 Ako katisuhndei tinjisizhit tei chyaggut te giyenjit kwirzoo zyungikhe, ko uttiitrigichi tsut kwite ninilhtshi: 29 uttun vih kwilhej ko tugwitie ochikthud kenjit kwirzoo vin netsi trigikhe, ko elyet te ekwichichyo kwinetsi trigikhyi zyungittiya trutudhaktha ko nuvukdhatrutetuä kenjit kookooli. 30 Ako kwikesitriniltyï tei nittso Joudaianut ei tinjih enjit nuncheigutazi, inchit tsut nit tsut chidhelheh, ako einut kwirzoo ginetsituninyoo tthui ko tsut kuttukwichidnelhdhut nyin ndo vin netsi ei ekwichichyo zyungittiyin zyunkigitekhyä. Kwirzi tonchyo.

31 Ezyuk kwuggut nuvvenut, nittso ko tsut kuntu-kwitrchildhut, Paul zyunkonjik, ako ttodh zit Antipatris kwu tsut niginyantshi. 32 Ko kendo ttrin zit thluichoh ha kututulnut giyahteta akhezyunkotinyoo, ako zzeh nintei kwu tsut kinegichithichil: 33 einut Kaisaria kwu

KINDIKIT XXIII. XXIV.

tsut nigininchil tej, ako
 kekwardhut choh etunetle
 nittlungiltsyoo, Paul tthei
 kinda niginyantshi. 34 Ako
 kekwardhut choh kwitichot-
 yin tle, nichin kthoikit kwut
 sut nili otakthut. Ako Kili-
 kia kwut sut nili kikyanyik ;
 35 einut kwirzoo nyit netsi
 zyunkigikhyi nigininchil tej
 tthei, nyootudhelhtsha, nyoo.
 Ako kittukwiewildhut Herod
 kuttukootichitri zzeh kwi zit
 vik kutrutunahtya.

CHAPTER XXIV.

AKO ttrin ihtlolkwunli
 kwittle Ananeias attei-
 njiahtsi tshid unjonut ette-
 nut ha koteizi, ako Tertullus
 ihtle kwirzi kitlit gikhyi
 ha, einut kekwardhut choh
 tsut netsi zyunkookwelh-
 nduk.

2 Ako vokkuttrigikhe tej,
 Tertullus yin netsi gichokhe,
 akotitinyoo, Kwuggut yoo
 nik kirkhe ttsinettun kwint-
 tluth tsut kunitiyin, ako nik
 kookeitäug kwikirkhe chih
 kwitchinnut enjit rsyene-
 trikwinili tigwittiyin, 3 sheg
 ako nikyo hui kwinidhun
 tutthug ha zyunotinyitinji,
 Philiks kwinttluth chinttsi.
 4 Ko elyet nizhook uninilh-
 tya ehthli kenjit, nyochisuk-
 thut nizzyoogguttigwidichyo
 kirkhe kinji nitsin nyiwhotu-
 dhantsha. 5 Kwuggut yoo

chih tinjih vikwäei trandyoth,
 ako Joudaianut tutthug ko
 tet nikyo nunh kug käuttsei-
 nutroogwiei nuntukwitahnde,
 ako Nazarinut ehthlonut
 tet tshid nili: 6 uttun zzeh
 rsikotitinyoo rsruj kwuteä
 kookoukwenjik tthei: uttun
 vukkoehidhaggoth tthui, ako
 nyiwhot tegwitje kit vitou-
 tutatri zyunyinitizhin. 7
 Ko nuvvetshid tshid Lusias
 ninizi, ako kwinttluth rsikoo-
 ndei ha nyiwhonli ttsut tri-
 yinniko, 8 einut ginetsigi-
 khyi tsut kuntukwiewildhut
 nit tsut nuguteta; uttun
 vittshidhanji kwikirkhe nun
 thun chih ekwichichyo kwut-
 tutthug kenjit kutitizhya
 katitunde, chitti kenjit vin
 netsi ginitikhyi.

9 Ako Joudaianut tthui
 thluntugutahnyoo, akotungi-
 tinyoo chih ekwichichyo
 kwikit tigwinchyo.

10 Ako Paul, kekwardhut
 choh netshiyittinetäuk tle
 gitekhyia kenjit, kwiti gikhe,
 Kwuggut yoo kasuhndei chih
 kwitchinnut tsut nukwutu-
 dhut kwilyei kuttoutichatri
 ilih, kwittri tseyin kwitili ha
 kutetchihsinyoo: 11 kwug-
 gut yoo kinyidhun katitu-
 ndei, ttrin ihtlogchotyin
 tsut nekthui elyet yendo
 tsut kwili Jerousalem kwu
 tsut kichidhihzi gittitihchya
 kenjit. 12 Ako zzeh rsiko-
 titinyoo kwi zit tthui tinjih

KINDIKIT XXIV.

ihthle ha kwitutetunihe, ko tinjih lyei nututulhnde tthui elyet sunkookwaä, ako thlelchil zzeh tthui elyet kkwa, ako zzehkwilyei kwi zit tthui elyet kkwa: 13 ako elyet te kunkidhun tthui nit tsut kwikungutunahtya ei ekwichichyo kenjit sin netsi kigikhyi. 14 Ko chih nit tsut ket kwelnduk, ei Kwinie kwikit kethlekweitunutaë ket tungahnyoo, kwikit nyiwhot ttyinut ko Vittekwichanchyo vik kelnduk, ekwichichyo kwuttutthug tugwitie kit, ako kuttugwitäugnut zit kwitinyithutluth kwikinjihshit: 15 Vittekwichanchyo tsut nokonyoo kihsiyin, ei yoo chihnut kuttetun te nungiyooovahyin, ninukwali nininchiknut tet kwut sut kwitelya tshitchöenut tthui ako tshitchienut tthui. 16 Chih zit tthui kusuldhuk uttakwutunde kwutukthutkwichizhi kettun sheg kitihsiya Vittekwichanchyo tsut ako tinjih tsut. 17 Ako nukwutudhut kwilyei kwittle zyoogguttigwidichyo ozi sak kwitchinnut enjit niitihthlya kenjit, ako atteinjitrigwahtsi ninihzi. 18 Ei kwittet zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit sirsotitetyoo sun kookwäei, tinjih lyei ha elyet kkwa, ako kättsejnukwatshit tthui elyet kkwa. 19 Ko Joudaianut ettenut Asia

kwut sut zyunkwilih, einut ettelye kookooli tzut tungitechya, ako kwinetsi zyunkigitekhyä, set tsut ekwichichyo zyungittiyin chi. 20 Ko chihnut kuttetunthun akotungichoonyoo ekwichichyo teko senjit kunkookwäei, uttiigichinut ndo nihdhut kathog, 21 ko chih kwitichihnyoo ithhlog kenjit kwirzi, ko tet nihdhut tei kwikit ihrzrul, Nininchiknut ninukwali kenjit choog ttrin nyiwhon ndo sit toutichatri.

22 Ko Philiks chih ekwichichyo kwitintthuk tei, Kwinie kenjit kwiendo tsut thlanchi ha käetunde kenjit, akhetukochonjit, akotitinyoo, Lusias nuvvetshid tshid kotutehah tei, nyiwhot echichi ggut kuttoutitelhtri. 23 Ako nuvvetshid tsut kuttukwichildhut kuttunahtya kenjit, ako kwu tsut tuta-zhya, ako yit tsun nilinut gikuntahnduk kenjit ko gitsutnutetah elyet kwittsyenutunethäun.

24 Ako ttrin enekwidichit kwittle, Philiks tit trenjo Drousilla ha, uttun Joudaia trig ilih, ninizi tei, Paul kuichileh, ako Kreist kwikinjkwizhit kenjit yoodhantshei. 25 Ako tshitgwichoëtigwittiyin, ako uttutsutkek-wadhut, ako kuttukwiti-chatri nukwitutattha kenjit gikhe kathog, Philiks viz zit

nuchuttintthei, ako kwiti gikhe, Choog kenjit nechinti; ako kwirzi tei kisiyin, nyookkunegitihchya. 26 Nukovili tthei Paul kirkhe yoottsei vuntlutrutazya yin nututendul kenjit: ezyuk kwuggut kwiendo nikhun yookkulheh, ako yah gikhe. 27 Ko nukwutudhut nekthui kwutto kwichodhut tle Philiks yit tekit Porkius Phestos konjik: ako Philiks, Joudaianut ha chekoorzi khugwitetua ket tinjitizhit, Paul nuvukdhaniei akheochonjit.

CHAPTER XXV.

EZYUK kwuggut Phestos ei kthoikit kwu tsut ketenizi tei, ttrin ttiyig kwittle Kaisaria kwut sut Jerousalem kwu tsut gichozi. 2 Ako atteinjiahtshi tshid ako Joudaianut tshidnut Paul netsi giyahzyunkwahnduk, ako gitsutotetukthut, 3 ako kih netsi chekoorzi zyunkotetukthut, Jerousalem kwu tsut yookkuitahah, ukwaun ttui kwinjik trutudhaktha kenjit nutrikwunahi zyunkoogweltsei. 4 Ako tsut Phestos kwiti gikhe, Paul Kaisaria kwi zit vik kuttrunahtyi, ako uttunthun nyakwun zut kwu tsut kethle tehah. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut einut nyiwhot tet

kudhunnut zyungili, sah kotegichoochya, nyoo, ako ei tinjih ekwichichyo teko kooli chi, vin netsi zyunkigokhya.

6 Ako ttrin nikittankthut ko ithlogchotyin kwiendo elyet kkwa ko tet tinchyo tei, Kaisaria kwu tsut kotechozi; ako kendo ttrin zit kitetlechiti kug inti, ako Paul nutrutatchya kenjit kittukwichildhut. 7 Ako ninizi tei, ei Joudaianut Jerousalem kwut sut kotuginchil kwunnugutazi, ako kwirzoo tekwichili kwilyei ako kwinti Paul netsi nuntukookwichotli, ei elyet kun-kizhya kwikuntugutunahtya. 8 Kwizyik Paul ketutitinyoo, Joudaianut ko tegwitie netsi elyet kkwa, ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwinetsi elyet kkwa, Kaiser netsi tthui elyet kkwa, ekwichichyo trigwandyoth elyet tihsiya.

9 Ko Phestos Joudaianut ha chekoorzi khugwitetua ket tinjitizhit, Paul ti gikhe, akotitinyoo, Jerousalem kwu tsut gitihah lyet, ako zut chih ekwichichyo kenjit sunndo nit tukwitrututahtri?

10 Ko Paul akotitinyoo, Kaiser vik kuttukwitichitri tekit nihthut, nichin te ette lye sit tukwitrututahtri: Joudaianut tsut elyet ekwichichyo teko tihsiya, nittso nun te kwiendo kwirzi kan-

ytundeī. 11 Ezyuk kwug-gut teko tihsiyin chi, ako ekwichichyo chittshi kwu tsut kookooli tihsiyin chi, nutihtha kwittsi elyet nutu-tutudhulhndeī, ko chih ek-wichichyo kenjit sin netsi kigikhyi elyet kwili chi, elyet ihtle kidhun ko nit-tlunsittachya. Kaisar vook-kutginihkhyi.

12 Ako tsut Phestos uttii-gichinut ha gikhe tle, kwiti gikhe, Kaisar vookkutgini-khyi lyet? Kaisar tsut tihah.

13 Ako ttrin enekwidichit kwutto kwichodhut tle Agrippa kekwadhut choh ako Berneiki Kaisaria kwu tsut niginiioth Phestos ugu-tazi kenjit. 14 Ako ttrin kwilyei zut tiginchyo tle, Phestos Paul ggut kooli kekwadhut choh ndo nite-kwitinilih, akotitinyoo, Tinjih ihtle kooli Philiks kirkhe nuvukdhataei akheochithin-jit: 15 Jerousalem kwi zit tihchyo tej, venjit atteinjiah-tsinjonut ako Joudaianut ko unjonut sah zyunkookwah-nduk, vin netsi kuttutrootu-tahtri, zyunkotetukthut. 16 Einut tsut kwiti gikhe, Elyet te Rom tinjihnut ko tii kit kwili tinjih ihtle rsyetetkoogwitali kwu tsut kwuntlutrutahchya, uttun vin netsi trigikhyi einut ginetsigikhyi tininyun tsut

tiyin kwiyetshi, ako kwitekit ketutitetinja ei ekwichichyo kenjit vin netsi trigikhyi ukwaei. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut, tzut thligelchil tej, elyet zuketukwitelhsha, ko kendo ttrin zit kuttukwitichitri tetlechiti kug ihti, ako kut-tukwichidhelhdhut ei tinjih nutrutahchya. 18 Venjit, kwineti gikhyinut nugi-chilzi tej, ekwichichyo nittso tinihzhin elyet nunkoogwi-chilya: 19 ko ochikthud ettug khe ko kwitie kyo vin netsi zyungettiyin, ako Jisus ihtle enjit, uttun ninidhut, uttun Paul kwundeī yahnyoo. 20 Ako nirzi ndo ninjiithut kenjit nittso chih ekwichi-chyo kenjit kookkuttrigite-khya, otelhkthut Jerousalem kwu tsut tehah yinizhin chi, ako zut chih ekwichichyo kenjit vit toutrututahtri. 21 Ko Paul kookkutginchi tej Sebastos vik kuttukwiticha-tri kwu tsut vik kutrutunah-tya, vut tsut kuttukwiehi-dhelhdhut vik kutrutunah-tya Kaisar tsut tulhah kwu tsut.

22 Ako Agrippa Phestos tsut akotitinyoo, Sun te ei tinjih otudhelhtsha ket tin-jihsudhut.

Nika ttrin zit otudhantsha, nyoo.

23 Ezyuk kwuggut kendo ttrin zit, Agrippa ninizi tej, ako Berneiki, nindulkwich-

anchoy kwichinttsi ha, ako nunutzichitul tekit kwi zit nitteginieith, nuvvetshid tshidnut, ako zzehkwilyei tinjih tshidnut ha, Phestos kuttukwichildhut kirkhe Paul nittetrinyantshi.

24 Ako Phestos akotitinyoo, Agrippa kekwadhutchoh, ako tinjih tutthug tzut nyiwhah zyunohtli, chih tinjih zyunohtyin venjit Joudaianut lyeinut tutthug set tsut zyunkigikhe, Jerousalem kwi zit tthui ako tzut tthui, ungorzrul elyet te kookwili tthui te kwutendei. 25 Ko elyet te ekwichichyo chittshi kwi tsut kookooli titiya kookwilhei tei, ako uttun thun Sebastos tsut kookkutginchi, vit tulhah kinjittinihdhut. 26 Venjit ekwichichyo tshiti ha kidhihsiyin set kekwadhut tsut kwittitinihtluth. Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhon ndo ninelhtshi, ako kwiendo tsut nyin ndo, kekwadhut choh Agrippa, vatututetua tle, ekwichichyo kitihsyia lye kwittitinihtluth kenjit. 27 Kwuggut yoo set tsut kwichoei kkwa kit tinchoy vukabadhaei trutahah ako chitti te vin netsi tekwichotli ket trikwutahnduk kkwa.

CHAPTER XXVI.

AKO Agrippa Paul tsut akotitinyoo, Khe njit

gitikhya akotinyoochootinyoo.

Ako tsut Paul ninuluchazi, ako kutetitinyoo: 2 Ssonili uttochihsinyoo, kekwadhut choh Agrippa, kwuggut yoo choog ttrin nyin ndo uttutitihsinja; ei ekwichichyo tutthug kenjit Joudaianut kirkhe sin netsi trigikhyi: 3 kwiendo tsut kwuggut yoo Joudaianut tet kwitii ako ochikthud tutthug zyunkooli thlanchi ha kanyitunde: ezyuk kwuggut nyoochisukthut kinjikkwichanchyo ha sotudhantsha. 4 Ezyuk kwuggut sik kwunde tikyihdhut kwuno kwut sut, ei koogwinyaei kwut sut sak kwitchin tet ako Jerousalem kwi zit kwilih, Joudaianut tutthug kazyungutunde; 5 einut trootshid kwut sut sazyungutunde, ket zyunkookwutahnduk akotunginidhun chi, nyiwhon nutinde nithliun kwiendo tsut thlanchi ha kwikit Pharisi kwihnde. 6 Ako choog khenitteikwichtaei nokonyoo Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe nyiwhot ttiyut tsut tretsei kenjit tzut nihthut sit tukwitutatri kenjit: 7 ei khenitteikwichtaei kwu tsut nyiwhak kwitchin ihthlogchotyin tsut nekthunnut tungunachyo, nukwahnde ha ttodh ako ttrin Vittekwichanchyo ukungahnduk, kwu tsut nuguteta kun-

KINDIKIT XXVI.

kookoli. Chih nokonyoo kenjit, kekwadhut choh Agrippa, Joudaianut kirkhe sit netsi trigikhyi. 8 Chyaggut te nyiwihok kirkhe elyet kookwidhun kwikinjitri-zhit kuttukwitichatri, ninichiknut Vittekwichanchyo ninekovahtli chi? 9 Ezyuk kwuggut thlih ha ako tetochihsinyoo, ettelye Nazareth kwut sut Jisus vorzi netsi ekwichichyo kwilyei titihsiya kookooli. 10 Ei kwikit tihsiyin tthei Jerousalem kwi zit: ako rsotitinyoonut lyeinut kwitteitinitututhkwizit kotunechidhihli, atteinjiahtsi njonut ttsut kuttukwitadhut ochidhihsinjik; ako nukovahchik tei, sit tezyoo ko netsi kwunttlutihei. 11 Ako thlelchil zzeh kwuttutthug kwi zit nikhun kokwunelhsi, ako kwirzoo zyunkigitekhyia kenjit konulhkuk; ako kwinttluth ko netsi khatinilhzhi kenjit zzehkwilyei oout kwu tsut inchi köitsituleh.

12 Ei ekwichichyo ket Damaskos kwu tsut chidhihzi kathog atteinjiahtsinjonut kuttukwitadhut ako kwunttlutekwitetäei ha, 13 ttrin tlud tei, kekwadhut choh, ukwäun kwinie zit zyeu kug kwut sut attri nilhyin, ttrinorzi chahndit yendo tsut, sin nenyithutrho ako einut sah kugututul. 14 Ako nyi-

whot tutthug nunh kug nuntechidhanei tei, Hibra kinjik zit kwitezyoo chihthuk akotusahnyoo, Säoul, Säoul, chyaggut tte siitsitinyaë? nyenjit kookontrhi kwikitechie kutudhintul. 15 Ako akotitihnyoo, Chootyin tte ili, Kekwadhut? Ako Kekwadhut akotitinyoo, Jisus ihthli, uttun viitsitinyaë. 16 Ko unetshinitäei, ako näë; kwuggut yoo chih kenjit nit tsut sik kwitinchin, chih ekwichichyo kwunayin tthei, ako ei ekwichichyo kenjit nit tsut sik kwititechya tthei, ultsun ako kwinduk nit tukwititelhtshi; 17 tinjinhnut ttsut, ako Atshinnut tsut niyinihji, einut tsut nit tulhah, 18 nikyinde kotinilya, tsegga kwut sut attri kwu tsut uttsekututuneta, ako Satan vut ttui kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo tsut, trigwandyoth ekwitichya zyunkookotitetundul kenjit, ako rsotitinyoo trahtsinut tet kwittij kwikinjikwizhit siz zit kirkhe.

19 Ezyuk kwuggut, kekwadhut choh Agrippa, zyeu kug kookwitechin kwu tsut elyet kookukwelthut ihthlya: 20 ko einut Damaskos kwi zit tsut trootshid, ako Jerousalem kwi zit tthui, ako Joudaia kthoikit tutthug nikyo, ako Atshinnut tsut ket kwelhinduk, kineinjiigutetuta

ako Vittekwichanchyo tsut
uttsekututuneta, ako kwi-
ttrid kineinjiikwitizhit ket
ginili akotunkoogwutahya.
21 Chih ekwichichyo kenjit
Joudaianut sikkoczyunchil-
ggoth zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi
zit, ako sik gutudhaktha
kenjit kwikunkokwenjik. 22
Ezyuk kwuggut Vittekwi-
chanchyo ttsut kwutsuttri-
kwinji ochidhihsinjik kirkhe,
choog ttrin kwu tsut ndo
ihsya, nittsulnut ako chin-
ttsinut tthei ket kwelhnduk,
ekwichichyo tichihnyoo
kkwa ko ei kuttugwitäugnut
ako Moses akotungitinyoo
ettelye nukwitutattha: 23
Kreist khuinjiitetudhut chi,
ako nininchiknut tet kwut
sut ninekwali ttsut trootshid
nili lye tinjihnut tsut ako
Atshinnut tsut attri ket kwu-
tahnduk.

24 Ako kathog kwikit utte-
titinyoo, Phestos kwitezyoo
techintsi ha akotitinyoo, Paul
khatinyazhi; nik kikyikwa-
nji kwichinttsi khanikkwu-
nei.

25 Ko Paul akotitinyoo, el-
yet te khatinidhilihzhith, Phe-
stos kwinttluth chinttsi, ko
kinji thlitegwitli ako kitshi-
kwudhundei kwirzi ginih-
khyi. 26 Kwuggut yoo ke-
kwadhut choh chih ekwichi-
cho katunde, uttun tsut
tthei yinjikwichintluth ha
ginihkhyi: kwuggut yoo

kwikinjisittrashit elyet chih
ekwichichyo ettug vut sut
nukwineli; kwuggut yoo
chih echichi elyet nukwinai
titiya. 27 Kekwadhut choh
Agrippa, kuttugwitäugnut
ko kinjinizhit lyet? Kasuh-
ndei kwikinjinizhit.

28 Ako Agrippa Paul tsut
akotitinyoo, * khuinji kwiki-
njisashit Kristian tihthlya.*

29 Ako Paul akotitinyoo,
Vittekwichanchyo tsut ket
tinjisihzhith tegwultsul tsut
ko tegwultluth tsut nun rzi
elyet kkwa, ko tutthug tthui
choog ttrin zyunsikkodhelt-
shei, sik kit zyunnugiteti-
lya chih kwukdhadhuei ke-
ttun kwirzi.

30 Ako kwikit gikhe tle,
kekwadhut choh nedhikhyin,
ako kekwadhut choh tsei,
ako Berneiki, ako einut kwah
gichiltshei: 31 ako ihthloth
tsei gichochil tei, nikha
zyunkigeti, akotungitinyoo,
Chih tinjih ekwichichyo chi-
ttshi ko kwukdhadhuei ket
kookooli elyet tithiyin. 32
Ako Agrippa Phestos tsut
akotitinyoo, Chih tinjih
ettelye kookwudhun vittite-
tundul, elyet Kaisar ookkut-
gikhya chi.

CHAPTER XXVII.

A KO ttrihchoh nivya ha
Itali kwu tsut tituta

* Or, tegwultsul kwikinjetichazhit
Kristian sit tantaya.

kinjittritinidhut tej, Paul ako chizi ettenut vitteitini-
linut kwunttlukogili nuvve-
tshid Joulios vazi tsut, Se-
bastos vit ehthlogkututute
ttsut nili. 2 Ako Adramit-
tium ttrihchoh zit idichil,
Asia nithliitun kwu tsut
ttrihchoh nivya ha trutetah
kwilih, nitsenidichil, Aris-
tarkos, Thessaloneika kwut
tsut Makedonia tinjih nyi-
whah tinchyo. 3 Ako kendo
ttrin zit Seidon tedhidichil.
Ako Joulios Paul zyooggut-
tigwidichyo ha tashin, ako
tul lugnut tsut tehah kwiku-
trunahtyi otitetundul kenjit
koukwenjik yintlutiei. 4
Ako zut kwut sut nitsenidi-
chil tej, Kupros nukug ttri-
choh nivya ha odhidichil,
kwuggut yoo kwititinintrui.
5 Ako Kilikia ako Pamphu-
lia choochoh tteto ttrihchoh
nivya ha nenidichil tej,
Murra Likia kwut sut zzeh-
kwilyei kwu tsut ninidichil.
6 Ako zut nuvvetshid Alek-
sandria kwut sut ttrihchoh
Itali tsut ula ukwaei; ako
yiz zit nyiwhilih. 7 Ako
ttrin kwilyei ttrihchoh nivya
ha nenjik ituta tej, ako nersit
tsut Kneidos kwuntei ket
ninidichil, attrui nyiwhot
titinie kenjit, Krit nukug,
Salmoni kwuntei ket ttri-
choh nivya ha odhidichil;
8 ako, nersit kodhidichil,
kwitekit ithhlog Ndug Kw-

rzi koovazi kwu tsut tedhidi-
chil; ei kwu tsut nyakwun
Laseä zzehkwilyei kwilih.

9 Ako nizhook kwutto kwi-
chodut tej, ako choog ttri-
choh nivya ha khuitug tri-
gwatsi koukonyoo, kwuggut
yoo choog tutraki uttui
kwutto kwichodhut, Paul
köundeitutäe, 10 ako ako-
tunkovahnnyoo, Tinjihnut,
kwinilhyin chih kwetya
undeikwitazi ako tukwi-
tutashit kwinttluth tsut
kwitelya, ttrihchoh viz zit
kotli ako ttrihchoh ei kwirzi
elyet kkwa, ko nyiwhok
kwundeitthei. 11 Ko nuvve-
tshid ttrihtliukahnduk ako
ttrihchoh tsut kekwadhut, ei
ekwichichyo Paul kirkhe
trigikhe yendo tsut kinji-
dhut. 12 Ako ndug elyet
kirsikwichachya khui izyuk-
trikwutahta kenjit, kwiendo
lyeinut nitteigitinie zut
kwut sut tthei kethle truteta,
kookwudhun chi Phineiki
kwu tsut tutruteta, ako zut
khui trikwutahta; ei yoo
Krit ndug nili, tssiënyo attrui
ako tssiëti attrui kwu tsut
kookwitechin.

13 Ako ttrin tlud tsui kwut
sut tako attrui tej, ko ninji-
trudhut kwitshilunkookoei
tungenizhin kenjit, nitseki-
dichil, ako Krit kerkhe un
ttrihchoh nivya ha gininchil.
14 Ko nizhook kwittle elyet
kkwa attrui nitityei nutin-

KINDIKIT XXVII.

ttrui, kō Yooroklidon koovazi. 15 Akō ttrihchōh zitnuthukuth tei, akō elyet kunitizhya attrui tutsut nidichil, kwu tsut tunkwazhin akō zitnidhidichil. 16 Akō njyoo tsul ihthlog Klauda vazi zaidichil, nersit kunitizhin ttrihchōh tsul kwu tsut kuttrookwutadhut: 17 akō tungiyotli tei, vakwutsut-trunthinjik kagilih, ttrihchōh tlochōh kukochotuth; akō zyungunachut niilichoo kwi zit kutunetuta, ttrihchōh nivya zug gichiltsoo, akō kwikit zitnitrininchil. 18 Akō attrui chōh kirkhe kwinttluth nutunnyiwhah-tshik, kendo ttrin zit ttrihchōh zit dhitli tegilih; 19 akō nekthud ttrin zit kendo ttrin zit ttrihchōh echichi khe nyiwhonli ha teitilih. 20 Akō ttrin kwilyei kathog ttrin orzi akō ssun elyet kookwichichya tei, akō attrui chōh kwinttsul elyet kkwa nyiwhok kko tje, nokonyoo tutthug zyuntitizi kenjit kwitilih ekwitichochil.

21 Kō nizhook ssih ettun tungedichyo tei, akō tsut Paul kō tlud nidhut, akō akotitinyoo. Tinjihnut, ettelye sik kukwudhohchik eli, akō elyet Krit kwut sut kethle tohta, akō chih undei-kwitazi akō tukwitutashit khukwidhohzi. 22 Akō choog nyiwhot tetukwitinilhe zyun-

ynjitohtluth kenjit: kwuggut yoo nyiwhot tet elyet kwundeitri kwutethundul, kō ttrihchōh kwirzi. 23 Kwuggut yoo choog ttodh Vittekwichanchyo uttun vut sun ihtli, akō vik kelhnduk, viz zyehekewitchin serkhe nidhut, 24 akotitinyoo, Nōchut rshō, Paul; ettelye Kaiser nda ninyittrutahchya: akō, kwinyooyin, einut tutthug nyah ttrihchōh nivya ha uta Vittekwichanchyo nyinttlukovilih. 25 Ezyuk kwuggut, tinjihnut, zyunyinjitohtluth: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vik kinjihshit, nittso tusatinyoo kwikit tugwitechya. 26 Kō kookooli njyoo ihthlog kug tutenyiwhottachya.

27 Kō ttodh ihthlogchotyin tsut tankthut nukwinidhut tei, Adria choochōh kug nikit nyiwho unulttrui kathog, ttodh tlud kwizyo ttrihchōh tinjihnut kthoikit ihthlog kwu tsut nyakwun kut teginchil tunginizhin; 28 akō kookuntshigilei, akō nikyovahnutrahnduk nekthogchotyin unkookwæi: akō kwinttsul ndo tsut thlitenigidichil tle, chun kookunnetshigilei, akō vahnikyovnutrahnduk ihthlogchotyin tsut ihtlhokwunli unkookwæi. 29 Akō zyungunachut tshekwtogwei kuttunnyiwhottachya rshō, kuträug tankthut

KINDIKIT XXVII.

ttrihtli kwut sut tegilih, ako ttrin nukwinidhut chi ket tinjigedichik.

30 Ako choochoh tinjihnut ttrihchoh kwut sut kethle shigitatah kookkunginyoti tej, ako ttrihchoh tsul choochoh kug nunkilvya tej, ttrihtshi kwut sut kutraug tungitelya zyunginizhin kwikit ket kwitechin, 31 Paul nuvvetshid ako nuvvekthut tsut akotitinyoo, Chihnut elyet ttrihchoh zit tungichyo chi, elyet kunohthun zyuntowhozi. 32 Ako tsut nuvvekthut ttrihchoh tsul ttlya kuneginyotyuth, ako kethle chotlit akhegiyoochonjik.

33 Ako ttrin nukwedha kathog, Paul tutthug zyunotetukthut ssih zyunkotendul kenjit, akotitinyoo, Ttrin ithlogchotyin tsut tankthut choog ttrin nili khunotohyin ssih ettun tundhohkei, elyet ekwichichyo zyunkohndul. 34 Ezyuk kwuggut ssih zyunotohndul nyiwohochisukthut: kwuggut yoo chih nyiwihok kwassi kenjit nili: kwuggut yoo elyet te nyiwhot tet etshi kwut sut titshirkhe ithlog nututtekul. 35 Ako akotitinyoo tle, ako thlyethchyo onjik tle, tutthug konda Vittekwichanchyo hui nuttlunchoei: ako thleyozuth tle, etchöul. 36 Ako tsut tutthug zyun-

ynjiginttei, ako kuttetun te ssih zyunkonjik. 37 Ako nyiwhot tutthug ttrihchoh zit tunidichyo nekthog tinili kit chotyin un tsut chitsute-tsinekthui tsut chotyin tsut nikittyig kwundeinut zyuntitityin. 38 Ako zyuneginyoti tej, ttrihchoh nitzik geltsei, ako ttoli choochoh kug tunkonja.

39 Ako ttrin nukwinidhut tej, tununh 'koovathli elyet kazyungitundul: ko ndug nuelchoo koogwichili kunkookwaei, ei kwi zit kookwudhun chi ttrihchoh nutela tunginizhin. 40 Ako kutraug kuneginyotyuth tej, choochoh tsut akhezyungiyoochonjit, ako inchook ttrihchoh tsivyoo thlundhitli thlugituniut; ako ttrihchoh nivya njo attrui tsut nugichavya, ako nuelchoo kwu tsut tegichilthut. 41 Ko kwitekit choochoh thlunetlei kiginithichil, ttrihchoh kugathlit; ako ttrihtshi kwinjit-chokkuth, ako kwinjit tunattlo, ko ttrihtli tyit ninttei kirkhe thletichilnei.

42 Ako nuvvekthut vukdhadhitlinut zyungitegga ko keinjitrutudhuk kwilih, ettenut un tugayil ako kethletuguteta kkwa kenjit. 43 Ko nuvvetshid, Paul tassi tinjitizhit, ko kinjittinidhut kwut sut zuknunkonjun; ako kuttukwichildhut einut

KINDIKIT XXVII. XXVIII.

kunkawol kunkizhin tettuguteta, ako trootshid nunh kug tuguteta: 44 ako chiznut, ettenut tutehuntshya kug, ako ettenut ttrihehoh kwut sut ekwichichyo kug. Ako kwikit nukwinidhut, kwunde ha tutthug nunh kug tegochil.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

AKO kwunde ha tutrochil tle, akotsut kazyunitunde ei njyoo Meliti koo-vazi. 2 Ako ei atshinnut zyoogguttigwidichyo kwin-ttsul kwirzi kwikunnyiwhoniltyi elyet kkwa: kwuggut yoo zyunkoogwichilkyin, ako nyiwhot tutthug tunkookwel-njik, nyiwhok kko atsin kenjit, ako kwinikuth kenjit.

3 Ako Paul trho thochun ehunnatsi tej, ako ttshi yitotiej, kkondha kwut sut kyoochoh khuizi, ako vinli niyetutthei. 4 Ako atshinnut utthuiindyoth vinli ttsut netutsui zyunkoogwunahyin tej, nitet akotungitetinyoo, Ettelye chih tinjih nukwasshit nili, uttun, choochoh kwut sut kwunde ha tedhizi kwitizyik, tthui te kwutendei Kuttukwitichitri elyet kwikit yootohnyoo. 5 Ko kkon zit utthui ndyoth uniletuggut, ako elyet kookwichindul. 6 Ako einut kunkookoli nuvuzultutadhul, ko inchit tsut

nutedha ha nutututadhul: ko nizhook kunkookoli tle, ako elyet ekwichichyo kookwitinjik vut tsut nekwichatthut zyunkoogoonyahya, uttseneinjigitinyochik, akotungitinyoo Vittekwichanchyo nili.

7 Ako ei kwitekit kwu tsut nyakwun nunh kwittij kwilih njyoo kwi zit tinjih tshid vut sun nili, vorzi Poplius vazi; uttun nyiwhot tukwitelnjik, ako ttrin ttyig zyoogguttigwidichyo ha khunnyiwhahzi. 8 Ako nukwinidhut Poplius vit ttyi tsik nidha ako tta vuzugkodhuza ha injik: uttun tsut Paul nittenizi, ako giteti, ako yik kug ninelazi, ako rseyinlik. 9 Ako chih tigwettiyin tle, chiznut tthei njyoo kug teti zyungettiyin, nigininchil, ako rsyunnukovazik: 10 kuttetun te yinjikwichile kwilyei ha zyunyinjinyiwhok gitae; ako ttrihehoh zit chidhidichil tej, akotinchi ekwichichyo kettun tunidichyo ttrihehoh zit kookwilih.

11 Ako rsyenun ttyig kwittle Aleksandria ttrihehoh zit kethle chidhidichil, ei yoo njyoo kug khui kwathut, vik koogwiteyin Nunachyonut Kastor ako Pollux kwilih. 12 Ako Surakousa tedhidichil, ttrin ttyig kwachik. 13 Ako zut kwut sut oondo nedhidichil, ako Rhigion kwu

tsut tedhidichil : ako ttrin iħthlog kwittlę ttrin tlud tsei attrui khatyuth, ako kendo ttrin zit Potioli kwu tsut tedhidichil : 14 nichin te kwitchyanut unkwęei, ako ttrin chitsutetsinekthui kwah kwutata nyiwhot trotetukthut : ako kwikit Rom kwu tsut chidhidichil. 15 Ako zut kwut sut kwitchyanut, nyiwhenjit koogwitintthuk tei, Appiou Phoron kathe kwu tsut, ako Chutrua zzeh Ttyig kwu tsut nigininchil nyiwhot tu tsut gichochil : einut Paul ko nahyin tei, Vittekwichanchyo hui nittluntechotli, kwitteinjikwichachyo konjik.

16 Ako Rom kwu tsut nittenidichil tei, nuvvetshid vukdhadhitlinut kuotahyinnut nuvvetshid nittlundhitli : ko Paul akototetinyoo thun vik kwutanjik nuve yik kunilti ha.

17 Ako nukwinidhut, ttrin ttyig kwittlę einut Joudaia-nut tet tshidnut zyungilih Paul thluchunkotetli : ako thligelchil tei, akotunkovahnyoo, Tinjihnut kwitchyanut, tinjihnut ko kwittyinut ko kwitii netsi elyet ekwichichyo tihsiya, tthui te Jerousalem kwut sut Rom tinjihnut nili tsut sukdhadhuei kwuntlusitrantshi. 18 Einut sit tshuntugichilnjik tei, sunugutitendul tinjigedichik, kwuggut yoo chittshi

ket kooli elyet ekwichichyo sah kwichie. 19 Ko Joudaia-nut kwinetsi kigikhe tei, Kaisar vut sut kookkutgikhke kenjit tesittrichantlit : sah kwitchin ko netsi gitikhya kenjit ekwichichyo kihsiyin elyet kkwa. 20 Ezyuk kwuggut chih kenjit nyiwhokkungikhke nyiwhot tunelhya ako nyiwah gitikhya kenjit : kwuggut yoo Israel nokonyoo kenjit chih kwukdhadhuei ha sinnęinyotei.

21 Ako einut akotungiyahnyoo, Joudaia kwut sut elyet nyenjit etunetle tunkwutandul tthei, ako kwitchyanut nigininchil tthei elyet iħthlę nyenjit kwirzoo ket kwahnduk ko ket gikhya. 22 Ko ket tinjidichi nittso tinidhun nit sut zyunkwittituttthuk ; kwuggut yoo chih kutronahtun kenjit nyiwhot tsut kakwitundei nikyo kwu tsut kwinetsi trigikhyi.

23 Ako giyenjit ttrin kuntukookwichiltshei tei, nichin te kwathut lyeinut git-sut nininchil ; einut tsut gitshiigilthli ako Vittekwichanchyo kookekwadhut ket kwahnduk, Jisus enjit kwikinjikovanchik, Moses tugwitię kwut sut tthei ako kuttugwitaugnut kwut sut vuhn kwut sut khah tsut kwu tsut.

24 Ako ei ekwichichyo ket,

ROM I.

trigikhe ettenut kwikinjiginechik, ako ettenut elyet kwikinjigita. 25 Ako elyet nitet thluinginazhya tej, kethle gichochil, Paul kinji ithlog akotitinyoo tle, Chunkyo Rsoititinyoo Esaias kutugwitäug kirkhe nyiwhot ttyinut tsut ettersye gikhe, 26 akotitinyoo, Chih tinjihnut tsut chiheih, ako akotichinyoo, Trikwichitthuk ha zyunkwitutohtthuk, ako thlo ha elyet kwikit tuntzitudhohata; ako kwiniyin ha zyunkwitunohya, ako elyet zyunyinjikwitunudhohya : 27 kwuggut yoo chih tinjihnut ko ttri zyunechoti, ako ko ttzi trichitthuk kenjit zyunechoti, ako thlunetokookwinilzi; kwinde ha elyet zyunkoogwitunelhya, ako kwittzi ha elyet zyunkoogwitutte-
tthuk, ako kwittri ha elyet

kwikittuntzigutelha, ako elyet uttsutyinjigututunetta, ako elyet rsyunkotudhihthlya kenjit. 28 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhot tsut kakotunde, Vittekwichanchyo vit chekwassi Atshinnut tsut nukwichittaei, zyunkookwitute-
tthuk tthei.

29 Ako kwikit gikhe tle, Joudaianut kethle gichochil, ako nitet kwinttluth ninetsi kigikhe.

30 Ako Paul khe tiz zzeh kenjit kwiti kweltsei nukwutudhut nekthud kwi zit kwinchin, ako tutthug gitsut nittechochil tukwutelhnjik, 31 Vittekwichanchyo kookekwadhut ket kwahnduk, ako ei ekwichichyo Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist enjit kunoniltyin kwitteinjikwichachyo tutthug ha, zukwichäe ket-
tun.

PAUL CHILEH VIT ETTUNETLE

ROM TINJIHNUT TSUT.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, Jisus Kreist vu ultsun, chileh telya kenjit vookkuttrigikhe, Vittekwichanchyo kwunduk nirzi kwu tsut vittritichil-

kyit, 2 ei khenitteichittä-ei kwiyetshi tej tik kuttugwitäugnut kirkhe trutuntluth rsikotitinyoo zit, 3 Tit Tinji Jisus Kreist nyiwhet Kekwadhut enjit, uttun David viz zyootazya ttsut

ROM I.

vik kwilih kwutthui kit, 4 ako Vittekwichanchyo Tinji nili kwichinttluth ha kinjitrininidhut, rsikotitinyoo nikyo kit, chittshi ninukwali kirkhe; 5 Jisus Kreist nyiwhet Kekwadhut, vik kirkhe chekoorzi ako chileh tigwiyin kochidhitinjik kwikinjikwizhit kettrookwathut kwut tsut atshinnut tutthug tet vorzi enjit, 6 ko tet nyiwhon te Jisus Kreist kirkhe vokkuttrigikhyinut zyunohtli: 7 Rom kwi zit tunginchyo tutthug tsut, Vittekwichanchyo ttsut kwettitrininidhun, rsotitinyoonut zyungitelya kokkuttrigikhyi: Chekoorzi nyiwhot tsut ako ttsinettun Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot Ttyi ttsut, ako Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist ttsut.

8 Trootshid, Jisus Kreist kirkhe nyiwhot tutthug enjit siv Vittekwichanchyo hui vunttletichichei, nyiwhot kwikinjikwizhit nikyo nunh kug ket trikwahnduk kenjit. 9 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo sik kwinduk nili, uttun sunkyo zit vik kelhnduk tit Tinji kwunduk nirzi zit, akhetronyoo kettun sik gichinchik zit sheg kunutrahndei nyiwhenjit kwelhtsi, 10 ochisuhkthut, kookwudhun chi choog kootchid rsit sittritutathun Vittekwichanchyo vi yinji kirkhe nyiwhot tsut nutihasya. 11

Kwuggut yooniywhot tunelha kokkuttinihthun, kwunkyo ozi ihthlog nyiwhontlukwititiha kenjit, tuttei ha nututohzya kenjit, 12 ako chih kwitili, nyiwhah nusittrutasho nyiwhot tet ebthletsut nyiwhok kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe nyiwhot sun tthei ako set sun.

13 Akoelyet kazyuntudhohwhonjik nyiwhet tinjisihzhit kkwa, kwitchyanut, nikhun nyiwhot tsut nutihasya kinjitrininidhut (ako choog kwut tsut kisukwitæh,) ekwichichyo khutrookwahnji nyiwhot tet tthui kitihsiya, nitso chizi Atshinnut tet tthui. 14 Vet koei ihtli Griknut tsut tthei ako Barbaroinut tsut; kwizyeinut tsut tthei ako kwizinut tsut. 15 Kwikit, siz zit kwichoei ugwanttsi, ochidhilhzin nyiwhot tsut tthei Rom kwi zit tunohchoy kwunduk nirzi ket kwutulhnduk.

16 Kwuggut yoo Kreist vik kwunduk nirzi kenjit elyet tritedhihnji: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo ttei tekwichili chekwassi kwut tsut ettounyachyo kwikinjizhit tsut, Joudaia tinjih tsut trootshid, ako Grik tsut tthei. 17 Kwuggut yoo ei zit Vittekwichanchyo tshitgwichœeti-gwittiyin kwikeitrunahtyi kwikinjikwizhit kwut sut kwikinjikwizhit kwut tsut:

nittso kwitinyithutluth, Ko tshitchöe kwikinjkwizhit kirkhe kwutendei.

18 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vecho zyehe kug kwut sut kwikeitrunahtyi tinjih nirsyootratahnyoo kettun ako tshitgwichietigwittiyin kwuttutthug kwineysi, einut thlitegwitli tshitgwichietigwittiyin zit zukkinjigichäe; 19 kwuggut yoo ei Vittekwichanchyo enjit kakwitundeikoz zit kookwitechin; kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo ko tsut kwikeiniltyin. 20 Kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo venjit kunkwitechin kkwa nunh kotlit kwut sut kwirzi kunkwitechin, ei ekwichichyo zyunkweltsei kwikirkhe yinjitrikwunahyin, vut ttei sheg ako Vittekwichanchyo titizhit inchi; ezyuk kwuggut ketkwititinyoo kettun zyungili: 21 kwuggut yoo, Vittekwichanchyo ahzyungetundeitei, elyet te Vittekwichanchyo kit zyunchugahndit, elyet te hui ginittlunchiä tthui; ko ko ninjikkwichi zit kwizha zyungotlit, ako ko ttri kwunashi kirkhe tsegga nukochil: 22 Kwizyeinut zyungili zyunnuttugutatitinyoo kathog, nashinut nukochik, 23 ako Vittekwichanchyo rsyetegitotli vit ekwahndit tinjih utitizhit vik kittelttsi kwikit etchoog

zyunkoogweltsei, ako netto kit, ako utthui vuggwa tankthut kwitili kit, ako kuchenut kit.

24 Ezyuk kwuggut ko ttri tinjikkwidichi zit kesookonyoo kwu tsut Vittekwichanchyo konittlunyotli tthui, ko zyn nitet elyet yinjitruttä kenjit: 25 einut Vittekwichanchyo thlitegwitli koovetsit kwu tsut etchitegitinili, ako triggun eltsui yendo tsut nirsyungutahnyoo ako gikkunahnduk, ei yoo uttun tetritchile nili kwutattha kwilyin kwitethli. Amen.

26 Chih kenjit tinjikkwidichi yinjikkwichäe kwu tsut Vittekwichanchyo konittlunyotli: kwuggut yoo ko trenjonut inchi ei kwititizhit kookooli kwititizhit kwineysi kwu tsut etchoog zyunkoogweltsei: 27 ako kwikit tinjihnut tthui, trenjonut kwititizhit kookooli akhezyunkookochonjit, ako tinjikkwitizhit zit nitet trungichilthe, tinjihnut tinjihnut ha elyet kwichie kwittridunkoogwahyin, ako utti zit kwutunkoogwitelnjik ei kwitiutazi ko tedichya kenjit kookwilih.

28 Ako nittso elyet kettun ginizhya ko kakwitundeizit Vittekwichanchyo zyungitettiya, kwiynji unkwichöei kwu tsut Vittekwichanchyo konittlantshi, ei ekwichichyo

elyet kookwili tungitettiya kenjit ; 29 tshitgwichietigwittiyin tutthug ha ko zit tunkwitunäe, trigwandyoth, chikwinyathun, kwiteinjikwichäe ; kwitshittigwinidhun ha tizzit tunkwitunäe, nukwazhit, uttsuttukwichie, nukwune, tritutouchichyo ; nuttitazzignut, 30 chegikhyinut, Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe truttukochachyo, kittechinjinut, ersichileinut, tugtutukwitahyinnut, kwirzoo kwahtsinut, kwi yogwun tsut elyet kuttrookwelthut, 31 kwikittutzikwele kettun, thlukwinadhun thlukwutahnuinut, keinjitkwichöei kettun, chinjizinjikookwichazi, zyoogguttigwidichyo kettun : 32 einut Vittekwichanchyo vik kuttukwitichatri kazyungutundei, einut ekwichichyo akotinchi tungittiyin chittshi enjit kwungili, akotungittiyin kwirzi elyet kkwa, ko einut kwikit tungittiyin ha thlunginadhun tthui.

CHAPTER II.

EZYUK kwuggut, tinjih, chootyin te ili kuttoutitinyantri, kettukwititinyoo kettun ili : kwuggut yoo ei zit chizi vittoutitinyantri, uttinetsi kuttoutitinyantri, kwuggut yoo nun kuttoutitinyantri ekwichichyo ehthloginchi tunnitiyin.

2 Ko kazyunitundei Vittekwichanchyo vik kuttukwitichatri thlitegwitli kit tegwichöei einut netsi akotinchi ekwichichyo tunkoogwahyin.

3 Ako, tinjih, kwikit tinidhun lyet, einut ekwichichyo akotinchi tunkoogwahyin kwuntoutitinyantri, ako ehthloginchi tugwayin, Vittekwichanchyo vik kuttukwitichatri kwut sut kethle tutidha? 4 Ko vit chekoorzi ako zukuttinjikotututun ako kinjikwichanchyo kwichile lyet yinjikwitenyae ; elyet kadhitinjik Vittekwichanchyo vit chekoorzi kineinjiikwitizhit kwu tsut nyin neä? 5 Ko nit trikoontsi ako kwittri kineinjiikwitizhit kettun kwikit kwuvecho ttrin zit ako Vittekwichanchyo kuttukwitichatri tshitgwichöe kwikeitrunahtyi tei kwuvecho khe njit tukwitininili ; 6 uttun ettounyachyo tsut tik kwittrid kit yinttlekwititelya ; 7 einut tsut kwitite-tindya kirkhe kwittrid nirzi zit ekwahndit ako yinjikwichile ako nukoshit kookkungintyi, kwundei sheg ; 8 ko einut tsut khe njit kookkungintyi, ako thlitegwitli elyet kookunkookwelhchi, ko tshitgwichietigwittiyin kookunkookwahchi, zikkwinahtsi ako kwuvecho ; 9 khuinjikwutudhut ako tritut-

ttsittritahndit, tinjih nikyo tutthug kko kwirzoo tittiyin, Joudaia tinjih tsut trootshid, ako Atshin tsut tthui; 10 ko ekwahndit, ako yinjikwichile, ako ttsinettun, tinjih tutthug tsut kwirzi kwittrid tegwahyin, Joudaia tinjih tsut trootshid, ako Atshin tsut tthui; 11 kwuggut yoo tininyun kit trotinji elyet te Vittekwichanchyo ha kwili. 12 Kwuggut yoo ettetginyachyo tegwitie kettun teko tungettiyin tegwitie kettun tthui rsyetetkungititeli: ako ettetginyachyo tegwitie zit teko tungettiyin tegwitie kirkhe kwuntukotutahtri. 13 Kwuggut yoo tegwitie echitthuknut elyet te Vittekwichanchyo nda tshitchöenut zyungili, ko tegwitie tittiyinnut tshitchöenut zyunkotitetinja. 14 Kwuggut yoo Atshinnut tegwitie elyet kunkithiyin, kwikit titizhit kirkhe tegwitie ekwichichyo tungittiyin tej, chihnut, tegwitie elyet kunkithiyin, uttu tsut tegwitie zyungili, 15 akotinchinut tegwitie kwittrid ko ttri zit kwitinyithutluth kwikunkunahtyi, ko uttakwutundei kah kwahnduk, ako ko ninjiitruhdut nitetkwinetsi zyungikhyi zyunkwititinyoo tthui; 16 eittrin zit tinjih ko nukwinai Vittekwichanchyo yintoutu-

tahtri Jisus Kreist kirkhe sik kwurduk nirzi kwikit.

17 Ko Joudaia tinjih nit trotirzi chi, ako tegwitie zit kwiteinjitinyanchyo, ako Vittekwichanchyo zit tugtetukwichayin, 18 ako vi yinji kanyitundei, ako ei ekwichichyo nithlinetsi tunkwithichyo gitshunyandei, tegwitie kwut sut kenytironahtun, 19 ako uttikyinjinitizhit ndeettunnut kwuneä ili, tsegga kwi zit tunginchyo ko attri, 20 nashinut kikyahnji, trinyunnut kounahtun, kikyikwanji kwikittuköe ako thlitegwitli tegwitie zit kinitiyin. 21 Ezyuk kwuggut chizi kounyatun ketotinyantun kkwa lyet? ket kwanduk elyet tritunäi, enji lyet? 22 nun akotichinyoo tzetukotiyin rsho, tzetinitiyin lyet? nun chikitteltsi kettritinyiä, zzeh rsikotitinyoo khuanchya lyet? 23 nun tegwitie zit tugtetukwichayin, tegwitie kwuto tichizhit kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo elyet yinjitenyae lyet? 24 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhok kirkhe Atshinnut tet Vittekwichanchyo vorzi kwirzoo kwu tsut trigikhyi, kwitinyithutluth kwikit.

25 Kwuggut yoo kunukatrutahti ettelye kokooli, tegwitie kenyatyi chi; ko tegwitie kwutto titizhit ili chi, nik kunukatrutahti kunuka-

tritolhti dhitlit. 26 Ezyuk kwuggut kunukatritilhti tegwitie kuttukwitatshi kunah-tyi chi, elyet lyet vik kunukakwitolhti kunukakwitahti kenjit otitetinja? 27 ako kunukatritilhti kwikit kwititizhit kirkhe nili, tegwitie kwilikoei chi, elyet ketnyit-toutitelhtri lyet, nun kwitinyithutluth ako kunukakwitahti ha tegwitie kwutto tichizhit? 28 Kwuggut yoo elyet te Joudaia tinjih ili uttun kwikit vet teyochin; ako kunukakwitahti elyet kwili tthui, ei kwutthei zit kookwitechin: 29 ko uttun Joudaia tinjih nili viz zit kwichoei; ako kunukakwitahti kwittri zit kwichoei, kwunkyo zit, kwitinyithutluth kwi zit elyet kkwa; vit tekwitichile tinjih ttsut elyet ili, ko Vittekwichanchyo ttsut.

CHAPTER III.

EZYUK kwuggut Joudaia tinjih chitti te kwiye-ndo tsut tiyin? ko kunukakwitahti kwut sut chitti te kookooli?

2 Kwinttluth kwitetkoo-gwinyachyo tsut: kwuttutthug kwitet trootshid, kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vit chenyoo konittlukwitahti. 3 Kwuggut yoo ettenut elyet kwikinjigita chi

chitti tte? ko kwikinjigochi Vittekwichanchyo vit thlitegwitli kwuggut kkwa kwutahtsya lyet? 4 Akotukochyo rsho: ko Vittekwichanchyo thliteli vili, ako tinjih ettounyachyo vetsit; kwitinyithutluth kwikit, Nit techinyoo zit ettelye tshitchoe nyootitetinja, ako nit tukwitichahtri tei ettelye kwitugtitinchya.

5 Ko nyiwhot tshitgwichietigwittiin Vittekwichanchyo tshitgwichoeigwittiin kwiainahtyi chi, ttetitinja? Vittekwichanchyo tshitchie lyet uttun vecho nitchiei? (tinjih kit ginihkhui.)

6 Akotukochyo rsho: ako chi nittso te Vittekwichanchyo nunh kug kuttoututahtri? 7 kwuggut yoo siv vetsit kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo vit thlitegwitli tit chukwahndit kwu tsut kwi-yendo tsut kwichoei chi, chyaggut tte tthui trandyoth kit sit toutichahtri? 8 ako elyet te (nittso kwirzo nyiwhenjit trigikhyi, ako nittso ettenut akotunginyoo tunchitinyoo), Kwirzo tunvitiin, kwirzi nukwitattha kenjit? einut ko kwinetsi kuttukwitichahtri tshitgwichoei tekwichoei.

9 Ezyuk kwuggut chitti tte? kwiendo tsut nyiwhot tronyoo lyet?

ROM III.

Elyet kkwa, thlo elyet
 kkwa: kwuggutt yoo Jou-
 daianut ako Atshinnut tthui
 kwiyetshi konetsi gitukhe,
 trigwandyoth kwuzug tu-
 tthug tunginchyo; 10 kwi-
 tinyithutluth kwikit, Tshit-
 chöe elyet te kwili, elyet
 kkwa, ihthle elyet kkwa:
 11 ihthle kwikittutziele
 elyet kkwa, elyet te ihthle
 Vittekwichanchyo kkuno-
 tyi. 12 Tutthug tegicho-
 chil, ehtlog elyet kungi-
 tili; elyet te ihthle kwili
 kwirzi tittiyin, ihthle inchi
 elyet kwili. 13 Ko ihte
 tthunkit nikyunkwunli zyun-
 nili: kitti ttsha ha thlun-
 koogwitinyök. Kyoochoh
 chukoondei ndyoth ko teva
 zit kwichöei. 14 Koz zhig
 kwirzoo trigikhyi ako troo-
 kwakei ha tukwitinilei. 15
 Kok kthui tta nutrututenja
 kenjit nitrititshi: 16 ko
 kwinie zit rsyetetkoogwitali
 ako khuinjikwutudhut zyun-
 kooli: 17 ako ttsinettun
 kwinie elyet kazyungitundul.
 18 Vittekwichanchyo vin nu-
 chut elyet ko nuteiket kwili.
 19 Ko kazyunitunde ekwi-
 chichyo chitti te tegwitie
 nyoo, einut tegwitie zug tun-
 ginchyo tsut gikhyi: kwi-
 zhis tutthug nutukwitute-
 dhut, ako nunh kug tu-
 tthug Vittekwichanchyo nda
 kwinetsi kuttukwitchahtri
 nukwitetilya. 20 Kwuggut

yoo tegwitie kwittrid kirkhe
 kwutthui tutthug elyet te
 vunda tshitgwichöe otitethi-
 nja: kwuggut yoo tegwi-
 tie kwikirkhe trigwandyoth
 kikyikwanji kooli.

21 Ko choog Vittekwicha-
 nchyo vit tshitgwichöetigwit-
 tiyin tegwitie kettun kwi-
 keitruniltyi, tegwitie ako ku-
 ttugwitäugnut kirkhe ket
 trikwahnduk; 22 Vitte-
 kwichanchyo vit tshitgwi-
 chöetigwittiyin inchi Jisus
 Kreist zit kwikinjikwizhit
 kirkhe einut tutthug kwiki-
 njigichi tsut ako tutthug
 kko: kwuggut yoo nithline-
 tsi tigwidichyo elyet kwili:
 23 kwuggut yoo tutthug
 teko tungettiyin, ako Vitte-
 kwichanchyo chukwahndit
 kwu tsut kunegochil; 24
 vit chekoorzi kirkhe ozi kit
 tshitchöenut zyunkotitinyoo
 nutrovikthut kirkhe Jisus
 Kreist zit kwichöei: 25
 uttun Vittekwichanchyo yit
 tekwichilttshei ttsinettun
 atteinji telya kenjit yit tta
 zit kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe,
 vit tshitgwichöetigwittiyin
 kookekwithunahtya trigwa-
 ndyoth kwiyetshi tei tigwe-
 ttiyin kekokwitichodhut ke-
 njit Vittekwichanchyo zukut-
 tinjikotututun kirkhe; 26
 choog kathog vit tshitgwi-
 chöetigwittiyin kookekwithu-
 nahtya kenjit: uttunthun
 tshitchöe telya kenjit, ako

uttun Jisus kinjizhit tshitchöe yoonoo.

27 Ezyuk kwuggut tugtetu-kwitahein kwetchi? kwittsi-thlishigtrigwinyatyn. Chitti tegwitie kirkhe? kwittrid kwut sut lyet? Elyet kkwa: ko kwikinjikwizhit tegwitie kirkhe. 28 Kwuggut yoo kwitichititshi kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe tinjih tshitchöe otitinyoo tegwitie kwittrid kettun.

29 Ko Joudaianut rzi ko Vittekwichanchyo nili lyet? elyet lyet Atshinnut tthui ili? Aha, Atshinnut tthui: 30 kwikit tukwudhut chi Vittekwichanchyo ithlog nili, uttun kunukatrutahti kwikinjikwizhit kwut sut tshitchöe otitenja, ako kunukatritilhti kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe.

31 Ezyuk kwuggut tegwitie kwuggut kkwa kwatsi kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe lyet? Akotukochyo rsho: ko tegwitie nuntukwichadhut.

CHAPTER IV.

EZYUK kwuggut ttetititinja Abraham nyiwhot tti, kwutthei kit, ukwäei?

2 Kwuggut yoo Abraham kwittrid kirkhe tshitchöe otetinyoo chi, tugtetukwitahein kenjit kittiyn; ko Vittekwichanchyo tsut elyet kkwa; 3 kwuggut yoo

kwitinyithutluth ttenyoo? Ako Abraham Vittekwichanchyo kinjidhut, ako tshitgwichöetigwittiyn kenjit vut tsut kwitichithityin. 4 Ko uttun kwittrid-tegwahyin, chekoorzi kwikit nendei kwitichithityin kkwa, ko ket köei kwikit. 5 Ko uttun tsut elyet kwittrid-tegwilhyin, ko uttun elyet nirsyootelhnayoo tshitchöe onyoo kinjizhit, vik kwikinjikwizhit tshitgwichöetigwittiyn kenjit kwitititshi. 6 David tthui tinjih ssokwitili tiyn ket kwahnduk kwikit, uttun tsut Vittekwichanchyo tshitgwichöetigwittiyn yitititshi kwittrid kettun, 7 akotitinyoo, Ssokwitili gittiyn einut ko tegwitie kwine-tsi tigwittiyn oounkwitchochil, ako ko tekotigwittiyn kwinetriynanjik. 8 Ei tinjih ssokwitili tiyn Kekwadhut trigwandioth yit tsut titeshya kkwa.

9 Ezyuk kwuggut chih ssokwitili kunukatrutahti kko ket trigikhyi lyet, ko kunukatritilhti kko tthui lyet? kwuggut yoo akotichitinyoo, Kwikinjikwizhit Abraham tsut tshitgwichöetigwittiyn kenjit kwitichithityin. 10 Ezyuk kwuggut nittso tte kwitichithityin? kunukatrutahti zit ilih tei lyet, ko kunukatritilhti zit lyet?

Kunukatrutahti zit elyet

kkwa, kō kunukatritilhti zit. 11 Ako kunukatritahti koo-gwiteyin ochithinjik, tshit-gwichöetigwittiin vathli-troogwatzi kwikinjikwizhit ettiyin kunukatritilhti tei: einut tutthug kwikinjigiechi ko tti telya kenjit, kunuka-trililhti zit tunginecho kwi-tizyik, tshitgwichöetigwittiin ko tsut kwititetitshya tthui: 12 ako kunukatri-tahti kwittyi einut tsut ku-nukatritahti kwut sut kwirzi zyungili, kō nyiwhot tti Abraham vik kwikinjikwi-zhit kinjik zit geta tthui, kunukakwitilhti kathog ettiyin.

13 Kwuggut yoo tegwitie kirkhe elyet khenitteikwi-chittäei kwilya Abraham tsut kō vik kkyinut tsut, nunh kug ochithinjik telya kenjit, kō kwikinjikwizhit tshitgwichöetigwittiin kir-khe. 14 Kwuggut yoo ei-nut tegwitie kwut sut ochi-thinjiknut zyungili chi, kwi-kinjikwizhit kwuggut kkwa kwelttsui, ako khenitteikwi-chittäei elyet kookwili kwe-ltsei: 15 kwuggut yoo te-gwitie vecho kwitridtegwah-yin: kwuggut yoo nichin te trigwandyoth kwili, tri-gwandyoth tthui elyet kwili. 16 Ei kenjit kwikinjikwizhit kwut sut kwilih, chekoorzi kit kwitelya kenjit; khenit-teikwichittäei kwikkyinut

tutthug tsut ettelye tuttei ha kwitelya kenjit, ei tsut rzi tegwitie kwut sut nili elyet kkwa, kō ei tsut tthui Abraham vik kwikinjikwi-zhit kwut sut nili: uttun nyiwhot tutthug nyiwhot tti nili, 17 nittso kwitinyi-thuluth, kwitchin lyeinut tti nit tekwichidhelhtshei, vunda uttun yik kinjidhut, Vittekwichanchyo inchi, uttun nininchik nukwahndei, ako ei ekwichiecho elyet kwili zyunnili kwikit yoo-tirzi; 18 uttun nokonyoo netsi nokonyoo zit kwikinji-dhut, kwitchin lyeinut tti nutetilya kenjit, akotiteti-nyoo kwikit, Nik kkyinut kwikit zyungitelya: 19 ako kwikinjikwizhit zit elyet kut-tithinjik ilya, khe viz zyin choog ninidhut kit elyet ket ninjiidha, nukwutudhut ihtlog tinili kit chotyin vah kwitilih kwizyo, ako Sarah vut tsut zit kwelchi tthui elyet kkwa: 20 kō Vittekwichanchyo khenittei-kwichittäei kenjit elyet te kwikinjigochi kirkhe nirzi ndo ninjiidha; kō kwikinji-kwizhit kirkhe chuttluth ukwahei, Vittekwichanchyo tsut chukwahndit kwuntllu-täei; 21 ako thlanchi ha kwikinjitratthut, ei khenittei-chittäei, kudhun tthui kwi-kit titettiya. 22 Ezyuk kwu-ggut tthui tshitgwichöeti-

gwittiyyin kenjit vut tsut kwitichithityin.

23 Kō venjit rzī elyet kwitititutluth, vut tsut kwitichithityin; 24 kō nyiwhenjīt tthui, nyiwhot tsut kwititedichya, nyiwhon Jisus nyiwhet Kekwadhut nininchik tet kwut sut nineyilkhyin vik kinjidichi; 25 uttun nyiwhet tekotigwittiyyin kenjit kwunttletrantshi, akō nyiwhot tshitchöetrotitinyoo kenjit nutrukwetundeī.

CHAPTER V.

EZYUK kwuggut kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe tshitchöe nyiwhotetinyoo kenjit, Vittekwichanchyo ha ttsinetun : zyunitiyyin nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist kirkhe : uttun vik kirkhe tthui nittekwachi zyunitiyyin kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe chih chekoorzi kwu tsut ei zit nichidhazi, akō Vittekwichanchyo chukwahndit kenjit nokonyoo zit tugtetukwichayin.

3 Akō ei kwirzi elyet kkwa, kō khuinjikwidichi zit tthui tugtetukwichayin : kazyunitundeī khuinjikwutudhut tshittritetindya kwittridtegwahyin; 4 akō tshittritetindya, kitshikwuthundeī; akō kitshikwuthundeī, nokonyoo : 5 akō nokonyoo

elyet ozi kwinihlshīt : kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vit chettigwinidhun nyiwhot ttri zit zyunkwetunja Chunksyoo Rsoṭitinyoo kirkhe uttun nyiwhonttutrutatut. 6 Kwuggut yoo tthui te kuttunitundul tei, kwirzi tei kwikit nirsyootelnyoonut enjit Kreist ninidhut. 7 Kwuggut yoo tshitchöe enjit nersit iṭhle nutedha : kwuggut yoo nirzi enjit iṭhle rsho ketotutahnja nutedha. 8 Kō Vittekwichanchyo khetit chettigwinidhun kwikunnyiwhonnahtyi, ei yoo, kaṭhog tthui te tekotittiyinnut zyunitiliḥ tei, Kreist nyiwhenjīt ninidhut. 9 Ezyuk kwuggut kwinttutluth kwiyendo tsut, choog vut tta kirkhe tshitchöe nyiwhotetinyoo kenjit, vik kirkhe kwivecho kwut sut zyunnētītizi. 10 Kwuggut yoo kwutsutkwilhejnūt zyunitili tei, Vittekwichanchyo tsut rsyetrinekwinitili chi vit Tinji ninidhut kirkhe, kwinttutluth kwiyendo tsut, rsyetrinetrikwiniḥ, vik kwundeī kirkhe zyunnētītizi. 11 Kō ei kwirzi elyet kkwa, kō Vittekwichanchyo zit tugtetukwichayin tthui nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist kirkhe, uttun vik kirkhe rsyetrinekwatthut choog zyunchidhitinjik.

12 Ezyuk kwuggut, tinjih

ihthle kirkhe trigwandyoth nunh kug kwu tsut nittekwichatthut kwikit, ako trigwandyoth kirkhe chittshi; ako kwikit chittshi tinjih tutthug tsut tichiltthut, kwuggut yoo tutthug trigwandyoth tungettiyin: 13 kwuggut yoo tegwitiye tei kwu tsut trigwandyoth nunh kug kwilih: ko trigwandyoth kwitititshi kkwa tegwitiye elyet kwili tei. 14 Ko Adam vut sut tei Mosis vut tsut tei chittshi kwu tsut kukweldhut, einut kko inchi Adam vit trigwandyoth kwikit elyet teko tungittiya, uttun nututedha enjit kwikittudhae nili.

15 Ko trigwandyoth kwikit, ekekoorzi ozi elyet kwikit kwili tthui, Kwuggut yoo ihthle vit trigwandyoth kirkhe lyeinut nininchik chi, kwinttluth kwiendo tsut Vittekwichanchyo vit chekoorzi, ako ozi tinjih ihthle, Jisus Kreist vit chekoorzi kirkhe, lyeinut tsut kwiendo tsut undhutlui. 16 Ako ozi elyet ihthle tekotettiye kirkhe kwikit kwili: kwuggut yoo kuttukwitichatri ihthle vut sut kwinetsikutukwitichatri kwu tsut kwilih, ko chekoorzi ozi trigwandyoth kwilyei kwut sut tshitchoetrotitinyoo kwu tsut kwilih. 17 Kwuggut yoo ihthle zit trigwandyoth kirkhe, chittshi kwu tsut ku-

kweldhut chi ihthle kirkhe; kwinttluth kwiendo tsut einut chekoorzi kwiendo tsut kwilyei ako tshitgwichoetigwittiyin ozi kwutukookwanji kwundei zit ihthle kirkhe kwut tsut kunkwutahta Jisus Kreist inchi.

18 Ezyuk kwuggut nittso trigwandyoth ihthlog kwikirkhetinjih tutthug tsut kwinetsikuttukwitichatri kwu tsut nekwichattut; kwikit tthui tshitgwichoetigwittiyin ihthlog kwikirkhe tinjih tutthug tsut kwundei tshitchoetrotitinyoo kwu tsut nekwichattut. 19 Kwuggut yoo nittso tinjih ihthle elyet kookukwelhtut kwikirkhe lyeinut trandyothnut zyunkotreltsei, kwikit ihthle vik kookekathut kwirkirkhe lyeinut tshitchoenut zyunkotrutahtsya.

20 Ako kerkhe tsut tegwitiye nittekwichattut, tekotigwittiyin kwiendo tsut kwitelyei kenjit: ko nichin te tekotigwittiyin kwiendo tsut kwilyei, chekoorzi kwinttluth kwiendo tsut kwichoei: 21 nittso tekotigwittiyin nutrudhuk zit kwu tsut kukweldhut, kwikit tthui tshitgwichoetigwittiyin kirkhe chekoorzi kwu tsut kekwtadhat sheg kwundei kwu tsut Jisus Kreist nyiwhet Kekwadhat kirkhe.

CHAPTER VI.

EZYUK kwuggut chitti tte tititinja? Chekoorzi kwiendo tsut kwitelyei kenjit, tekotigwittiin zit ndotetitutah lyet?

2 Akotukochyo rsho. Nyiwhon trigwandyoth kwu tsut ninidichik, nittso tte tthui kwi zit zyunkwutitundei?

3 Ko elyet kazyundhohwhonjik lyet nyiwhot tutthug Jisus Kreist tsut bapteiz nyiwhot treltsei vin nutrudhuk kwu tsut bapteiz nyiwhot treltsei?

4 Ezyuk kwuggut bapteiz tigwiin kwikirkhe nutrudhuk kwu tsut vah nyiwhon netrinyanjik: nittso Kreist nininchik tet kwut sut ninetrilkhyin Kwittyi chukwahndit kirkhe, kwikwit nyiwhon te kwundei kechid zit tetituta.

5 Kwuggut yoo vin nutrudhuk kookwhitechin ha kwunkyo zyunnedhitilit chi, vin ninekwali ha tthui kwikit zyuntitilya: 6 chih kazyunitundei, nyiwhot tinjih sheg yah kunulttsuk, trigwandyoth zyin rsyetetkoogwitutahli kenjit, tthui te trigwandyoth elyet kukuntudhanduk kenjit.

7 Kwuggut yoo ei ninidhut trigwandyoth kwut sut tshitchoe otitinyoo. 8 Ko Kreist vah nundhidichik chi, vah zyunkwutitundei tthui kwi-

kinjidichi: 9 kazyunitundei Kreist nininchik tet kwut sut ninetrilkhyin elyet tthui te noshit; nutrudhuk elyet tthui te yit tsut kukweldhut. 10 Kwuggut yoo ninidhut, trigwandyoth kwu tsut ihtlhud te thlo ha kenjit ninidhut: ko kwundei, Vittekwichanchyo tsut kwundei. 11 Kwikit nyiwhon te thlih ha trigwandyoth kwu tsut nunohchik zyunttotowhohnyoo, ko Vittekwichanchyo tsut zyunkohndei Jisus Kreist nyiwhet Kekwadhut zit. 12 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhoz zyin nudhuk zit trigwandyoth kwu tsut kunkodhut rsho, kwi tinjikkwidichi kunkwutohta kenjit. 13 Ako nyiwho yerzra tthui tshitgwichietigwittiin vidhizin trigwandyoth kwu tsut kwuntlukoththya rsho: ko Vittekwichanchyo tsut kwunttletutohzi, nunohchik kwut sut zyunkohndei kwikit, ako nyiwho yerzra tshitgwichoetigwittiin vidhizin kit Vittekwichanchyo tsut. 14 Kwuggut yoo tekotigwittiin nyiwhot tsut kwutahdhut kkwa: kwuggut yoo tegwitie zug. elyet zyunohtli, ko chekoorzi zug.

15 Ezyuk kwuggut chitti tte? tekotuntitiya lyet, tegwitie zug zyuntitili kkwa kenjit, ko chekoorzi zug?

Akotukochyo rsho. 16 Ka-

zyundhowhohnjik lyet, uttun tsut chukeinduknut kwunttletutohzi kookekwithut kwu tsut, yik kahnduknut zyunohthli uttun vik kekohchi; nutrudhuk kwu tsut tekotigwittiin, ko tshitgwichöetigwittiin kwu tsut kookekwithut? 17 Ko Vittekwichanchyo tsut hui koli, trigwandyoth chukeinduknut zyunohlih, ko katroonitun kwikittudhæ nyiwhonttlutekwitetæi kwittri kwut sut kekwudhohchik. 18 Ako trigwandyoth kwut sut nyiwhon chithinjik, tshitgwichöetigwittiin chukeinduknut zyundhohlit. 19 Tinjih kit ginikhkhyi nyiwhot tthui kuttukwithinjik kenjit: kwuggut yoo nittso nyiwho yezra kesookonyoo kwu tsut ako tegwitie netsi kwu tsut tegwitie netsi kwu tsut chukeinduknut kwunttlekohlih; kwikit choog nyiwho yezra chukeinduknut tshitgwichöetigwittiin kwu tsut rsikotitinyoo kwu tsut kwunttlekohthlih. 20 Kwuggut yoo tekotigwittiin chukeinduknut zyunohlih tei, tshitgwichöetigwittiin kwu tsut nyiwhon chithinjik. 21 Ezyuk kwuggut chitti khukwanji tte kunowhohyin akotei ei ekwichichyo zit choog tritunohnji? kwuggut yoo ei ekwichichyo kwului nutrudhuk nili. 22 Ko choog te-

kotigwittiin kwut sut nyiwhon chithinjik, ako Vittekwichanchyo tsut chukeinduknut zyundhohlit, rsikotitinyoo trahtsi kwu tsut nyiwhot khu kwanji zyunwhohyin, ako kwului sheg kwundei. 23 Kwuggut yoo tekotigwittiin nendei nutrudhuk nili; ko Vittekwichanchyo vit ozi sheg kwundei nili Jisus Kreist nyiwhet Kekwadhut kirkhe. Amen.

CHAPTER VII.

KATRUWHOHNJIK lyet, kwitchyanut (kwuggut yoo tinjihnut tegwitie kazyungutundei tsut ginikhkhyi), nittso tegwitie tinjih tsut kekwadhut kwundei kathog? 2 Kwuggut yoo trenjo kkui tiyin tegwitiekirkhe kkui kwundei tsut kuthucho; ko kkui ninidhut chi, kkui tegwitie kwut sut vit tetinjik. 3 Ezyuk kwuggut, vuk kkui kwundei kathog, chizi tinjih ttsun netili chi, tzetittiin otazya: ko vuk kkui ninidhut chi, tegwitie kwut sut vit tetinjik; ei ggut tzetittiin elyet ili, chizi tinjih tsut kwunkyo nili kwitizyik.

4 Ezyuk kwuggut, sit chyanut nyiwhon te tegwitie kwu tsut nininchik nyiwhot treltsei Kreist viz zyin kirkhe; chizi tsut kwunkyo zyuntoh-

ROM VII.

thlya kenjit, uttun tsut inchi nininebik tet kwut sut ninetrilkhyn, Vittekwichanchoyo tsut khukwanji tikitata kenjit. 5 Kwuggut yoo kwutthui zit tunidichyo tei, tekotigwittiyn zittetukwitinilei, tegwitie kirkhe kwilih, nyiwho yerzra zit kwittridtegwahyn nutrudhuk kwu tsut khukwanji tikitahdha kenjit. 6 Ko choog tegwitie kwut sut nyiwhon chithinjik, ei kwu tsut ninidichik ei zit zuk nyiwhot trontun; ezyuk kwuggut kwunkyo kechid zit kukunanduk, ako trutuntluth tenotei zit elyet kkwa.

7 Ezyuk kwuggut chitti tte tuntititinja? Tegwitie tekotigwittiyn nili lyet? Akotukochyo rsho. Ko, tekotigwittiyn elyet kaisuhndul, ko tegwitie kirkhe: kwuggut yoo tinjiikwitizhit elyet kaisuhndul, tegwitie akotitinyoo kkwa chi, Tinjotizhit rsho. 8 Ko tekotigwittiyn ket kooli konji, kuttukwitadhut kirkhe tinjiikwitizhit tutthug siz zit kwittridtegwahyn. Kwuggut yoo tegwitie kettun tekotigwittiyn ninidhut. 9 Ko tegwitie kettun ihtlhud te kwihndei: ko kuttukwitadhut nekwichatthut tei, tekotigwittiyn nukwanjik, ako ninidhut. 10 Ako kuttukwitadhut, kwundei kwu tsut tekwichoei, chih nutrudhuk kwu tsut nili

vikwilhei. 11 Kwuggut yoo tekotigwittiyn, ket kooli konji, kuttukwitadhut kirkhe nusinnjuk, ako ei kwikirkhe sik kwidhelkthei. 12 Ako tsut tegwitie rsikotitinyoo nili, ako kuttukwitadhut rsikotitinyoo, ako tshitgwichoe, ako nirzi.

13 Ezyuk kwuggut ei nirzi nutrudhuk set tsut nethilit lyet?

Akotukochyo rsho. Ko tekotigwittiyn, tekotigwittiyn kookwititechya kenjit, nutrudhukset tsut kwittridtegwahyn ei nirzi kwikirkhe; kuttukwitadhut kirkhe tekotigwittiyn thlo ha kwiendo tsut tekotigwittiyn nukwitetilya. 14 Kwuggut yoo kazyunitundei tegwitie kwunkyo kit nili: ko si kwutthui kit ihtli, tekotigwittiyn zug nusitrahndei. 15 Kwuggut yoo ei kwittridti-gwilhyin kasuhndei kkwa: kwuggut yoo ei ket tinjisihzhit kkwa, ei tihsiyin; ko ei kettrichihe, ei tihsiyin. 16 Ko ei ket tinjisihzhit kkwa, ei tihsiyin chi, tegwitie ha kiinulthun ettelye nirzi. 17 Ko choog elyet tthui te si tidhihsiyin, ko trigwandyoth siz zit kwichoei. 18 Kwuggut yoo kasuhndei elyet te siz zit, ei yoo, sut tthui zit, ekwichichyo nirzi kwichi: kwuggut yoo tinjiikwitizhit se-

ROM VII. VIII.

rkhe kwichōei : ko ei nirzi kwikit titihsiya elyet kookwidhelhei. 19 Kwuggut yoo ei nirzi ket tinjisihzhit elyet tidhihiyin : ko ei kwirzoo ket tinjisihzhit kkwa, ei tihiyin. 20 Ko ei ket tinjisihzhit kkwa tihiyin chi, elyet tthui te si tudhihiyin. ko tekotigwittiyin siz zit kwichōei.

21 Ezyuk kwuggut tegwitie vik kwilhei, si kwirzi titihsiya ket tinjisihzhit tej, kwirzoo serkhe kwichōei. 22 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tegwitie zit kah tseyinihthli tinjih tizit kwikit : 23 Ko tegwitie nithlinetsi si yerzra zit nilhyin, si yinji tegwitie netsi nitsyathut, ako tekotigwittiyin tegwitie si yerzra zit kwichōei kwu elndi nusichashit.

24 Si tinjih khuñjitivih ithli ! chootyin tte chih nutrudhuk zyin kwut sut trusittachya ? 25 Vittekwichanchyo tsut hui vunttlu-chihei Jisus Kreist nyiwhet Kekwadhut kirkhe. Ezyuk kwuggut si sunthun kwiynji ha Vittekwichanchyo tegwitie kukelhnduk ; ko kwutthui ha tekotigwittiyin tegwitie.

CHAPTER VIII.

EZYUK kwuggut choog elyet kwinetsi kuttukwitichatri kwili einut tsut

Kreist Jisus zit tunginchyo, einut kwutthui kit elyet gettah, ko kwunkyo kit. 2 Kwuggut yoo kwundei Nikyo tegwitie Kreist Jisus zit tekotigwittiyin ako nutrudhuk tegwitie kwut sut sit tinjik. 3 Kwuggut yoo ei tegwitie elyet kookwizhya, kwutthui kirkhe kuttithinjik kenjit, Vittekwichanchyo khe tit Tinji chileh tekotigwittiyin kwutthui kookwitechin zit, ako tekotigwittiyin kenjit, kwutthui zit tekotigwittiyin kwinetsi kuttukwitichiltri : 4 tegwitie ket tinyoo nyiwhoz zit kwilikwutadha kenjit, kwutthui kit ituta kkwa, ko Chunkyo kit.

5 Kwuggut yoo einut kwutthui kit tunginchyo kwutthui ekwichichyo ket nijnigichi ; ko einut Chunkyo kit tunginchyo Chunkyo ekwichichyo. 6 Kwuggut yoo kwutthui yinji nutrudhuk nili ; ko Chunkyo yinji kwundei ako ttsinettun nili : 7 kwuggut yoo kwutthui yinji Vittekwichanchyo netsi kwuttsutkooei nili : kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchya tegwitie tsut elyet kwuzug kwichie, kwuggut yoo elyet kookwidhun tthui. 8 Ko einut kwutthui zit tunginchyo elyet kunkidhun Vittekwichanchyo sso tsun gutah-tsa.

9 Ko kwutthui zit elyet

ROM VIII.

zyunothli, kə Chunkyo zit, ako chi Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo nyiwhoz zit tuninchyo. Ko tinjih ihthle Kreist Nikyo elyet thiyin chi, elyet vut sun ili. 10 Ako Kreist nyiwhoz zit tuninchyo chi, kwizyin ettelye nudhuk tekotigwittiyin kenjit; kə Chunkyo kwundeil nili tshitgwi-choetigwittiyin kenjit. 11 Kə uttun Vunkyo Jisus nininchik tet kwu sut ninelkhyin nyiwhoz zit tuninchyo chi, uttun Kreist nininchik tet kwut sut ninelkhyin nyiwhoz zyin nudhuk tthui nukwutahndei Vunkyo nyiwhoz zit nakyoo kirkhe.

12 Ezyuk kwuggut, kwitchyanut, vekkooeinut zyunitili, kwutthui kwu tsut elyet kkwa, kwutthui kit zyunkwutitundei. 13 Kwuggut yoo kwutthui kit zyunkohndei chi, ettelye nutohta: kə Chunkyo kirkhe kwizyin tigwittiyin nunohchi chi zyunkwutohndei. 14 Kwuggut yoo ettetginyachyonut Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo kirkhe zyunnetua, Vittekwichanchyo tinjinut chihnūt zyungili. 15 Kwuggut yoo elndi kwunkyo elyet chun zyunotohwhondul trunachut kwu tsut; kə kwitinjitrotitinyoo Nikyo zyunchidhohwhonjik, kwikirkhe zyuniturzul, Abba, Kwittyi.

16 Chunkyo uttunthun nyiwhenchyo ha kwahnduk, Vittekwichanchyo vik kkyinut zyunitili: 17 ako kwikkyinut chi, kittiyinnut tthui; Vittekwichanchyo vik kittiyinnut, ako Kreist ha ehthlogkittiyinnut; ako chi vah khuinjiidichi, vah nyiwhot trutahndit tthui.

18 Kwuggut yoo kwitichih-tshi choog kathog khuinji-kwidichi elyet kookwili ei ekwahndit ha kookwitelya ei yoo nyiwhot tsut kookunkwitunahtya. 19 Kwuggut yoo kwetuggun kouli nutrahndei Vittekwichanchyo tinjinut kokunkwitunahtya kenjit nukovilyin. 20 Kwuggut yoo kwetuggun kwuggut kkwa kwu tsut kwuzug tranti, khe kwiyinji elyet kkwa, kə vik kirkhe uttun kwuzug yanti, nokonyoo zit, 21 kwuggut yoo kwetuggun ukwutunthun tthui tetizhit kwelndi kwut sut kwititetundul Vittekwichanchyo vik kkyinut chukwahndit kwititinji kwu tsut. 22 Kwuggut yoo kazyunitundei kwetuggun tutthug nikha khuttookwititinyoo ako nikha kursuäntshit choog kwu tsut. 23 Ako ei kwirzi elyet kkwa, kə nyiwhon te tthui, Chunkyo troottshid khukwanji zyunitiyin, nyiwhon te inchi utti zit khuntichitinyoo, kwitinjitrotitinyoo nunnodhayin,

ei yoo, nyiwhozyin nutrovi-kthut. 24 Kwuggut yoo nokonyoo kirkhe zyunitizi: kō nokonyoo trunahyin elyet nokonyoo ili; kwuggut yoo chitti te tinjih ihthlē yin nahyin, chyaggut tte tthui neyootahn yoo. 25 Kō ei elyet zyunkwinudhayin nekochanyoo chi, tshittriteti-ndya ha nunkodhayin.

26 Ako kwikit Chunkyo tthui nyiwhok kuttukwithin-jik tsuttrinji: kwuggut yoo chitti te ket zyungititichya nittso kookooli elyet kazyundhitinjik: kō Chunkyo ukwutunthun nyiwhenjit ket gikhyi khuttookwititinyoo ha elyet kookwidhun trigitekhyā. 27 Ako uttun kwittri kkunityi Chunkyo yinji chitti te nili katundei, kwuggut yoo rsotitinyoonut enjit ket gikhyi Vittekwichanchyo yinji kit.

28 Ako kazyunitundei einut Vittekwichanchyo ggut tunginidhun tsut ekwichichyo kwuttutthug kwirzi kwu tsut nikha kwittridtungwahyin einut vookkutginchinut tsut vih kinjitriritinidhut kwikit. 29 Kwuggut yoo einut kwiyetshi kwahzyunetundei, kwiyetshi kwuntekwichiltshei tthui tit Tinji kookwitechin kwikit zyunkotrutahtsya kenjit, uttun kwitchyanut lyei tet tshid vikkooli ettelye te-

lya kenjit. 30 Ako einut kwiyetshi kwuntekwichiltshei, einut tthui oōkkungikhe: ako einut oōkkungikhe, einut tthui tshitchōēōtitinyoonut zyunkoyeltsei: ako einut tshitchōēōtitinyoonut zyunkoyeltsei, einut tthui truchahndit zyunkoyeltsei.

31 Ezyuk kwuggut chih ekwichichyo kwu tsut chitti tte tuntititinja? Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhenjit nili chi, chootin tte nyiwhon netsi nili? 32 Uttun khe tit Tinji elyet ersyoochanja, kō nyiwhot tutthug enjit kwuntleyantshi, nittso tte ekwichichyo kwuttutthug ozi kit yah nyiwhontlukwitelya kkwa tthui? 33 Chootin tte Vittekwichanchyo uttutitinyoonut netsi gitekhyā? Vittekwichanchyo nili tshitchōēōtitinyoonut kwahtsi: 34 Chootin tte kwinetsi kuttukwitichatri? Kreist nili uttun ninidhut, aha kwiye-ndo tsut, nininchik tet kwut sut ninelkhyin tthui, uttun Vittekwichanchyo nandeitseituninchyo tthui, uttun nyiwhenjit ket gikhyi tthui. 35 Chootin tte Kreist vit chettigwinidhun kwut sut kethle nyiwhot telya? khun-jikwutudhut lyet, kō tritutsitritandit lyet, kō viitsitrichāe, kō kwutunukui, kō tsitettun, kō undeikwichanchyo, kō rsihchoh lyet?

36 kwitinyithutluth kwikit, Nyenjit ttrin tutthug kathog zyunnyiwhot triggun; tivi trutudhadha kit zyunnyiwhot trotitinyoo. 37 Ko chih ekwichichyo kwuttutthug zit kwiendo tsut kwitugtunidi- chyo uttun nyiwhet tunyini- zhin kirkhe. 38 Kwuggut yoo kwikinjisitrashit, nutru- dhuk tthui elyet kkwa, kwun- dei tthui elyet kkwa, træhnut tthui elyet kkwa, kwittshi- dnut tthui elyet kkwa, chint- tluthnut tthui elyet kkwa, choog kathog ekwichichyo tthui elyet kkwa, ekwichi- chyo nukwitutattha tthui elyet kkwa, 39 ootug neiti- zhit tthui elyet kkwa, oozug neitizhit tthui elyet kkwa, kwetuggun chizi tthui elyet kkwa, elyet kookwiteshya Vittekwichanchyo chettigwi- nidhun kwut sut kethle nyi- whot telya, ei yoo Kreist Jisus nyiwhet Kekwadhut zit chöei.

CHAPTER IX.

KREIST zit thlitegwitli techihthli, elyet odhih- tsit, sit uttakwutundei tthui kwikit sah kwahnduk Chu- nkyo Rsoitinyoo zit, 2 tri- gwi kwichinttsi ako kursra- nyie elyet ettitiltshit sit ttri zit kwichöei. 3 Kwuggut yoo ettelye tinjisuhdhut si sunkhe Kreist vut sut rseye- tetkoogwitali kwutsut kwunt- thusittrutatshya sit chya-

nut enjit, sak kwitchinnut kwutthei kit: 4 einut Isräel- nut zyungili; einut kwitinji- trotitinyoo, ako ukwahndit, ako thlunkwinadhun, ako te- gwitie kwunttlutekwititæi, ako Vittekwichanchyo vik kookudhunduk, ako khenit- teikwichittæi kot sun zyun- nili; 5 einut kwittyinut kot sun zyungili, ako einut kot sut kwutthui kit Kreist nili, uttun tutthug kko nili, Vittekwichanchyo sheg tetrici- tile. Amen.

6 Ko Vittekwichanchyo vik kinjik kwuggut kkwa nukwichodhut kwikit elyet kkwa. Kwuggut yoo elyet te tutthug Isräel vut sut zyungili, einut Israel vut sut zyungili: 7 ako, Abra- ham vik kkyinut zyungili kenjit, elyet tutthug kwi- kkyinut zyungili: ko, Eisak zit nik kkyinut kokkuntrigi- tekha. 8 Ei yoo, Kwu- tthui kwut sut kwikkyinut zyungili, chihnut Vittekwichanchyo vik kkyinut elyet zyungili: ko khenitteikwi- chittæi kwikkyinut kwikkyi- nut enjit kotititshi. 9 Kwu- ggut yoo chih khenitteikwi- chittæi kinji tekwichili, choog kathog kwikit nutih- tha, ako Sarah kwitinji tet- tiya. 10 Ako ei kwirzi elyet kkwa; ko Rebekka tthui ihthle kirkhe trinyun ha chozi tei, nyiwhot ttiy Eisak kirkhe inchi; 11

(kwuggut yoo trinyunnut tthui kokwilih kkwa tei, akō ekwichichyo kwirzi kō kwirzoo elyet tigittiya, Vittekwichanchyo vik kinjittitichizhit uttrotitinyoo kwikit kwitutea kenjit, kwittrid kwut sut elyet kkwa, kō uttun kookkutgikhe vut sut;) 12 vut tsut akōtitetinyoo, Tshid huitsun ukutahnduk. 13 Kwitinyithutluth kwikit, Jakob vet tinihzhin, kō Isau truttoutelchyo.

14 Ezyuk kwuggut chitti te tuntititinja? Vittekwichanchyo ha tshitgwichietigwittiyin kooli lyet?

Akōtukochyo rsho. 15 Kwuggut yoo Mosis tsut akōtinyoo, Zyoogguttigwidichyo kittihsiya uttun venjit zyoogguttigwidichyo kisihiyin, akō nersitchachyo otitihnja uttun venjit nersitchachyo ochihnyoo. 16 Ezyuk kwuggut uttun tinjitizhit elyet vut sut ili, akō uttun akkul vut sut elyet kkwa, kō Vittekwichanchyo vut sut uttun zyoogguttigwidichyo kwikeinahtyi. 17 Kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth Pharāoh tsut akōtinyoo, Chih kenjit nin nukwitelhthut, sit chuttluth niz zit kwikeitunelhtya kenjit, akō sorzi nikyo nunh kug ket trikwutahnduk kenjit. 18 Ezyuk kwuggut uttun onyoo yenjit zyoogguttigwidichyo kittiyin, akō uttun onyoo ttriyahtsi.

19 Ezyuk kwuggut akōtusutanja, Chyaggut tte tthui kitechahnji? kwuggut yoo chootin tte yit yinji kwitekwtinyöe?

20 Aha kwiendo tsut, tinjih, chootin tte ili nun Vittekwichanchyo netsi kwiti ginikhyi? ei ekwichichyo treltsei uttun yilhtsei tsut akōtutahnja lyet, Chyaggut tte kwikit si dhantsei? 21 Kō thlyethttya ahtsi thlyeth kwu tsut chuttluth kittiyin kkwa lyet, thlyeth treltsei ehthloginehi kwut sut ttya ihthlog yinjikwichile kwu tsut tahtsya, akō ihthlog yinjikwichäe kwu tsut? 22 Kō chitti tte, Vittekwichanchyo tiv vecho kwikeitunahtya yinizhin chi, akō tit chuttluth ekyitahndul, vecho ttya rsyetetkoogwitali kwu tsut kirsyenutroogwäei kinjikwichanchyo kwinttluth tsut ha kwu tsut tukwashin : 23 akō tit ekwahndit kwichile zyoogguttigwidichyo ttya kō ekyitahndul, einut ekwahndit kwu tsut kwiyetshi kirsyunukoveltsei, 24 nyiwhon inchi, nyiwhōkkungikhe tthui, Joudaianut tet kot sut rzi elyet kkwa, kō Atshinnut tet kot sut tthui? 25 Hosia kwi zit tthui akōtinyoo kwikit, Sit ttsyahnut kotihrsya, einut sit ttsyahnut elyet zyungilya; akō uttun vettitrinidhun, elyet vettitri-nizhya. 26 Akō nukwituta-

ROM IX. X.

ttha, kwitekit kwi zit niehin te akotunkotrahnyoo, Sit ttsyahnut zyunohtli kkwa; zut Vittekwichanchyo kwundeik kkyinut zyunkotetirzya. 27 Ako Isaias Israel enjit rzzul, Israel vit tinjinut choochoh zhei akotungunachyo chi, kwunkwechik zyungutetizi: 28 kwuggut yoo *kinji kwitshilikwuteä, ako kwikwun kwutahtsya tshitgwichöetigwittiin zit: kwuggut yoo kinji kwikwun Kekwadhut nunh kug kwutahtsya. 29 Ako Isaias kwi yetshi akotitinyoo kwikit, Sabäoth Kekwadhut kwikkyyinut akhezyunnyi chochinja chi, Sodoma kwikit zyundehitilit, ako Gomorra kwikit zyunnyiwhot treltsei.

30 Ezyuk kwuggut chitti tte tuntititinja? Atshinnut tshitgwichöetigwittiin elyet kwikit gichita, tshitgwichöetigwittiin kwu tsut nigininchil, tshitgwichöetigwittiin inchi kwikinjikwizhit kwut sut kwichöei. 31 Ko Israel, tshitgwichöetigwittiin tegwitie kwikit tinidhut, elyet te tshitgwichöetigwittiin tegwitie kenichidha. 32 Chyaggut tte? kwuggut yoo kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe elyet kkwa, ko tegwitie kwittrid kirkhe kwikit, tshih kwutukthutkwichazhi kwu tsut kwutukthungichilnei; 33 kwitinyithutluth kwikit,

* Or, kwittrid.

Kwinyooyin, Seiön kwi zit tshih kwutukthutkwichazhi ako tshihdho vutukthutkwichizhi nitinihtli; ako chootin te yik kinjizhit elyet tritutenji

CHAPTER X.

KWITCHYANUT, sit ttri dhuei ako sit otutukthut Vittekwichanchyo tsut Israel enjit, zyungutetizi kenjit kwichöei. 2 Kwuggut yoo ko tsut ket kwelnduk ettelye Vittekwichanchyo enjit kookuttinjikwitizhit zyungittiin, ko kikyikwanji kwikit elyet kkwa. 3 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tshitgwichöetigwittiin elyet kazyungithinjik kenjit, ako khe ko tshitgwichöetigwittiin nungutetutthul kookkungintyi, Vittekwichanchyo tshitgwichöetigwittiin kwu tsut kwuzug nettigichazi kkwa.

4 Kwuggut yoo Kreist tshitgwichöetigwittiin kwu tsut tegwitie ndonyäei nili ettounyachyo tsut kwikinjizhit. 5 Kwuggut yoo Mosis tegwitie tshitgwichöetigwittiin kenjit uttuntluth, ei tinjih ei ekwichichyo tuntettiya kwikirkhe kwutendei. 6 Ko tshitgwichöetigwittiin kwikinjikwizhit kwut sut nili akotinyoo, Nit ttri zit akotutonyoo rsho Chootin tte zyeh kug kwu tsut gitute-

dha? ei yoo, Kreist nututahtha kenjit: 7 Kō, chootin tte techilthyin chekh kkwa kwu tsut nututedha? ei yoo, Kreist nininchik tet kwut sut nututahtha kenjit. 8 Kō chitti ttetitinyo tte? Kinji nit tsut nyakwun techōei, niz zhigh zit, ako nit ttri zit: ei yoo, kwikinjikwizhit kinji, ket zyunkwanduk, 9 kwuggut yoo niz zhigh ha kekquadhut Jisus vet kwutanduk chi, ako nit ttri zit kwikinjitidha nininchik tet kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo nineyilkhyin titizi. 10 Kwuggut yoo kwittri ha tshitgwichōetigwittiyin kwu tsut tinjih kwikinjizhit; ako kwizhigh ha chekwassi kwu tsut trikwahnduk. 11 Kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth akotinyoo, chootin te yik kinjizhit elyet trituttenji. 12 Kwuggut yoo Joudaia tinjih tthui ako Grik elyet nithlinetsi kwitili: kwuggut yoo tutthug tsut Kekquadhut ehthloginchi tutthug yookkutginchinut tsut chile. 13 Kwuggut yoo chootin te Kekquadhut vorzi ookkutgitetchya tetizi.

14 Ako tsut nittso tte uttun elyet kwikinjigita giyoookkungitetchya? ako nittso tte uttun enjit elyet zyunkoogwichitsha gikinjiteta? ako nittso tte ket kwahnduk vetun zyunkoogwitutetthuk? 15 ako nittso tte ket zyunk

kookwutahnduk zyunkotrichileh kkwa chi? kwitinyithutluth kwikit, Einut ttsinettun kwunduk nirzi ket zyunkookwahnduk, ako ekwichichyo nirzi kwunduk nirzi negichili ko kthui nittso kookwinili. 16 Kō elyet te tutthug kwunduk nirzi zyunkodhatsha. Kwuggut Isaias akotinyoo, Kekquadhut, chootin tte nyiwhok geti kwikinjidhut? 17 Ezyuk kwuggut kwikinjikwizhit trikwichitthuk kwutsut nekwichattshit, ako trikwichitthuk Vittekwichanchyo kinjik kirkhe.

18 Kō akotichihnyoo, Elyet zyunkoogwichittsha lyet? Aha thlih ha, nikyo nunh kug ko tezyoo zyuntetichiltthut, ako nunh kug kwilyin kwu tsut ko kinjik.

19 Kō akotichihnyoo, Israel elyet kaitundul lyet? Troottshid Mosis akotinyoo, einut kwitchin elyet zyungili kirkhe kwilttri kwu tsut nunnyiwhottulhnde, ako kwitchin kwizi kirkhe zyunnyiwhottunulhehul. 20 Kō Isaias kwinttluth ketotahnyoo, ako akotinyoo, Einut sookkunginitya kirkhe sittrookwahei; einut elyet zyunsikkochituktha ko tsut kookwitechin dhihlit. 21 Kō Israel enjit akotinyoo, Ttrin tutthug kathog tinjinhnut kookukwatahnut ako kwinetsi gikhyinut tsut tshunchidhelhnjik.

CHAPTER XI.

EZYUK kwuggut akoti-chihnyoo, Vittekwichanchyo tit ttsyahnut oouncho-tli lyet? Akotukochyo rsho. Kwuggut yoo sun te Isräel vut sut ithli, Abraham vik kkyinut kot sut, Benjamin vak kwitchin kot sut. 2 Vittekwichanchyo tit ttsyahnut kwiyetshi ahzyunetundei elyet oounkochilya. Elyet kazyundhohwhonjik lyet chitti te Ilias zit kwitinyithutluth akotinyoo? nittso Vittekwichanchyo tsut Israel netsi ket gikhyi, akotinyoo, 3 Kekwadhut nik kutugwitäugnut nungelchik, nit atteinjitekit *nugitilih; ako si rzi akhesittronyoo, ako sik kwunde kookkungintyi. 4 Ko Vittekwichanchyo vik kwiti kinjik tteyahnyoo? Einut Baäl tsut elyet nuntshikwutgaä, tinjih chitsuttetsinekthui tsut chotyin tinili kit chotyin khenjit trooninidhut kit ko kunidilhtyi. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut choog kathog inchi kwikit trooninidhut zyunkooli chukoorzi uttukotitinyoo kwikit. 6 Ko chekoorzi kirkhe chi, tthui te kwittrid kwut sut elyet ili; kwuneög chukoorzi tthui te chekoorzi elyet kwichie. Ko kwittrid kwut sut chi, tthui te chekoorzi elyet

* They demolished (kwitte khugookwitekit), they digged down.

ili: kwuneog kwittrid tthui te kwittrid elyet kwichie.

7 Ezyuk kwuggut chittitte? Ei Isräel kookkunityi, ei elyet yik kwaä; ko uttoutitinyoonut gikwaei, ako trooninidhutnut zyuntrigotreltsei, 8 kwitinyithutluth kwikit, nikyo untziwichae konitluilih, kwinde elyet zyunkoogwitunelhya kenjit, ako kwitzi elyet zyunkoogwituttetthuk kenjit choog ttrin inchi kwu tsut. 9 Ako David akotinyoo, Ko vikugia vvyah kenjit koli, ako khyia kenjit, ako vittukthutkwichazhi kenjit, ako ko tsut kwitinetrootgwahtsi: 10 ko nde ntrulotinyoe, elyet zyunkoogwitunelhya kenjit, ako sheg khun nun konyantshi.

11 Ezyuk kwuggut akoti-chihnyoo, Kwiyungutattha kenjit kwutunkthutgichilnei lyet?

Akotukochyo rsho: ko ko kwiyittukwitahnei kwikirkhe Atshinnut tsut chekwassi nuwichatthut, kwilttri kwu tsut nuntukotutahnde kenjit. 12 Ko ko kwiyittukwitahnei nunh kug kwichile nili chi, ako ko tetrichilttshi Atshinnut ko kwichile nili; ko kwutuntekwitinilei ttegwantluth kwiyendo tsut? 13 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon Atshinnut nyiwhot tsut ginikh-yi, akotsut kwuggut yoo Atshinnut chileh ithli, sik kukudhunduk yinjichidhe-

lhe: 14 ekwichichyo kirkhe chi einut sut tthui zyungili kwilttri kwu tsut nuntukotutuhnde, ako kwettenut zyunkotelhti lye. 15 Kwuggut yoo ko oounkwichiltshi nunh kug ko rsyenetrikwatshtit nili chi, ko trochithinjik chitti tte kwitelya, ko nininchik tet kwut sut kwunde? 16 Kwuggut yoo atteinji troottshid rsikotitinyoo chi, thlyeth treltsei tthui rsikotitinyoo: ako kwuggud rsikotitinyoo chi, thohchya tthui kwikit zyunnili. 17 Ko thohchya lud kuntinilnei chi, ako nun, khthuituchun tthe ili, kwitet nettritintthei, ako khthui tuchun ggud ako khthui nikha kwunun onyitinji; 18 thohchun netsi tugtetukwitoyin rsho: ko tugtetukwichayin chi, kwuggud elyet tudhatha, ko kwuggud nit tatha.

19 Ako tsut akotititinja, Thohchun kuntinithutug, viz zit nesittritutetthul kenjit.

20 Ettersi: kwikinjigochi kenjit kuntinithutug, ako nun kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe ninyidhut. Tuginjitoichyo rsho, ko nochut: 21 kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo khe thohchya elyet ersyoochahchya chi, nun te elyet rsinyootutelhehya.

22 Ezyuk kwuggut Vittekwichanchyo viz zyoogguttigwidichyo ako vit trigontsi kwinyayin: einut kwiuntu-

gichilnei tsut, trigontsi; ko nit tsut, Vittekwichanchyo viz zyoogguttigwidichyo, viz zyoogguttigwidichyo zit tinichyo chi, kwunöog nun te kinyittutunetuddha. 23 Ako kuttetun te kwinkinjigochi zit tshunkigitetindya kkwa chi, zit kotrututetutthul; kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kudhun chun nukotutetthul. 24 Kwuggut yoo nun khthuituchun tthe khe kwititizhit kwikit kwut sut kinyittunetuddha chi, ako khe kwititizhit kwinetsi khthuituchun nirzi zit nyettrititutthei: chihnut, khe kwititizhit thohchya zyunnili ttegwanttluth kwiendo tsut khe ko khthuituchun zit kwununkotutetutthui.

25 Kwuggut yoo, kwitchyanut, elyet akotunnyiwho-tidhihnyoo, chih nukwinai elyet kazyuntrutudhohwhonjik, khe nyiwhot yinji zit kwizyeinut tetutowhohnja kkwa, tritrahtsi Israel kwunun tsut nekwinidhut Atshinut tunkwitinilei nittetrutetah kwu tsut. 26 Ako tsut Israel tutthug tetizi: kwitinyithutluth kwikit, Seion kwut sut Kwiinji nutehah, ako Jakob vut sut nirsyootrutelhnyoo uttsekwtutunahthut: 27 ako chih si thlukwinadhun ko tsut, ko tekotigwittiyn oounnekwitihthlya tej.

28 Kwunduk nirzi tsut ke-

njit, truttunkotrichachyo nyi-whenjit zyungili: kō uttutrotitinyoo kwikit, kwettitridhun zyungili kwittyinut enjit. 29 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vi ozi akō kookkutgikhyi thlittseyinjikwitunzhit kettun tigwidichyo. 30 Kwuggut yoo nittsō nyiwhon ihthlud te elyet Vittekwichanchyo vik kunkohta, kō choog zyoogguttigwidichyo unkohej chihnut elyet kookunkookwahata kirkhe: 31 kwikit tthui chihnut choog elyet kookunkookwahta, zyoogguttigwidichyo nyiwhot tsut kwikeitriniltyi kirkhe kuttetun te zyoogguttigwidichyo kunkookwutaha. 32 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tutthug elyet kunkookwahta kwu tsut kotunehotli, tutthug tsut zyoogguttigwidichyo tettiya kenjit.

33 Vittekwichanchyo vit chile, akō vik kwizzi, akō vik kakwutundei kwuzug neitizhit tegwanttluth tsut! vik kuttukwitichatri kookkuttrutunetya tegwanttluth tsut elyet kookwidhun, akō vit tigwiyin gitshuntrutahndul elyet kookwidhun! 34 Kwuggut yoo chootin tte Kekwadhut vi yinji kaētundei? kō chootin tte vi uttigichi ilih? 35 kō chootin tte kwiyetshi yinttlukwitilih, akō kwiti vut tsut nutrookwutahtsya? 36 Kwuggut

yoo vut sut, akō vik kirkhe, akō vut tsut ekwichichyo kwuttutthug zyunkooli: vut tsut ukwahndit koli sheg kenjit. Amen.

CHAPTER XII.

EZYUK kwuggut, kwitchyanut, nyiwhot tetukwitinilhe, Vittekwichanchyo viz zyoogguttigwidichyo kirkhe, atteinji kwundei, rsikotitinyoo, Vittekwichanchyo tsut ssokwitili nyiwhoz zyin kwunttluntohndul, ei yoo nyiwhok kookudhunduk ninjiitrudhut kwikit nili. 2 Akō chih nunh kug elyet kwikit tunkwitudhohtsya lye: kō etchitohta nyiwhot yinji kechid netrahtsi kirkhe, Vittekwichanchyo vi yinji kittshuntohndei kenjit, ei yoo chitti nirzi, akō ssokwitili, akō thlanchi ha nili.

3 Kwuggut yoo akōtichihnyoo, chekoozji sinttlukwitetāej kwikirkhe, tinjih ettounyachyo tsut nyiwhot tetkooli, elyet te kwiyendo tsut tuguttotitethinja ei yoo kookooli ninjiitedhut; kō kwikit ninjiitedhut tshinjitkwichōe kit ninjiitedhut, Vittekwichanchyo tinjih ettounyachyo tsut kwikinjikwizhit kochitri kwikuötli kwikit. 4 Kwuggut yoo nittsō kwizyin ihthlog zit kwiyerzra kwilyej kunitiyin, akō kwiyerzra tutthug tigwitiyin ehthlogin-

chi elyet kunkwithiyn; 5 kwikit nyiwhon, lyeinut zyunitili, Kreist zit kwizyin ihthlog zyunitili, ako ettounyachyo tsut kwikit nitet kookwiyerzra.

6 Ako ozi nithlinetsi kunitiyn chekoorzi nyiwhonttlu kwitetili kwikit, kuttukwitutäug chi, kwikinjikwizhit kwunun kwikit kuntukwito-
täg; 7 ko kookudhunduk, nyiwhok kookudhunduk kwu tsut kwunttletutozya : ko uttun kounahtun, kutroonah-
tun kwu tsut kwunttlete-
chootshya; 8 ko uttun tetu-
kwitinile, kwitetukwichäe
kwu tsut : uttun kwittekwili,
kitshikwichile ha tivitiyin;
uttun kwu tsut kekwadhut,
nutrahndei ha; uttun zyoo-
gguttigwidi-hyo kwikeinah-
tyi, rsikoonchyo ha. 9 Chet-
tigwinidhun tuchugwäi ket-
tun koli. Ei kwirzoo nili
kettritohe; kwirzi kwu tsut
kunnonohnji. 10 Kwitchya
kit chettigwinidhun zit tilug
kit nikhuttunyinowhohdhun;
yinjikwichile zit tugyi-
njinithlotowhohnyoo; 11 ko-
tukwutundei zit zyuntriko-
towhohnjik rsho; kwunkyo
zit trikwutahtle zyunohtli;
Kekwadhut vik kunohnduk;
12 nokonyoo zit tseyinzyun-
ohthli; khuinjikwutudhut
zit tshuntowhohndya; kwi-
gichinchik zit tuttei ha ndo
tutohechi; 13 rsotitinyoonut
ko kettun tigwidichyo kwu

tsut kwunttlunkohndei; at-
shinnut tsut zyooogguttigwi-
dichyo kwikkiöhta.

14 Einut nyiwhot itsigi-
chäe kwirzi kwenjit zyungu-
nohkhyi; kwirzi kwu tsut
zyungunohkhyi, ako kwirzoo
kwu tsut zyungohkhya rsho.
15 Einut tseyinzyungili ha
tseyinzyunohtli, ako einut
zyunguttrhe ha ttrhezyuntoh-
nyoo. 16 Kwiyinji ehthlog-
inchi nitet kunwhohyin.
Ekwichichyo ersikwichilei
ket ninjiohechi rsho, ko the-
nichyanut tsut zugnyidhohzi.
Khe nyiwhot yinji zit kwi-
zyeinut uttotowhohnyoo rsho.
17 Kwirzoo kwirzoo ti tinjih
ihthle tsut nukohtsya rsho.
Ekwichichyo yinjikwichile
tinjih tutthug nda ket ninji-
ohechi. 18 Kookwudhun chi,
tegwantsi tsut nyiwhah kwi-
chotli, tinjih tutthug ha ttsin-
ettun zit tunohchyo. 19
Nyiwhettitrinidhun, khenjit
kwiti nukwunohsi rsho, ko
vecho kwu tsut kwitekit
kwunttlukwitohei : kwuggut
yoo kwitinyithutluth, Kwiti-
trikwunahsi set sun nili;
kwiti nukwutelhtsya, Ke-
kwadhut nyoo. 20 Ezyuk
kwuggut, nit tsutkwilhei viz-
zitkweltsik chi, vet ää;
choo vittekyi chi vut anyin :
kwuggut yoo akotinitiyn
kwikirkhe, chyoo chokun
kkon vit tshi kug gititinilya.
21 Kwirzoo kirkhe nit tug
tunkwichoochyo rsho, ko

kwirzi ha kwirzoo kwutugti-
tinichyo.

CHAPTER XIII.

KWUNKYO ettounyachyo
chinttluthnut tshidnut
tsut kwuzug nyöe. Kwuggut
yoo chinttluth elyet kwili
ko Vittekwichanchyo tsut
kwirzi: ako chinttluthnut
zyunkooli Vittekwichanchyo
kirkhe kwuntekwichilshej.
2 Ezyuk kwuggut uttun
chinttluth kwititinyöe, Vitte-
kwichanchyo vik kittekw-
chilshej kwititinyöe: ako
einut kwutungitinyöe uttu
tsut kwinetsi kuttukwiticha-
tri tunkookwutahndul. 3
Kwuggut yoo kwittshidnut
kwitrid nirzi kwu tsut undei-
kwichanchyo elyet zyungili,
ko kwirzoo kwu tsut. Ako
chinttluth elyet vittunudha-
chut ket tinjinitizhit lyet?
ei kwirzi tinitiyin, ako ei
kwut sut tekwitichile tinti-
ya: 4 kwuggut yoo Vitte-
kwichanchyo vu ultsun nili
nit tsut kwirzi kenjit. Ko
ei kwirzoo tinitiyin chi, no-
chut; kwuggut yoo rsiehoh
kwuggut kkwa nutahtshik
kkwa: kwuggut yoo Vitte-
kwichanchyo vu ultsun nili,
vecho kenjit kwiti kwunahsi
nili uttun tsut kwirzoo titti-
yin. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut
ettelye kookooli kwuzug tu-
nohzya, vecho kenjit kwirzi
elyet kkwa, ko uttakwutu-
ndei kenjit tthui. 6 Kwu-

ggut yoo chih kenjit kwunt-
tlukwahnji tthui kwiti zyun-
nukohtsa; kwuggut yoo
Vittekwichanchyo vu ultsun-
nut zyungili, chih ekwichi-
chyo inchi kenjit sheg giyun-
yinjinahwa. 7 Ezyuk kwu-
ggut tutthug ket kooli kwiti
kwunttlunnekwitohthli:
kwunttlukwahnji uttun tsut
kwunttlukwahnji ket kooei;
chuntazi uttun tsut chuntazi;
nuchut uttun tsut nuchut;
yinjikwichile uttun tsut yi-
njikwichile.

8 Tinjih ihthle tsut ketzyun-
kohe rsho, nikhuttunyittu-
nowhohzhya kwirzi: kwu-
ggut yoo uttun chizi ggutti-
nidhun tegwite kwilitkwi-
choei. 9 Chih kenjit, Tze-
tontiyin rsho, Nukoshit rsho,
Chunoi rsho, Kovetsit ko-
nduk rsho, Kettijotizhit
rsho, ako chizi kuttukwita-
dhut kooli chi, chih kinji
zit kwikwuth tekwichoei,
chih yoo, Nin naög utti kit
vet tinozhin. 10 Chettigwi-
nidhun kwunaög tsut kwi-
rzoo elyet kwitrid tigwilh-
yin: ezyuk kwuggut chet-
tigwinidhun tegwite kwilit-
koei nili.

11 Ako chih, kwirzi tei
kazyunitundei, kwuggut yoo
choog trotshi kwut sut gunu-
trutahndei nyiwhenjit nu-
kwinidhut: kwuggut yoo
nyiwhot chekwassi choog
kwiendo tsut nyakwun ei
yoo troottshid kwikinjidichik

tei. 12 Ttodh nizhook kwe-dha, akō ttrin kwu tsut nya-kwun: ezyuk kwuggut tse-gga kwittrid oounkwitutoti-lyā, akō attri vidhizin nuva-zya. 13 Yinjikhichile tsut ota, ttrin zit tei kwikit; zit-rutahnyoo ninjitrudhut akō kwinitinji zit elyet kkwa, etshikit trunkoonudhuk zit akō tzetigwittiin zit elyet kkwa, nitettukwichitāe zit akō kwelttri zit elyet kkwa. 14 Kō Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist nohzi, akō kwutthui kenjit kōōkkeinjittohe rshō, kwi tinjikhidichi kwilitkwu-toha kenjit.

CHAPTER XIV.

Kō uttun kwikinjikwizhit zit kwitthinjik zyuno-tinowhohnji, kō nirzi ndo kwiynji kuttukwitichahtri kwu tsut elyet kkwa.

2 Kwuggut yoo tinjih ihtlē ekwichichyo kwuttutthug-ettelye chutruteā kwikinji-zhit: kō uttun kettinjithinjik kwunzi uā. 3 Ei uā ei elyet choā yitteinjichooē rshō; akō uttun elyet choā uttun chuā uttukwitichootri rshō: kwu-ggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo yoochithinjik. 4 Chootin tte ilī chizi tinjih yik kahnduk vit toutichantri? khe yek kekwadhut tsut nudhut kō kwiyidhitshit. Aha, nutru-tathut: kwuggut yoo Vitte-kwichanchyo kudhun niyit-tathut.

5 Tinjih ihtlē ttrin ihtlog ttrin chizi yendo tsut yinji-chile: ohizi tinjih ttrin kwi-tetkoogwinyachyo yinjichile thlugwachyo. Tinjih ettou-nyachyo khe ti yinji zit thlanchi ha kwikinjivazhit. 6 Uttun ttrin ket ninjiidhut, Kekwadhut tsut ket ninjiidhut: akō uttun ttrin ket ninjiidhut kkwa, Kekwadhut tsut elyet ket ninjiidhut. Akō uttun uā, Kekwadhut tsut uā, kwuggut yoo Vitte-kwichanchyo tsut hui kwunt-tlutāei; akō uttun uā kkwa, Kekwadhut tsut elyet chōa, akō Vittekwichanchyo tsut hui kwunttlutāei. 7 Kwu-ggut yoo elyet ihtlē nyi-whot tet uttu tsut kwuthu-dei, akō elyet tinjih ihtlē uttu tsut nithizhit. 8 Kwu-ggut yoo zyunkwitundei chi, Kekwadhut tsut zyunkwi-tundei; akō naidichi chi, Kekwadhut tsut ninidichi: ezyuk kwuggut zyunkwi-tundei chi, kō ninidichi chi, Kekwadhut vut sun zyunitilī. 9 Kwuggut yoo chih kenjit Kreist ninidhut, akō ninel-khyin, akō nukwetundei, nininchiknut tthui akō kwu-ndeinut tthui tsut kunkwu-tadhut kenjit.

10 Kō nun chyaggut tte nyul lug vit toutichantri? kō nun chun, chyaggut tte nyul lug vit teinjitenyāē? kwuggut yoo nyiwhot tu-tthug Kreist vik kuttukwiti-

chahtri tekit kwundo nutu-
tazya. 11 Kwuggut yoo
kwitinyithutluth, Si kwih-
ndei, Kekwadhut nyoo,
kwukwut ettounyachyo set
tsut nitshikwutetaä, akö kwi-
tsha ettounyachyo Vittekwi-
chanchyo tsut thlanchi ha
ket kwutahnduk. 12 Ezyuk
kwuggut ettounyachyo nyi-
whot tet Vittekwichanchyo
tsut khenjit kwunduk kwiti
nukwutahtsya. 13 Ezyuk
kwuggut tthui te nitet kun-
toututotri rshö : kö chih
kwiendo tsut kuntoututoh-
tri, tinjih ihthlö kwutu-
kthutkwichazhi kö kwutu-
kthutyinjikwichizhi tul lug
enjit nuteä kkwa.

14 Kasuhndei, akö Kekwa-
dhut Jisus zit kwikinjisazhit,
elyet ekwichichyo uttut sut
rsrui kwili : uttun tsut ekwi-
chichyo rsrui yinidhun kwi-
rzi, uttun tsut rsrui nili. 15
Kwuggut yoo ssih kenjit nyul
lug väuttseininjitrigwiei chi,
tthui te chettigwinidhun zit
elyet dhiha. Uttun Kreist
yenjit ninidhut niz zzih
kirkhe rsyetetgitoli rshö.

16 Ezyuk kwuggut nyi-
whok kwirzi kwirzoo ket tri-
kokhya rshö : 17 kwuggut
yoo Vittekwichanchyo koo-
kekwadhut truä akö ekwiti-
nyi ili : kö tshitgwichöeti-
gwittiyin, akö ttsinettun, akö
rsikoonchyo Chunkyo Rsoti-
tinyoo zit. 18 Kwuggut
yoo uttun chih ekwichichyo

zit Kreist ukahnduk Vitte-
kwichanchyo tsut tseyintili,
akö tinjihnut tsut vitsikwu-
thundei. 19 Akö tsut ezyuk
kwugguteiekwichichyottsint-
ettun kwu tsut zyunkooli
kwikkrit ota, akö ekwichi-
chyo kwikirkhe nikha tugki-
njikwitinitilya. 20 Ssih kenjit
Vittekwichanchyo kwittrid
rsyetetkookwitoë rshö. Ek-
wichichyo kwuttutthug ette-
lye rsyunkotitinyoo ; kö
kwirzoo nili ei tinjih
tsut kwutukthutyinjikwichi-
zhi ha uä. 21 Kwirzi nili
chutruteä kkwa, akö chug-
choo tritetinja kkwa, akö
ekwichichyo tigwitettiya
kkwa kwikirkhe nyul lug
vutukthutchazhi, kö vutu-
kthutyinjichazhi, kö kutti-
njithinjik. 22 Kwikinjikwi-
zhit nittiyin lyet ? Vitte-
kwichanchyo ndo uttu tsut
ontiyin. Ssokooli tiyin
uttun uttinetsi uttutouti-
chahtri kkwa ei ekwichi-
chyo zit kittshidhundei. 23
Kö uttun nirzi ndo ninji-
dhut uä chi kwinetsi vit
toutichahtri, kwuggut yoo
kwikinjikwizhit kwut sut
elyet kkwa uä : akö ekwi-
chichyo kwuttutthug kwi-
kinjikwizhit kwut sut nili
kkwa trigwandyoth nili.

CHAPTER XV.

AKO nyiwhon ninteinut
itili ettelye kookooli
kuttithinjiknut ko kuttinji-

kwithinjik ket yinjiitudha, ako elyet ssozyunuttitudhatsya. 2 Ettounyachyo nyiwhot tet tun näog ssokotsya kwirzi kenjit ninjitrikwutthei kwu tsut. 3 Kwuggut yoo Kreist tthui elyet ssöuttichatsya; ko, kwitinyithutluth kwikit, Kot tzetrigikhyi einut nit tzezyunkigikhe suk kko netinchil. 4 Kwuggut yoo chitti ekwichichyo te kwiyetshi tei zyunkwitinyithutluth nyiwhok kikyikwanji kenjit zyunkwitinyithutluth, kwitinyithutluth kwut sut kinjikkwichanchyo kirkhe ako nutrasho kirkhe ettelye nokonyoo kuntitiya. 5 Ako kinjikkwichanchyo ako nukwasho Vittekwichanchyo kwiyinji ehthloginchi nitet kuntowhohya Kreist Jisus kit nyiwhonttluchoolya: 6 kwiyinji ihthlog ha ako kwizhig ihthlog ha nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist viv Vittekwichanchyo ako vit Ttyi zyuntohndit kenjit. 7 Ezyuk kwuggut zyunnithlotinowhohnji, nittso Kreist tthui nyiwhot tukwitelnjik Vittekwichanchyo ukwahndit kwu tsut.

8 Kwuggut yoo akotichihnyoo Jisus Kreist kunukatritahiti ultsun treltsei Vittekwichanchyo vit thlitegwitli kenjit, kwittyinut tsut khenitteikwichittäei kwunttlu kwitetilih nututattei kenjit; 9 ako Atshinnut Vittekwi-

chanchyo zyunchugutahndit tiz zyoogguttigwidichyo kenjit; nittso kwittinyithutluth, Chih kenjit Atshinnut tet nit tsut kikyitulbndul, ako nyoorzi tsut ettitihthlya. 10 Ako chun akotinyoo, Nyiwhon Atshinnut tseyinzyunohthli, vit ttsyahnut ha. 11 Ako chun, Atshinnut nyiwhot tutthug, Kekwadhut tuntichidhöe; ako tinjhnut nyiwhot tutthug, tuntichidhöe. 12 Ako chun, Isaias akotinyoo, Jessi vut sut kwuggud kwitelya, ako uttun uttutattha Atshinnut tsut kunkwutahdhut kenjit; yiz zit Atshinnut nungiyootutahnja. 13 Ako nokonyoo Vittekwichanchyo rsikoonchyo ako ttsinettun tutthug ha kwikinjikwizhit zit nyiwhoz zit tunkwitinyooë, nokonyoo zit kwiyendo tsat zyuntohthlya kenjit, Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo vit chutluth zit.

14 Ako si sun te nyiwhenjit kwikinjisazhit, sul lugnut, nyiwhon te zyoogguttigwidichyo ha nyiwhoz zit tunkwitinilei, kikyikwanji tutthug ha nyiwhoz zit tunkwitinilei, kunohthun tthui nituntekwichidhohe. 15 Ko, kwulugnut, kwiyendo tsut ketotrutahnyoo ha kwunun nyiwhot tsut kwittinidhihluth, kununyiwhelhndei kwikit, Vittekwichanchyo vut sut chekoorzi sinttlukwite-

täej kenjit, 16 Atshinnut tsut Jisus Kreist vu ultsun tihthlya kenjit, Vittekwichanchyo vik kwunduk nirzi zit ketkulhnduk, Atshinnut ko attejnitrigwahtsi kwirzi trotitetundul kenjit, Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo kirkhe rsikotitinyoo treltsei.

17 Ezyuk kwuggut tugtukwichij kenjit kihsiyin Kreist Jisus zit ei ekwichichyo kenjit Vittekwichanchyo tsut zyunkooli. 18 Kwuggut yoo elyet ketotitidhelhja ekwichichyo ket gitihkhyä kô ei ekwichichyo Kreist sik kirkhe tetiyin kwirzi, Atshinnut ko kookukwahtut kwu tsut, kinji kirkhe akô kwittrid kirkhe, 19 koogwiteyin akô nukwattē chuttluth zit, Vittekwichanchyo Nikyô chuttluth zit; akô tsut Jerousalem kwut sut, akô kwunugöe Ilurikum kwu tsut, Kreist vik kwunduk nirzi thlanchi ha ket kwelnduk. 20 Akô, kwikit kooketkwihndei kwunduk nirzi ket kwutelnduk, nichin tē Kreist trothirzi elyet kkwa, chizi tinjih vik kwuzugkwichotli kug elyet nukwitudhihtthul kenjit: 21 kô kwitinyithutluth kwikit, Einut ko tsut vet trikwahnduk kkwa, zyunkoogwituahya: akô einut zyunkoogwitintthuk kkwa kwikittuntzigutää.

22 Ei kenjit tthui nyiwhot

tsut tihsya kenjit kwilid zuk-sittritäeh. 23 Kô choog chih kthoikit kwi zit tthui te kwitekit kidhihsiyin, akô nukwutudhut kwilyei kathog kookkuttinjikwitizhit siyin nyiwhot tsut nutihsyah kenjit; 24 nichoog tei Span kwu tsut tihsyah, nyiwhot tsut nutihsyah: kwuggut yoo nukotelhnyoo nutihtik tei nyiwhot tunelhya, akô zut kwu tsut nyiwhok kirkhe nusitrututatha trootshid kwunun nyiwbah tukwitutunelha.

25 Kô choog Jerousalem kwu tsut chihseih rsotitinyoonut tsut ket kelnduk. 26 Kwuggut yoo Masidonia akô Akaia ssokotrichiltsei kwuntlukwanji lud nikha zyunkoogweltsei rsotitinyoonut nersitchachyonut enjit Jerousalem kwi zit tunginehyo. 27 Thlih ha ssokotrichiltshei; akô ko vetkooeinut zyungij. Kwuggut yoo Atshinnut ko echichi kwunkyo nili kwunun kwutukookwelnjik chi, kwenjit kooei tthui kwutthui ekwichichyo zit kwikungutahnduk. 28 Ezyuk kwuggut chih kwitshilikwidhihei tle, akô chih khukwanji ko tsut kunkwitelhtzi, Span kwu tsut nyiwhot tet ndo tihsya. 29 Akô kasuhndei, nyiwhot tsut ninihseih tei, Kreist vik kwunduk nirzi kwirzi kwu tsut trigikhyi tekwitinyäei zit nutihsyah.

30 Akə nyiwohochisuhkthut, kwulugnut, Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist kirkhe, akə Chunkyo chettigwinidhun kirkhe, Vittekwichanchyo tsut senjit trotutukthut zit sah guntutohtei; 31 Joudaia kwi zit elyet kookukwelchinut kot sut situtetundul kenjit, akə sik kookudhunduk Jerousalem kenjit siyin rsotitinyoonut tsut ssokwitili kwitelya; 32 Vittekwichanchyo vi yinji kirkhe rsikoonchyo ha nyiwhot tsut nutihsyah kenjit, akə nyiwhah nettititelhzi.

33 Akə ttsinettun Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot tutthug nyiwhah vili. Amen.

CHAPTER XVI.

AKO Phibi nyiwhot chyodh nyiwhot tsut nitte-nenilhtshi, uttun Kenkria kwi zit thlelehil kooli ultsun nili; 2 Kekwadhut zit zyuntutowhohndul, rsotitinyoonut kookooli kwikit, akə ekwichichyo kookooli te nyiwhot sut otutetukthut vut tsut truntohndei: kwuggut yoo uttun te lyeinut tsut kwutsuttrunduk ilih, akə sun te tthui.

3 Priskilla akə Akwila Kreist Jisus zit sah kwittridtegwahyinnut zyunkonouhzi: 4 kuttetun sik kwundeit kenjit zug nukkoginitthei: ko tsut si rzi hui

kwunttluchihei elyet kkwa, kə Atshinnut thlelehilnut tutthug tthui. 5 Ko zzeh kwi zit thlelehil kooli zyunnouhzi tthui.

Epainetus siv vettitrinidhun zyunnouhzi, uttun Akaia kwut sut Kreist tsut atteinji trootshid nili. 6 Mari zyunnouhzi, uttun nyiwhenjit kwinttluth kwittridtegwahyin. 7 Andronikos akə Junia, sit tazinut, akə sah vitteitinitutothnut zyunkonouhzi, kuttetun chilehnut tet vakwitundeinut zyungilih, einut Kreist zit si yetshi tiginchyo tthui. 8 Amplias Kekwadhut zit siv vettitrinidhun zyunnouhzi. 9 Urbanus, Kreist zit nyiwhah kwittridtegwahyin zyunnouhzi, akə Stakus siv vettitrinidhun. 10 Apelles Kreist zit kittshikwilnjik zyunnouhzi. Einut Aristoboulos viz zzehkko zyungili zyunkonouhzi. 11 Herodion sit tazi zyunnouhzi. Einut Narkissus viz zzehkko zyungili Kekwadhut zit zyungili zyunkonouhzi. 12 Truphaina akə Truphosa, Kekwadhut zit kwittridtekoogwahyin, zyunkonouhzi. Persis vettitrinidhun zyunnouhzi, uttun Kekwadhut zit kwinttluth kwittridtegwahyin. 13 Rouphos Kekwadhut zit uttotitinyoo zyunnouhzi, akə vu hun akə set sun. 14 Asinkritus,

Phlegon, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermes, ako kwulugnut kwah tunginchyo zyunkonouhzi. 15 Pheilologos, ako Joulia, Nerëus ako vit chyodh, ako Olimpás, ako rsotitinyoonut tutthug kwah tunginchyo zyunkwunouhzi. 16 Trunahtsoo rsikotitinyoo ha nithlunnouhzi.

Kreist vit thlelchilnut nyiwhon gazi.

17 Ako nyiwhochisuhkthut, kwulugnut, einut kaönituu kikyundhonjik netsi nituntukwichithäe ako kwutukthutkwichizi zyunkoogwah-tsi nundekodhohyin; ako kot sut uttsutnetunohta. 18 Kwuggut yoo einut akotinchinut nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist ukkungahnduk kkwa, ko khe korzruk; ako kinji trultzuk ako kwirzi-trigikhyi kirkhe einut nukwune kettun kot ttri zyunnugune.

19 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhok kookekathut tinjih tutthug tsut nutekwichiltthut. Ez-yuk kwuggut nyiwhenjit tseyinihthli: ko nyiwhet tinjisihzhit kwirzi kwut tsut kwizyei zyuntohthlya, ako kwirzoq kwu tsut nukwune kettun. 20 Ako ttsinettun Vittekwichanchyo nyakwun nyiwhok kthui zug Satan toutunëul.

Nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vit chekoorzi nyiwhah koli. Amen.

21 Timotheos sah kwittrid-tegwahyin, ako Loukios, ako Jason, ako Sosipater, sit tazinut nyiwhoz zyungazi. 22 Se Tertiös, si etunetle kwittinidhihluth, Kekwadhut zit nyiwholhzi. 23 Gaius kwitti kkwa tsut sik kunahtyi, ako thlelchil tutthug, nyiwhon dhizi. Erastus zzehkwilyei ttetettya kunahtyi nyiwhon dhizi, ako Kwartus kwulug.

24 Nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vit chekoorzi, nyiwhot tutthug nyiwhah koli, Amen.

25 Ako uttun tsut kudhun tuttei nyiwhottahtsya sik kwunduk nirzi kwikit, ako Jisus Kreist kwirzi kitlit vet trikwahnduk, nutrikwunahi kwikiitrahnjik kwikit tenotei kwilyin kwitethli kwut sut elyet tekwichihnja kwikuttriniltyi, 26 ko choog kwikeittriniltyi, ako kuttugwitäugnut ko kwitinyithluth kirkhe, Vittekwichanchyo sheg vit tegwitie kit, kwitchinnut tutthug tsut kwikyikwahnjik kwikinji-kwizhit kookekathut kwu tsut: 27 Vittekwichanchyo uttun rzi kwizyei tsut, Jisus Kreist kirkhe, ekwahndit koli sheg kenjit. Amen.

PAUL CHILEH VIT ETTUNETLE TROOTSHID KORINTH TINJIHNUT TSUT.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL Jisus Kreist vih ku-dhaug vookuttrigeti Vittekwichanchyo yinji kirkhe, ako Sosthenes kwucha, 2 Vittekwichanchyo thlachya Kreist Jisus zit rsotitinyoo trahtsinut Korinth zit kooli rsyotitinyoo vookuttrigetinut tsut, tutthug nyiwheh Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist voh rzi zit kookunkigikhyi ha, kwitekit kwitetkoogwinyachyo kwi zit, kot sun ako nyiwhot sun tthei: 3 Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot Ttyi ako Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist ttsut chekoorzi ako ttsinettun nyiwhot tsut koli.

4 Nyiwhenjit sheg siv Vittekwichanchyo hui vunttluchihei, Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi Kreist Jisus nyiwhonttluntrichotli kenjit; 5 Kwuggut yoo tutthug ekwichichyo zit viz zit nyiwhot trichile, kaönitun tutthug zit ako kakwitundei tutthug; 6 Nittso Kreist vet trikwahnduk nyiwhoh zit

* nitritantthei: 7 azyuk kwuggut chekoorzi ozi ithhlog zit kwikitlyo zyunohtthli kkwa; nyiwheh Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vih keitrunatyi khunotohyin: 8 Ei yoo ndo nyaei kwu tsut nyiwhoh nutattei tthei, kwinetsi trigikhyi kettun nyiwheh Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vih trin zit. 9 Vittekwichanchyo thlitetli vih kirkhe tih Tinji Jisus Kreist nyiwheh Kekwadhut nichya tsut nyiwhokuntrigeti.

10 Kō nyiwhoh tettukwitinilheh, kwuchanut, nyiwheh Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist orzi kirkhe, ehthloginchi tutthug zyungutohkhya ako nikyittinikwitili nyiwhoh tet kwitethlya kenjit; kō ehthlog kwiynji zit ako ehthlog tigwinidhun zit kwunkyo zyuntohtthlya.

11 Kwuggut yoo, suh chanut, nyiwhenjit sah trikwahnduk, Klōe ttsun nilinut kirkhe, nyiwhot tet kwinetsi triginchi kooli. 12 Kō chih yoo tichihnyoo, ettounyachyo

* Kō, nitritinttei, or nitritintthei.

1 KORINTH I.

nyiwhot tet akotinyoo : sih, Paul ttsun ihthli ; ako sih, Apollos ttsun ; ako sih, Kiphas ttsun ; ako sih, Kreist ttsun.

13 Kreist nikyittinitritili lyet ? Paul nyiwhenjit kwinititæ kug gulttsuk lyet ? ko Paul voh rzi zit bapteiz nyiwhot treltsei lyet ? 14 Vittekwichanchyo hui vuntluchihei ihthle nyiwhot tet bapteiz telhyin kkwa, ko Krispus ako Gaius ; 15 Khe soh rzi *zit bapteiz tigwelhyin ihthle akotititenja kkwa kenjit. 16 Ako Stephanas vih zzehkko tthei bapteiz tigwelhyin kwineög chizi bapteiz telhyin chi elyet kadhihsinjik. 17 Kwuggut yoo Kreist sih chileh bapteiz tigwutelhya kenjit ukkwa, ko kwunduk nirzi ket kwutelnduk, kwizzi kinji zit ukkwa, Kreist vih nititæ kwuggut kkwa kwitelya kkwa kenjit. 18 Kwuggut yoo nititæ kinjik rsyetetgitilinut tsut kwunashi nili ; ko nyiwhon itizinut tsut Vittekwichanchyo ttei nili. 19 Kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth, Kwizyeinut koh kwizzi rsyetetgititelhtsya, ako kitshidhundeikthut koh kwikittetzikwele oounkwitihthlya. 20 Kwizyei kwetchi ? Uttuntluth kwetchi ? Choog tei kooki-

* Ko, tsut.

njiashit kwetchi ? Chih nunh kug kwizzi elyet lyet Vittekwichanchyo kwunashi kweltsei ? 21 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kwizzi zit nunh kug kitti kwizzi kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo äetundei kkwa tei Vittekwichanchyo sso ilih trikwahnduk kwunashi kirkhe kwikinjichinut zyuntassi : 22 Kwuggut yoo Jewnut kookwiteyin zyunkotutukthut, ako Griknut kwizzi kookunguntyi : 23 Ko nyiwhun Kreist kwinititæ kug gulttsuk vet zyunkwanduk, Jewnut tsut kwitekthutkwichazhi, ako Griknut tsut kwunashi ; 24 Ko einut kookuntrigeti tsut, Jewnut tthei ako Griknut tthei, Kreist Vittekwichanchyo ttei ako Vittekwichanchyo kwizzi. 25 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vik kwunashi tinjihnut yendo tsut kwizyei ; ako Vittekwichanchyo *vut ttei ettun tinjih yendo tsut nintei. 26 Kwuggut yoo, kwuchanut, nyiwhok kookuttrigikhyi zyunkwunohyin, kwuggut yoo, kwutthei kit kwizyeinut lyei ukkwa, nintei nut lyei ukkwa, chilenut lyei ukkwa. 27 Ko Vittekwichanchyo nunh kug kwi ekwichichyo kwunashi khut-toutinyoo kwizyeinut trite-tahnji kenjit : ako nunh kug

* Ko, ketukwithinjik.

1 KORINTH I. II.

ekwichichyo kutunkwithi-
njik Vittekwichanchyo khut-
tiyootinyoo ekwichichyo kwi-
nittei trietahnji kenjit. 28
Ako nunh kug ekwichichyo
zug zyunkooli, ako ekwichi-
chyo zyunyinjikwichae Vit-
tekwichanchyo khuttiyooti-
nyoo, ekwichichyo zyunkwili
ekwichichyo zyunkooli kwu-
ggut kkwa kwutahtsya ke-
njit: 29 Vittekwichanchyo
nda kwutthui tutthugtugtete-
kwitutahya kkwa kenjit. 30
Ko vut sut Kreist Jisus zit
tunohchyo, ei yoo Vittekwich-
anchyo ttsut kwizzi, tshit-
gwichoetigwitiyin tthei ako
chekwachi tthei, ako netroo-
vikthut nyiwhoh tsut treltsei.
31 Ei yoo nittso kwitinyi-
thutluth kenjit, Ei tugte-
tekwitahyin Kekwadhut zit
tugtetekwichooyin.

CHAPTER II.

SUN te, kwuchanut, nyi-
whet ninihzi tej, Vitte-
kwichanchyo vik kwanduk
nyiwhah kwelhnduk, kinji
kwiendo tsut kwirzi ko
kwizzi ha elyet nihsyah. 2
Kwuggut yoo elyet kinjit-
chihtha ekwichichyo nyi-
whot tet katihunde, ko
Jisus Kreist ako uttun
kwinititae kug gulttsuk. 3
Ako sih, ketukwithinjik zit,
ako nuchut zit, ako kwutat-
trhut kwintluth zit nyiwhah
ihlih. 4 Ako sih kinjik ako

sik kwinduk kwizzi kinjik
kwikinjikwazhit zit ukkwa,
ko Chunkyo ttsut ako kwu-
ttei ttsut kwikeitrinahtyi zit;
5 nyiwhok kwikinjikwizhit
tinjih kwizzi zit kwitelya
kkwa kenjit, ko Vittekwich-
anchyo ttei zit.

6 Kwitizik tikiyinchiknut
tet kwizzi zyunginitikhyi,
ko chih nunh kug kwizzi
ukkwa, ako chih nunh kug
kukwadhutkthut kwilikoo-
chinut ttsun ukkwa einut
kwuggut kkwa tsut zyun-
gotlit: 7 Ko Vittekwichan-
chyo kwizzi kwuzuktrikwan-
jik, nukwinai zit zyungin-
itikhyi, ei yoo nunh kotlit
kwiyetshi Vittekwichanchyo
nyiwhoh ekwahndit tsut kwi-
yetshi kitekwichiltshei; 8
Ei yoo chih nunh kug ke-
kwadhutnut tet ihtle kae-
tundui kkwa; kwuggut yoo
kazyungetundui chi ekwah-
ndit Kekwadhut kungelttsug
kkwa. 9 Ko nittso kwiti-
nyithutluth, Ei ekwichichyo
kwinde kwunahyin kkwa,
ako kwitzi kwitintthuk kkwa,
ako tinjih ttri kko nikwicha-
tthut kkwa, ekwichichyo te-
gwathlyei Vittekwichanchyo
einut giyettunyinidhun en-
jit kirsyenekwinyaei; 10
Ko Vittekwichanchyo vun
Nkyo kirkhe nyiwhoh tsut
kwikeiniltyi: kwuggut yoo
Chunkyo tutthug ekwichi-
chyo kookunityi, Vittekwich-

chanchyo vit ekwichichyo neitizhit inchi. 11 Kwuggut yoo tinjih ttsut chootyin tte tinjih ttsun katundei, ko tinjih nikyo yih zit tuninchyo? kwikit tthei Vittekwichanchyo ttsun ihthle katundui kkwa, ko Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo, 12 Ko nyiwhon, nunh kug nikyo ukkwa, ko ei Nikyo Vittekwichanchyo ttsut nili zyunodhitinjik; ei ekwichichyo Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe ozi kit nyiwhont tluntritili kazyuntitundui kenjit. 13 Ei ekwichichyo tthei zyunginitikhyi, kinjik zit tinjih kwizzi kirkhe kuntrooniltyin ukkwa, ko ei zit Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe kuntrooniltyin; chunkyo ekwichichyo chunkyo zyungitiyin tsut thletetritelya. 14 Ko utthui tinjih Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo echichi tekwanji kkwa: kwuggut yoo vut tsut kwunashi zyunnili: ako sho katundei, kwuggut yoo chunkyo ket kwuntoutichatri. 15 Ko ei chunkyo tiyin tutthug ekwichichyo kutukootichatri, kwitizik uttunthun ihthle kirkhe vih toutichatri kkwa. 16 Kwuggut yoo chootyin tte Kekwadhut vih yinji kaetundui, kayootunahchya kenjit? Ko nyiwhon Kreist vih yinji zyunitiyn.

CHAPTER III.

SUN te, kwuchanut, tinjih chunkyo zyungitiyin tsut kwikit sho nyiwhot tsut gikhe, ko kwutthei tinjih tsut kwikit, Kreist zit trinyuntkut tsut kwikit. 2 Ttokk choo ha nyiwhoh ulhul, ako ssih ha ukkwa; kwuggut yoo tthui te kunohshin kkwa, thlih ha tthui te choog kunohthun kkwa. 3 Kwuggut yoo tthui te kwutthuñut zyunohtli; kwuggut yoo kathog kwitri ako nitsetriginchi ako kwinetsitigwitiyin nyiwhot tet kooli, elyet lyet kwutthuñut zyunohtli ako tinjihnut kit ohtah? 4 Kwuggut yoo ihthle akotinyoo tei, sih Paul ttsun ihthli; ako ihthle sih Apollos ttsun; elyet lyet kwutthuñut zyunohtli?

5 Azyuk kwuggut yoo Paul chootyin tte nili, ako Apollos chootyin tte nili, ko ultsunut ko kirkhe kwikinjidhohchik, ako nittso Kekwadhut ettounyachyo tsut kwuntlutilih? 6 Sih nutihtthei, Apollos kenechoonyonja, ko Vittekwichanchyo yih nilsei. 7 Akotukoonchyoeinetitittshi elyet ekwichichyo ili, ako ei kenechooninja tthei ukkwa, ko Vittekwichanchyo khunasasi. 8 Ko ei netittshi ako ei kenechooninja ihthle gitili; ako ettounyachyo khe tih ne-

1 KORINTH III.

ndui otendul khe vih kwittrid kwikit. 9 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vih nikha kwittridtegwayinnut zyunitili; Vittekwichanchyo vih kwunzi tekit, Vittekwichanchyo vih netrikwittshi zyunohtli. 10 Vittekwichanchyo vih chekoorzi sintlutritilih kwikit, zzehkwahtsi tshidkwizyeikit, zzeh zug kwichotli nekwitinihtyin, ako chizi yih kug nekwittshi. Koettounyachyo kwinyooyin nittso yih kug nekwittshi. 11 Kwuggut yoo chizi zug kwichotli sho ihthle nekwittshi, ko ei nekwitritinintyin, ei yoo Jisus Kreist nili. 12 Ko ihthle itsi dhuttho, itsi takui, tshih tatluth, tuchun, ttlo, kkyo chih zug kwichotli kug nekwittshi chi: 13 Ettounyachyo vik kwittrid kookwitechin trikwutahtsia, kwuggut yoo ei ttrin kwikeitunahtya, kwuggut yoo kkwon ha kwikeitunahtyi: ako ettounyachyo vih kwittrid kwun nili kkwon thun yih kukwutendei. 14 Ihthle vih kwittrid zug kwichotli kug nekwintthei nukwutedhut chi ne ndui otendul. 15 Ihthle vik kwittrid kitletitekya chi tutahndul; ko uttun thun tetizi; kwitizik ei kwirzi kkon zit kwut sut kwikit.

16 Kazyunwhohndei kkwa lyet Vittekwichanchyo vih

trigichinchi zzeh zyunohtli, ako Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo nyiwhoh zit nakyoo? 17 Ihthle Vittekwichanchyo vih trigichinchi zzeh rsyetetgitahtsi chi Vittekwichanchyo rsyetetgiyihetahtsia; kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vih trigichinchi zzeh rsikotitinyoo nili, ei yoo zyunohtli.

18 Ihtle netitinyootaersho. Ihtle nyiwhoh tet chih nunh kug zit kwizyei kit tinchyo chi, nashi nevitili kwizyei nutetilya kenjit. 19 Kwuggut yoo chih nunh kug kwizzi Vittekwichanchyo nda kwunashi nili Kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth: Kwizyeinut khe ko nukwune zit tekwahtsi. 20 Ako chun: Kekwadhut katunde kwizyeinut ko ninjiitrudhut kwuggut kkwa nili. 21 Azyuk kwuggut yoo ihtle tinjihnut zit tugtetukwitinooe rsho; kwuggut yoo tutthug ekwichichyo nyiwhot ttsun zyunnili; 22 Paul chi, ko Apollos, ko Kiphas, ko nunh kug, ko kwunde, ko chittshi, ko ekwichichyo tzet zyunkooli, ko ekwichichyo nekwitutatha, tutthug ekwichichyo nyiwhot ttsun zyunnili; 23 nyiwhon Kreist ttsun zyunohtli, ako Kreist Vittekwichanchyo ttsun nili.

CHAPTER IV.

TINJIH akotinyiwhochoo-nyoo Kreist vih ultsun-nut ako Vittekwichanchyo vih nukwinäi kwuntlutilinut kit. 2 Kwunkyo, tzet, kwuntlutilinut enjit kooke-ttruntyi ihthle vih teinjitrichachyo trikwutää. 3 Ko senjit kwintluth kwichint-sul nili nyiwhoh kirkhe ko tinjih vih ttrin kirkhe sih toutetahtri kenjit; ko thlih ha elyet khutoutitidhilhtri. 4 Kwuggut yoo utti netsi elyet ekwichichyo kadhihsin-jik: kwitizik chih kwi kirkhe tshitchoë sotitinyoo kkwa: ko ei sih toutichatri Kekwadhut nili. 5 Azyuk kwuggut yoo kwiyetshi tei ekwichichyo kuntoutetohtri rsho, Kekwadhut ninetitete-dha kwu tsut, ei yoo tsegga ekwichichyo nukwinäi kikiyitahndul tthei, ako kwittri ninjiitrudhut tthei kwikeitunahtya: ako akotui Vittekwichanchyo ttsut ettounyachyo tsut tekwitichile kwitelya.

6 Ko chih ekwichichyo, kwuchanut, uttu tsut ako Apollos tsut nyiwhenjit nukwitinihei, nyiwhoh kirkhe chih kikyuntondei kenjit ei ekwichichyo kwitinyithutluth kwiyendo tsut yittinohshya ukkwa, ihthle ihthle enjit chizi netsi ersit-

tutoha kkwa kenjit. 7 Kwuggut yoo chootyin tte kwut sut trinyatshi? ako chitti tte nitiyin ei yoo odhitinjik kkwa? ko odhitinjik chi chyaggut tte tugtetukwita-yin odhinjik kkwa kwi kit? 8 Choog zyunchinidhohti, choog zyunchidhohe, nyiwhettun kekwadhut choh zyundhohlit: ako tritsut-kwäun thlih ha kekwudhohchik, nyiwhun te nyiwhah kwutata kenjit. 9 Kwuggut yoo akotinibthun Vittekwichanchyo huiko tsut kudhäggnut nyiwhoh keiniltyi, chittshi kwu tsut kwinetsi kuntoutichiltri kwikit: kwuggut yoo nunh kug tsut, zyeketkwichinnut tsut tthei, tinjihnut tsut tthei kwikeitrunahtyi zyundhitilit. 10 Nyiwhon Kreist enjit nashinut zyunitili, ko ei nyiwhon Kreist zit kwizyeinut zyunohtli: nyiwhon kutithinjiknut zyunitili, ko nyiwhon chintlothnut zyunohtli: ei nyiwhon yinjitrichile zyunohtli, ko nyiwhon yinjitrichaë zyunitili. 11 Choog kwichitri tei kwu tsut inchi nyiwhoh zyunkwiltsik, ako choo nyiwhoh teikiyi, ako tsit ettun zyunitili, ako nyiwhoh tsikwunato, ako elyet ehthlud utatshei; 12 Chachil, khe nyiwhoh nli ha kwitrid tungwayin: kwirzi kkwa nyiwhet trigikhyi tei,

1 KORINTH IV. V.

kwirzi ke. vunginitikhyi :
nyiwhoh kunutrutahtul tej,
zyo tunadhun : 13 Trutun
nyiwhoh trichilhil tej, zyun-
itishik ; nunh kug kwu-
chud kwikit zyunnyiwhoh
treltsei, tutthug ekwichichyo
kwi rzui choog ttrin kwutsut.

14 Chih ekwichichyo kwi-
tinihtluth tritenji nyiwhoh
trinyashit kwikit ukkwa : kō
sik kkyinut kwet tunyinih-
thun kit nyiwhet niteiti-
nihei. 15 Kwuggut yoo
Kreist zit kaōnatunnut
ihthlogchotyin tinili kit cho-
tyin zyunwhohyin chi, kwi-
tizik kwittyinut lyei zyun-
whohyin kkwa : kwuggut
yoo Kreist Jisus zit kwunduk
nirzi kirkhe sih nyiwhok
kwilih dhelhtsei. 16 Azyuk
kwuggut yoo nyiwhoh tih-
tshik, sih kit tungudhut
zyunohthli. 17 Chih ken-
jit Timotheus nyiwhot tsut
tilheh, ei yoo sih tinji vet ti-
nihthun nili, akō Kekwadhut
zit vih teinjitrichachyo, ei
yoo Kreist zit sih netinde
kunnyenyiwhohtahndei, nittso
nikyō thlahchya tutthug tet
kaōnulhtun.

18 Kō ninihsyeih kkwa
kwikit, nyiwhet tenut ersi-
gitichilei. 19 Kō nyak-
wun nyiwhot tsut netih-
syah, Kekwadhut akōtini-
dhun chi, akō katih sundui,
einut ersigitichilei kitti kin-
jik ukkwa, kō ko nukwi-

chintloth. 20 Kwuggut yoo
Vittekwichanchyo kooke-
kwadhut kinjik zit ukkwa,
kō nukwichintluth zit chōei.
21 Nittso tinjiwhohehi tte?
tuth ha, kō chettigwinidhun
zit, akō trultzuk nikyō zit
nyiwhoh tsut netihsyah lyet ?

CHAPTER V.

THLIH ha tzetigwitiyin
chakwitundei kit nyiwhoh
tet trikwedha, akō tzetigwi-
tiyin akōtinchhi atshinnut tet
inchhi kōlī kkwa, ei yoo ih-
thlē nyiwhot tet tih ttiy tre-
njo tiyin. 2 Akō ersitichi-
dhohei, akō kwiendo tsut
ttryunohzi kkwa lyet ei chih
tigwitiyin tettiyn nyiwhot
tet ooun otetundul kenjit ?

3 Kwuggut yoo sih thlih
ha, kwizyin zit tedhelhchi,
kō kwunkyo zit telhchi kwi-
kit, uttui kutoutichidhilhtri
ei enjit chih kwikit tetti-
yin ; 4 Nyiwhet Kekwadhut
Jisus Kreist vorzi zit thli-
dhohchil tej akō suh nkyō,
nyiwhoh Kekwadhut Jisus
Kreist vih ttei ha, 5 akōtin-
chi Satan tsut kwuntletri-
tutachya kwutthui rsyetet-
kookwitutatsi kenjit, Ke-
kwadhut Jisus vih ttrin zit
kwunkyo tetizi kenjit.

6 Nyiwhot tugtetukwitayin
elyet irzō. Kazyundhoh-
whonjik lyet tenyatyoō ni-
tsin thlutrnatok tutthug

1 KORINTH V. VI.

tekwinyatyoo? 7 Azyuk kwuggut tenyatyoo chud oounzyunkwitohthli, thlutrunatok kechid zyuntohthlya kenjit, nittso tenyatyoo kettun zyunohtthli. Kwuggut yoo Kreist inchi nyiwhoh kekokwinyotuk nyiwhenjit utteinji tridhelkthei: 8 azyuk kwuggut yoo ninjkwudhut kunnotyi, tenyatyoo chud ha ukkwa, ako kwiteinjikwichaë ako trigwandyoth tenyatyoo zit tthui ukkwa, ko rsikotitinyoo ako thlitegwitli tenilh-yoo zit.

9 Ettunetle zit nyiwhet etinidhihtluth tzetitiyinnut ha nikyo zyuntohthlya kkwa kenjit: 10 ko thlanchi ha chih nunh kug tzetitiyinnut ha ukkwa, ko chinyathunnut, ko khuanchyanut, ko kwikit-teltsi tsut gichinchinut; kwuggut yoo kwikit ettelye kookooli nunh kug kwut sut chikhtohta. 11 Ko choog nyiwhet etinidhihtluth nikyo zyuntohthlya kkwa kenjit, ihthle ticha vazi tzetittiyin nili chi, ko chinyathun, ko kwikit teltsi tsut gichinchi, ko trututouchichyo, ko chug choo nitinji, ko khuanchya, akotinchi ha zyunutoha kkwa. 12 Kwuggut yoo chiti tte senjit kooli einut chikhte: untoutitelhtri? einut kwizit tunginchyo kwuntoutohtri kkwa lyet? 13 Ko

einut chikhte: tunginchyo Vittekwichanchyo kwuntoutichatri. Khe nyiwhot tet ttsut ei trandyoth chekh zyuntohtshi.

CHAPTER VI.

IHTHLE nyiwhot tet ekwichichyo chizi netsi tiyin tshitchienut nda kutrootutahtri kenjit ketotahnyoo lyet ako rsotitinyoonut nda ukkwa? 2 Kazyundhohwhonjik lyet rsotitinyoonut nunh kug kuntukootutahtri? ako nyiwhoh kirkhe nunh kug kutukwitutahtri chi, kutukoochitri kwiendo tsut kwichintsul kenjit gunohthli kkwa lyet? 3 Zyeketkutchin kwuntoututatri kazyundhohwhonjik lyet, chih kwunde: kwi ekwichichyo ket trigikhyi kkwa? 4 Ko thlih ha chih kwunde: kwi ekwichichyo kenjit kutukootichitri zyunwhohyin chi, einut thlahchya tet kwikyiyeyit yinjikotrichile kuntukwitetatri kenjit kwuntukwitohtshi. 5 Nyiwhot tritenji tsut ginikhhyi. Kwikit tukoonchyo lyet kwizyei ihthle nyiwhot tet kooli kkwa, ei yoo kutezhya tut cha kyidetug kutoututahtri? 6 Ko kwucha kwucha ha ut sut tinyoo, ako ei yoo kwikinjochinut nda. 7 Ko thlih ha choog thlanchi ha

1 KORINTH VI.

kwikiyeyit nukwudhut nyiwhot tet kooli, kwuggut yoo kututroochatri nithla zyunwhohyin. Chyaggut tte kwiendo tsut utti tunohthun kkwa teko nyiwhot tsut titritettiya? chyaggut tte kwiendo tsut utti tunohthun kkwa nyiwhet khetrutata? 8 Ko, nyiwhon thun teko tunwhohyin, ako zyunnunohe, ako ei yoo nyiwhoh chanut.

9 Kazyundhohwhonjik lyet tshitchienut Vittekwichanchyo kookekwadhut zyunkitetiya kkwa? Nenyiwhot trinyootae rsho: tzetitiyinnut tthei, kwikitteltsinnut tsut gichinchinut tthei, kwuut ha tzetittiyinnut tthei, tseyinidhunnut tthei, tinjih ha tzetittiyinnut tthei, 10 Chunnut tthei, chinyathunnut tthei, chug choo nitinjinnut tthei, trututouchichyonut tthei, khuachyanut tthei, Vittekwichanchyo kookekwadhut zyunkitetiya kkwa. 11 Ako chih ekwichichyo nyiwhet tenut zyunohlih; ko oonuttikeohtrhya, ko rsyotitinyoo nyiwhot treltsei, ko tshitchoe zyunnyiwhotetinyoc Kekwadhut Jisus vorzi zit, ako nyiwhot Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo kirkhe.

12 Ekwichichyo tutthug senjit kookwudhun, ko ekwichichyo tutthug senjit kwuggut kooli kkwa: ekwichi-

chy tutthug senjit kookwudhun, ko chetug kirkhe kwu zug nusittrutatchya kkwa. 13 Ssih kwuvut enjit, ako kwuvut ssih enjit; ko chih tthei ei tthei Vittekwichanchyo rsyeteti-yitutahtsya. Ko kwizyin tzetigwitiyin enjit ukkwa, ko Kekwadhut enjit; ako Kekwadhut kwizyin enjit. 14 Ko Vittekwichanchyo ei yoo Kekwadhut tthei nine-nilkhyn, nyiwhon te vut ttei kirkhe ninenyiwhoh tali. 15 Kazyundhohwhonjik lyet nyiwhoh zyin Kreist vik kwiyerzra zyunnili? azyuk kwuggut Kreist vik kwiyerzra tukwutlhdul ako trig tzetitiyin vik kwiyerzra kwutelhtsya lyet? akotekocho rsho. 16 Kookwudhun lyet? Kazyundhohwhonjik lyet ei trig tzetitiyin ha nikyo nili yah kwizyin ithhlog nili? kwuggut yoo akotinyoo: nekthunnut kwutthei ithhlog gitelya. 17 Ko ei Kekwadhut ha nikyo nili yah kwunkyo ithhlog nili. 18 Tzetigwitiyin kethle kultohchya. Trigwandyoth kwitetkookwinyachyo ei yoo tinjih titiyin kwizyin kwuoh nili; ko ei tzetigwitiyin titiyin khe tiz zyin netsi trigwandyoth titiyin. 19 Kookwudhun lyet? Kazyundhohwhonjik lyet nyiwhoh zyin Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo vit trigichinchi zzeh

1 KORINTH VI. VII.

nili ei yoo nyiwhoh zit nili, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo ttsut zyunwhohyin, ako uttut sut zyunohtli kkwa? 20 Kwuggut yoo enja ha nenyiwhoh troovikhut. Azyuk kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo zyunchohndit nyiwhoh zyin zit, ako nyiwhenkyo zit, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo ttsun nili.

CHAPTER VII.

KO ei ekwichichyo kenjit set kwitinyidhoh-tluth: tinjih trenjo etinyin kkwa kwirzi. 2 Ko ttzetigwitiyin kenjit, tinjih ettounyachyo khe tu trenjo vitiyin, ako trenjo ettounyachyo khe tu kkui vitiyin. 3 Tinjih trenjo tsut zyooggut-tigwidichyo rsit tsut kwuntlunchotli; ako trenjo tthei kwukkui tsut. 4 Kwuut khe tih zyin kwu tsut kekwadhut kkwa, ko kwukkui: ako kwikit tinjih tthei khe tih zyin kwu tsut kekwadhut kkwa, ko kwuut. 5 Niethle-towhohchya rsho, ko ithhle ithhlog kwiynji ha, uttu-takei ako trigichinchi kwuntletetohchya kenjit; ako chun nikha nenowhoh-oth, sho uttu tsut kekohdhut kirkhe chunkyo trandyoth nyiwhoh kukwutendei kkwa kenjit. 6 Ko chih akotichihnyoo kekwa-thuk kwi kit ketekwitadhut

kwikit ukkwa. 7 Kwuggut yoo tinjih tutthug sik kit tunginchyo ket tinjisihzhit. Ko tinjih ettounyachyo khe tih ozi Vittekochanchyo ttsut tiyin, ithhle chih kwikit, ako ithhle ei kwikit. 8 Azyek kwuggut yoo nikhut ginithitinut kkwa ako trigkkontetugnut tsut akotichihnyoo; kwenjit kwirzi sik kit tunginchyo chi. 9 Ko sho uttikunkunaty chi nikhutgitinyoti: kwuggut yoo nikhut triniditi kwiendo tsut kwirzi ei yoo trutatle. 10 Ako nikhutginiditinut tsut kutukwitelhdhut, sih ukkwa, ko Kekwadhut: Trenjo tuh kkui nitsi trichoochya rsho: 11 Ko nitsi trichilehi chi kkui ettun vitili, ko tuk kkui ha rsyetrinekwinyooe: ako tinjih tut trenjo oounchoochya rsho.

12 Ko chizinut si ko tsut ginikhyi, Kekwadhut ukkwa; Kwucha ithhle trenjo kwikinjoshit tiyin chi, ako yah titechya giinyathun, oounyichoochya rsho. 13 Ako trenjo kkui kwikinjoshit tiyin chi, ako yah titechya giinyathun, *yethlechoози rsho.* 14 Kwuggut yoo kwukkui kwikinjoshit trenjo kirkhe rsyotititinyoo, ako trenjo kwikinjoshit kwukkui kirkhe rsyotititinyoo: kwineug chi nyiwhok kkyi-

* Ko, akheyoonyoo rsho.

1 KORINTH VII.

nut rssrui zyungilib, kō choog rsyotitinyoo zyungili. 15 Kō kwikinjoshit nitsi tritachi chi nitsi trichoochya. Kwucha kō kwichyodh kwikit tigwitizik elyet elndi kit vut tsut kekodhut: Kō tsinettun kwu tsut Vittekochanchoyo nyiwhok kungikhyi. 16 Kwuggut yoo, trenjo, nittso tte kanyitundui, nyuh kkui tassi chi? kō, tinjih, nittso tte kanyitundei, nyih trenjo tassi rsho?

17 Kō nittso Vittekochanchoyo tinjih tutthug kwikeinili, nittso Kekwadhut ettounyachyo ookegikhe kwikit choodha: akō thlachya nut tutthug zit kwikit kitekwitelhtshi. 18 Ihthle vih nukatati vooket trigikhe lyet? kunukatilti vitili rsho. Ihthle vih nekatilti vooket trigikhe lyet? kunukatati vitili rsho. 19 Kwinekatati kwuggut kkwa nili, akō kwinekatilti kwuggut kkwa nili; kō Vittekochanchoyo tegwite-tuggun kwiketrinahtyi. 20 Tinjih ettounyachyo ei nekwudhut zit vooket trigikhe, ei kwi zit tivichyo. 21 Elndi ilih nyookettrigikhelyet? ket ninjiodhut rsho: kō kinyidhun kuirzi titilya tthei chi, kwiyendo tsut oninji. 22 Kwuggut yoo elndi Kekwadhet zit vooket trigikhe Kekwadhet khuitug nili: kwikit tthei khuitug vooket tri-

gikhe, Kreist ultsun nili. 23 Enja ha nenyiwhoh trovikhut: tinjihnut elndi ohli rsho. 24 Kwuchanut, tinjih ettounyachyo, ei, kwi zit vooket trigikhe, ei kwi zit Vittekochanchoyo ha tivichyo.

25 Kō nichidnut enjit Kekwadhut ttsut tegwitie elyet dhihsiyin: kō kinetukwitutunadhuk kwuntlechihtli, Kekwadhut ttsut rsinichi kookwelhei kit sik kinjitrutatha kenjit. 26 Azyek kwuggut yoo akōtinihthun chih yoo (kwiyendo tsut) kwirzi choog huinjikwidichi kenjit, ei yoo tinjih enjit kwikit titechya, 27 Trenjo tsut tinyatli lyet? tenyitinituut kōkenontyi rsho. Trenjo ttsut tenyituut lyet? trenjo vōkenontyi rsho. 28 Kō tthei trenjo odhijik chi, trigwandyoth kwudhantsui kkwa: akō nichid tinjih yoonjik chi elyet trigwandyoth kwahtsya, Kwitizyik akōtinchinut kwutthei zit huinjikwidichi zyungitetiya: kō sih nyiwhoh rsootelnyoo.

29 Kō chih akōtiehinyoo, Kwuchanut, *nukwinie nyukwun: tzet kwut sut einut trenjo zyunkitiyin tthei zyungetiya kkwa kit tungitechya. 30 Akō einut zyunguttrhe, zyunguttrhe kkwa kwi kit; akō einut sso zyun-

* Kō, kwedha.

1 KORINTH VII. VIII.

gili, sso zyungili kkwa kwi kit; ako einut zyunkokthut, zyunkitiy'n kkwa kwi kit; 31 Ako einut chih nunh ha tunkoogwahyin, thlanchi ha tunkoogwahyin kkwa kwikit: kwuggut yoo chih nunh kookwitechin kitle-kooshit.

32 Kō uttautseininjikwitaēi ettun zyuntobthlya nyiwhenjit t'isihzhit, Ei trenjo thiyin. Kekwadhut ttsun nili nijiidhut nittso Kekwadhut sso tsun tahtsya. 33 Kō ei trenjo tiyin nunh kug ttsun ekwichichyo uttautseininjikwitaēi nittso trenjo sso tsun tahtsya. 34 Ako trenjo kkui tiyin tthei ako nichid nikyit ti-gwichyo: trenjo kkui ettun Kekwadhut ttsun nili kăutseininjikwitaēi kwizyin zit ako kwunkyo zit rsyotite-tinja kenjit: kō ei kkui tiyin nunh kug ttsun ekwichichyo kenjit uttautseininjikwitaēi, nittso kwukku i sso tsun tahtsya. 35 Ako chih nyiwhoh khukwanji kenjit chihnyoo; vvyā ha nyiwhoh kko *niyitunulhta kenjit ukkwa, kō ndotekoonyo kenjit, ako uttautseinewatshit ettun Kekwadhut thlanchi ha vih kuntetonduk.

36 Kō tinjih ihthlē tih tshi nichid tsut tekō titiyin yini-

* Kō, etunulhta.

dhun chi, nichōdhut kwu tsut ndo kwichodhud chi, ako kwikit kookooli, nittso tinidhun kwikit tivitiyin; trigwandyoth titiyin kkwa: nikhaginyoti, 37 Kwitizyik ei tit ttri zit tuttei ha kinjo-tanyoo, ket kooli tiyin kkwa, kō khe tih yinji kwu tsut kekwadhut, ako tih tshi nichid kutunahtya kenjit tih ttri zit kitekwichiltshei, kwirzi titiyin. 38 Azyek kwuggut yoo ei (tih tshi) nikhuttriniditi kwu tsut kwuntlatshi kwirzi titiyin; kō ei nikhut triniditi kwu tsut kwuntlatshi kkwa kwiyendo kwirzi titiyin.

39 Trenjo tenatli tegwitie kirkhe kathog tuk kkui kwunde i: kō tuk kkui ninidhut chi, chootyin te yinidhun nikhatinetitya kenjit viti-tinji, Kekwadhut zit kwirzi. 40 Kō kwiyendo tsut sso kitiyin kwikit tinchyo chi, sik kinetukwitutunadhuk kwikit: ako sih Vittekochan-choyō sihyin yinihthun.

CHAPTER VIII.

Kō ei ekwichichyo kenjit chikyitteltsi kwu tsut atteinji trigwahtsi, kazyunitunde i nyiwhot tutthug kakwitunde i zyunitiyin, kō kakwitunde i tugtetekwita-hyin, kō chettigwinidhun ne-

1 KORINTH VIII. IX.

kwitutthei. 2 Ako ithle ekwichichyo katundei yinidhun chi, elyet tthei ekwichichyo kathinjik nittso kookooli kwikit katetundei. 3 Ko ithle Vittekwichanchyo ggut tinidhun chi, chih vih kirkhe vah kwitundei. 4 Azyek kwuggut yoo ssih kenjit chikitteltsi tsut atteinji trigwahtsi, kazyunitundei chikitteltsi nunh kug elyet ekwichichyo ili, ako elyet chizi Vittekochanchyo ili, ko ithlog. 5 Kwuggut yoo kwitizyik zyunkooli vittekwichanchyo zyunkovazi, zyeht zit tthei ko nunh kug tthei, (nittso vittekwichanchyo lyei, ako Kekwadhet lyei zyunkooli,) 6 Kwitizyik nyiwhoh tsut ithlog Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi kooli, vut sut ekwichichyo tutthug kooli, ako nyiwhon venjit: ako ithlog Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist, vik kirkhe ekwichichyo tutthug kooli, ako nyiwhon vik kirkhe.

7 Ko tinjih tutthug zit ei Kakwitundei kooli kkwa: ko ettenut chikitteltsi tsut uttakwitundei ha choog kwu tsut chikitteltsi tsut ekwichichyo atteinji trigwahtsi kwikit zyunchugua, ako ko uttakwitundei nitrikwichintlok nili rssruj dhitsi. 8 Ko ssih Vittekwichanchyo nda nenyiwhoh nyantshi kkwa; kwuggut yoo zyunitua chi

elyet kwiendo zyunitirzi. ako zyunitua kkwa chi elyet kwiendo kwikiyeyit zyunitili. 9 Ko khunyowhonde chih nyiwhoh kwiwikwinji einut nuntrigichintlok tsut ekwichichyo kirkhe tukthutkwichazhi kwititelya kkwa kenjit. 10 Kwuggut yoo ithle nyih nahyin chi nun kakwitundei nitiyin chikitteltsi zzeh kwi zit chia, elyet lyet ei nitrichintlok vit uttakwitundei nukwitetutthul ei ekwichichyo chikitteltsi tsut eteinji trigwahtsi uttea? 11 Ako kwikit nik kakwitundei kirkhe nitrichintlok rsyetetgititili, ei kwucha venjit Kreist nindhut? 12 Ko kwikit kwuchanut netsi trigwandyoht towhoyin, ako ko uttakwitundei *zyungitohnji, Kreist netsi trigwandyoht tunwhohyin. 13 Azyek kwuggut yoo suh chah kwutukthutchazhi ssih kirkhe chi, sheg kwu tsut nili uttiha kkwa, suh cha trigwandyoht titetiya akotitelhya kkwa kenjit.

CHAPTER IX.

ELYET lyet chileh ithli? elyet lyet vittetinjik ithli? elyet lyet Jisus Kreist nyiwhet Kekwadhut nelhya? elyet lyet Kekwadhut zit sik

* Ko, nekhuizyunohtsi.

1 KORINTH IX.

kwittrid zyunohtli? 2 Chizinut tsut chileh elyet ihtli chih, kwitizyik nyiwhoh tsut kwikit ihtli: kwuggut yoo sit chileh kindi vathloogwatzizyunohtli Kekwadhut zit. 3 Einut siz zyunkotahkthut tsut chih yoo sik kwititrigikhyi nili. 4 Itua ako itinyin elyet lyet ketekwitadhut itiyin? 5 Kwichyodh kwuut utta *nitua elyet lyet ketekwitadhut itiyin chizi chilehnut kit, ako Kekwadhut vut chanut ako Kephas kit? 6 Ko si ako Barnabas rzi elyet ketekwitadhut zyundhitiyin kwittrid tegwutaya kkwa kenjit lyet? 7 Chootyin tteihthlud tte khe vik †kwilhei ha tsut nuve? chootyin tte chugchoh tuchun nuntutthei, ako vut chug elyet yinelhchya? ko chootyin tte aki zyunaä, ako aki tok ttsut chua kkwa?

8 Chih ekwichichyo tinjih kit ttechiynyoo lyet? ko tugwitie chih ekwichichyo tthei akotinyoo kkwa lyet? 9 Kwuggut yoo Moses tegwitie zit kwitinyithutluth: aki ttloli kutatya elyet nuchul netitinidhia. Aki enjit Vittekochanchyo uttaseininjikitwai ei lyet? 10 Ko thlanchi ha nyiwhenjit akotinyoo lyet? Kwuggut yoo nyiwhenjit kwitinyi-

thutluth: kwuggut yoo einunh kutto tahyin nokonyoo zit ettelye nunh kutto tetahya, ako nokonyoo zit ei aktha vih nokonyoo ttsut tiyatukwutandul.

11 Kwunkyo ekwichichichyo nyiwhoh tsut niitili chih, nyiwhoh ekwichichyo kwutthui uttitutulh chih ekwichichyo kwichintsi lyet? 12 Chizinut chih kutekwitadhut nyiwhoh ko kwunun zyungitiyin chih, chyaggut tte nyiwhon kwiyendo tsut ukkwa? Kwitizik chih kutekwitadhut elyet zyunovitundul; ko tutthug ekwichichyo khuinjiiidichi Kreist vih kwunduk nirzi elyet zuk kwitutudhaä kenjit. 13 Kazyundhowhonji lyet einut atteinji rsikottitinyoo kwitridtekoogwahyin trigichinchizze kwutchoh kwut sut zyunchuguä? ako einut atteinjitokit khukotahyin atteinjitokit ha kwunun zyunkookonji? 14 Kwikit tekoonchyo Kukwadhut ketekwicheildhut einut kwunduk nirzi zyunkookwahnduk kwunduk nirzi ttsut zyunkookwutendei.

15 Ko chih ekwichichyokwintsul uttu tsut odhihnjik kkwa: ako chih ekwichichyo elyet ettinihtluth kwikit tusuhtrutahya kenjit: kwuggut yoo netihtha senjit kwiyendo kwiterzya ei

* Ko, tinitua.

† Ko, kwiti trigwahtsi.

1 KORINTH IX. X.

yoo sit uttugtinjikwidichyo ihthle kwuggut kkwa kwu-
tahtsya. 16 Kwuggut Kwu-
nduk nirzi ket kwelhnduk
kwitizyik, kwitugtinjikwi-
dichyo set tsut kooli kkwa:
kwuggut yoo kookooli suk
kko kwichoei; kwuggut yoo
kookontrhi set tsut kooli,
kwunduk nirzi ket kwelh-
nduk kkwa chi. 17 Kwu-
ggut yoo chih uttut sut
tihsiyin chi nendei sihyin;
ko utti netsi chi ultsun
kwitrid sinttlekwitetuei.
18 Azyuk kwuggut yoo sin
nendei chiti tte nili? ei yoo
kwunduk nirzi ket kwelh-
nduk kathoog kwunduk nirzi
kwiti treltsi kwutelhtsya,
kwunduk nirzi zit sik kutu-
kwitadhut utta otihndul
kkwa kenjit.

19 Kwuggut yoo tinjih tu-
tthug ttsut sit titinji kwi-
tizik tutthug tsut chekein-
duk ettichidhelhtsei kwi-
yendo tsut lyei khugwi-
tihsua kenjit. 20 Ako Jew-
nut tsut Jew kit dhihlit,
Jewnut khugwitihsua ke-
njit; einut tugwitie zug tun-
gidichyo tsut tugwitie zug
kit tihsicho einut tugwitie
zug khukotihsua kenjit;
21 Einut tugwitiekettun tun-
gidichyo tsut tugwitie kettun
tihsichyo (Vittekwichanchyo
tsut tegwitie kettun tisi-
chyo kkwa, ko Kreist tugwi-
tie zug) einut tugwitie ket-

tun tungidichyo khukohtel-
zya kenjit. 22 Einut ni-
trigichintlok tsut nitri-
chihtlok kit tihchyo dhihlit,
nitrigichintlok khukohtelzya
kenjit; tutthug tsut tu-
tthug ekwichichyo dhihlit,
tichin ettenut kotelhsi. 23
Ako tutthug ekwichichyo
tihsiyin kwunduk nirzi enjit
kwut sut kwunun otihndul
kenjit.

24 Kazyundhohwhonjik
lyet einut kultrata-kwinie
zit kulgahta tutthug kulga-
hta ko ihthle kwuntlukwanji
onji? Kwikit kulohta zyun-
otowhohndul kenjit. 25
Ako ettounyachyo kooku-
kwundeit tutthug ekwichi-
chyo kwut sut uttikunahtyi.
Kwitizik akotungitiiyin tshi-
neitei tetizhit kookotendul
kenjit, ko nuwhon elyet
tetilhzhit. 26 Azyuk kwu-
ggut yoo kwikit ulhkul ka-
kwithinjik kwikit ukkwa;
kwikit tsikwunelto, ihthle
zyo tsikwunato kwikit uk-
kwa; 27 Ko siz zyin kwu-
nelhsi ako elndi elhtsi, ei
yoo chizinut tsut ket kwelh-
nduk tle oounsittrutachya
kkwa kenjit.

CHAPTER X.

KWUGGUT yoo Kwucha-
nut elyet akotinihthun
kazyuntudhowhondui nyi-
whot ttyinut tutthug kko

1 KORINTH X.

zug tunginchyo, ako tutthug choo choh tet ndyothtsei nugininchil; 2 Ako tutthug Moses tsut uttunneiginyithunja kko zit ako choo choh zit; 3 Ako tutthug ssih kwunkyo ehthluginchi zyunchigiul; 4 Ako tutthug egwitinyin kwunkyo ehthluginchi zyungetinyin: kwuggut yoo ttshih kwunkyo ko kih nilei kwut sut zyungetinyin; ko ei ttshih Kreist ilih. 5 Kwitizik ko tet lyei enjit Vittekwichanchyo elyet sso ilya; kwuggut yoo nunh kwinjirh zit kungetutthui.

6 Ko chih ekwichichyo kweitrurnahtyi nyiwhenjit tungwitizik, ei yoo * kwirzi kkwa tinjikidichik zyuntitilya kkwa kenjit nittso kutetun te tinjigedichik. 7 Ako chikitteltsi ukudhunduknut zyunuhli rsho nittso ettenut ko tet; nittso kwitinyithutluth, Tinjih gutatshei chigutea ako gitetinja kenjit, ako tsegitetiya kenjit negochil. 8 Ako tsetigwitiyin tunvitiyin rsho nittso ko tet ettenut tsetigwitiyin tungetiyan ako ihtlog ttrin zit nekthug chotyin un tyig tinili kit chotyin tsut chotyin † kunguthutthui. 9 Ako Kreist vih kekotundei rsho, nittso kwet-

tenut kookukookwindei, ako kyoochoh kirkhe rsyetetskungichiltsei. 10 Ako kwitezyukkinjitohggo rsho nittso kwettenut kwitezyukkinjikitaggo, ako rsyetetgi-tahtsi kirkhe rsyetetskungichiltsei.

11 Ko tutthug chih ekwichichyo kweitrurnahtyi kenjit ko tsut tungwitizik; ako ndonyaei tai nyiwhet nukwinidhut chih ekwichichyo nyiwhet niteichitaei kenjit kwitinyithutluth. 12 Azyek kwuggut yoo ei nihthut yinidhun, uttikenyooty kwiitattha kkwa kenjit. 13 Kookukwutundei nyiwhoh kko chilgguth kkwa ko ei tinjih tsut kooli; ko Vitekwichanchyo tshitchoe, ei yoo kwiyendo tsut kunohthun nyiwhoh kookukwutetundei nyiwhot titenja kkwa; ko kookukwutundei ha tthei tshiun kwutahtsya, kuntohshya khuinjitowhohta kenjit.

14 Azyuk kwuggut yoo, Nyiwhet tunyinihthun, chikiteltsi kookudhunduk kenle kultohchya. 15 Tinjih kwizyeinut tsut kwikit ginihkyi; nyiwhon chitti tichinyoo kuntoutohtrhi. 16 Hui kwuntlutritili vizzitritinyin ei kwu tsut kwirzi ginitikhyi, elyet Kreist tta kwut sut nikha trootinji ili lyet? Thlyethchyo thlundhitu-

* Ko, ekwichichyo trigwandyoth.

† Ko, tungichokwurkh.

1 KORINTH X.

zuth, Kreist vih zyin kwut
sut nikha trootinji ili lyet?
17 Kwuggut yoo thlyeth-
chyo ihthlug nyiwun lyei
kwizyin ihthlug itili; kwu-
ggut yoo ei thlyethchyo ih-
thlug kwut sut nyiwhot tu-
tthug nikha zyunonitinji. 18
Israel kwutthui kit zyunyinj-
nohyin: einutatteinjitrigwah-
tsi ttsut zyunchugua, atteinji-
tekit ha nikha zyunkooko-
tinji kkwa lyet? 19 Azyuk
kwuggut ttechihnyoo tte?
chikitteltsi ekwichichyo nili,
ko ekwichichyo chikitteltsi
tsut atteinji dhitsi ekwichi-
chyo nili lyet? Ukkwa. 20
Ko akotichihnyoo ei ekwi-
chichyo atshinnut atteinji
koogwahtsi chunkyo trand-
yoth tsut atteinji koogwahtsi
ako Vittekwichanchyo tsut
uk kwa; ako elyet akotinih-
thun chunkyo trandyothnut
ha nikha otowhohndul. 21
Elyet kunohthun Kekwa-
dhud vizzitinyin ttsut khut-
towhohnja ako chunkyo tra-
ndyothnut vizzitinyin ttsut;
elyet kunohthun Kekwadhut
vikugia ttsut nikha onohnji,
ako chunkyo trandyothnut
vikugia ttsut. 22 Kukwa-
dhut kwutatri kenjit zittu-
nachul lyet? Vih yendo
tsut nichitutei lyet?

23 Tutthug ekwichichyo
senjit kookwudhun ko tu-
tthug ekwichichyo elyet koo-
kwili; ekwichichyo tutthug

senjit kookwudhun ko tu-
tthug ekwichichyo nukwi-
tshi kkwa. 24 Ithhle uttut
sut kookenyootyi rsho, ko
ettounachyo chizi ttsun. 25
Chitti ssih trookthut tekit
nutrandei zyunoha, ekwichi-
chyo zyunotohkthut kkwa
uttakwutundei kenjit. 26
Kwuggut yoo nunh ako
kwi tekwitinyaei Kekwadhut
ttsun nili. 27 Ithhle kwi-
kinjochinut ttsut ninjikwu-
dhut kwu tsut nyiwhokutgi-
khyi chi ako kwu tsut toh-
ta tinjiwhohchi; chitti nyi-
whoh ndo nitrili, zyunoha,
ekwichichyo zyunotohkthut
kkwa uttakwutundei ken-
jit. 28 Ko ithhle akotun-
nyiwhahnyoo chi, Chih chi-
kitteltsi tsut atteinji treltsei,
zyunoha rsho, ei kikyinyi-
whahnjik enjit, ako utta-
kwutundei enjit: Kwuggut
yoo nunh ako kwitekwi-
nyaei Kekwadhdnd ttsun nili:
29 Uttakwutundui chihnyoo,
ko nun nittsun uk kwa, ko
chizi ttsun: kwuggut yoo
chyaggut tte sih kwiyikwinji
kwinetsi kutukwitichatri chi-
zi vit uttakwutundei ki-
rkhe? 30 Kwuggut yoo
hui ha kwunun onihnji chi,
chyaggut tte ei kenjit hui
kwuntlechihei kwirzi kkwa
senjit trigikhyi?

31 Azyuk kwuggut yoo
zyunoha ko zyunwhohnyin,
ko chitti echichi tunwhohyin,

1 KORINTH X. XI.

Vittekwichanchyo ekwahndit tsut tutthug tunw¹ ohyin. 32 Kwutukthutkwichizhi zyunuhli rsho Jewnut tsut ukkwa, ako atshinnut tsut ukkwa, ako Vittekwichanchyo thlachyanut tsut ukkwa. 33 Nittso tinjih tutthug ekwichichyo tutthug zit sso ko tsun elhtsi, khe sit uttrikwanji kookunihtyi kkwa ko lyeinut itsun zyungitetizi kenjit.

CHAPTER XI.

SIK kit tunohthut nittso sun te Kreist vik kit tiththut.

2 Ako kwuchanut *kwirzi nyiwhoh tsut ginikhhyi, tutthug ekwichichyo zit sin noundei kenjit, ako ndotugwitili zyunkunohtyi nittso nyiwhontluchidhihli, 3 Ko kookettinihthun kazuntowhunde ei yoo tinjih ettounyachyo tshid Kreist nili; ako trenjo vit tshid tinjih nili; ako Kreist vit tshid Vittekwichanchyo nili. 4 Tinjih ettounyachyogichinchi ko ket gikhyi, kwi tshi neitrotahnjik tih tshid elyet yinjichae. 5 Ko trenjo ettounyachyo gichinchi ko ket gikhyi, kwi tshi neitrotahnjik kkwa tih tshid elyet yinjichae; kwuggut yoo ei

ehthloginchi tezoo rsi ha khutriti kit tinchyo. 6 Kwuggut yoo trenjo neitrotahnjik kkwa chi khutrooti tthei: ko trenjo tsut tritenji khutriti ko tezoo rsi ha khutriti chi, neitrochoonjik. 7 Kwuggut yoo ettelye kookooli tinjih nuotutahndul kkwa, kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyokwitechinakoekwahndit tinchyo: ko trenjo tinjih vih ekwahndit tinchyo. 8 Kwuggut yoo tinjih trenjo ttsut tinchyo kkwa; ko trenjo tinjih vut sut. 9 Ako tinjih trenjo enjit treltsei kkwa; ko trenjo tinjih enjit. 10 Azyuk kwuggut yoo kookooli trenjo tih tshi kko ttei tetiya, zyekketkutchin enjit: 11 Kwitizik tinjih trenjo ettun tidichyo kkwa, ako trenjo tinjih ettun tidichyo kkwa, Kekwadhut zit. 12 Kwuggut yoo nittso trenjo tinjih vut sut tinchyo, kwikit tekoonchyo tinjih tthei trenjo kirkhe tinchyo; ko ekwichichyo tutthug Vittekwichanchyo vut sut. 13 uttizit kuntoututohtri: lyet rsit tsut trenjo neitrotahnjik kkwa Vittekwichanchyo tsut gititechya? 14 Kwizyin kwiynji than inchi kunnyiwhohnahtun kkwa lyet, tinjih vih tshirkhe ninjo chi venjit yinjikwichaë? 15 Ko trenjo tshirkhe ninjo tiyin chi yih tsut ekwahndit nili: kwuggut

* Ko, tenyiwhoh tichidhelhe.

1 KORINTH XI.

yoo vit tshirkhe netitritin-yatsyoo enjit vuntlutritili.

16 Kō ihthlē tunahkwa kit tinchyo chi, kavutundi akōtinchī tigwī zyunitiyin kkwa, Vitekwichanchyo thlahchyanut tthei ukkwa.

17 Kō chih ket kwelnduk yinjikwichile ha nyiwhoh tsut ginikhhyi kkwa, kwi-yendo tsut kwirzi kenjit thlohehya kkwa kō kwi-yendo tsut kwirzi kkwa. 18 Kwuggut yoo trootshid, thlutrachya zit chunzyunnithli-tohzi tei, nyiwhot tet nithlinetsi tigwinitudhun kooli kwichihthuk; akō tenjirh tsut kwikyinjishit. 19

Kwuggut yoo ettelye kookooli nitsettroonyoo tthei nyiwhot tet kwitelya einut rsit tsut kotitinyoo nyiwhoh tet kokeitrutunahtya kenjit.

20 Azyuk kwuggut yoo ihthlog kwi tekit chunzyunnithli-tohzi tei, Kekwadhut khah tsut chutrua kenjit tinchyo kkwa: 21 Kwuggut yoo chutrua tei ettounyachyo khe ti khah tsut chutrua chizi yetshi onjik: akō ihthlē vih zit kweltsik akō ihthlē enitinji. 22 Kwuggut yoo zzeh zyunwhohyin kkwa lyet kwi zit utoha akō utohwhonja kenjit? Kō Vittekwichanchyo thlachyanut yinjichidhohe kkwa lyet, akō einut zyungitiyin kkwa trituntoh-

nji lyet? Tte nyiwhoh takh-nja? chih enjit nyiwhoh tetetulha lyet? nyiwhoh tetichidhelhe kkwa.

23 Kwuggut yoo sun thun Kekwadhut ttsut odhihnjik ei yoo tthei nyiwhoh ndo tugwitihei, Ei yoo Kekwadhut Jisus ei ttodh zit kwuntlatshi thlyethcho onjik: 24 Akō hui kwuntletetiei tle, thleyozuth, akō akōtitiinyoo, Zyunonohnji, zyunoha: Chih yoo siz zyin, nyiwhenjit thlekwichilnei: chih akōtunwhohyin sin nukwutandei kenjit. 25 Kwikit tekoonchoy tthei, khah tsut chutrua tle, vizzitinyin onjik, akōtitiinyoo, Chih vizzitinyin, suh tta zit thlukwinadhun kechid nili: chih akōtunwhohyin, etetkookwinyachid zyunwhohnyin sin nukwutandei kenjit.

26 Kwuggut yoo etetkookwinyachid chih thlyethcho zyunoha, akō chih vizzitinyin zyunwhohnyin Kekwadhut chittshi ninututetudha kwu tsut kwikeinohtyi. 27 Azyuk kwuggut yoo chootyin te kookwili chih thlyethcho uteä, akō chih Kekwadhud vizzitinyin tetinja, Kekwadhut vih zyin akō vuh tta kenjit trandyoth otitetinja. 28 Kō tinjih uttiketkoondei, akō kwikit tekoonchoy chih thlyethcho ttsut yooä akō chih vizziti-

1 KORINTH XI. XII.

nyin kwut sut vitinyin. 29 Kwuggut yoo ei kookwili uä ako tinyin, kwinetsi-kutukwiticitri uttu tsut uä ako tinyin, Kekwadhut zyin yinjikwunahyin kkwa. 30 Azyuk kwuggut yoo lyeinut nyiwhot tet nitrigichintlok ako zyungeltsik, ako lyeinut gelchyuth. 31 Kwuggut yoo uttiketoutatri chi nyiwhon toutututahtri kkwa. 32 Kọ nyiwhon toututahtri tei Kekwadhut kirkhe nyiwhoh kwunasi, nunh kug (kwikin-jochinut) ha kwinetsi nyiwhon toututahtri kkwa kenjit.

33 Azyuk kwuggut yoo suh chanut toha kenjit chunzyunnithlitohzi tei nenthlodhohyin. 34 Ako ithle vizzit kweltsik chi tih zzeh kwi zit yooä; kwinetsi-kutukootichitri kwu tsut chunzyunnithlitutohzya kkwa kenjit. Ako chizi ekwichichyo guneihtik chi kutukwitelhtshi.

CHAPTER XII.

AKO kwunkyo ozi enjit kwuchanut elyet kooket-tinihthun katrikwitinjik zit zyuntohthlya, 2 Kazyunwhohndei atshinnut zyunohlih, chikit-teltsi kinji ettun tsut nyiwhet tukwul nittso nyiwhot tinithuuk. 3 Azyuk kwuggut yoo kikyun-

nyiwhehlhnji elyet ithle Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo kirkhe gikhyi Jisus rsetetkoo-gwitatsi kwu tsut kwuntlatshi akotutohnyoo; ako elyet ithle kidhun Jisus Kekwadhut nili tititenja, Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo kirkhe kwirzi.

4 Ako ozi nithlinetsi zyunkooli, kọ Chunkyo ehthlog-inchi. 5 Ako kwikudhunduk nithlinetsi zyunkooli, kọ Kekwadhut ehthloginchi. 6 Ako kwitrid nithlinetsi zyunkooli, kọ Vittekwichanchyo ehthloginchi tutthug ekwichichyo zit tinjih tutthug zit kwitridtegwahyin.

7 Kọ Chunkyo vikeitrunah-tyi ettounyachyo tsut kwuntlutritili kookooli kwu tsut. 8 Kwuggut yoo ithle tsut Chunkyo kirkhe kwizzi kwi kinjik kwuntlutritili; chizi tsut kakwitundei kwi kinjik Chunkyo ehthloginchi kirkhe. 9 Chizi tsut kwikin-jikwizhit Chunkyo ehthlog-inchi kirkhe; ako chizi tsut rsinekwili ozi ehthlog-inchi Chunkyo kirkhe; 10 Ako chizi tsut koogwiteyin ttei kwitrid; ako chizi tsut kutukwitutäug; ako chizi tsut chunkyonut kutukwichatri; ako chizi tsut nithlinetsi kwitsha; ako chizi tsut kwitsha thleteteikwite-lya; 11 Kọ tutthug chih

1 KORINTH XII.

ekwichichyo ei ehthlog ako ehthloginechi Chunkyo kwi-tridtegwahyin, ettounyachyo tsut nithlinetsi nikyittiniliti nittso tinidhun kwikit.

12 Kwuggut yoo nittso kwizyin ihthlog tili, ako kwiyerzra lyei tiyin, ako ei kwizyin vik kwiyerzra tutthug kwilyei kwitizik kwizyin ihthlog zyunkwitili : kwikit tekoonchyo Kreist uttun te. 13 Kwuggut yoo Chunkyo ihthlog kirkhe kwizyin ihthlog zit bapteiz nyiwhot treltsei, Jewnut ko atshinnut, ko elndinut ko kwititinjinut, ako nyiwhot tutthug Chunkyo ihthlog tsut zyunitinyin nyiwhot trayin. 14 Kwuggut yoo kwizyin kwiyerzra ihthlog tili kkwa, ko kwilyei. 15 Kwukthei akotinyoo chi, kwuggut yoo kwunli ihthli kkwa, kwizyin ttsut ihthli kkwa ; ei kenjit kwizyin ttsut tili kkwa lyet? 16 Ako kwittze akotinyoo chi, Kwuggut yoo kwinde ihthli kkwa, kwizyin ttsut ihthli kkwa ; ei kenjit kwizyin ttsut tili kkwa lyet? 17 Kwizyin tutthug kwinde nili chi, nichin tte troodhelthsei kwitelya? Tutthug troodhelthsei chi, nichin tte trikwatsun? 18 Ko choog Vittekwichanchyo kwiyerzra ettounyachyo tsut kwizyin zit ninilih, nittso tinizhin

kwikit. 19 Ako tutthug kwiyerzra ihthlog zyunilih chi, kwizyin nichin tte kwilih? 20 Ko choog kwiyerzra kwilyei kwitizik kwizyin ihthlog kwirzi. 21 Ako kwinde elyet kidhun kwunli tsut akotinyoo ; Nyet kettun tisihecho kkwa : kwitshi kwukthui tsut tthei ukkwa, nyet kettun tisihecho kkwa. 22 Ko kwiendo tsut ei kwizyin kwiyerzra, kwiendo tsut nitrikwichitlok kit tekoonchyo, zyunkookooli. 23 Ako ei kwizyin kwiyerzra kwikiyeyit yinjikwichile yinitudhun ei yoo yinjikwichile kwiendo tsut kwu kko ninitili ; ako ei kwikiyeyit ndotekoonecho kwiendotsut kookwinili tiyin. 24 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhok kwiyerzra kookwinili kettun tidichyo kkwa : ko Vittekwichanchyo kwizyin nitsi chotthui ei kettun tidichyo yinjikwichile kwiendo tsut nutlutilih ; 25 Kwizyin zit nitsutkwitili kwitelya kkwa kenjit, ko kwiyerzra ehthloginechi nikha kugutunahtya kenjit. 26 Ako kwikit tekoonchyo kwiyerzra ihthlog khuinjitudhut chi, kwiyerzra tutthug yah hujikidichi ; ko kwiyerzra ihthlog yinjikwichile chi, kwiyerzra tutthug yah ssozyungili.

27 Ako Kreist vih zyin zyunohtli, ako kwiyerzra

ettounyachyo nitset. 28 Ako Vittekwichanchyo thlachya tet ettenut untukookwichilt-shei; trootshid chilehnut; nekthud kutugwitaugnut; nikendo kaönatunnut; ako tle koogwiteyin; ako tsut rsinekwili ozi, kwutsuttrikwitinji, kutukookwitadhut, nitthlinetsi kwitsha. 29 Tutthug chilehnut zyangili lyet? kuttugwitaugnut tutthug zyangili lyet? kaönatunnut tutthug zyangili lyet? tutthug koogooteyin koogwahtsi lyet? 30 Tutthug rsinekwili ozi zyangitiyin lyet? tutthug kwitsha ha zyunkigikhyi lyet? tutthug thleteteigitelya lyet? 31 Ko ozi kwiendo tsut kwirzi kwintluth tsut tinjiwhohechi: ako tthei tte kwinië kwintluth tsut kwiendo kwirzi kwikeyiniwhohnelhtyi.

CHAPTER XIII.

TINJIHNUT ako zyeketkwichinnut ko ttsha ha ginikhhyi kwitizik, ako chettigwinidhun sihyin kkwa, thetrin tudhatshik ko itsi vizzitkweti tudhatshik kwikit * dhihlit. 2 Ako kuttukwitutäug kwu ozi sihyin kwitizik, ako tutthug nukwinäi kasuhndei, ako kakwutundei tutthug; ako kwikin-

* Ko, ihthli.

jikwizlet tutthug sihyin kwitizik, ei yoo kizhin tdha oounkwitihthlya, ako chettigwinidhun sihyin kkwa elyet ekwichichyo ihthli. 3 Ako sih ttete tutthug kwuntlutihthlya nersitchachyonut ko utulha kenjit kwitizik, ako sih zyin tutekun kenjit kwuntlutelhchya kwitizik, ako chettigwinidhun sih yin kkwa, set khutroogwitäei kkwa.

4 Chettigwinidhun kinjichanchyo, ako zyoogguttidichyo; chettigwinidhun kwitshit tinidhun kkwa; chettigwinidhun tuguttikeinatyi kkwa, tugtetekwitahyin kkwa, 5 Kettrikwichië titti yin kkwa, uttu tsun kookenitiyi kkwa, ziyinatsi kkwa, trigwandyothe ket ninjiidhut kkwa; 6 Tshigwichië enjit ssonili kkwa, ko thlitegwitli enjit sso nili; 7 Ewichichyo tutthug * akhekonyoo, ekwichichyo tutthug kwikinji-zhit, tutthug ekwichichyo notahnyoo, tutthug ekwichichyo tshittetindya.

8 Chettigwinidhun shegrsyetetgitili kkwa: ko kutugwitutäug kooli chi rsyetetkoogwititelya; kwittsha kooli chi kwilikwutedha; kakwutundei kooli chi kookwili trutahtsya. 9 Kwuggut yoo kwulud kazyunitundei, ako kwu lud kutugwititäug. 10

* Ko, kwititinyantsyoo.

1 KORINTH XIII. XIV.

Ko thlanchi ha kwitili nu-
kwinidhut tej, ei kwu lud
kwitili kookwili trutahtsya.
11 Trinyun ihlih tej, trinyun
kit gikhe, trinyun kit ninji-
dhihdhut, trinyun kit kutou-
tichidhelltri : ko tinjih dhih-
lit, trinyun ttsun nili ooun-
chidhihli. 12 Kwuggut yoo
choog viz zit uttutrutu-
nahyin ha nukwuzuk zyun-
kwinyayin; ko ako tej ninyun
ninyun tsut; choog kwuaun
tsut kasuhndei; ko ako tej
thlanchi ha katihundeidei ni-
tso sun te sah kwetundeidei.

13 Ako choog kwikinjikwi-
zhit, nokonyoo, chettigwini-
dhun zyunkooli, chih ttyig
kwitili; ko chih kwitili, chet-
tigwinidhun kwiyendo tsut
kwichinttsi.

CHAPTER XIV.

CHETTIGWINIDHUN
kyi ohta; kwitizik kwun-
kyo ozi kwinttluth tinjiwhoh-
chi, ko kwiyendo tsut kutuk-
witutohuk kenjit. 2 Kwu-
ggut yoo ei kwitsha kakwi-
thinjik zit gikhyi, tinjih tsut
elyet gokhyik, ko Vittekwi-
chanchyo tsut; kwuggut yoo
elyet ithle yih kittutziae;
ko kwunkyo zit nukwinai
ket gikhyi. 3 Ko ei kutu-
gwigaug tinjih tsut gikhyi,
ninjirikwutthei kwu tsut
ako kwitettukoochae, ako

nutrasho. 4 Ei kwitsha
kakwithinjik zit gikhyi ni-
njikwitutthei; ko ei kuttu-
gwitaug thlachya ninjiwku-
tthei. 5 Nyiwhot tutthug
kwitsha nithlinetsi ha gunoh-
khyi ket tinjisihzhit, ko
kwiyendo tsut kutukwitoh-
ug: kwuggut yoo ei kutu-
kwitaug ei kwitsha ha gikhyi
yendo tsut ginili, thletetei-
telya kwirzi chi, thlachya
ninjirikwutthei kotendul
kenjit.

6 Ako choog, kwuchanut,
nyiwhoh tsut ninihzi chi
kwitsha kakwithinjik ha gi-
nihkhyi, chitti tte nyiwhoh
tsut khugoogwitetaa, kwi-
keitranahtyi ha ko kakwutu-
ndei ha, kutugwitutaug ha
ko kaonitun ha nyiwhoh tsut
ginihkhyi kwirzi chi? 7
Nittso ekwichichyo kwundeidei
kettun tidichyo tudhatshik
kwuntlutitaei, vizitvizyoo ko
ttlyaeli, kwitezyoo zit ni-
thlinetsi kwuntlutitaei chi
kwirzi, nittso tte kakwute-
tundeidei chitti vizitvizyoo ha
triyootasyoo, ko ttlyaeli ha
chitritli? 8 Kwuggut yoo
yoozyoo tudhatshik kakwi-
thinjik kwuntlutitaei chi,
chootyin tte nitsikwathut
kwu tsut otahzin? 9 Kwikit
tukoonehcho nyiwhon te kwi-
ttshaha kinjikkiki ttutzitrela
kkwa zyuntohnyoo chi, nittso
tte ei ket trigikhyi kakwu-
tetundeidei? Kwuggut yoo zyo

1 KORINTH XIV.

gutohkya. 10 Kwitsha ni-
thlinetsi akotinyachyo rsho
nunh kug zyunkooli, ako
elyet ihthle kettuntigwinyoo
kwili. 11 Azyuk kwuggut
yoo kwittsha tigwinyoo ka-
suhndei kkwa chi, ei gikhyi
tsut atshin tihthlya, ako ei
gikhyi atshin set tsut telya.
12 Kwikit tukoonchyo nyi-
whon te, kwuggut yoo kwu-
nkyo ozi ket tinjiwhohchi,
kookunnohtyi kwiendo tsut
kuntowohoya thlachya nin-
jirikwutthei tsut.

13 Azyuk kwuggut yoo ei
kwittsha kakwithinjik zit gi-
khyi kwu tsut gichoochya
thleteteititelya kenjit. 14
Kwuggut yookwittshakakwi-
thinjik zit gitinihechi chi, su-
nkyo gichinchi, ko sik kwi-
kitutzikwele elyet kookwili.
15 Azyuk kwuggut ttekoon-
chyo? kwunkyo ha giti-
tihchya, ako kwi yinji ha
tthei gititihchya; kwunkyo
ha etitihthlya, ako kwi yinji
ha etitihthlya tthei. 16 Ni-
thlinetsi chi kwunkyo ha
hui kwuntlutetia, nittso tte
ei katritinjik kwitekit tin-
chyo nyih hui kwuntlukwi-
taei kwu tsut Amen tititenja,
kwuggut yoo nittso tichinyoo
katundei kkwa. 17 Kwu-
ggut yoo ettelye hui kwirzi
kwuntluchiei, ko ihthle nin-
jirikwutthei kkwa. 18 Sih
Vittekwichanchyo hui vunt-
tluchihei, kwittsha ha gi-

nihkhyi nyiwhot tutthug
yendo tsut. 19 Kwitizik
ei thlachya tet kwiendo
tsut tinjisihzhit kwiynji ha
kinji ebithlothkwunli gitih-
khyia chizinut tthei kako-
tunelhchya, ei yoo kinji
ihthlogchotyin tinili kit cho-
tyin tsut chotyin kwittsha
kakwithinjik zit. 20 Kwu-
chanut kwikittutzikwele ha
trinyunkthutzyunohlih rsho;
kwitizik kwiteinjikwichae
ggut trinyunkthut zyuno-
thli; ko kwikittutzikwele
thlanchi ha zyunohthli.

21 Tugwitie zit kwitinyi-
thutluth; Tinjih chizi ttsha
ha ako chizi teva ha chih
tinjihnut tsut gitihkhyia; ako
kwitizik sik kotudhatsha
kkwa, Kekwadhut nyoo. 22
Azyuk kwuggut yoo kwit-
tsha kookwiteyin enjit nili,
einut kwikyinjigichi tsut
ukkwa, ko einut kwikyinjochi
tsut; ko kutukwitutaug kwi-
kinjochinut enjit elyet ili,
ko einut kwikinjigichi enjit.
23 Azyuk kwuggut yoo
thlachya tutthug kwitekit
ihthlog kwu tsut thligelchil,
ako tutthug kwittsha ha
kigikhyi chi, ako katritin-
jiknut ko kwikinjochinut
nitegininchil, elyet lyet
akotungititenja khazyun-
tunohnei? 24 Ko tutthug
kutukoogwitaug chi, ako
ihthle kwikinjoshit ko katri-
tinjik nitte taheih tutthug

1 KORINTH XIV.

kirkhe vit tshitrigili, tuthug kirkhe vit toutichatri: 25 Tit ttri nukwinai kwikeitrunahtyi: ako kwikit tukoonchoyo ketitinyottha Vittekwichanchyo yinjitaä ako ketkwutahnduk thlih ha Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot tet tinchyo.

26 Azyuk kwuggut yoo nittso tekoonchoyo tte, kwuchanut? thlidhohchil tej, etounyachyo nyiwhot tet elig tiyin, kaönitun tiyin, kwitsha tiyin, kwikeitrunahtyi tiyin, thleteteitritili tiyin. Ekwichichyo tutthug ninjitrikwutthei kwu tsut tigootiyyin. 27 Ithhle kwittsha kakwithinjik zit gikhyi chi, nekthunnut kirkhe, ko kwiendo tsut ttyenut, ako nithlinenji koli; ako ithhle thleteteichoolya. 28 Ko thleteteitelya kooli kkwa chi, thlachya tet khetechoochyo; ako uttu tsut gokhya ako Vittekwichanchyo tsut. 29 Ako Kutukwitaugnutgichoochya nekthunnut ko ttyenut, ako chizinut kitukwigichootri. 30 Ko chizi dhiti tsut vih keitrunahtyi chi, ei trootshid khetechoochyo. 31 Kwuggut yoo kunohtun nyiwhot tutthug nithlinenji kutukwitohug, tutthug kikyigutandul kenjit ako tutthug kotrutunasho. 32 Ako kutukwitäugnut nikyo kutukwitaugnut tsut kunkoo-

kwadhut: 33 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo * kwäutseinekwichya ttsut tinchyo kkwa, ko ttsinettun ttsut, nittso thlachyanut rsotitinyoonut tutthug zit.

34 Nyiwhot trenjonut thlachyanut tet khetegiehoochyo: kwuggut yoo zyunkigitekhyä konittlutritili kkwa, ko kookekwathut zug tungitechya, nittso tthui tugiwtiä nyoo, 35 Ako kikyigutandul ket tinjigidichi chi kuttu zzeh khe kuttu kkui zyunkochokthut; kwuggut yoo tritendikwachyo trenjonut thlachya tekit zyunkigitekhyä.

36 Nyiwhot sut lyet Vittekwichanchyo kinjik nichatthut? ko nyiwhot tsut rzi nichatthut lyet? 37 Ithhle kutukwitäug ko kwunkyo tiyin ithli yinidhun chi, kwu tsut kekoonduk ei ekwichichyo nyiwhot tsut etinihtluth Kekwadhut tugwitetuggun zyunnili. 38 Ko ithhle katritinjik chi katrivitinjik. 39 Azyuk kwuggut yoo, Kwuchanut, kutukwitohtäug kenjit kwintluth tinjiwhohchi, ako kwitsha ha trigitekhyä kinuntukotunohun rsho. 40 Ekwichichyo tutthug ndotukoonchoyo ha ako kwichazi tungootiyyin.

† Or, kwititityei.

1 KORINTH XV.

CHAPTER XV.

KIKYUNNYIWHELH-
 NJI tthui, Kwuchan-
 nut, ei kwunduk nirzi nyi-
 wah kwelnduk. ei tthei
 zyunodhohnjik, ei zit tthui
 nichidhohzi; 2 Ei kwi kirkhe
 tthui zyunwhohzi, chiti kinji
 ha nyiwah kwelnduk yin-
 jikunnohtyi chi, kwuggut
 kkwa kwikyinjohchik chi
 kwirzi. 3 Kwuggut yoo tu-
 tthug * kwiyetshi nyiwhoh
 ntluchidhihli ei tthui odhih-
 njik, ei yoo Kreist kwitin-
 yithutluth kwikit nyiwhot
 trigwandyoht enjit ninidhut;
 4 Ako vin netrinyanjik,
 ako nekthud ttrinzit kendo
 ttrinzit tthunkit kwut sut
 khuchitetäei kwitinyithut-
 tluth kwikit: 5 Ako Kiphas
 kirkhe trunahyin, ako tsut
 ithlogchotyin tsut nekthun-
 nut kirkhe: 6 Ako tle ni-
 chanut iththlothkwunli tinili
 kit chotyin kwiendo tsut
 kirkhe ithhlud te trunahyin;
 einut yoo kwiendo tsut
 gilyei choog kwu tsut tungin-
 chy, ko kwettenut zyungan-
 chyoth. 7 Ako tsut James
 kirkhe trunahyin; ako tle
 chilehnut tutthug kirkhe.
 8 Ako tutthug tsut huiiko,
 ithhle tit ttrin kiyit vik kooli
 kwikit, sik kirkhe tthui tru-
 nahyin. 9 Kwuggut yoo chi-
 lehnut tet kwikiyeyit ithli

* Or, kwiendo tsut.

ei yoo chileh tusuhtatinja
 elyet giithli, kwuggut yoo
 Vittekwichanchyo vih thla-
 chya ko tinidhihzi. 10 Ko
 Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi
 kirkhe chitti ithli; ithli;
 ako vit chekoorzi set tsut
 kwikeitriniltyi elyet kwu-
 ggut kkwa kwilya: ko ko
 tutthug yendo tsut kwi-
 tridtigwelhyin; kwitizik sih
 ukwa, ko Vittekwichanchyo
 chekoorzi sah kwilih. 11
 Azyuk kwuggut yoo si chi
 ko kutetun, kwikit ket kwan-
 duk, ako kwikit kwikyin-
 johchik.

12 Ko Kreist vet trookwa-
 nduk chittshi tet kwut sut
 khuchettäei chi, nittso tte
 nyiwhet tenut akotunginyoo
 chittshi ninekwali kooli
 kkwa? 13 Ko chittshi nine-
 kwali kooli kkwa chi, azyuk
 kwuggut Kreist ninelkhyin
 kkwa: 14 Ako Kreist ninel-
 khyin kkwa chi, azyuk kwu-
 ggut yoo nyiwhoh kwinduk
 kwuggut kkwa (nili) ako nyi-
 whoh kwikinjikwizhit tthui
 kwuggut kkwa nili. 15 Ako
 Vittekwichanchyo enjit kwan-
 duknut troovetsit tthui nyi-
 whot trookwaei; kwuggut
 yoo Vittekwichanchyo enjit
 ket kwudhanduk Kreist ni-
 nelkhyin; ei yoo nineyilk-
 hyin kkwa, chittshi thlih
 ha negali kkwa chi. 16
 Kwuggut yoo chittshinut ni-
 negali kkwa chi, Kreist ni-

1 KORINTH XV.

nelkhyin kkwa tthui. 17 Ako Kreist ninelkhyin kkwa chi, nyiwhoh kwikinjikwizhit kwuggut kkwa nili; tthui tte nyiwhot trigwandyoth zit zyunohtli. 18 Azyuk kwuggut yoo einut Kreist zit zyunganchyoth rsyetetkigichotli. 19 Chih kwundui zit kwirzi Kreist zit nokonyoo zyunitiyin chi, tinjih tutthug yendo tsut nersikwichachyo zyunitili.

20 Ko choog Kreist chittshi ttsut ninelkhyin, einut ganchyoth tet tinitirzi trootshid dhitlit. 21 Kwuggut yoo thlih ha tinjih kirkhe chittshi nekwichatthut, tinjih kirkhe tthuichittshi kwut sut ninekwalinekwichatthut. 22 Kwuggut yoo nittso Adam zit tutthug nigininchik, kwikit tthui Kreist zit tutthug zyunnukotrikwutahndul. 23 Ko ettounyachyo ehthlog kwitili: Kreist trootshid tinitirzi; ako tsut einut Kreist ttsun zyungili vin ninetetha tei. 24 Ako tsut huiko, Vittekwichanchyo ako Kwittyi tsut kwikekwadhut kwunthluta ei tei; kuttrookwadhut tutthug ako kettekwiadhut tutthug ako kwuttei rsyetekoogwitutahtsya tei. 25 Kwuggut yoo ettelye kekwtadhut tutthug kwutsutkwilheinut tuk kthui zug netelya kwu tsut. 26 Huiko kwutsutkwilhei rsyetetkututali

chittshi nili. 27 Kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo kwuttutthug tuk kthui zug nekwitinilih. Ko akotititenja tei, ekwichichyo kwuttutthug vuz zug nekwichilzi, ettelye kookwitechin uttun ukkwa ei yoo ekwichichyo kwuttutthug yiz zug nekwitinilih. 28 Ako ekwichichyo kwuttutthug vuz zug nukwitetilya tei, akotei Kwitinji uttun tte ei tsut kwu zug netetilya ei yoo ekwichichyo kwuttutthug yiz zug nekwitinilih, Vittekwichanchyo tutthug zit ekwichichyo kwuttutthug telya kenjit.

29 Nithlinetsi chi ttungitetiya einut nininchiknutenjit bapteiz ko treltsei, thlanchi ha nininchiknutenlyet neginelhye chi? chyaggut tte tthei nininchiknutenjit bapteiz zyuntreltsei? 30 Ako chyaggut tte kwichitri ettounyachyo koukon-yoo zit nichidhazi? 31 Ttrin kwitet kookwinyachyo ninihshit, kwinittei ha ginihkyi nyiwhoh tugtutukwita kirkhe ei yoo, kwuchanut, sihyin Kreist Jisus nyiwhet Kukwadhut zit. 32 Tinjih kit Ephesus zit utthui ndyoth ha nitsyilhthut chichitti tte set kookooli nininchiknutenlyet neginelhi chi? Zyunuvitua ako zyunvityin, kwuggut yoo nika ttrin zit ninidichi. 33 Zyunnyi-

1 KORINTH XV.

whoh nyootäe rsho : kwirzi
kkwa nikha trigikhyi kwirzi
kwitii tutugwitahtsh. 34
Tshitgwichöe tigwitiyin kwu
tsut kunnohnji, ako trigwa-
ndyoth tunowhohyin rsho ;
kwuggut yoo ettenut Vitte-
kwichanchyo enjit kakwi-
thinjik zyungitiyin : nyi-
whot tritenji kwu tsut ti-
chihnyoo.

35 Ko ithle akotititenja,
Nininchiknut nittso tte nu-
tutata ? ako chitti kwun
kwizyin tte ha ninegidi-
chya ?

36 Trigwinjik ei ninili elyet
kilzhzit * ninidhut chi kwi-
rzi : 37 Ako ei ninili ei kwiz-
yin kwitelya elyet nidhili, ko
nitshi kwirzi, ttloli rsho ko
chizi kwuntshi kwitelya rsho :
38 Ko Vittekwichanchyokwi-
zyin kwuntlutäei nittso ket
tinizhin, ako kwuntshi etet-
kookwinyachyo khe tiz zyin.
39 Kwutthui tutthug kwu-
tthui ehthloginchii elyet
kwili ; ko kwutthui ithhlog
tinjih ttsun nili, chizi kwu-
tthui utthui ttsun nili, chizi
kwutthui nette ttsun, ako
chizi thlyoog ttsun. 40 Zye-
h kug kwizyin tthui zyunkooli
ako nunh kug kwizyin : ko
zyeh kug kwizyin ekwahndit
ihthlog kwitili, ako nunh
kug ttsun ithhlog kwitili.
41 Trinorzi vit ekwahndit
ihthlog kooli, ako ttodh orzi

ekwahndit ihthlog kooli, ako
ssun ekwahndit ihthlog ;
kwuggut yoo ssun ithhlog
chizi ssun ekwahndit zit ni-
thlinetsi tidichyo.

42 Kwikit tekoonehcho
tthei nininchiknut ninekwali
kwitelya Tetizhit ha nazi,
elyet tetilshit ha ninekwi-
chachi. 43 Yinjikwichäe ha
nazi ; ekwahndit ha nichachi :
nitrikwichintlok ha nazi ;
ttei ha nekwichachi : 44
Chutthui kwizyin ha nazi ;
kwunkyo ttsun kwizyin ha
ninekwichachi. Chutthui
kwizyin kooli, ako kwunkyo
ttsun kwizyin kooli. 45 Ako
kwikit tthei kwitinyithu-
tluth : Trootshid tinjih Adam
tezi kwundei treeltsui ; Adam
huiiko kwunkyo kwundei
kwuntlutäei treltsei. 46 Kwi-
tizik ei kwunkyo tiyin elyet
trootshid ili ; ko ei chutthui
ttsun, ako tsut ei kwunkyo
tiyin. 47 Trootshid tinjih
nunnh kug kwut sut nunh
ttsun nili : nikendo tinjih
Kekwadhut zye h kug kwut
sut. 48 Nittso ei nunh
ttsun nili kwikit tthei einut
nunnh ttsun zungili : ako ni-
ttso ei zye h kug kwut sut
nili, kwikit tthei einut zye h
kug ttsun zyungili. 49 Ako
nittso nunh ttsun nili vik
kitteltsi tinitili, kwikit tthei
zyeh kug ttsun nili vik kit-
teltsi zyuntititilya.

50 Ko chih akotichihnyoo,

1 KORINTH XV. XVI.

kwuchanut, Kwutthei ako kwutta elyet kookwidhun zye kug kookekwadhut gitetiya; ako tetizhit tetilshit elyet kithii tthei. 51 Zyun-kwunohyin, nukwinai nyiwhah kwelnduk: Elyet tuthug tudhachyuth, ko tuthug etchoog tuntitinja. 52 Inchit tsut, netotrututazhi kathe, yoozyoo hui ko tei; kwuggut yoo yoozyoo tutatshik, ako nininchiknut tetochi ninukotali, ako etchoog tuntitinja. 53 Kwuggut yoo chih tetizhit ettelye tetilshit nutahndul; ako chih nizhit noshit nutahndul. 54 Ako chih tetizhit tetilshit nutahndul tai, ako chih nizhit noshit nutahndul tai, akotei ei kinji kwitinyithutluth akotugwitanja: Chit-tshi kwitugtigwichichyo zit kwutanji.

55 Chittshi, nichin tte nik kwichitsik? Tthunkit, nichin kwaun tte nik kwitugtigwichichyo? 56 Chittshi kwichitsik trigwandyoth nili: ako trigwandyoth ttei tugwitie nili. 57 Ko Vittekwichanchyo tsut hui koli, ei yoo kwitugtigwichichyo nyiwhohnttlutaei nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist kirkhe. 58 Azyuk kwuggut yoo sut chanut kwettitrinidhun, kwiyeinjohchi, * nuniyinkutowhohta rsho, sheg

* Or, nenyiwhotroonde.

Kekwadhut kwittrid zit, kwiyyendo tsut tunohchyoy, kwuggut yoo kazyunwhohndei nyiwhok kwittrid Kekwadhut zit trigwizyin kwili.

CHAPTER XVI.

Ko thluchunkwitili kenjit rsotitinyoonut enjit nittso Galatia thlachyanut tsut kutukwichidhelhdhut kwikit nyiwhon te tunwhohyin. 2 Nukwazzi ttrin zit kwut sut trootshid ttrin zit ettounyachyo nyiwhot tet kherkhe tsikit niyoolya, nittso rsittutetudhun, neihtya tei, akotei thluchunkwitili trigwutahtsya kkwa kenjit. 3 Ako ninihzi tei, einut ettenetle ha kinjotutohnja ko tulhah Jerousalem kwu tsut nyiwhok kwuntlukwitili nigitelya kenjit. 4 Ako sun te tihsya kookooli chi, sah guteta.

5 Ko nyiwhot tsut netihsyah, Makedonia kwi tet nechihitik tle: kwuggut yoo Makedonia kwi tet nechihiti. 6 Ako nyiwhah titihchya rsho, ko nyiwhah khui kwutelhtha tthui, khusihtohchyah kenjit nichin kwaun tihsyah. 7 Kwuggut yoo tinjisihzhit kkwa, choog kekochisi nyiwhot tunelhya: ko nukotelhnooo iithleh nyiwhah titihchya, Kekwadhut akotusotitenja chi. 8

1 KORINTH XVI.

Ko Ephesus kwi zit titihchya Pentekost kwu tsut. 9 Kwuggut yoo kittenivya kwintsi ako kookwudhun set kitinidityin; ako kwutsutkwilbeinut gilyei.

10 Ako Timotheus ninizzi chi, ntikunnohtyi kwunachut kettun nyiwah titechya; kwuggut yoo Kekwadhut kwitrid kwitridtegwahyinnittso sunte 'hisiyin. 11 Azyuk kwuggut yoo ihtle yih teinjichooë rsho: ko ttsinettun ha kwu tsut zyunnaha, set tsut nutehah kenjit; kwuggut yoo kwuchanut ha outelhyin. 12 Ko Apollos, nyiwhot cha enjit, kwintluth vit tettukwitinidhilhe kwuchanut ha nyiwhot tsut nutehah; ako thlanchi ha vi yinji elyet ilya choog nyiwhot tsut nutehah; ko kwirzi tei tetiya tei nyiwhot tsut nutehah.

13 Khunotohyin, kwikinji-kwizhit zit *ninjidhohwhotei, tinjih kit zyunnohthli, nuntoh-tei. 14 Nyiwhot ekwichichyo tutthug chettigwinidhun ha tigootiyyin.

15 Ako nyiwhot tettukwitinilhe, kwuchanut, (Stephanas vih zzehekko ahzyunwhohnde, Akaia trootshid tinirtirzi nili, ako rsotitinyoo-

nut kwikudhunduk kwu tsut uttikuntukookoogwichiltshei,) 16 Akotinchinut tsut, ako nikhakwitridtunkoogwahyin, ako khanchigitinji tutthug tsut kwu zug netitunohtshi.

17 Ako ssoihthli Stephanas ako Phortunatus ako Akaicus nigininchil kenjit; kwuggut yoo nyiwhok kettun tigwidichyo * kwuntlukookwilih. 18 Kwuggut yoo sunkyo ako nyiwhot sun nugilsho; azyuk kwuggut yoo akotinchinut kwenjit †zyunkohnduk.

19 Asia thlachyanut nyiwhon negazi. Akwila ako Priskilla Kekwadhut zit kwintluth nyiwhon negazi, thlachya tutthug kitti zzeh kwi zittunginchyo ha. Kwuchanut tutthug nyiwhon negazi.

20 Trinitsoo rsikotitinyoo ha thlunnohzi. 21 Vit trazi si Paul khe suh nli ha. 22 Ihthle Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist ggut tinidhun kkwach, Anathema Maranatha vili. 23 Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vit chekoorzi nyiwahkoli. 24 Sit chettigwinidhun Kreist Jisus zit nyiwhot tutthug nyiwahkoli. Amen.

* Or, tugtukookwitunae.

† Or, kikyunonohnji.

KORINTH TINJIHNUT TSUT.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, Jisus Kreist vit chileh Vittekwichanchyo vit yinji kirkhe, ako kwucha Timothy, Vittekwichanchyo thlachya Korinth kwi zit kooli tsut rsotitinyoonut tutthug ha einut Akaia tutthug kwi zit tunginchyo: 2 Chekoorzi nyiwhot tsut koli ako ttsinettun, Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot Ttyi vut sut, ako Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vut sut.

3 Vittekwichanchyo ako nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vit Ttyi tetichooë, chetsikoonchyo Kwittyi, ako nutrasho tutthug Vittekwichanchyo; 4 Ei yoo nyiwhah uttseinugwichya kwuttutthug zit nyiwhon nasho, einut ekwichichyo kwautseinugwichya zit tunginchyo kuntitizhya nutasho, ei nutrasho ha kwikirkhe nyiwhon thun Vittekwichanchyo vut sut nenyiwhotrasho. 5 Kwuggut yoo nittso Kreist vit khuinjikwidichi nyiwhoz zit kwiyendo tsut

kooli, kwikit tekoonchyo Kreist kirkhe nyiwhon nutrasho kwiyendo tsut kooli. 6 Ako khuinjinyiwhotrachi chi, nyiwhoh nutrasho ako chekwassi enjit kooli, ei yoo kwitridtetroogwahyin khuinjikwidichi ehthloginechi nyiwhon te khuinjidichi tunnohtshi: ko neniwhotrasho chi nyiwhoh nutrasho ako chekwassi kenjit kooli tthui. 7 Ako nyiwhon nokonyoo nyiwhenjit nukwitetuttei, kaitundei nittso khuinjikwidichi kwunun kwutukookwanji zyunohthli, kwikit tekoonchyo tthui nutrasho kwunun kwutekohnji.

8 Kwuggut yoo, kwuchanut, elyet tinjidhidichi nyiwhah kwäutseinegwichya Asya kwi zit nyiwhet nukwinihdut katritohwhonjik, ei yoo kwinttluth kwiyendo tsut nyiwhot trikwinatlit kwuttui kwiyendo tsut, ei ggut thlanche ha nyiwhah uttseininjikwatthut nyiwhok kwundei enjit inchi. 9 Ko chittshi kwut sut ketukwiti-

2 KORINTH I.

chitri uttizit zyunitiyin ei yoo uttizit kwiteinjituta-
chya kkwa, ko Vittekwichan-
chyo zit, ei yoo nininchik-
nut ninathli: 10 Ei yoo
chittshi akotantsi kwut sut
nyiwhoi yininjik, ako nyi-
whoi yininji, ei zit kunvitili
tthui te nyiwhoi yitendul;
11 Nyiwhon te kwigichinchi
ha kwunkyo nyiwhot tsut
trumohndei, ei yoo ozi tinjih
gilyei kirkhe nyiwhot tsut
kwuntlutrikwitilih gilyeinut
kirkhe nyiwhenjit hui kwun-
tlunkwitetua.

12 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhot
tugetukwitahyin chih yoo
nili, nyiwhoh uttakwutu-
ndei ket kwanduk, ei yoo
kwirzi ako Vittekwichanchyo
tsut rsikotitinyoo zit, kwu-
tthui kwizzi zit ukkwa, ko
Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi
kirkhe, nunh kug zyunkwi-
tundei, ako kwiyyendo tsut
nyiwhot tsut. 13 Kwuggut
yoo elyet chizi ekwichichyo
nyiwhot tsut etinidhitutluth,
ko ei kwikiteigohkhyi ako
ket zyunkohnduk; ako ke-
kovihthli huiko kwu tsut
ket zyunkwutohnduk; 14
Nittso tthei nyiwhet tenut
nyiwhet zyunkohnduk nyi-
whot tugtetekwichayin zyun-
itili, nittso nyiwhon te
nyiwhot sun zyunohthli Ke-
kwadhut Jisus vih ttrin zit
tei.

-15 Ako chih kwiteinjikwi-

chachyo kirkhe trootshid
nyiwhot tsut netihsyah tinji-
suhdhut, chekoorzi nikendo
kuntowhohya kenjit; 16
Ako Makedonya kwu tsut
nyiwhot tet netihtik, ako
chun Makedonya kwut sut
nyiwhot tsut ninetihsyah, ako
nyiwhok kirkhe Joudia kwu
tsut nusittrutachya. 17
Azyuk kwuggut yoo kwikit
tinjisuhdhut tei ninjiitruhtut
kwikeinidhilhtyi lyet? ko
ei ekwichichyo ninjiitruhtut
kwutthui kit ninjiitruhtut lyet,
aha aha ako ukkwa ukkwa
sah kwitelya kenjit lyet?
18 Ko nittso Vittekwichan-
chyo thlitetli, nyiwhok kin-
jik nyiwhot tsut elyet aha
ako ukkwa ili. 19 Kwuggut
yoo Vittekwichanchyo Tinji
Jisus Kreist ei yoo nyiwhot
tet nyiwhok kirkhe vet tri-
kwahnduk, sik kirkhe ako
Silvanus ako Timotheos elyet
aha ako ukkwa kwilya, ko
viz zit aha kwilih. 20
Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichan-
chyo kheniteikwichitaei ni-
ttso kwilyei kwikit viz zit
aha, kwikit tekoonchyo tthei
vik kirkhe Amen kooli Vit-
tekwichanchyo tsut ekwah-
ndit kenjit nyiwhok kirkhe.
21 Ko ei Kreist zit nyi-
whah nunchenyiwhohchilt-
thui, ako nyiwhanttlhe Vit-
tekwichanchyo nili; 22 Ei
yoo nyiwhok gootayin tthui,
ako nyiwhot ttri zit Chunkyo

2 KORINTH I. II.

tsut kwittshi kwiti trahtsi
nyiwhoh ntlutlih.

23 Ako Vittekwichanchyo
sunkyo kko kwinduk en-
jit vooketginihkhyi, ei yoo
rsyunnyiwhotelhnyoo kenjit
elyet tthui Korinth kwu
tsut nihsyah. 24 Nyiwhok
kwikinjikwizhit kwu tsut
kekwachi kenjit ukkwa, ko
nyiwhoh rsikoonchyo kwu
tsut kwutsuttrinjinut itili:
kwuggut yoo kwikinjikwizhit
kirkhe nichidhohzi.

CHAPTER II.

KO chih utta kinjichih-
shit chun trigwiti ha
nyiwhot tsut netihsyah kkwa.
2 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhot
trigweihti chi, chootyin tte
ko sso set sun ahtsi, ei sik
kirkhe trigwati ukkwa chi?
3 Ako chih elthloginechi
nyiwhot tsut etinidhihtluth,
ninihzi tej einut ko kirkhe
kookooli ssotihthlya tri-
gwiti kitihsiya kkwa kenjit;
kwuggut yoo tutthug nyi-
whot teinjitelhchyo, ei yoo
sirsikoonchyo nyiwhot tu-
tthug nyiwhot sun nili. 4
Kwuggut yookhuinjikwidichi
kwintluth ako kwittri kwul-
tluk kwut sut, kwinetrhechoo
kwilyei ha nyiwhot tsut et-
inidhihtluth; zyuntrigwitohti
kenjit ukkwa, ko ei chetti-
gwinidhun kwiyendo tsut
nyiwhot tsut sihyin kazyun-
tohwondei kenjit.

5 Ko ihthle trigwiti kwelt-
sei chi, sit trigwati kkwa
ko kwulud, ttrinitisi ha tu-
tthug zugnyiwohtelhttha
kkwa kenjit. 6 Chih koo-
kwunasi akotinch i tsut lyei-
nut kirkhe ettettegwantsi. 7
Azyuk kwuggut yoo * kwi-
netsi, kwiyendo tsut kookooli
vet oounkwitohtthlya ako
nutohsho, ei yoo akotinch i
trigwiti kwiyendo tsut kirkhe
trutanda kkwa kenjit. 8
Azyuk kwuggut yoo nyiwhet
tihtshik nyiwhot chettigwini-
dhun vut tsut nekwitetohttei.
9 Kwuggut yoo chih enjit
tthui kwitinidhihtluth, nyi-
whok kwikeitrunaty i katih-
sunde i kenjit, ekwichichyo
kwuttutthug zit kwiketkoh-
chi chi. 10 Ko ihthle vut sut
oounkwitohtthli, sun te vet
oounkwichihthli: kwuggut
yoo si ekwichichyo ooun-
kwitihlih chi nyiwhenjit
vet oounkwitihlih Kreist ni-
nyin zit; 11 Satan kirkhe
nenyiwhottrutuneo kkwa ke-
njit: kwuggut yoo vin nin-
jiitrudhut kazyuntritinjik
kkwa.

12 Ako Troas kwu tsut ni-
nihzi tej Kreist vik kwunduk
nirzi ket kwutelnduk, ako
Kekwadhut zit kittenivya set
kitinedityin, 13 Si yinji
zit nutrazi ihsiyin kkwa, sut
cha Teitus elyet vikwelha ke-
njit: ko ko nelhzi tle, ei

* Or, nithlinetsi.

2 KORINTH II. III.

kwut sut Makedonya kwu tsut chidhibzi.

14 Ko Vittekwichanchyo tsut hui koli, ei yoo sheg Kreist zit kwitugtigwichichyo ha nyiwhon neä, ako vik kakwutundeit tratsun nikyo nyiwhok kirkhe kwikeinahtyi. 15 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tsut Kreist vit rsittatsun itili, einut zyunkotizi zit, ako einut zit rsetetkungitili: 16 Chihnut tsut chittshi tratsun chittshi kwu tsut; ako einut tsut kwundeit tratsun kwundeit kwu tsut. Ako chih ekwichichyo kenjit chootyin tte * ginili? 17 Kwuggut yoo kwiendo tsut gilyei Vittekwichanchyo kinjik nukwune tungahyin elyet ko kit tunidichyo: ko thlanchi ha kwikit, ko Vittekwichanchyo vut sut kwikit, Vittekwichanchyo nda Kreist zit ginitikhyi.

CHAPTER III.

CHUN uttitichidhaë kungwinäei lyet? ko tekwitichile ettunetle nyiwhot tsut chettenut kit nyiwhenjit kookooli lyet, ko tekwitichile ettunetle nyiwhot sut lyet? 2 Nyiwhon thun nyiwhot ettunetle nyiwhot ttrizit kwitinyithutluth zyunohtli, tinjih tutthug kirkhe kakwi-

* Or, kudhun.

tundeit ako kwikitteitrigikhyi: 3 Kwuggut yoo kwikeitrunahtyi Kreist vit ettunetle zyunohtli nyiwhok kwikudhunduk kirkhe, kwitinyithutluth ettunetle choo ha ukkwa, ko Vittekwichanchyo kwundeit Nikyo kirkhe; tshih chya kug ukkwa, ko kwittri kko, kwutthui chya. 4 Ako kwiteinjikwichachyo akotekoonchyo Kreist kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo tsut zyunitiyin: 5 Ei ukkwa, utti kirkhe kunitudhun ekwichichyo ninjii-tituta uttut sut kwikit; ko nyiwhok kookwudhun Vittekwichanchyo ttsut nichattshit; 6 Ei yoo thlekwinadhun kechid ukudhunduknut kunkudhun nyiwheltsui; trutuntluth ukkwa, ko chunkyo ttsut: kwuggut yoo trutuntluth dhadhei, ko chunkyo kwundeit kwuntlutaëi,

7 Ko chittshi kwikudhunduk trutuntluth zit, tshih kug nekwinyotluth, chekwahndit zit kittekookwichiltsheichi, ei ggut Israel tinjinut elyet kunkizhya Moses ninyun nungitinedityin vin nyun ekwahndit kenjit, ei yoo rsetetkoogwititelya kwilih: 8 Nittso tte chunkyo kwikudhunduk chekwahndit zit kwiendo tsut kwitelya kkwa lyet? 9 Kwuggut yoo kwinetsikutukwitichatri

2 KORINTH III. IV.

kwikudhunduk chekwahndit etiyin chi, tshigwichöetigwitiyin kwikudhunduk kwintluth kwiwendotsut chekwahndit zit kwutokwitizhit. 10 Kwuggut yoo ei inchi ekwahndit trigweltsei kwikit tekoonecho ekwahndit trigwahtsi kkwa,* ei ekwahndit kwutokwitizhit kenjit. 11 Kwuggut yoo ei kwilikoodhut ekwahndit ha kwilih, kwintluth kwiendo tsut ei ekwahndit zit kooli.

12 Azyuk kwuggut yoo nokonyoo akotinchyo zyunitiyin kwintluth kwirzi zyunginitikhyi; 13 Ako nittso Moses tin nyun nutoutunahnjik kwikit ukkwa Israel tinjinut ei kittlukoodhut ndonyaei elyet kunkiteshya nungitinedityin kenjit: 14 Ko ko kwikittutzikwele tilyoo treltsei tthei; kwuggut yoo chih ttrin zit kwu tsut thlukwinadhun sheg kwikiteitrigikhyi tei ehthloginchi nutoutininjik kooli Kreist zit ndonyaei *kettrikwaei kkwa. 15 Ko choog ttrin kwu tsut Moses vikkiteitrigikhyi tei, ko ttri kko nutoutininjik eltsyoo. 16 Kwitizyik Kekwadhut tsut utsunututunatttha tei, nutoutininjik ooun trootendul.

17 Ko Kekwadhut Chunkyo nili; ako nichin Kekwadhut Nikyo tinchyo kwiyyikwinji

kooli. 18 Ko nyiwhot tuthug, ninyun elyet nutoutinnyanjik ha Kekwadhut vit ekwahndit uttutrutunahyin zit zyunkwinyayin ehthloginchi kwikit-teltsi kwu tsut etchoog tunitinji ekwahndit kwut sut ekwahndit kwu tsut, Kekwadhut kit kirkhe, Chunkyo nili.

CHAPTER IV.

A ZYUK kwuggut yoo chih kwikudhunduk zyunitiyin, nittso chetsikooncho zyunodhitinjik, khukwututsui kwikit tunitiyin kkwa; 2 Ko tritenji ekwichichyo nukwinai akhezyunodhitinjik, ninjirikwazi ha ituta kkwa, ako Vittekwichanchyo kinjik *nukwune ha kunnanduk* kwa tthei: ko Vittekwichanchyo nda thlitegwitli kwikeitrunahtyi kirkhe, tinjinhut uttakwutundei etetkookwinyachyo tsut uttikikyunandei. 3 Ko nyiwhok kwunduk nirzi nutoutinetinjik chi kwikit kooli kwitizik, rsyetetgitilinut tet akotinchyo nutoutinetinjik: 4 Einut tet yoo, kwikinjochinut ko kwikittetzikwele nunh kug vittekwichanchyo ndeettun nunyilehik, Kreist, Vittekwichanchyo kitteltsi nili, vik kwunduk nirzi ekwahndit attri ko tsut etah-

* Or, vikkeitrichiltsyoo kkwa.

* Or, nukwinyai.

2 KORINTH IV.

ndit kkwa kenjit. 5 Kwuggut yoo khu zyunkwanduk kkwa, kọ Jisus Kreist Kekwadhut kit, ako nyiwhon thun nyiwhok kanduknut kit Jisus enjit, 6 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo, ei yoo akotitinyoo, Tsegga kwut sut attri etahndit, ei yoo nyiwhotttri zitchelhndit. Jisus Kreist ninyun zit Vittekwichanchyo ekwahndit kakwitundeit etahndit kenjit.

7 Kọ chih ttete thlyethttya zit zyunitiyin, kwuttui kwutotitizbit Vittekwichanchyo vut sut kwitelya kenjit, ako nyiwhot sut ukkwa. 8 Kwitetkookwinyachyo nyiwhot trikwinatlit kọ nyiwhot tritutsittritandit kkwa; nyiwhah utseinekwaatshit kọ *thlachi ha nyiwhah utseini-njikkwaatshit kkwa*: 9 Nyiwhok kunnutrutatul kọ akhezyunnyiwhotroonyoo kkwa; tutunnyiwhottrutunanui, kọ rsyetetginyiwhotritahsi kkwa; 10 Sheg nyiwhoz zyin zit Kekwadhut Jisus tridhakthei zyunitukdha, Jisus vik kwundeit tthei nyiwhoz zyin zit kweikeitrutunahtya kenjit. 11 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon zyunkwitundeit sheg Jisus enjit chittshi kwu tsut nyiwhontlutrantshi, Jisus vik kwundeit tthei nyiwhot tthui

nudhuk zit kwikeitrutunah-tya kenjit. 12 Kwikit te-koonchyo chittshi nyiwhoz zit kwitridtegwahyin, kọ ei nyiwhon nyiwhoz zit kwundeit.

13 Kọ kwikinjikwizhit ehthloglinchi kwunkyo zyunitiyin, nittso kwitinyithutluth: Kwikinjihdhut azyuk kwuggut yoo gihkhe; nyiwhon te kwikinjidichi, azyuk kwuggut yoo nyiwhon te zyunginitikhyi: 14 Kazyunitundeit ei Kekwadhut Jisus ninelkhyin, Jisus ha ninenyiwhohtathli tthei, ako nyiwhah kwuntlunyiwhohtachya. 15 Kwuggut tutthug ekwichichyo nyiwhenjiti kooli, ei yoo chekoorzi kwiyendo tsut kwilih gilyei kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo ekwahndit tsut hui kwiyendo tsut kwuntlutekwitetua. 16 Azyuk kwuggut kettrootanyoo kkwa; kọ nyiwhot tinjih kwuödh nuvukuitratshi chinchii, kwitizik ei kwi zit ttrin ndo thlekwitunazya kechidnetrahtsi. 17 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhot khujinjikwutudhut nitzik ihthle kwirzi kooli ekwahndit kwinti sheg kwiyendo tsut ako tthui kwinttluth kwiyendo tsut kit tinchyo nyiwhenjiti kwitridtegwahyin; 18 Kathog ei ekwichichyo *kookwitechin zyunkwinyayin kkwa, kọ ei

* Or, thlachi ha kwuttuttrikwinji kettun ukkwa.

* Or, trikwanahyin.

2 KORINTH IV. V.

ekwichichyo kookwitechin
kkwa: kwuggut yoo ei
ekwichichyo kookwitechin
ihthle kwirzi kooli; ko ei
ekwichichyo kookwitechin
kkwa sheg kooli.

CHAPTER V.

KWUGGUT yoo kazyuni-
tundei nyiwhon nunh
kug nivyah zzeh ootetlut chi,
Vittekwichanchyottsut netri-
kwintthei zzeh zit zyuniti-
yin, zzeh sheg kwunli ha
trigwelttsei kkwa. 2 Kwu-
ggut yoo chih zit tthui ut-
tichitinyoo, kookettunyini-
tudhun zzeh kug kwut sut
nyiwhoz zzeh ha nikyetug
nyiwhon niikktrututazya ke-
njit: 3 Thlih ha nyiwhon
nitrikwilinyiwhottrikwutahä
chi, tsyitettun ukkwa. 4
Kwuggut yoo tthei nyiwhon
nivyah zit tunidichyo ut-
tichitinyoo kthanyiwonne-
trha; kwuggut yoo nyiwhon
neitritelya elyet tinjidhidi-
chi, ko nikyetug nyiwhon
niikktritelya, nutrudhuk
kwundei kirkhe tritanda ke-
njit.

5 Ko ei chih ehthloginchi
kwu tsut nyiwheltsei Vitte-
kwichanchyo nili, ei yoo
tthei Chunkyo ttsut kwitshi
kwu tsun trahtsi nyiwhont
tlutilih. 6 Azyuk kwuggut
yoo sheg yinjichitutluth, ka-
zyunitundui kathog kwizyin
zit kwidichin, Kekwadhut

vut sut nizhit tunidichyo: 7
Kwuggut yoo kwikinjikwi-
zhit kirkhe ituta, kookwite-
chin kirkhe ukkwa: 8 Kwi-
tizik yinjichitutluth, ako
kwiyendo tsut kettunyinitu-
dhun kwizyin kwut sut kethle
tetituta ako Kekwadhut ha
kwitidichya.

9 Azyuk kwuggut yoo gi-
chitutei tthei nyiwhok kwel-
njik ko tedhachih, vut sut
ssotrilij zyuntitilya kenjit.
10 Kwuggut yoo ettelye koo-
kooli Kreist vik ketukwiti-
chatri tettechiti ndo tutthug
nyiwhok kwititechya; ettou-
nyachyo ei ekwichichyo
kwizyin kirkhe tettiyn kwi-
kit ekwichichyo otendul ke-
njit kwirzi chi ko trigwan-
dyoth chi.

11 Azyuk kwuggut yoo
Kekwadhut vir rsyookonyoo
kazyunitunde, tinjihnut kwi-
kyinjiköachi: ko Vittekw-
ichanchyo tsut kwikeyini-
whottriniltyi; ako nukotel-
nyoo nyiwhot uttakwu-
tundei zit tthei kwikeyini-
whottriniltyi. 12 Kwuggut
yoo chun nyiwhot tsut un-
netitichidhae kkwa, ko nyi-
whenjit tugtetekwichai ket
kooli nyiwhot sun atsi, ei-
nut netsi kookwitechin zit
ako kwi ttri zit ukkwa
tugtetekookwitayin kuntoh-
whoya kenjit. 13 Kwu-
ggut yoo *khatunanei chi

* Or, utti netug itili.

2 KORINTH V. VI.

Vittekwichanchyo tsut tukoonchyo: kə khe tsut tunicichyo chi nyiwhenjit tukoonchyo.

14 Kwuggut yoo Kreist vit chettigwinidhun tenyiwhohchatlit: kwuggut yoo kwikit kuntoutichidhatri, ihtlē tutthug enjit ninidhut chi; azyuk kwuggut yoo tutthug nigininchik: 15 Ako tutthug enjit ninidhut, einut zyunkookwundei tthui te uttu tsut zyunkookwutundei kkwa kenjit, kə ei tsut kwenjit ninidhut ako nireli. 16 Azyuk kwuggut choog kwut sut ihtlē kwutthui kit vah zyunitundei kkwa: Kreist kwutthui kit nyiwhon te vah zyunitundei chi, kwitizik choog tthui te kwikit vah zyunitundei kkwa. 17 Azyuk kwuggut yoo ihtlē Kreist zit tuninchyo chi, kechid treltsei tinchyo: ekwichichyo sheg kekokwichodhut; kwunohyin, ekwichichyo tutthug kechid nekwichodhut.

18 Ako ekwichichyo tutthug Vittekwichanchyo vut sut zyunkooli, ei yoo Jisus Kreist kirkhe uttu tsut nyiwhot rsyetrinekwinyäei, ako rsyetrinekwitili kwikudhunduknyiwhonttluutilih: 19 Nitso Vittekwichanchyo Kreist zit uttu tsut nunh kug rsyetrinekwinyäei ko trigwandyoth ko tsut kwitichotyin

kkwa; ako rsyetrinekwitili kinjik nyiwhoz zit nekwitinih. 20 Azyuk kwuggut yoo Kreist enjit kudhäug zyunitili, nyiwhok kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo kwitettekwichäe kwikit: Kreist enjit kwitititshik Vittekwichanchyo tsut rsyetrinenyiwhotroolya. 21 Uttun trigwandyoth kätundei kkwa nyiwhenjit trigwandyoth eltsei, viz zit Vittekwichanchyo tshitgwichöetigwitiyin zyunnetitilya kenjit.

CHAPTER VI.

AKO vah kwittridtungwayin tthei kwitettekwitäe kwuggut kkwa tsut Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi zyuntotwhundul kkwa kenjit. 2 (Kwuggut yoo akotinyoo, Chekoorzi tei nyoodhelhtsei, ako chekwassi ttrin zit nit tsut trinihnjik. Kwunohyin, choog yoo chekoorzi ha trootitinji tei; kwunohyin, choog chekwassi ttrin zit kooli.) 3 Ekwichichyo zit kwutukthutkwichazhi kwuntluchitilikkwa, kwikudhunduk wittejnitrutaa kkwa kenjit. 4 Ko tutthug ekwichichyo zit Vittekwichanchyo ukudhunduknut kit uttikeinyaty, khekwtachyo kwinttluth tsut kirkhe, khuinjikwidichi zit, kettuntigwidichyo zit, tritutsitritandit zit, 5 Nu-

2 KORINTH VI. VII.

trinakha zit, kwiteitinitututh kwi zit, kwititityei zit, kwitrid zit, khuotrutahyin zit, uttutuntrakei zit; 6 Rsi-kotitinyoo kirkhe, kakwitundei kirkhe, kinjikwichanchyo kirkhe, zyoogguttigwidichyo kirkhe, Chunkyo Rsoititinyoo kirkhe, chettigwinidhun tuchugwahyin ketun kirkhe, 7 Thlitegwitli kinjik kirkhe, Vittekwichanchyo ttei kirkhe, tshitgwichöetigwitiyin vidhizin nanditsej ako tlohtsei kirkhe; 8 Yinjikwichile kirkhe ako yinjikwichäe kirkhe, kwirzi kkwa trigikhui kirkhe, ako kwirzi trigikhui kirkhe: nunenut kit, kwitizik thlitegitli; 9 Kwahkwutundei kkwa kwikit, kwitizik kwirzi kwahkwitunde; ninchinut kit, ako kwunohyin zyunkwitunde; kwehthlitrutatronut kit kwitizik tridhelkthei kkwa; 10 Trigwitinut kit kwitizik sheg ssogili; nersichachyonut kit kwitizik chile lyeinut zyungahtsi; ekwichichyo zyungithiyin kit kwitizik ekwichichyo kwuttutthug zyungittiyin.

11 Korinth kwitchinnutnyiwhot tsut nikishoognidityin, nyiwhot ttri achyuth. 12 Nyiwhoz zit nyiwhot tretrikwinatlit kkwa, ko khe nyiwhot tsgit zit nyiwhot tretrikwinatlit. 13 Ko ehtlog-inchi kit kwiti netrahtsi (sik

kkysinut tsut kwikit ginihkhyi) nyiwhon te ohchyuth.

14 Kwikinjochinut ha kookwili kwunkyo nilinut zyunohli rsho: kwuggut yoo tshitgwichöetigwitiyin ako tshitgwichiëtigwitiyin chitti tte nikhakwitili? ako attri kwunkyo kwitili tsegga tsut chitti tte? 15 Ako Kreist ehtlog kwitezyoo Belial ha chitti tte? ko ei kwikinijzhit ei kwikinjoshit ha chitti kwun tte tiyin? 16 Ako Vittekwichanchyo trigichinchizze chitti thlukwinadhun tte chikitteltsi ha tiyin? kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kwundeit trigichinchizze zyunohthli: nittso Vittekwichanchyo akotitinyoo: Koz zit kwitihchya, ako gutihtik, ako ko Vittekwichanchyo tihthlya, ako sit tsyahnut zyungitelya. 17 Azyuk kwuggut, ko tet kwut sut chekhnetowhohchyaako kwitsyetutohzi, Kekwadhut nyoo, ako ekwichichyo rssruj zyunetohndya rsho, ako nyiwhotukwutulhndul, 18 Ako Kwittyi nyiwhot tsut tihthlya, ako sit tinjinut, ako sit tshinut zyuntohthlya, Kekwadhut thlanchi ha nichinttei nyoo.

CHAPTER VII.

A ZYUK kwuggut, kwettun-
yinutudhun, khenitei-
kwichitæei akotinchi zyuni-

2 KORINTH VII.

tiyin, kwutthui ako kwunkyo rssrui tutthug kwut sut uttizyunoehi, Vittekwichanchyo rsyookonyoo zit rsikotitinyoo gunchitinji.

2 Nyiwhoz zyuntekohnji; ihthle tsut teko tunitiyn kkwa, ihthle rsyetetgichidhatsei kkwa, ihthle zyunnunutuug kkwa. 3 Kwinetsi kutukwitichatri kenjit ako tichihnyoo kkwa; kwuggut yoo kwiyetshi akotitihnyoo, nyiwhot ttri zit zyunohtli nikha nutituta ako nikha kwutitundei kenjit. 4 Sik kwiteinjikwichachyo kwintluth nyiwhot tsut kooli, sit tugtetekwichai kwintluth tsut nyiwhenjit kooli; nutrasho ha siz zit tekwiti-nyaei, kwintluth kwiendo tsut sso set sun trahtsi tutthug nyiwhot khuinjikwidi-chi zit. 5 Kwuggut yoo Makedonia kwu tsut ninidichil tej, nyiwhot tthui nekwazzi etiyin kkwa, ko tutthug nithlinetsi nyiwhot trikwinatlit; kwuodh nitsikwathut, kwi zit nuchut. 6 Ko Vittekwichanchyo khuzugtidichyonut nasho, Teitus ketenizzi kirkhe nyiwhilsho; 7 Ako ketunizzi kirkhe kwirzi ukkwa, ko ei nutrasho kirkhe tthei nyiwhenjit netrichilsho, nyiwhok kookettigwinidhun nyiwhet kwahnduktej, nyiwhot ttriäzi, set tsut nyiwhot trikwitatile;

azyuk kwuggut kwiendo tsut tseyin ihlih.

8 Kwuggut yoo ettunetle zit nyiwhot *trigwelhti chi, kineinjiisihzhit kkwa, kineinjidhusudhut inchi kwitizik: kwuggut yoo kwinilhyin ehthloginchi ettunetle nyiwhot trigwelhti ihthle kenjit kwirzi kwitizik. 9 Choog tseyin ihtli, nyiwhot trigwitrelhti kenjit ukkwa, ko kineinjiikwitizhit kwu tsut trungohti: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tsut nyiwhot trigwelhti, nyiwhok kirkhe ekwichichyo zit tuntohdul kkwa kenjit. 10 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tsut trigwiti kineinjiikwitizhit chekwassi kwu tsut ket kineinjiitritetudha kkwa †kwitrid tegwahyint: ko nunh kug kwut sut trigwiti chittshi kwu tsut kwitrid tegwahyin. 11 Kwuggut yoo chih ekwichichyo ehthloginchi zyunkwunohyin, Vittekwichanchyo tsut zyuntrigohti tej, tegwanttluth tsut ‡khukwelchi nyiwhoz zit kwitrid tegwahyin, ettelye uttikutetritinyoo, ettelye kwuvecho, ettelye nuchut, ettelye ko kettigwinidhun, ettelye trikwitatile, ettelye trikwunasi. Tutthug zit utti-keinidhohtyi tigwittiyin zit

* Or, trigwidhelhti.

† Or, kwatsi.

‡ Or, keinjitrutudhuk.

2 KORINTH VII. VIII.

rsyotitinyoo zyunohtli. 12 Azyuk kwuggut yoo nyiwhot tsut etinidhihtluth kwitizik, ei teko tetiyin enjit ukkwa, ako ei vut tsut teko tigweti-yin enjit ukkwa, ko nyi-whenjit nyiwhok keinjitrutdhuk nyiwhot tsut Vittekwichanchyo nda kookwitite-
chya.

13 Azyek kwuggut nenyiwhot trasho, ko nyiwhon nutrasho tsut kwiendo tsut, Teitus vis ssokooli enjit kwiendo tsut ssozyunitili, kwuggut yoo nyiwhot tutthug kirkhe vunkyo tseyin trichinlik. 14 Kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo zit nyiwhenjit vut tsut tugte-tekwitelhyin chi elyet triteih-nji: ko nittso thlitegwitli zit ekwichichyo tutthug nyiwhot tsut gitukhe, kwikit nyiwhot tugtetekwitayin tthei nyiwhenjit Teitus nda thlitegwitli kwilih. 15 Ako vit *ttri nyiwhot tsut kwiendo tsut tinchyo, tutthug nyiwhot kookekwhatut kunudhunde, nittso nuchut ako kwutatrhut ha zyunodhohnjik. 16 Azyuk kwuggut yoo tseyinihtli tutthug ekwichichyo zit nyiwhok kirkhe yinjichihtluth.

CHAPTER VIII.

A KO kwuchanut, Makidonia thlachyanut tet

* Or, tsig (bowels).

Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi kwuntlukwitetaei kikyunnyiwhahnji; 2 Kwuggut yoo khujinikwidichi kookekwhutundui kwintsi zit, ko ssokooli kwiendo tsut kwilih, ako ko nersitkwichachyo neitizhit kuttu chekoorzi kwichile kwu tsut kwiendo tsut kwilih. 3 Kwuggut yoo uttut sut ko kookwudhun kwikit, ket kwelnduk, ako ko kookwudhun kwiendo tsut; 4 Kwitettukwitayin kwintluth tsut ha rsyotitinyoonut tsut kwikudhunduk ssokooli ako nichya nyiwhot tsut zyungetitshik. 5 Ako nittso nukotanyoo kwikit ukkwa, ko trootshid Kekwadhut tsut kwuntluntegitachi, ako nyiwhot tsut Vittekwichanchyo yinji kirkhe. 6 Ei ggut Teitus vut tsut zyunititshik, nittso kwiyetshi koogwinyaei kenjit, kwikit tthei nyiwhot tet chih chekoorzi tthei kwitshilikwutea.

7 Ko nittso tutthug ekwichichyo zit kwiendo tsut zyunohtli, kwikinjikwizhit zit, ako kaonitun zit, ako kakwitunde, zit, ako khukwelchi tutthug zit, ako nyiwhot chettigwinidhun zit nyiwhot tsut, kwikit chih ozi zit tthui kwiendo tsut zyunohtli. 8 Kuttukwitadhut kit akotichihnyoo kkwa, ko chizi ko khukwelchi kirkhe, ako nyiwhot chettigwinidhun

2 KORINTH VIII.

thlitegwitli kwikeitrutunah-
tya kenjit. 9 Kwuggut yoo
nyiwhet Kukwadhut Jisus
Kreist vit chekoorzi kazyun-
whohndui, ei yoo tæ kwiti-
zik, nyiwhenjit nersittichil-
chyo nyiwhon vin nersitkwi-
chachyo kirkhe zyuntöa
kenjit.

10 Ako chih zit sin niteiti-
niei kwuntlutechihei; kwu-
ggut yoo chih nyiwhenjit
kookooli, nyiwhon ko yetshi
kungwinohei akotunowhoh-
yin kwirzi ukkwa, ko tinjo-
whohehik tthei kkeh nukwi-
chodhut kwut sut. 11 Ko
choog akotigwitiyin tthei
kwitshilikwidhohei, nittso
anidhook tinjowhohehik
kwikit tthei zyunwhohyin
kwikit kwitshilikwutoha.
12 Kwuggut yoo kwikittei-
njitrutanei kooli chi, nittso
kitiyin kwikit rsyetronji,
nittso kithiyin kwikit ukkwa.
13 Kwuggut yoo chizinut
tsut nukwazzi kenjit u-
kkwa, ako nyiwhot tsut khui-
njikwidichi; 14 ko thlugwa-
chyo kwikit choog tej nyi-
whot sun trunonyodhut
ko kettuntigwidichyo kwu
tsut, kot sun trunonyodhut
tthei nyiwhok kettuntigwi-
dichyo kwu tsut kwitelya
kenjit, thlugwachyo kwi-
telya kenjit; 15 nittso
kwitinyithutluth, Ei kwint-
tluth (thluchunteli) kwiyendo
tsut kettiyin kkwa; ako ei

kwinttsul (thluchunteli) kwi-
kuiyeyit kettiyin kkwa.

16 Ko Vittekwichanchyo
tsut hui koli, vik kirkhe
Teitus vit ttri zit ehthlog-
inchi unukwahndei (siz zit
kwikit) nyiwhenjit kwunttlu-
tritilih. 17 Kwuggut yoo
thlih ha kwitettukwitahyin
onjik, ko kwiyendo tsut
unelhnjik kirkhe utti yinji
kwut sut nyiwhoh tsut chozi.
18 Ako kwucha ei yoo vit
tekwitichile kwunduk nirzi
zit thlahchyanut tutthug tet
kooli vah kwu tsut chidhæh;
19 Ako ei kwirzi ukkwa, ko
thlachyanut kirkhe tthui
nyiwhah khuitug kwahtsik-
ekwichiltshei chih chekoorzi
zit, ei yoo nyiwhok kirkhe
kutrahnduk Kekwadhut
ekwahndit ako nyiwhon
unukwahndui kwu tsut ke-
njit: 20 Chih kunyinjitu-
dhuk, chih tekwitinyæei zit
nyiwhok kirkhe kutrah-
nduk ihthle nyiwhoket kinji-
teza kkwa; 21 Kwuggut
yoo ekwichichyo rsittuttsut
kwitshi khunkwudhazi Ke-
kwadhut nda kwirzi ukkwa,
ko tinjih nda tthui. 22 Ako
nyiwhot cha tinyah kwu
tsut chidhæh, ei yoo ekwi-
chichyo kwilyei zit khunah-
ndui nikhun vikukwidhiti-
njik, ko choog kwiyendo tsut
khunahndui kwiteinjikwi-
chanchyo chinttsi nyiwhot
tsut tiyin kirkhe. 23 Teitus

2 KORINTH VIII. IX.

enjit chi, sit chya ako sah kwittrid tegwahyin nili nyiwhot tsut; kō nyiwhot chanut enjit, thlahchyanut ko kudhāugnut zyungili, Kreist vit ekwahndit. 24 Azyuk kwuggut nyiwhot chettigwinidhun kwikeitru-nahtyi, ako nyiwhot tugtetu-kwitahyin nyiwhenjit ko tsut thlahchyanut nda kwi-kunenohtyi.

CHAPTER IX.

KWUGGUT yoo rsyotitin-yoonut tsut kutrahnduk kenjit ettelye senjit elyet kookwili nyiwhot tsut kwititinihtluth; 2 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhok kwikitteijnitrutahnei kasuhndei, ei kenjit Makedonia kwitchinnut tsut nyiwhenjit tugtetukwitelhyin, ei yoo Akaia kheh nukwutudhut kwut sut kotazin; ako nyiwhot trikwiatale kwiyyendo tsut lyeinut kutahndui. 3 Kō kwuchanut ko tulheh, nyiwhenjit nyiwhot tugtetukwitayin chih ekwichichyo kenjit kwuggut kkwa kwitelya kkwa kenjit; nittso, akotitihnyoo zyunotohzya. 4 Nittso Makedonia kwitchinnut sah nigininchil chi, ako zyunochidhohzin kkwa nyiwhok kookwāei chi, nyiwhon (ei nyiwhon, tichitinyoo kkwa) tritunitinji chih kwi-

teinjikwichachyo zit. 5 Azyuk kwuggut yoo kookooli yinihzhin, kwuchanut tutukohtetelhya kwiyyetshi nyiwhot tsut guteta kenjit, ako kwiyyetshi nizhook ket trikwanduk nyiwhok kwirzi kwuntlukwitili rsyenungitelya, chih ehtloginchil kotazyia kenjit, chekoorzi kwi kit ako chekwinyathun kwikit ukkwa.

6 Kō chih, (ket ninjiohchi) Ei chekoontsei ha niili, chekoontsei ha khugwitetul tthei; ako ei chekoorzi ha niili chekoorzi ha khugwitetul tthei. 7 Ettounyachyo nittso tit ttri zit yinjichodhut, (kwikit kwuntluchoolya;) uttiykiwichithāei (ukkwa), kō kookooli kirkhe ukkwa; kwuggut yoo ei sso ha kwuntlutili Vittekwichanchyo yet tinidhun. 8 Ako Vittekwichanchyo kudhun chekoorzi tutthug nyiwhot tsut kwiyyendo tsut ahtsi, ei yoo sheg tutthug ekwichichyo zit ette tteggwantsi tutthug zyunwhohyin (kenjit), kwittrid kwirzi tutthug kwu tsut kwiyyendo tsut zyuntohthlyia kenjit: 9 (Nittso kwitinyithutluth: Rsyeteyotli; nersitchachyonut nuttlunyili; vih tshitgwichoe-tigwitiyin sheg kooei. 10 Kō ei niili tsut ttloli nuttluyili ako thlyethchyo chutruā kenjit, nyi-

2 KORINTH IX. X.

whot ttloli kwuntlutitelya ako kwilyei kwititelya, ako nyiwhot tshitgwichöetigwitiyin khukwanji kwiendo tsut kwilyei kwutahtsya;) 11 Ekwichichyo tutthug zit nyiwhot trichile chekoorzi tutthug kwu tsut, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo tsut hui kwuntlukwitäei nyiwhok kirkhe tukwazik. 12 Kwuggut yoo chih kwittrid lyeinut enjit kutrahnduk rsyotitinyoonut ko kettuntigwidichyo tekwitinilhei kwirzi ukkwa, ko kwiendo tsut kwitili Vittekwichanchyo tsut hui kwuntlukwitiäei kwilyei kirkhe. 13 Vittekwichanchyo tegitichile chih kutrahnduk kichikwuthundui kirkhe, Kreist vik kwunduk nirzi kwu tsut nyiwhok kwinduk kwunttletikwitachi kenjit, ako kwuntlukwitili chekoorzi kwenjit ako tutthug enjit. 14 Ako ko gichinchi zit nyiwhenjit, nyiwhok kettunginidhun Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi kwiendo tsut nyiwot tsut kooli kenjit. 15 Vittekwichanchyo tsut hui vih ozi elyet kookwidhun thlanchi ha ket trikwahnduk kenjit.

CHAPTER X.

Ko si Paul sun thun Kreist vit trultzuk

ako viz zyoogguttigwidichyo kirkhe tetunyiwhoh-telhyin, si, trikwitechin zit nyiwhot tet thlih ha sit trichië, ko tidhelhchi nyiwhot tsut yinjichihltuth: 2 Ko nyiwhet tihtshik, *tihecho tei ei kwiteinji-kwichachyo ha yinjititihltuth kkwa, ei ha tichihechi ettenut netsi yinjititihltuth, einut yoo kwutthei kit ituta kwikit nyiwhoz zyungitititshi. 3 Kwuggut yoo kwutthui zit ituta kwitizik, kwutthei kit elyet nitsidhachi; 4 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhot uggun vidhizin kwutthei zyunnili kkwa, ko Vittekwichanchyo nda nintei zzeh kwintei nukwutunashi kenjit; 5 Ninjiitrudhut nukwutunashi, ako zzeh yettuei tutthug Vittekwichanchyo kakwitunde netsi tuguttukwitahtsi, ako Kreist vik kookekwahtut kwu tsut tigwinidhun tutthug elndi neä; 6 Ako ochitrilzin zit zyunitili nyiwhok kookekwahtut kwitshilikoodhut tei, kookukwelhthut kwitetkoo-gwinyachyo kwitunazi.

7 Ekwichichyo kookwitechin kwikit zyunkwunohyin lyet? Ithle Kreist ttsun nili utti zit kwiteinjichachyo chi, chih chun uttat sut kwitichootshi, ei yoo nittso Kreist ttsun nili, kwikit nyi-

* Or, telhchi.

2 KORINTH X. XI.

whon te. 8 Kwuggut yoo kwiendo tsut tugtetekwite-taya chi, nyiwhot kuttukwitatdhut kenjit, ei yoo Kewadhut nyiwonttlutilih ninjirikwutthei kenjit ako nyiwhot, rsyetetskookwitahtsi kenjit ukkwa elyet tritudihnji: 9 Ettunetle kirkhe nyiwhot tunulhehut chi kwikit sik *kwititechya kkwa kenjit. 10 Kwuggut yoo vit ettunetle tegwinti ako nintei †nyoo; ko viz zyin trutachi ‡nitrikwichitlok, ako vik kinjik kettrikwichië. 11 Ei akotinehi chih §kwinyoozhin, ei yoo nittso kinjik zit ettunetle kirkhe zyunitili elyet tudhachi tei, kwikit tthei (zyunitili) kwittrid zit kwunda tidichyo tei.

12 Kwuggut yoo elyet ketotethanyoo uttitititshya ko khugiitaya einut ettenut ha uttegitchile: ko kutetunthun utta uttikunkochatri ako utta uttigunugahyin elyet zyunkookosyei. 13 Ko nyiwhon ekwichichyo enjit kochitri kettun elyet tugtutekwitutudhaya, ko vahkutroochatri vik kochitri kwikit, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo kochitri kwikit nyiwhot tsut nikyittiniichotli, nyi-

whot tsut inchi nitutedha. 14 Kwuggut yoo kwiendo tsut ninjo uttichatsi kkwa, nyiwhoh tsut ninidichil kkwa kwitizik kwikit; kwuggut yoo Kreist vik kwunduk nirzi zit nyiwhot tsut inchi ninidichil: 15 Ekwichichyo kenjit kochitri kettun chizinut ko kwittrid zit tugtetukwichayin kkwa; ko nokonyoo itiyin nyiwhok kwikinjikwizhit nasi tei nyiwhok kirkhe kittitituta nyiwhov vahkutroochatri kwikit kwiendo tsut kwu tsut, 16 Kwitekit nyiwhet ndyoth tsui kwunduk nirzi ket kwutanduk kenjit, chizi tinjih viv vahkutroochatri zit ekwichichyo kirsyenugwäei kwu tsut elyet tugtetukwitutudhaya kenjit. 17 Ko ei tugtetukwitahein Kekwadhut zit tugtetukwichooyin. 18 Kwuggut yoo ei uttichile, ei yoo vitchikwithundei kkwa, ko ei Kekwadhut teyhtichile.

CHAPTER XI.

TRITSUTKWAUN sik kwunashi zit kwinttsul kunohshin akotunsohthun, ako thlih ha akotunsohthun. 2 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhenjit kwelhtri. Vittekwichanchyo ttsut kwittri ha: kwuggut yoo kwukkuu ihthle tsut nikhuttriniditi zit nyi-

* Or, trootitenja.

† Or ginyoo, or nyoo, or kwinyoo.

‡ Or, ketukwithinjik.

§ Or, kwitichootshi.

2 KORINTH XI.

whontlelhtshi Kreist tsut nichid rsyotitinyoo kwunt-tlutitelhtshya kenjit. 3 Kō ket nulchut, ekwichichyo kirkhe, nittso kyoo choh vin nukwune kirkhe Iv nuniug, kwikit Kreist tsut nyiwhoi yinji kwirzi ako rsikotitinyoo kwut sut trutututata. 4 Kwuggut yoo thlih ha ei niheih Jisus chizi uk kwahnduk ei yoo uk kwanduk kkwa, ko Chunkyo chichoog zyunonohnji ei yoo zyundohohwhonjik kkwa, ko kwunduk nirzi chizi ei yoo zyundohohwhonjik kkwa, ettersye akotunohthun. 5 Kwuggut yoo tichihtshi chih kudhāugnut kwinttluth kwi-yendo tsut ekwichichyo zit ko kiyeyit tihchoy kkwa. 6 Kō kinji zit inchi tekwi-tudhulhtui chi kwitizik kakwutundei zit ukkwa; ko tutthug ekwichichyo zit tinjih tutthug tet nyiwhot tsut kwikeinidhatyi.

7 Trigwandyoth tihsiyin lyet zugettichidhelhtsei tugtuntohehya kenjit, kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vik kwunduk nirzi ozi kit nyiwhah kwelnduk? 8 Chizi thlachyanut kwet khenilhehil, nuēndui odhihnjik nyiwhot tsut kutrahnduk kenjit. 9 Ako nyiwhah tihchoy tej, ako kettun tihsichyo ihthlē elh-tlut kkwa; kwuggut yoo

kwuchanut Makidonia kwut sut niginieḥ tej sik kettun tigwidichyo tunkookwutunāe: ako tutthug ekwichichyo zit nyiwhot sut ndotrachya kettun uttikenidhilhtyi ako uttikutinelhtya. 10 Kreist vi thlitegwitli siz zit chōei, tugtetukwichayin senjit zukrututaa kkwa Akaiā kthoikit kwi zit. 11 Chyaggut tte? nyiwhet tinihthun kkwa kenjit lyet? Vittekwichanchyo katundei. 12 Kō ei tihsiyin tthei titihsiya, einut ket kooli tinjikidiehi ttsut ket kooli tititinihtdha kenjit; ei ekwichichyo zit tugtuntukookwitahyin kenjit, nyiwhok kit inchi zyunkotrikwutaa. 13 Kwuggut yoo akotinchinut kudhāug vetsitnut zyungili nāune kwitridtegwahyinnut, Kreist vik kudhāugnut tsut nityeuttugutahtsi. 14 Ako nejnitrikwitinji kkwa; kwuggut yoo Satan uttunthun attri zyehketkwitchin tsut nityeuttutahtsi. 15 Azyuk kwuggut yoo kwichinttsi kkwa, vit ultsunnut tthei tshitgwichōetigwittiin vit ultsunnut kit nityeuttungutahtsi chi; einut ko kwitrid kit ko ndo nyaei kwitelya.

16 Chun akotichihnyoo: Ihthlē nashi sochoonyoo rsho; kwuneög chi, kwitizik

2 KORINTH XI.

nashi kit akotunsohthun, sun te kwinttsul tugtetukwitelhya kenjit. 17 Ei ginikh-yi, Kekwadhut kit ginikh-yi kkwa, ko kwunashi zit kwikit, chih tugtetukwichayin kwiteinjikwichanchyo zit. 18 Kwuggut yoo lyei-nut kwutthui kit tugtetukoo-kwitalhyin sun te tugtetu-kwitelhya. 19 Kwuggut yoo sso ha nashinut akotun-ohthun, kwizyeinut zyunohtli kenjit. 20 Kwuggut yoo, ithle elndi nyiwhahitsi chi, ithle kitleinyiwhoa chi, ithle nyiwhottlui chi, ithle tuguttutahtsi chi, ithle ninyun kug nyiwhe-thlitatrho chi akotunohthun.

21 Yinjitrachae kwikit akotichihnyoo, kuttidhitinjik chi kwikit Ko ekwichichyo zit ithle yinjichintluth chi, (kwunashi zit ginikhkhi) sun te yinjichihtluth. 22 He-branut zyungili lyet? sun te. Israeleitnut zyungili lyet? sun te. Abraham kkyinut zyungili lyet? sun te. 23 Kreist vit ult-sunnut zyungili lyet? si kwiendo tsut: kwitrid zit kwinttluth kwiendo tsut, nutrinilkha zit kochitri kwi-yendo tsut, kwiteitinitututh kwi zit kwinttluth kwiendo tsut kwilyei, chittshi zit nikhun. 24 Jewnut ttsut ih-thlothkwunli kwinyachid thlitrututatrho tankthut tsut

chotyin ithhlog tulchi odhih-njik. 25 Ttyid nesittrinilh-kha, ithhlud nesittrovin-tshit, ttyid ttrihchoh thle-chilnei khuinjidhusuhdhut, ttodh ako ttrin ithhlog tuchashit tihcho; 26 Khuitug nikhun kirkhe, hun koukonyoo kirkhe, khuan-chyanut koukonyoo kirkhe, sak kwitehin ko koukonyoo kirkhe, einut atshinnut ko koukonyoo kirkhe, zzehkwilyei zit koukonyoo kirkhe, nunh kwinjirh zit koukonyoo kirkhe, choo choo zit kou-konyoo kirkhe, kwuchanut naunenut tet koukonyoo kirkhe; 27 Nutritetunde ako trichetunduk kirkhe, nikhun khuotrutahyin trotshi kkwa kirkhe, tizyitkweltsik ako choo ggut titeikiy kirkhe, nikhun uttutuntrakei kirkhe, chukudh ako tsid-ettun kirkhe. 28 Ei kwuneog kwititititshi kkwa, sik kaut-seinukwatshit ttrin kwitet-kookwinyachyo, thlahchyanut tutthug kwikunihtyi. 29 Chootyin tte kutithinjik, ako kutidhihsinjik kkwa? Chootyin tte kwutukthuttrichahnui, ako sit tritilhtle kkwa?

30 Tugtetukwititelhya kookooli chi, ei ekwichichyo sik kuttukwithinjik kenjit tugtetukwititelhya. 31 Vittekwichanchyo nyiwet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vit Ttyi tthui,

2 KORINTH XI. XII.

ei yoo sheg tetrithile, katundui vihtsit kkwa.

32 Damaskus kwiz zit, Are-tas kekwardhut choh enjit, kekwardhut Damaskinnut ko zzehkwilyei khuotahyin, khuotahyinkthut ha, sikkotawholh tinjetudhut; 33 Ako vinjitäya kirkhe kthug-ttya zit kwikhyoth kerkhe nusihtravya, ako vunleihzi.

CHAPTER XII.

TUGTETUKWITITELHYA thlih ha senjit kookooli kkwa. Ko Kekwardhut kwikeytrunahtyi ako kookwitechin kwu tsut nutih-sya. 2 Kreist zit tinjih vah-suhndui nukwutudhut ith-logchotyin tsut tankthut kwi-yetshi, (kwizyin zit chi kasuhndui kkwa; kwizyin ket-tun chi kasuhndui kkwa; Vittekwichanchyo katundui;) akotinchi zyeh ttyid kwu tsut trantsit. 3 Ako tinjih akotinchi vahsundei, (kwizyin zit chi, kwizyin kettun chi kasuhndei kkwa: Vittekwichanchyo katundei;) 4 ei yoo Paradeis kwu tsut nitrichantshi, ako kinji nukwinai ei yoo elyet kwili tin-jih ket gitekha. 5 Akotinchi enjit tugtetukwititelhya; ko khe njit tugtetukwititelhya kkwa, ko sik kutukwithinjik zit kwirzi. 6 Kwuggut yoo tinjitihsudha tugte-

tukwititelhya, nashi tihthlya kkwa; kwuggut yoo thlite-gwitli gitihkha: ko akhekochihnyoo, ithle kwiendo tsut sotitenja kkwa ei yoo sin nahyin ko set sut kwi-chitthuk.

7 Ako kwikeytrinahtyi kwi-yendo tsut kirkhe tugninjisittrutuneä kkwa kenjit, kwutthei zit kuitzug sint-tlutriei, Satan vik kudhäug sit ttsikwunato kenjit, tug-ninjisittrutachya kkwa kenjit. 8 Chih kenjit Kekwardhut ttyid vut sut otihsukthut, sethle tutedha kenjit. 9 Ako akotusahnyoo: Sit chekoorzi nyenjit ettet tegwantsi; kwuggut yoo ketukwithinjik zit sit chit-tloth kwilikoodhut. Azyuk kwuggut yoo kwiendo tsut kwinttluth sso ha kutukwithinjik zit tugtetukwititelhya Kreist vin nukwichintloth siz zit kwitechya kenjit. 10 Azyuk kwuggut yoo Kreist enjit kutukwithinjik zit, undeitegwitli zit, kettun tigwidichyo zit, khuinjikwua-chi zit, trituttsittritandit zit kwirzi yinihthun; kwuggut yoo nitrichihtlok tej, akotei nichihitei.

11 Nashi dhihlit, (tugtetukwichayin kirkhe); nyiwhon zyunsinnohkuk: kwuggut yoo kookwilih si nyiwhok kirkhe tesittritutaä; kwuggut yoo chih kwinttluth kwi-

2 KORINTH XII.

yendo tsut kudhäugnut ekwichichyo zit ko kyiyeit tichyo kkwa, elyet gili ihtli kwitizik. 12 Thlih ha kudhäug vik koogwiteyin nyiwhot tet nutrutetunde tshitritetindya tutthug zit, koogwiteyin, ako neinjitrikwitinji, ako kwittrid nekwichintluth kirkhe. 13 Kwuggut yoo chitti viz zit kooli tte chizi thlahchyanut kwiendo tsut kwikyiyeit zyunohlih, ei ukkwa chi si sunthun elyet nyiwhot dhelhtlit? chih tshitgwichichiëtigwityin set ooänkwihtohtli.

14 Zyunkwunohyin, ttyid nyiwhot tsut nutihsyah ochidhilhzyin; ako nyiwhot tudhelhtlut kkwa; kwuggut yoo nyiwhot sun elyet kookutnidhihtyi, ko nyiwhonthun: kwuggut yoo elyet kookwili kwikkyinut tiyuhonnut enjit zyungutunahtloo, ko tiyihonnut kwikkyinut enjit. 15 Ako si kwinttluth sso ha kitlekwutiha ako kitlesittrikwutea nyiwhenkyo enjit, kwitizik kwinttluth kwiendo tsut nyiwhet tunyinihthun kwikyiyeit settikwitineti-zhya.

16 Ko akotukochyo, si sunthun nyiwhelhtlut kkwa. Kwitizik ninjikkwazzi ihtli kirkhe, nukwune ha nyiwhot dhihtlui. 17 Einut nyiwhot tsut chidhelheh kwettenut

kirkhe nyiwhot sut khugwihsäei lyet? 18 Teitus tetukwitinidhelhe, ako ei kwucha vah chidhelheh. Teitus nyiwhot sut khukwanji kweltsei lyet? chunkyo ehthloginchi zit ituta kkwa lyet? ehthloginchi tikthuitekit ukkwa lyet?

19 Kechid zyunyinohtshin nyiwhot tsut kuttechitinyoo: Vittekwichanchyo nda Kreist zit ginitikhyi, ko tutthug ekwichichyo nyiwhet tunyinitudhun, nyiwhot ninjitrikwutthei kenjit. 20 Kwuggut yoo ket nulchut, tevathli ninihzi tej, nyiwhok kwutulha, akotinchi tinjisihzhit kwikit ukkwa, ako nyiwhok kirkhe sit trikwutaa akotinchi tinjiwhohchi kwikit ukkwa: tevathli uttsuttekwichië, kwitshittigwinidhun, kwuvecho, khetukwutattshi, chekhtrigikhyi, thlikwitidhizi, ersikwichilei, kwititityei (nyiwhot tet trikwutaa): 21 tevathli chun unenishzi tej, siv Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot tet zugtisittachya, ako lyeinut kwiyetshi tej trigwandyoht tungettiyin, ako kesokonyoo ako tzetigwittiyin ako tsekwinidhun tungettiyin kenjit kineinji-githichik kkwa, kwenjit trihtsitshi.

CHAPTER XIII.

CHIH ttyid nyiwhot tsut ninihsyeh. Ketkwhahnduknut nekthunnut ako ttenut kitti zhig kwut sut kinji ettounyachyo tetuttui. 2 Kwiyetshi tei ket kwelhinduk, ako, nekthud chidhelhkoth tei kwikit, kwiyetshi akotichihnyoo, choog tthui tudhelhchi, einut kwiyetshi trigwandyoth tungettiyin ako chizi tutthug tsut chun nnenisihzi chi elyet kersyootitidhelhnja: 3 kwuggut yoo kichikwithundei Kreist siz zit gikhyi kookunnohtyi, ei yoo nyiwhot tsut kutithinjik kkwa, ko nyiwhoz zit nichintei. 4 Kwuggut yoo kutukwithinjik inchi kirkhe gulttsuk, kwitizik Vittekwichanchyo ttei kirkhe kwundei. Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon te viz zit nitrichitutlok, ko vah zyunkwutitundei Vittekwichanchyo ttei kirkhe nyiwhot tsut. 5 Uttikunkohndei, kwikinjikwizhit zit zyunohthli chi; uttikunohndei. Uttazyunohwhondei kkwa Jisus Kreist nyiwhoz zit tuninchyo lyet, ei kwirzi kungili zyunohthli chi? 6 Ko kevihtthli kungili zyunitili kkwa kazyuntohwhondei. 7 Ako Vittekwichanchyo vut tsut zyungittinichi trigwandyoth zyuntutowhohya kkwa kenjit;

kungili nyiwhoh kwititechya kenjit ukkwa, ko ei tshitgwichoe tuntowhohya kenjit, kwitizik kungili kit zyunitili. 8 Kwuggut yoo sho ekwichichyo thlitegwitli netsi tunitiyn, ko thlitegwitli kenjit. 9 Kwuggut yoo ssozyunitili nyiwhon nuttrichitutlok tei, ako ei nyiwhon nuntohttei; chih kenjit tthei zyungittinichi, nyiwhoh * kwitishilikooei. 10 Azyuk kwuggut yoo tudhelhchi, chih ekwichichyo kwittinhtluth, ei yoo telhchi tei trikoontsi titelhya kkwa kenjit, ei kuttukwitadhut kwikit Kekwadhut sinttlutilih ninjirikwutthei kenjit, ako rsyetetkoogwitahtsi kenjit ukkwa.

11 Huike, kwuchanut, sso zyunohthli. Thlineinjito-whohchi, nenyiwhotroosho ehthloginchininjiohchi, ttsinettun ha zyunkohndei; ako chettigwinidhun ako ttsinettun Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhah tuntechya. 12 Trunatsoo rsyotitinyoo ha nithlunouhzi. 13 Rsyotitinyoonut tutthug nyiwhon nugazi.

14 Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vit chekoorzi, ako Vittekwichanchyo vit chettigwinidhun, ako Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo nichya nyiwhot tutthug ha zyunkoli. Amen.

* Or, thlanchi ha nyiwhoh thlineinjikwitizhit.

PAUL CHILEH VIT ETTUNETLE GALATIA TINJIHNUT TSUT.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, chileh, (tinjihnut ttsut elyet kkwa, tinjih kirkhe tthui ukkwa, kō Jisus Kreist kirkhe, akō Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi ei yoo nininchik tet ttsut nineyilkh-yin;) 2 Akō kwuchanut tutthug sah tunginchyo, Galatia tlahchyanat tsut: 3 Chekoorzi nyiwhot tsut koli akō ttsinettun Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi ttsut akō nyiwhet Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist, 4 ei yoo nyiwhot trigwandyoth kenjit kwunt-tletetatshi, chih nunh kug kwutachi trigwandyoth kwut sut nyiwhoi yitendul kenjit, Vittekwichanchyo akō nyiwhot Ttyi vi yinji kit; 5 vut tsut chekwahndit koli kwutattha kwilyin kwitethli. Amen.

6 Neinjitrigwihsinji ei Kreist vit chekoorzi zit nyiwhokkungikhe vut sut kwikit anidhook kethle tohchya chizi kwunduk nirzi kwu tsut; 7 ei yoo ithhlog nili kkwa; ei kwirzi chet-

tenut zyunkooli nyiwhah uttseinukoogwiei, akō tinjikidichi Kreist vik kwunduk nirzi etchoog koogwititelya. 8 Kō nyiwhon inchi kwitizyik kō zyeketkwitchin zye kug kwut sut chizi kwunduk nirzi nyiwhah kwahnduk chi ei yoo nyiwhah kwanduk anathema vili. 9 Nittso kwiyetshi tei akōtititinyoo, choog tthui chun akōtichihnyoo; ithhle chizi kwunduk nirzi nyiwhah kwahnduk chi ei yoo zyundhohnjik, anathema vili. 10 Kwuggut yoo choog tinjih kwikinjikōelhshit lyet, kō Vittekwichanchyo? kō tinjih sso ko tsun telhtsya kook-kunihtyi lyet? tthui tinjih sso ko tsun dhelhtsei chi, Kreist vit ultsun ihlih kkwa.

11 Kwuggut yoo kikyunnyiwhelhnji, kwuchanut, ei kwunduk nirzi sik kirkhe trikwanduk, elyet tinjih kit kwili. 12 Kwuggut yoo si tinjih vut sut odhihnjik kkwa tthui, kasittrooniltyin kkwa tthui, kō Jisus Kreist vik kwikeitrinahtyi kirkhe. 13

Kwuggut yoo kwiyetshi tei sit tigwiyin Jewnut ko nutinde zit zyuntohtthuk, nittso kwiendo tsut Vittekwichanchyo vit thlahchya tinidhihzi ako rsyetetgichidhelhtsei: 14 ako Jewnut ko nutinde zit sak kwitichin tet sah vatanut lyeinut ko yendo tsut chizit trikwinihei, sit ttsinut ko ndo tutroogwitelya kwiendo tsut trikwiattle ihlih. 15 Kō Vittekwichanchyo tseyin trichinlik tei, ei yoo nuhavut sut zit ttsut sit tekwichiltshei, ako tit chekoorzi kirkhe sookutgikhe, 16 siz zit tit Tinji keitunahtya kenjit, atshin tet kwunduk nirzi vet kwutelnduk kenjit, inchit tsut kwutthui ako kwutta ha elyet gihkhya: 17 Jerousalem kwu tsut gichidhihzi kkwa tthei, einut tsut si yetshi chilehnut zyungilih; kō Arabiä kwu tsut chidhihzi, ako chun Damaskus kwu tsut kinechidhisihzi. 18 Ako tsut nukwutudhut ttiyigtle, Jerousalem kwu tsut gichidhihzi Kiphas vahtisuhndei kenjit, ako ttrin ihthlogchotyin tsut ihthlokwunli vah tihchyo. 19 Kō chilehnut chizi nelhyin kkwa, James Kekwadhut vut cha ei rzi. 20 Kō ei ekwichichyo nyiwhot tsut ettinihtluth, kwunohyin, Vittekwichanchyo nda vihtsit

kkwa. 21 Ako tsut Siria ako Kilikia kthoikit kwu tsut ninihzi; 22 Kō Joudaia thlahchyanut Kreist zit tunginchyo ko tsut ninyun ha sah kwetundei kkwa; 23 Kō zyunkoogootinthuk kwirzi, Ei ihthlud te khuinjinyiwhöelchik choog kwikinjikwizhit kwunduk nirzi ket kwahnduk, ei yoo ihthlud te rsyetetgichiltshei. 24 Ako siz zit Vittekwichanchyo zyungutantsi.

CHAPTER II.

AKO tsut nukwutudhut ihthlogchotyin tsut tankthut kwittle, chun Jerousalem kwu tsut ginechidhisihzi Barnabas ha, ako Teitus tthui utta odhihnjik. 2 Ako kweikeitrunahtyi kirkhe gichidhihzi, ako ko tsut nitukwitinidhihli ei kwunduk nirzi atshin tet ket kwelnduk, kō ihthloth tsei einut tsut yinjikotrichile, ettelye kwuggut kkwa tulhul kō chidhelhkyik kkwa kenjit. 3 Kwitizyik Teitus tthei, ei yoo sah ilih, Grik ilih, vik kunutrututatul tritinilkui kkwa: 4 kō kwuchanut naunenut nukwuzuk nittekotrilih, einut yoo nukwinai ha nittungochyo nyiwhot kwiwikwinji ginizhigutatthul kenjit, ei yoo Kreist Jisus zit zyunitiyin, elndi kookudhunduk kwu tsut ninyiwhot-

GALATIA II.

tahchya kenjit: 5 einut tsut kwuntletikwitachi nyi-whokkuttinjitritichik ako-tunashin ihtblog kochitri inchi kenjit ukkwa, kwunduk nirzi thlitegwitli nyi-whah kwituteä kenjit: 6 Kõ einut ttsut kwiendo tsut zyunkotetinyoo, kõ chitti zyungilih, set tsut chichoog trikweltsui kkwa, Vittekwichanchyo tinjih ninyun tsut otinji kkwa: kwuggut yoo einut tshid zyunkotetinyoo, echichi sinttletegitilih kkwa; 7 kõ kwinetsi, zyunkookwunahyin tei kunukakwitilhti kwunduk nirzi ha set tsut kitekwichilttshei, nittso Peter kunukatati tsut: 8 (kwuggut yoo ei Peter zit nute-tunde kunukatati traeh enjit, siz zit tthui nutetunde atshinnut enjit;) 9 ako chekoorzi sinttlutritiei kikyungelnjik tei, James ako Kiphas ako John, vizit netrinyootthuinut zyunkotetinyoo, si ako Barnabas nichya kwunli nandeitse nyiwhontlungotli, nyiwhon atshinnut tital kenjit, ako kutetun kunukatati tsut. 10 Ei kwirzi nersitchachyonut ko nutandei kenjit, ei ihtbloginchi sun te nulndei kwikit titihsiya.

11 Kõ Kiphas Antiök kwu tsut ninizzi tei, ninyun tsut vit titinihe, kwuggut yoo kwinetsi uttitoutichiltri.

12 Kwuggut yoo chettenut James vut sut nigininchil kwiyetshi, atshinnut ha ielh; kõ nigininchil tei uttitchiltshi, ako kwittsyetiti-chiltshi, einut kunukatrutati ttsut zyungili ko nachut. 13 Ako chizi Jewnut tthui giyah tunchayin, kwikit tukoonchyo Barnabas tthei ko tuchugwahyin kirkhe thletinithäuk. 14 Kõ kwinihyin tei elyet tshitgwichoë geta, kwunduk nirzi thlitegwitli kwu tsut, Kiphas tsut tutthug ko nda akotuvakhnyoo, Nun Jew ili atshinnut kit kwindei chi ako Jewnut kit ukkwa; nittso tte atshinnut ko tinidhankui Jewnut kit zyunkookwutendui? 15 Nyiwhon kwukooli kirkhe Jewnut zyunitili, ako atshinnut tet kwutsut trandyothnut ukkwa, 16 kwitizyik kazyunitundei tinjih tugwitie kwittrid kirkhe tshitchoë otitinyoo kkwa, Jisus Kreist kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe kwirzi, nyiwhon te Kreist Jisus zit kwikinjidichik, Kreist kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe tshitchoë zyunnyiwhotitetinja kenjit, ako tugwitie kwittrid kirkhe ukkwa: kwuggut yoo tugwitie kwittrid kirkhe kwutthui tutthug tshitchoë otitetinja kkwa. 17 Kõ Kreist zit tshitgwichoë zyunnyiwhotitetinja koökkun-itivityi chi, nyiwhon te tra-

GALATIA II. III.

ndyothnut itili nyiwhot tri-
kwäei, azyuk kwuggut Kreist
trigwandyoth kwu ultsun nili
lyet? ako tukochyo rsho. 18
Kwuggut yoo ei ekwichichyo
nukwitihi, chun ei ekwi-
chichyo nukwihtshi chi tra-
ndyoth uttitelhtsi. 19 Kwu-
ggut yoo si, tugwitie kirkhe
tugwitie tsut ninidhut, Vit-
tekwichanchyo tsut kwutih-
ndui kenjit. 20 Kreist ha
gusahttsug, ko tthui te kwih-
ndui, ko si elyet kkwa, ko
Kreist siz zit kwunde, ako
ei yoo choog kwutthei zit
kwihndei, Vittekwichanchyo
vit Tinji vut sut kwikin-
jkwizhit zit kwihndui, ei
yoo set tinizhin ako senjit
kwuntletutahtshi. 21 Vitte-
kwichanchyo vit chekoorzi
ooun kwichihei kkwa; kwu-
ggut yoo tugwitie kirkhe
tshitgwichoëtigwitiyin nu-
kwichattshit chi, akotu-
koonchyo kwuggut kkwa
Kreist ninidhut.

CHAPTER III.

GALATIANUT kwikittun-
tzikwele kettun tun-
ohwhochoyo, chootyin tte
nyiwhon nukweyinjanchik,
nyiwhot tsut nyiwhon nde
nda Jisus Kreist nyiwhot tet
gultsuk kwikeitriniltyi?

2 Chih kwirzi nyiwhot sut
kikyitulndul ket tinjisi-
zhit: Tugwitie kwitrid kwut
sut Chunkyo zyunodhohnjik

lyet, ko kwikinjikwizhit
*trikwichitthuk kirkhe? 3
Kwikit zyunnohshi lyet Chu-
nkyo zit kungwinohei, kwu-
tthui zit choog nyiwhohli-
kochi lyet? 4 Ako tugwa-
thlyei †zyo khuinjidhoh-
whoehik lyet? tthui thlih
ha †zyo chi. 5 Azyuk
kwuggut ei Chunkyo nyi-
whot tetukwitinyaei, ako
nukwatte nyiwhoz zit kwit-
tridtungwahyin, tugwitie
kwitrid kirkhe ko kwikinji-
kwizhit trikwichitthuk ki-
rkhe ttungwahyin lyet? 6
Nittso Abraham Vittekw-
ichanchyo kinjidhut, ako vut
tsut tshitgwichoëtigwitiyin
kenjit tichithityin, 7 A-
zyuk kwuggut kazyunwhoh-
ndei, einut kwikinjikwi-
zhit kwut sut, zyungili, chih-
nut Abraham vik kkyinut
zyungili. 8 Ko Uttinyi-
thutluth kwiyetshi kwunah-
yin kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe
Vittekwichanchyo atshinnut
tshitchoë otitenja, kwiyetshi
tei Abraham tsut kwunduk
nirzi ket kwelhnduk, ako-
tiyahnyoo, Niz zit atshinnut
tutthug kwirzi ko nittlun-
titetilya. 9 Azyuk kwu-
ggut yoo einut kwikinjikwi-
zhit kwut sut zyungili Abra-
ham kwikinjidhut ha kwirzi
ko nittluntritili.

10 Kwuggut yoo tutthug

* Or, trikwahnduk.

† Or, trikwizyin,

GALATIA III.

tugwitie kwittrid ttsut zyungili rsyetetkoogwitahtsi kwuntlutritili zug zyungili; kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth: Tutthug ettounyachyo tugwitie ettunetle zit kwitinyithutluth tutthug ekwichichyo zit ndo haha kkwa akotungwitetiya kenjit rsyetetgoogwitahtsi kwu tsut kwuntlutritäei. 11 Kō tugwitie zit tinjih ithlē Vittekwichanchyo nda tshitchoē otitinyoo kkwa kwi-keitranahtyi; kwuggut yoo, Tshitchōe kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe kwutendei. 12 Kō tugwitie kwikinjikwizhit kwut sut ili: kō ei akotunetiyn kwi zit kwutendei. 13 Kreist nenyiwhovikthut tugwitie rsyetetkoogwitahtsi kwuntlutritili kwut sut nyiwhenjit rsyetetkoogwitahtsi kwuntatletritiei dhitlit; kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth: Tutthug ettounyachyo tuchun kug vizhitutracho rsyetetkoogwitahtsi kwuntlutritiei: 14 Abraham vik kwirzi kwuntlukwitili atshinnut kko kwitelya kenjit Kreist Jisus zit; kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe Chunkyo vit khenitteikwichitāei zyuntitundul kenjit.

15 Kwuchanut, tinjih kit ginihkhyi: Tinjih vit thlukwinadhun nutukwichildhut tej, ithlē kwitizik elyet kidhun ooun chitāei kō kwu-

nkyo kuttukwitahtshi. 16 Kō Abraham tsut akō tik kkyi tsut kheniteikwichitāei ket trikwelnduk. Akotin-yoo kkwa: Akō kwikkyinut tsut, lyeinut enjit kwikit; kō ithlē enjit kwikit, Akō nik kkyi tsut, ei yoo Kreist nili. 17 Kō chih akotichihnyoo: Ei thlukwinadhun kwiyetshi tei Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe Kreist zit *kitukookwichilttshei, tugwitie, nukwutudhut tankthut tinili kit chotyin un tsut tteh tsut chotyin tle nukwinidhut oounchitāei kkwa kheniteikwichitāei kwuggut kkwa nukwutahtsia kenjit. 18 Kwuggut yoo kookwitii tugwitie kirkhe nili chi, tthui te kheniteikwichitāei kirkhe ukkwa; kō Abraham kheniteikwichitāei kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo yinttletiei.

19 Azyuk kwuggut tugwitie chitte tte enjit kooli? Trigwandyoth enjit kwu kko nukwitetāei, Kwikkyi tsut kheniteikwitetāei nutegah kwu tsut; akō zyehketkutchin kirkhe kwuntlutegwitetāei tekyidetug nitrinyantshi nili zit. 20 Kō †ekyidetug nitrinyantshi ithlē vut sut nili kkwa, kō Vittekwichanchyo ithlē nili.

21 Azyuk kwuggut yoo tugwitie Vittekwichanchyo

* Or, nutukwichildhut.

† Or, ekyidetug tizhit.

GALATIA III. IV.

kheniteikwichittäei netsi nili lyet ? Akotukochyo rsho. Kwuggut yootugwitie kwuntlutugwitetaei chi ei yoo kizhin kwundui kwuntletetiei, thlih ha tugwitie kwut sut tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kwilih. 22 Kō kwinēt Kwittin-yithutluth trigwandyoth zug tutthug kwutunechotli, khenitteikwichittäei Jisus Kreist vik kinjitrizhit kirkhe einut kwikinjigichi tsut kwunttlu-tritetuā kenjit. 23 Kō kwikinjikwizhit nekwichatthut kwiyetshi khuötrutah-yin zit nyiwheok ketriniltyi tugwitie zug nyiwheot tune-chiltlo kwikinjikwizhit ettel-yē kwikeitrutunahtya kwu tsut. 24 Azyuk kwuggut yoo tugwitie Kreist tsut nyiwheok kaönahtun nili, kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe tshitchöe zyunnyiwheotitetinja kenjit. 25 Kō kwikinjikwizhit nekwichatthut tle, tthui te kaönahtun zug zyunitili kkwa. 26 Kwuggut yoo tutthug Vittekwichanchyo tinjinut zyunohtli, kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe, Kreist Jisus zit. 27 Kwuggut yoo nyiwheot tetginyachyo Kreist tsut bapteiz nyiwheot trayin Kreist zyunohtzi. 28 Jew koöli kkwa Grik tthui ukkwa, elndi koöli kkwa, vittetinjik tthui ukkwa, tinjih koöli kkwa trig tthui ukkwa; kwuggut yoo nyiwheot tutthug Kreist

Jisus zit ihtblog zyunohtli. 29 Akō Kreist ttsun ohtli chi, akotukoonchyo Abraham vik kkyinut zyunohtli, akō kheniteikwichittäei kit kit-tiinut.

CHAPTER IV.

Kō akotichihnyoo, Kittii kathog trinyun nili tei, chukeinduk etchoog nili kkwa, tutthug kwu tsut kek-wadhut kwitizik; 2 Kō kunahtyinut akō kwiteinjitrichanchyonut zug tinchyo akotei kwu tsut kwittyi kirkhe kittukookwichilttshej. 3 Kwikit tekoonchyo nyiwheon te trinyun zyunitili tei, ekwichichyo kwuodh trootshid kwunun kwu zug elndi kit zyunitili. 4 Kō tekwitinyaei tei nukwinidhut tei, Vittekwichanchyo tit Tinji kwu tsut chileh, trenjo vut sut vik kwilih tugwitie zug vik kwilih; 5 einut tugwitie zug zyungilih nukove-tukthut kenjit, kwitinjinut trotitinyoo zyunotitundul kenjit. 6 Akō kwitinjinut zyunohtli kenjit, Vittekwichanchyo nyiwheot ttri zit tit Tinji Nikyo tsut chileh, ei yoo, Abba, Kwittyi, rzrul. 7 Azyuk kwuggut tthei te chukeinduk elyet enili, kō kwitinji; akō kwitinji chi, Vittekwichanchyo kirkhekit-tii tthui.

GALATIA IV.

8 Kō kwiyetshi tei, Vittekwichanchyo vah zyunohwhundei kkwa tei, vittekwichanchyonut tsut kwikit kwitizhit ha zyunkooli kkwa kunohnduk. 9 Kō choog, Vittekwichanchyo vah zyunohwhundui tei, kō kwiyendo tsut Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe nyiwah zyunkwutundei, nitso tte chun ei trootshid kwunun kutukwithinjik ako nersitkwichachyo kwu tsut uttsut netunohta, ei kwu tsut chun kechid kunnututohnduk ket tinjiwhohchi. 10 Ttrin ako ttodhorzi ako kitukookwichilttshei tei ako nukwutudhut kunnohtyi. 11 Nyiwhenjit ket nulchut, ako-chi, kwuggut kkwa rsho nyiwhenjit kwittrid tigwelhyin chi.

12 Kwuchanut nyiwhot tsut sihtshik, sik kit tunohchyo, kwuggut yoo sun te nyiwhok kit dhihlit, ekwichichyo teko set tsut tunohwhoyin kkwa. 13 Kō kazyunwhohndei, kwizyin kutukwithinjik ha, trootshid tei kwunduk nirzi nyiwah kwelnduk. 14 Ako sik kookukwutundei sut tthui zit elyet ketzyuntritoha ako elyet kwitshi unkwitoha tthui; kō Vittekwichanchyo viz zyeketkwitchin kit sodhohnjik, Kreist Jisus kit. 15 Azyuk kwuggut ei ssokooli ket zyungohkhe kwetchi? kwuggut

yoo nyiwhenjit kwelnduk, kookwizhin chi, khe nyiwhonnde khundhohcha, ako sint tlunchidhohei. 16 Ako tukoonchyo nyiwhot tsukwilhei dhihlit nyiwhot tsut thlitechihthli kirkhelyet? 17 Nyiwhenjit nungahndui kwirzi kwu tsut ukkwa; kō un nyiwhok gichae kwenjit nuntohndei kenjit. 18 Kō kwirzi sheg kwirzi zit nutrutahndui, ako nyiwah tihchyo tei kwirzi ukkwa. 19 Sit trinyunkthut kwenjit chun sirsuäntshit Kreist thlanchi ha nyiwhoz zit trutahtsya kwu tsut. 20 Ettelye ket tinjisihzhit choog nyiwah titichya ako sit tezyoo chichoog telhtsya; kwuggut yoo nyiwhenjit nikyit tininjitisihzhit.

21 Ako tusotohnyoo, nyiwhon tugwitie zug zyuntohthlya ket tinjiwhohchi, tugwitie zyunodhudhohtshei kkwa lyet? 22 Kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth, Abraham kwitinji nekthunnut Ettiyin; ihtlog trig chukeinduk kirkhe, ako ihtle vit tetinjik kirkhe. 23 Kō ei elndi trig ttsut kwutthi kit vik kwilih, kō ei vit tetinjik ttsut khenitteikwichittaei kirkhe. 24 Chih ekwichichyo ket trikwii zyunnili; kwuggut yoo chih nekthunnut thlukwinadhun nekthui gitili; ihtle thlih ha Seina tdha kwut sut ei yoo

GALATIA IV. V.

elndi kit kwu tsut natshi, ei yoo Hagar. 25 Kwuggut yoo HagarSeina tdhaArabyakwizit nili, ko Jerousalem choog kooli kit tinchyo, kwuggut yoo elndi nili tik kkyinut ha. 26 Ko Jerousalem yettug vit tetinjik nili, ei yoo nyiwhoh hun nili. 27 Kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth : Sso ili, viyetrig nenyantshi kkwa; kinji chintruk ako nyi rzrul, nun nyet rsuantshit kkwa: kwuggut yoo kkui ettun vik kkyinut gilyei, ei kkui tiyin yendo tsut. 28 Ko nyiwhon, kwuchanut, Isaak kit, khenit-eikwichittaei kkyinut zyunohtli. 29 Ko nittso ako tej, ei kwutthui kit vik kwilih, ei Chunkyo kit vik kwilih khuinjielthut, kwikit tthui choog. 30 Kwitizik kwitinyithutluth ttegwin-yoo? elndi trig ako viz zyoo chikh kotetichashi; kwuggut yoo elndi trig viz zyoo vit tetinjik viz zyoo ha kittii telya kkwa. 31 Azyuk kwuggut, kwuchanut, elndi trig vik kkyinut zyunitili kkwa, ko vit tetinjik vut sun.

CHAPTER V.

KWIYIKWINJI ha Kreist nyiwhot tetinjik, azyuk kwuggut tuttej ha nichidhohzi, ako chun elndi vihzitoninja zit nuntanyidhuwhohcho rsho.

2 Kwunohyin, si Paul ako tunnyiwhakhnyoo, nyiwhon nukachati chi, Kreist nyiwhenjit ekwichichyo khukwutahndul kkwa. 3 Ko chun ihthlud ket kwelhinduk tinjih ettounyachyo vin nukachati, venjit kookooli tugwitie tutthug titettiya. 4 Kreist vut sut nyiwhok keitri-nintyuth, nyiwhon tugwitie zit tshitchoe trotitinyookookkunnohtyi; chekoorzi kwut sut kwiyyundhohtthut. 5 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon Chunkyo kirkhe tshitgwichoeitigwittiyin nokonyoo kunkovitili kwikinjikwizhit kwut sut. 6 Kwuggut yoo Kreist Jisus zit kunukatati ekwichichyo khukwahnji kkwa, kunukatritilhti tthui ukkwa; ko kwikinjikwizhit chettigwinidhun kirkhe kwittrid tugwahyin.

7 Kwirzi kulnohehil; chootyin tte zuk nyiwhoh taeh thlitegwitli kunkwutohta kkwa kenjit? 8 Chih kwikinjikwazhit ei nyiwhok kutgikhyi vut sut ili. 9 Tenyatyoo nitsin thlutrunkut tutthug tekwinyatyoo. 10 Si yoo nyiwhenjit kwi-teinjitelhchyo Kekwadhut zit, ekwichichyo chichoog nijiitohta kkwa; ko ei nyiwhah uttseinugwiei, kwinetsi kuttukootichitri khuinjiitetudhut chootyin te telya vilij. 11 Ko si, kwuchanut,

GALATIA V. VI.

kunukatritati tthui ket kwelhnduk chi, chyaggut tte tthui khuinjisitrüachi? ako tukoonchoyo kwinititæ kwutukthutkwichazhi kitlekoodhut. 12 Tritsutkwäun einut nyiwahh uttseinegoogwiei tthei ko kunutrutetul.

13 Kwuggut yoo, kwuchanut, kwiwikwinji kwu tsut nyiwhokkut trigeti; kwiwikwinji kwutthui ket kooli ohtsya rsho kwirzi, ko chettigwinidhun kirkhe nithlukunnohnduk. 14 Kwuggut yoo tugwitië tutthug kinji iithlog zit kitlittrigweltsei: Nyin naög uttikit vet titinizhya. 15 Ko kunnithlunoha chi ako nithlunwhoha, khunyowhohnde thlanchi ha *nithlutunohnja.

16 Ko akotichihnyoo: Chunkyo zit ohta, ako kwutthei kwi tinjikwitizhit kwitshilikwutohta kkwa. 17 Kwuggut yoo kwutthei Chunkyo netsi tinjitizhit, ako Chunkyo kwutthui netsi; kwuggut yoo chih ekwichichyo nithlinetsi tidichyo, ei kenjit ei ekwichichyo ket tinjiwhohchi sho tunwhohyin. 18 Ko Chunkyo kirkhe nyiwhonnetuä chi, tugwitië zug zyunohtli kkwa. 19 Ko kwutthui kwittrid kookwitechin, chih yoo kwikit kwitili: tzetigwitiyin, tsekwiniidhun, kesookonyoo, tinjiikwi-

tizhit, 20 kwikitteltsi tsut trigichinchi, ssun, kwutsutkooei, nitsettriginchi, kwitri, kwuvecho, khetutrutkwutatshi, nitettunkwichitæ, chyatunithlutrookwahnji, 21 kwitshitigwinidhun, nizhigtrinyaktha, kwinitinji, nitettrikwiticnya, ako akotinchi Ekwichichyo, ei kenjit kwiye-tshi nyiwahh kwelhnduk nittso tthui nyiwahh kwelhnduk, einut akotinchi ekwichichyo tungittiyin Vittekwichanchyo vit kookukwadhut zyungitetiya kkwa. 22 Ko Chunkyo vit khutrikwahnji chettigwinidhun nili, sso kooli, ttsinettun, kinjikwichanchyo, chetrsikoonchoyo, zyoogguttigwidichyo, kwiteinjikwichanchyo, 23 trultzuk, zukuttotrututun: akotinchi ekwichichyo kwineti tugwitië kooli kkwa. 24 Ko einut Kreist Jisus vut sun zyungili, kwutthui kwi khujinjikwidichi ako tinjikwidichikah kungultsug. 25 Chunkyo zit kwitundei chi, Chunkyo zit vituta tthui. 26 Kwuggut kkwa tugtetukwihahyinkthut zyunitili rsho, nikha zitnyatsi, nitshittunynitudhun.

CHAPTER VI.

KWUCHANUT, tinjih echichi trigwandyoth zit vikotrichilghoth inchi

* Or, rsetetginithlututohtsya.

GALATIA VI.

chi, nyiwhon Chunkyo zyun-
whohyin, trultzuk kwunkyo
zit akotinchit vit rsyenenoh-
nji; uttitinyayin nun te
nyik kukwutetundei kenjit.
2 Kthah nithlinenji zyuno-
whohkdha, ako kwikit Kreist
vit tugwitje kwitshilikwi-
tohei.

3 Kwuggut yoo ihthle
ihthlo tsut uttotitinyoo,
ihthlo tsut nili kkwa tej neti-
tinitaë. 4 Ko ettounyachyo
khe tik kwittrid uttiketkoon-
dei, ako tsut utti zit
kwirzi tugtetukwitrutahyin
tettiya, ako chizi zit ukkwa.
5 Kwuggut yoo ettounyachyo
khe tuk kdha tekdhah.

6 Ko ei kinji zit katroon-
atun, ei kaonahtun tsut kwu
tsun vatsya ekwichichyo kwi-
rzi tutthug zit. 7 Zyunne-
nyiwhotnyootaë rsho: Vitte-
kwichanchyo vit tsootri-
kooli kkwa; kwuggut yoo ei
tinjih niili ei tthui khugwi-
tetul. 8 Ei khe tut tthui
tsut niili, kwutthui kwut sut
rsyetetkoogwitili khugwite-
tul; ko ei Chunkyo tsut
niili Chunkyo vut sut sheg
kwundei khugwitetul. 9
Ko kwirzi figwittiyin zit khu-
kwututsui zyunvitili rsho;
kwuggut yoo kwirzi tui khu-
gwititutul kwiitchachya
kkwa chi. 10 Azyuk kwu-
ggut yoo nittso kwirzi tui
zyunitiyin, tutthug tsut kwi-
rzi tunvittiyin, ko kwiendo

tsut einut tsut kwikinjikwi-
zhit zzehkko kwut sut zyun-
gili.

11 Zyunkwunohyin nittso
etehithudhut kwintsi zit nyi-
whot tsut etinidhihtluth khe
sunli ha. 12 Akotinya-
chyonut kwutthui zit kwirzi
kwikungutunahtya ket tinji-
kidichi chihnut nyiwhon
nukatrututahti zyunnyiwhok
gatlit, Kreist vin nititaë en-
jit khuinjikotrutata kkwa
kenjit kwirzi. 13 Kwu-
ggut yoo kuttetun te ko
nukatrutati tugwitje kunku-
nahtyi kkwa tthei; ko nyi-
whon nukatrututati ket tinji-
kidichi nyiwhoz zyin zit
tugtetukookwututahya ken-
jit.

14 Ko senjit tugtetukwi-
titelhya ako tukochyo rsho,
nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus
Kreist vin nititaë zit ei kwi-
rzi, vik kirkhe nunh kug set
tsut gulttsuk, ako si nunh
kug kwu tsut. 15 Kwuggut
yoo Kreist Jisus zit kunu-
katrutati tthei ekwichichyo
khukwahnji kkwa, kunuka-
tritilhti tthei ukkwa, ko
kechid treltsei. 16 Ako
akotinyachyonut chih kuko-
chitri kirkhe geta, ttsinettun
ko kko koli ako zyooggut-
tigwidichyo, ako Vittekwi-
chanchyo vit Israël kko.

17 Tzet kwut sut ihthle
sah uttseinugoä rsho: kwu-
ggut yoo si, Kekwadhut

EPHESUS I.

Jisus vis ssut siz zyin zit
ihkdha.

Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vit
chekoorzi nyiwhenkyo ha
koli. Amen.

PAUL CHILEH VIT ETTUNETLE

EPHESUS TINJIHNUT TSUT.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, Kreist Jisus vit
chileh Vittekwichanchyo
yinji kirkhe, rsyotitinyoo-
nut Ephesus zit tungin-
chyo tsut, ako Kreist Jisus
zit kwikinjichinut tsut: 2
Chekoorzi nyiwhot tsut koli
ako ttsinettun, Vittekwichan-
chyo nyiwhot Ttyi vut sut
ako Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist
vut sut.

3 Nyiwhet Kekwadhut
Jisus Kreist viv Vittekwichan-
chyo ako vit Ttyi teti-
chooë, ei yoo Chunkyo vik
kwirzi kwuntlukwitili tu-
tthug ha kwirzi tinnyiwhelh-
yin zye h kug kwi tekit
zit Kreist zit: 4 nittso yiz
zit uttiniwhotinyoo nunh
kotlit kwi yetshi, rsyotitin-
yoonut ako ssut ettun vun
nda zyuntitilya chettigwini-
dhun zit: 5 uttu tsut
kwi yetshi nyiwhon tukwi-
chiltshei kwitinjinut tsut

trothinjik kwikit Jisus
Kreist kirkhe vi yinji sso-
kooli kwikit kwu tsut, 6 vit
chekoorzi chekwahndittekwi-
tichile tsut, ei yoo nyiwhont-
tlutiei vet titrinidhun zit;
7 ei zit netrovikthut zyuni-
tiyin vut tta kirkhe, trigwa-
ndyoth ekwitichya, vit che-
koorzi kwi chile kwi kit, 8 ei
yoo kwiendo tsut nyiwhok
kko nekwichonja kwizzi ako
kwikittutzikwele tutthug kwi
zit; 9 vi yinji nukwinai
kikyunnyiwhelhnjik, vih sso
kooli kwikit, ei yoo utti
zit kinjitinidhut: 10 kitte-
kwichiltshei tej tekwitinyaei
kwuntlukwitili kwu tsut,
Kreist zit ekwichichyo tu-
tthug kwunkyo kwititelya,
ekwichichyo zye h zit ako
ekwichichyo nunh kug, viz
zit, 11 ei zit nyiwhot tro-
thinjik tthei vih kwittij en-
jit kwi yetshi nyiwhon tu-
kwichiltshei vik kinjitro-
tahnyoo kwikit ei yoo ekwi-

EPHESUS I. II.

chichyo tutthug kwitridte-gwahyin khe ti yinji kinjitrishizhit kwikit; 12 vit ekwahndit tekwitichile tsut zyuntitilya kenjit, nyiwhon kwiyetshi Kreist zit zyunnontanyoo. 13 Ei zit nyiwhon te tunohchyo thlitegwitli kinjik zyunnodhohtshei tej kwut sut, nyiwhot chekwassi kwunduk nirzi; ei zit tthui vik kinjohchik tej kheniteikwichittäei Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe nyiwhot trigootayin, 14 ei yoo nyiwhok kwittij kwiti trahtsi nili, kookwittij trovikhut thlanchi ha netrovikhut kenjit, vit ekwahndit tekwitichile kwu tsut.

15 Azyuk kwuggut yoo sun te, nyiwhot tet kwikinjikwizhit Kekwadhut Jisus zit, ako nyiwhot chettigwinidhun rsyotitinyoonut tutthug tsut kwitihthuk tej kwut sut; 16 nyiwhenjit hui kwuntluchihtli akhekochihnyoo kkwa, sik gichinchi zit nenyiwhohrsi; 17 nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist viv Vittekwichanchyo, ekwahndit Kwittyi, kwizzi akokwikeitrunahtyi Chunkyo nyiwhontlutitelya kenjit thlanchi ha uttunthun vik kakwitundei zit; 18 nyiwhot *ttri kwinde gutrantri, vih kookkettrigikhyi nokonyoo chitti nili kazyuntoh-

* Or, kwikittutzikwele.

whondei kenjit, chitti vik kwittij ekwahndit kwiehile rsyotitinyoonut zit; 19 ako chitti vut ttui chinttsi kwi-yendo tsut nyiwhot tsut, nyiwhon kwikinjidichi, vut ttui chinttluth kwittridtetrogwahyin, 20 ei yoo Kreist zit kwitridtegwahyin, nininchik tet kwut sut nineyilhkhyyin tej, ako khe tin nanduitsui niyihnyantshi zye kug kwitekkit kwi zit, 21 ootug kwu kko tutthug kwu tsut kut-trookwadhut, ako kuttukwitatdhut, ako kwuttui ako kwi-ekwadhut, ako orzi tutthug trorzi chih nunh kug kwi zit kwirzi ukkwa, ko ei kwi zit nukwitutattha tthei; 22 ako tuk kthei zug ekwichichyo tutthug nukwitinilih, ako kwuntleyantshi kwitshid kit ekwichichyo tutthug kko thlahchya tsut, 23 ei yoo viz zyin nili, vit tekwitinyäei ei yoo ekwichichyo tutthug tekwitinli ekwichichyo tutthug ha.

CHAPTER II.

NYIWHON te nyiwhok kwittsite ako trigwandyoth zit ninohchik; 2 ei zit ihtlud te gowhohtul chih nunh kug kultrata kwikit, zyettun kuttukwitadhut kekwadhut kit, ei chunkyo choog kookutrikwelhtthut kwi kkyinut zit kwitridte-

EPHESUS II.

gwahyin: 3 ko tet nyiwhon te nyiwhok kwundeĩ zyun-kwitundeĩ ihthlud te nyiwhot tthui tinjiikwitizhit zit, kwutthui ako ninjiitru-dhut tinjikwitizhit akotun-gwayin, ako kwikit kwiti-zhit kwuvecho kwi kkyinut zyunitili, chizinut kit tthui. 4 Ko Vittekwichanchyo zyoo-gguttigwidichyo zit chile, tit chettigwinidhun chinttsi kenjit, ei ha nyiwhet tuny-nizhin, 5 Kwittsite zit nini-dichik inchi, Kreist ha ne-nyiwhoh kwahndui, (cheko-
rzi kirkhe zyunwhohzi) 6 ako yah nenyiwhonilhkhyn, ako yah nenyiwhonyantshi zyeħ kug kwitekit kwi zit, Kreist Jisus zit, 7 kwiketunahtya kenjit nizyoonedi-chinut nukwitutata zit vit chekoorzi kwichile kwiyendo tsut, zyoogguttigwidichyo zit nyiwhot tsut Kreist Jisus zit. 8 Kwuggut yoo chekoorzi kirkhe zyunwhohzi, kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe; ako chih uttut sut ukkwa; Vittekwichan-
chyoo ttsun ozi nili: 9 kwitrid kwut sut ukkwa, ihthle tugtetukwitutahya kkwa kenjit. 10 Kwuggut yoo vik kwitrid zyunitili, Kreist Jisus zit nyiwhot treltsei kwitrid nirzi kwu tsut, ei yoo kwiyetshi Vittekwichan-
chyoo rsyenugwiniei kwiz zit tutituta kenjit.

11 Azyuk kwuggut yoo kunnoundei, ihthlud te nyiwhon atshinnut kwutthei zit, einut kunnukatritilhti zyunkotranyoo ei kirkhe kwutthei zit kwunli ha tutrahyin kunukatrutahti ket trahnyoo; 12 ako tei Kreist ettun zyunohlih, İsrail zzehkwilyei tritii kwittsyet nyiwhot trichiltshi, ako khenit-teikwichittaei thlukwinad-
dhun kwut sut atshinnut, nokonyoo zyunowohoyin kkwa, ako Vittekwichanchyo ettun nunh kug kwiz zit: 13 Ko choog Kreist Jisus zit nyiwhon ihthlud te nizhit zyunohlih, nyakwun nenyiwhot-trinyantshi Kreist vut tta zit. 14 Kwuggut yoo uttun nyiwhot ttsinettun nili, ei yoo ehthletsut ihthlog eltsei, ako tshitetlud thletutthul nie nukwitunahnei, 15 ei kwut-
sutkooei tut tthui zit, kutukwitadhut kuttukwitatshi tugwitie kitletkwichoei, nekthunnut utti zit nutah-
tsya, tinjih ihthlog kechid tsut kenjit, tsinettun kwah-
tsi; 16 ako ehthle tsut ihthlog kwizyin zit Vittekwichanchyo tsut rsyetrinukwi-
teä, kwinititae kirkhe, yik kko kwutsutkooei dhelkthui; 17 ako ninizzi tei, nizhit tunohchyoo nyiwhot tsut ttsine-
ttun kwunduk nirzi ketkwah-
nduk, ako ttsinettun einut tsut nyakwun tunginchyo.

EPHESUS II. III.

18 Kwuggut yoo vik kirkhe, ehthletsut Chunkyo ithhlog zit nitekwachi zyunitiyin Kwittyi tsut.

19 Azyuk kwuggut yoo tthui te atshinnut ako *ihthle trikwitchinnut zyunohtli kkwa, ko rsyotitinyoonut nikha zzehkwilyei kwitchinnut, ako Vittekwichanchyo viz zzehkko kwut sut zyunohtli: 20 chilehnut ako kuttugwitäugnut ko kwuzug kwichotli kko nenyiwhot trikwintthui, Jisus Kreist uttunthun kwinit-sud tshih tshid nili; 21 ei zit netrikwittshikwuttutthug thlanchi ha kwunkyo nitrichili, trigichinehi zzeh rsi-kotitinyoo kwu tsut tikyitritzhit Kekwadhut zit; 22 uttun zit nyiwhon te nikha nenyiwhotrikwittshi, Vittekwichanchyo vit trikwichin tekit kenjit Chunkyo zit.

CHAPTER III.

CHIH kenjit, si Paul, Kreist Jisus viv vitteitinitututh nyiwhon atshinnut enjit; 2 ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo vit chekoorzi kwuntlukwitili nyiwhenjit sinttlutritilih ket zyunkwitohtthuk chi; 3 nittso kwi-keitrunahtyi kirkhe ei nukwinai kikyisitrinyahnjik, nittso kwiyetshi kinji nitsin

* Or, kookuttetrichichyo.

ha kwitinidhihtluth; 4 ei kwikirkhe, kunohthun, vik kug gunohkhyi tui, sik kwikittutzikwele Kreist vin nukwinai zit *zyunyinjikwutunohya, 5 ei yoo chizi nizyoonedichinut zit tinjih kwitinjinut tsut kikyittrinyahnjik kkwa, nittso choog tit chilehnut rsyotitinyoonut ako kuttugwitäugnut tsut kwikeitrinilti Chunkyo zit; 6 ei yoo atshinnut nichya kittiitut zyungilih, ako ehthlog kwizyin nichyanut, ako nichya tekookwahnji Kreist zitkheniteikwichittäei kwut sut, kwunduk nirzi kirkhe; 7 ei yoo ultsun dhihlit, Vittekwichanchyo vit chekoorzi ozi kwikit ei yoo sinttlutritilih, vut ttei siz zit kwittridtetiroogwahyin kwikit.

8 Set tsut rsyotitinyoonut tutthug yendo tsut chintsul, kwikyiyeyit ithli, chih chekoorzi sinttlukwitetäei, atshinnut tsut Kreist vik kwunduk nirzi kwichile sho kookettruntyi ket kwutuhlnduk: 9 ako tutthug ko gitelhtri nukwinai kwuntlukwitili nittso nili, ei yoo nizyoonedichinut kwut sut nutrinai Vittekwichanchyo zit ei yoo ekwichichyo tutthug eltsei Jisus Kreist kirkhe: 10 ei kenjit, kwu tsut kuttrookwadhutkthut ako

* Or, kunyinjitohtyin.

EPHESUS III. IV.

kuttukwitadhutkthut tsut choog zye h kug kwitekit zit thlahchya kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo vik kwizzi kwintluth nithlinetsi kikyitru-tahndul, 11 nizyoonedichinut kinjitrotahnyoo kwikit, ei yoo Kreist Jisus nyiwhet Kekwadhut zit kweltsej; 12 uttun zit yinjikwichintluth ako nitekwachi zyunitiyin kwiteinjikwichanchyo zit kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe viz zit. 13 Azyuk kwuggut yoo nyiwhet sihtshik si khui-njikwidichi zit nyiwhenjit zyunnuttowhohtsui kkwa, kwuggut yoo nyiwhot ekwahndit zyunnili.

14 Chih kenjit Kwittyi tsut nitshikwutulhe, nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vih Ttyi, 15 uttun vut sut zzehkko ettounyachyo zye h zit ako nunh kug trotirzi, 16 vit ekwahndit kwichile kwikit, nukwichinttei ha nuntetoh-tei nyiwhonttlututeä kenjit, Vunkyo kirkhe, tinjih zit tsut, 17 Kreist nyiwhot ttri zit kwitechya kenjit kwikin-jikwizhit kirkhe, chettigwi-nidhun zit khuggud nyiwhot treltsej ako kwuzug nyiwhot trichotli, 18 thlanchi ha kun-tohshya rsyotitinyoonut tu-tthug ha kwikittuntzitohta, kwinchya, ako kwinjyo, ako oozug neyitizhit, ako ootug neyitizhit nittso nili; 19 ako Kreist vit chettigwinidhun

kazyuntowhohndui kenjit, ei yoo kakwitundei kwiendo tsut kwititizhit, Vittekwichanchyo vit tekwitinyaei ha nyiwhot tuntutunaä kwu tsut.

20 Ko uttun tsut kudhun ekwichichyo tutthug kwi-yendo tsut titettiya, kwintluth kwiendo tsut ei ekwi-chichyo zyunchitukthut ko ninjiidichi, ei nukwichintluth nyiwhoz zit kwitridte-troogwahyin kwikit; 21 uttun tsut ekwahndit koli thlahchya zit, Kreist Jisus zit, nizyoonedichinut tutthug tsut kwutattha kwilyin kwi-tethli. Amen.

CHAPTER IV.

A ZYUK kwuggut yoo, si, Kekwadhut vit vitteitinitututh, tettukwitinilhe, ei kookettrigikhyi ha nyiwhokut trigikhe kookooli tsut tetohta; 2 khuzugtigwidichyo ha ako trultzuk, kinj-kwichanchyo ha, chettigwinidhun zit nithla zyo tunoh-thun; 3 Chunkyo ithhlog kwitili ttsinettun niltlya zit kuntunohtya zyunnohndui. 4 Kwizyin ithhlog kooli, ako Chunkyo ithhlog, nittso nyi-whokkuttrigikhenyiwhokkuttrigeti nokonyoo ithhlog zit; 5 Kekwadhut ithhlog, kwikinjikwizhit ithhlog, baptiz tutrahyin ithhlog, 6 Vittekwichanchyo ithhlog

EPHESUS IV.

ako tutthug tsut Kwittyi, ei yoo tutthug tug nili, ako tutthug tet, ako tutthug zit.

7 Ko ettounyachyo nyiwhot tet chekoorzi nyiwhonttlun-kwitetaei Kreist vit ozi kuttroochatri kwikit. 8

Azyuk kwuggut yoo akotinyoo: Ootug gitichodhut tei, kotrichotli elndi ko tinyöuk, ako tinjihnut ozi nittluntilih. 9 Ko ei yoo gitichodhut, chitti tte nili, ko nunh kug kwitekit kwiendo tsut kwuzug kwu tsut tiehodhut tthei? 10

uttun nitinidhut uttun nili tthei zyeu kug tutthug yettug tsut kinetichithudhut, ekwichichyo tutthug tekwitungunaä kenjit. 11

Ako uttun vuludnut chilehnut kit kwuntluntilih, ako vuludnut kuttugwitäugnut kit; ako vuludnut kwunduk nirzi ket kwahnduknut; ako ettenut tivikunahtyinuut ako käonahtunnut kit; 12

syotitinyoonut kotshilittrikwuteä kenjit, kukutrunduk kwittrid kenjit, Kreist viz zyin netrikwittshi kenjit: 13

Kwichid getunidichil nyiwhot tutthug kwikinjakwizhit ithlog kwitili tsut, ako Vittekwichanchyo vit Tinji vik kakwutundei kwu tsut, tinjih vit tshilikoodhut tsut, Kreist vit tetinyäei khukwanjo kuttroochatri kwu tsut; 14 tthei te trin-

yunkthut zyuntitilya kkwa kenjit, nikyettunniwhotrutatshik ako nyiwhoh *thle-chiltrui katroonitun attrui kwitetkoogwinyachyokirkhe, tinjihnut ko nukwuzuk zit, ninjkwazi zit nukwutunutäe nukwune kwu tsut; 15 Ko thlitegwithi kwikyit ituta chettigwinidhun zit, vut tsut tikyitituta tutthug ekwichichyo zit, uttun tshid nili, ei yoo Kreist: 16 vut sut kwizyin tutthug thlan-chi ha kwunky, nitrichiei, ako nikha thluntratlo kwunkyo kwuntlutritili untinyithizyei ettounyachyo kwi kirkhe, ithlog kwunun Ettounyachyo kuttroochatri zit trookwundui ha kwittridetroogwahyin kwikit, kwizyin tikyittrizhit kwahtsi, utti netrikwittshi kenjit chettigwinidhun zit.

17 Azyuk kwuggut chih akotichibnyoo ako Kekwahdüt zit ket kwelhnduk, tthei te tetohta kkwa nittso atshinnut geta tthui ko yinji kookooli kkwa zit, 18 ko kwikittutzikwele zit netritsyakdhul, Vittekwichanchyo vik kwundei kwut sut kwittsyet ko trichiltshi, katrikwitinjik ko zit kooli kirkhe, ko ttri tilyoo kenjit, 19 einut yoo uttungutetundui kkwa, tinjiukwittizhit kwu tsut kwuntletegu-

* Or, nitsettsakwichanei.

EPHESUS IV. V.

tazi, kesookonyoo tutthug chikwinyathun zit kwittrid-tetroogwahyin kenjit. 20 Ko nyiwhon kwikit Kreist vik kyidhonjik kkwa; 21 kwikit kooli chi uttun zyuntohtthuk, ako viz zit kun-nyiwhot trooniltyin nittso thlitegwitli kooli Jisus zit: 22 kwiyetshi tei nyiwhot tigwiyin kwikit tinjih sheg oounkwitohthli ei yoo tutritizhit nukwune tinjikitizhit kwikit; 23 ako nyiwhoi yinji vunkyo *zit kechid nenyiwhoh trootsya; 24 ako tinjih kechid nohzi, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo kit treltsei tshitgwichoe tigwitiyin zit ako thlitegwitli rsikotitinyoo zit.

25 Azyuk kwuggut yoo troovetsit oounkwichidhohlih ettounyachyo tun naög ha thlitegwitli nikha zyungunohkhyi; kwuggut yoo nittsut kwiyerzra zyunitili. 26 Zyunnohtsi ako trigwandyoth akotunowhohyin rsho: nyiwhov vecho kko ttrinorzi nechoei rsho: 27 chunkyo trandyoth tsut tthei kwitekit kwuntlunkoha rsho. 28 Ei enyoi tthei te enyooi rsho: ko kwiendo tsut kwittrid tegooyin, ei echichi kwirzi tinli ha kwittrid tegwahyin, ei kettun tidichyo nittlutitelya kitettiya kenjit. 29 Kinji kookooli

* Or, kirkhe.

kkwa ettounyachyo niz zhid kwut sut nichoochya rsho, ko chitti nirzi kettun tigwidichyo netrikwittshi kwut tsut, chekoorzi kwuntlukwittelya kenjit einut zyunkoogoochitthuk tsut. 30 Ako Vittekwichanchyo Vunkyo Rsyotitinyoo zyuntri-gohti rsho ei zit nyiwhot trigootayin nutroovikthut ttrin zit kwu tsut.

31 Kwetsinkwututadhuk tutthug, ako kwuvecho ako zittrinatsi ako trurzrul ako kwirzi kkwa trigikhyi nyiwhot sut oounkwichoochya kwiteinjikwichae tutthug kah: 32 ko nikha zyooggut tunowhohchyo, rsyunotohchyo, nikhut oounkwitohthli nittso Vittekwichanchyo tthui Kreist zit nyiwhet oounkwichotli.

CHAPTER V.

AZYUK kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vik kit tuntrudhut zyunohtli, trinyunkthut kwettitrinidhun kit: 2 ako chettigwinidhun zit ohta, nittso Kreist nyiwhet tunyinizhin ako nyiwhenjit kwuntletutah-tshi, Vittekwichanchyo tsut kwuntlukwitaei ako atteinji, tratsun rsittutatsun kenjit.

3 Ko tsekwinidhun ako kesookonyoo tutthug, ko tinjikitizhit, nyiwhot tet

EPHESUS V.

trovitirzi rsho inchi, nittso rsyotitinyoonut enjit kookooli; 4 ako tritenjikwachyo, ako kwunashi trigikhyi, ako tlotrigikhyi, ei yoo elyet kookwili; ko kwiendo tsut hui kwuntlutritili koli. 5 Kwuggut yoo chih kazyunwhohndui, tzetittiyin ettounyachyo, ko vesookonyoo, ko tinjitizhit ei yoo kwikitteltsi tsut gichinchi nili kwittitiyin kkwa Kreist ako Vittekwichanchyo vik Kookekwadhut kwizzit. 6 Ithhle kinji kwuggut kkwa ha nenyiwhohnyootae rsho, kwuggut yoo chih ekwichichyo kenjit Vittekwichanchyo vecho kookutrookwelhthut kkyinut kko nekwichattshit. 7 Azyuk kwuggut yoo nikhatetekookwahnji kwah zyunoohlih rsho. 8 Kwuggut yoo ithhlud te tsegga zyunoohlih, ko choog Kekwadhut zit attri zyunoohthli: attri kwi kkyinut kit ohta; 9 (kwuggut yoo attri kwi khukwanji kwirziti-gwittiyin tutthug zit, ako tshitgwichöetigwittiyinzitako thlitegwitli zit nili;) 10 kitshunnohndei chitti Kekwadhut tsut ssokwutsuntrahtsi nili; 11 ako tsegga kwittrid khutrookwahnji kkwa, kah nichya zyunoohlih rsho, ko kwiendo tsut *kwikeinohyti. 12 Kwuggut yoo ei ekwichichyo nukwinai zit ko kirkhe

tigwittiyin kettrigikhyi inchi tritenjikwachyo. 13 Ko ekwichichyo tutthug kookunkinjitrichoza attri kirkhe kwikuntrunahtyi; kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo tutthug kwikeitrunahtyi attri nili. 14 Azyuk kwuggut yoo akotin-yoo: Nun dhintshi gunyanji, ako nininchiknut ttsut khutshinitaei, ako Kreist nyik kko chitahndit.

15 Azyuk kwuggut yoo khunyowhohnde nittso rsit tsut ohta, nashinut kit ukkwa, ko kwizyeinut kit, 16 kwirzi tei zyunnouhkthut, kwuggut yoo ttrin zit kwirzi kkwa zyunnili. 17 Ei kenjit, kwizzi kettun tunohchyo rsho, ko Kekwadhut vit yinji chitti nili kwikittuntzidhohe. 18 Ako chug choo ha enidhohwhonyin rsho, ei zit unetritili kooli; ko Chunkyo ha nyiwhot tekwitinyooe; 19 nikha gunohkhyi elig ttlyäetli ha chittritli zit ako elig tetritchile zit ako elig chunkyo tritiyin zit, untohthli ako Kekwadhut tsut nyiwhot ttri zit chitritli zyunohtsi: 20 hui kwuntlouhthli sheg ekwichichyo tutthug kenjit nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vorzi zit Vittekwichanchyo ako Kwittiyi tsut: 21 nitsut zug uttitohtsi Kreist vit rsyookonyoo zit.

* Or, kookunkinjitohsya.

EPHESUS V. VI.

22 Kwaut khe nyiwhok kkui tsut zug uttitohtsi, Kekwadhut tsut kwikit. 23 Kwuggut yoo kwukkui kwaut vit tshid nili, nittso Kreist tthui thlahchya tshid nili, uttunthun kwizyin kwu Assi nili. 24 Kō nittso thlahchya Kreist tsut zug tincho, kwikit tthui kwaut kuttu kkui tsut ekwichichyo tutthug zit zug tunkochyo.

25 Kwukkui nyiwhoh ut kwet tunyinohtun nittso tthui Kreist thlahchya ggut tinizhin, akō yenjit kwuntletutahtshi; 26 rsyotitinyoo yih tahtsya kenjit, yi anchik kirkhe kēutratrha choō ha kinji zit, 27 uttunthun thlahchya ekwahndit uttu tsut kwuntlututeā kenjit, *ssut tiyin kkwa, kō vutrul dhāei, kō akōtinchi ekwichichyo, kō rsyotitinyoo telya kenjit akō vet trigikhyi kettun. 28 Kwikit kwukkui tthui ettelye kookooli khe kuttu ut ggut tungitinezhya khe kitti zyin kwikit. 29 Kwuggut yoo ihtlē ihtlud te khe tiz zyin truttoutanchyo kkwa, kō tikyahshit akō yah nizyi vethututh, nittso tthui Kreist thlahchya: 30 Kwuggut yoo viz zyin kwut sut kwiyerzra zyunitili, vut tthui kwut sut akō vut tthun kwut sut. 31 Chih kenjit

* Or, kunukozoe (spot).

tinjih tit ttyi akō tu hun akheötitenja, akō tu ut tsut rkyō trutahtsya, akō ei nekthunnut kwutthui ihtlog gitetilya. 32 Chih nukwinai chinttsi; kō si akōtichihnyoo, Kreist enjit akō thlahchya enjit. 33 Kwitizik, nyiwhon te, ettounyachyo thun khe tu ut kwikit ggut tinyoozhin utti kit; akō kwaut tu kkui ersyoochoonyoo.

CHAPTER VI.

TRINYUNKTHUT nyiwhot vizyoototanut kunkohchi Kekwadhut zit; kwuggut yoo chih tshitgwichoē nili. 2 Nit ttyi akō nyu hun yinjikohtōē; kwuggut yoo tugwitie trootshid kheniteikwichittāei ha akōtinchi nili; 3 kwirzi nyah kwitelya kenjit akō nunh kug nizhook kwutindui.

4 Akō nyiwhon, kwittyinut nyiwhok kkyinut zyunkonohtsi rshō; kō Kekwadhut vik kāonitun akō vik kwikeitrunahtyi zit tikyunkohchi.

5 Elndinut, nyiwhet kekwadhutnut kwutthei kit ko kunkohchi, rsyookonyoo akō tatrut ha, nyiwhot ttri kwirzi zit, Kreist tsut kwikit; 6 kwinde kwikudhunduk kwikit ukkwa, tinjih sso tsun

EPHESUS VI.

trahtsinut kit; kō Kreist vit elndinut kit; Vittekwichanchyo vi yinji tunwhohyin kwunkyo kwut sut: 7 zyoo-gguttigwidichyo ha ket kunohnduk Kekwadhut tsut kwikit ako tinjihnut tsut ukkwa: 8 kazyunwhohndui ei yoo ettounyachyo ekwichichyo nirzi titettiya chi, chih yoo otendul Kekwadhut ttsut; elndi chi, kō vit titinji chi.

9 Ako nyiwhon, kekwadhutnut, ekwichichyo ehthlog-inchi ko tsut tunwhohyin, undeitegwitli akhezyunkotohnyoo; kazyunwhohndui, ehthletsut kot sun ako nyiwhot sun Kekwadhut zyeht zit tinchyo, ako tinjih ninyun vet rsyootrutahnyoo elyet vah kwili.

10 Huiko tsut, sut chanut, Kekwadhut zit nenyiwhoh trichoottei, ako vut ttei nukwichintluth zit. 11 Vittekwichanchyo vi vidhizin tutthug zyunnohzi, chunkyo trandyoth nukwune kwinetsi nututohzya kuntohshya kenjit. 12 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhot *nithlutroovati kwutta ako kwutthei netsi nili kkwa, kō kuttrookwadhutnut netsi, kuttukwitadhutnut netsi, chih tsegga nunh kug kwut tsut kekwadhutnut netsi, zyeht kug kwi tekite zit trigwandyoth kwut sut lyeinut

* Or, nitsitrachi.

chunkyo gili netsi. 13 Azyuk kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vi vidhizin utta zyuntekohnji, ttrin zit kwirzi kkwa kuntohshya kwutuntutunoha kenjit, ako ekwichichyo tutthug akotunowhohyin tle tuttei ha nututohzya.

14 Azyuk kwuggut yoo nichidhohzi, nyiwhok kkuitik thlitegwitli ha khundhohcho tei, ako tshitgwichoeti-gwittiyin ekui zyunnohzi tei; 15 ako nyiwhok kthuite zyundhohe tei ttsinettun kwunduk nirzi *trochilzin ha; 16 tutthug kwunkyo, kwikin-jikwizhit yitvitindui zyuntekohnji tei, ei zit trandyoth irzi kkontsha kit kuntohshya zyuntunohthul. 17 Ako chekwassi itsittseh zyuntekohnji, ako Chunkyo vi rsichoh, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo vik kinjik nili: 18 trigichinchi ako trotutukthut tutthug ha sheg zyungutunohchi Chunkyo zit, ako ei kwut tsut khunotohyin tshit-tritetindya ako trotutukthut zit rsyotitinyoonut tutthug enjit; 19 ako senjit, trigikhyi sintlutrikwitutea yinjikwichintluth zit nikishoogootinihsua kwunduk nirzi nukwinai kikyituhndul kenjit; 20 ei kenjit kudhaug ihtli itsiniltiya zit, ei zit yinjikwichin-

* Or, rsyenugwitaei.

PHILIPPI I.

tluth ha gitihkhya nittso kookooli gitihkhya.

21 Kō nyiwhon te ekwichichyo senjit kazyuntowhondui kenjit, nittso tihecho, Tukikos, kwucha vet titridhun, akō Kekwadhut zit ultsun vit teinjitrichanchyo kwuttutthug kikyunnyiwhotahndul: 22 ei yoo thlih ha chih kenjit nyiwhot tsut chidhelheb, ekwichichyo nyiwhenjit kazyuntowhondui

kenjit, akō nyiwhot ttri nuntasho.

23 Ttsinettun kwuchanut tsut koli, akō chettigwinidhun kwikinjikwizhit ha Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi vut sut, akō Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vut sut. 24 Chekoorzi kwah koli einut tutthug nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist tutritelhshit zit ggut tungidhun. Amen.

PAUL CHILEH VIT ETTUNETLE

PHILIPPI TINJIHNUT TSUT.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL akō Timotheus Kreist Jisus vit ultsunut, Kreist Jisus zit rsyotitinyoonut tutthug Philippi zit tunginchyo tsut, kuōtahyinnut akō diakonnut ha: 2 Chekoorzi nyiwhot tsut koli akō ttsinettun Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot Ttyi vut sut akō Kukwadhut Kreist Jisus vut sut.

3 Siv Vittekwichanchyo hui vunttluchihei tutthug sik kunukwandehei ha nyiwhenjit, 4 sheg tutthug sit gichinchi zit, sso ha nyiwhot

tutthug enjit gittinihchi, 5 nyiwhon nichya kwunduk nirzi enjit trootshid ttrin kwut sut choog kwut tsut; 6 kwuggut yoo chih ekwichichyo kwiteinjitelhchyo, ei kwittrid nirzi nyiwhoz zit koogwinyahei Kreist Jisus vit ttrin zit kwu tsut kwitshilikwuteä: 7 nittso senjit tshitgwichoë nyiwhot tutthug enjit kwikit yittinihshya, kwuggut yoo * sit ttri zit nyiwhelhi, sik kwukdhadhuei tthei akō kwunduk nirzi kutetrititinyoo akō nutukwutudhut zit, sit che-

* Or, nyiwhot ttri zit zyunschi.

koorzi zit nyiwhot tutthug kwunun zyunonohnji. 8 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo sik kwinduk nili nittso Kreist Jisus viz zyogguttigwidichyo zit tutthug nyiwhokkettinihthun.

9 Ako chih yoo gittinihchi, nyiwhot chettigwinidhun ndonithlig kwiendo tsut kwitelya kenjit kakwitundei zit ako kwikittutzikwele tutthug zit; 10 ekwichichyo nithlinetsi tunkwithichyo gitshuntohndei; rsyotitinyoo zyuntohthlya kenjit ako kwutukthutkwichizhi kettun Kreist vit ttrin zit kwu tsut; 11 tshitgwichöetigwittiyin khukwazi ha nyiwhoz zit tunkwitinilei, Jisus Kreist kirkhe zyunkooli, Vittekwichanchyo vit ekwahndit ako tekwitichile tsut.

12 Ko tinjisihzhit kazyuntohwhondei, kwuchanut, ei set sun kooli, kwunduk nirzi ndotritizhit kwiendo tsut tungwitzik: 13 azyuk kwuggut sit kwukdhadhuei kookwitechin dhitlit Kreist zit Prætoruim tutthug zit ako chizinut tutthug tsut: 14 ako Kekwadhut zit kwuchanut tet kwiendo tsut gilyei sit kwukdhadhuei kirkhe kwiteinjigichanchyo kwiendo tsut kunetogutahnyoo Vittekwichanchyo kinjik ket zyunkigikhyi nuchut ettun. 15 Chettenut thlih ha kwi-

tshittigwinidhun ako nitse-triginchi kirkhe Kreist ggut kookwahnduk: ako chettenut tthei kwiynji nirzi kirkhe. 16 Chihnaut chettigwinidhun kirkhe, kazyungutundei kwunduk nirzi kute-trititinyoo kenjit sit tukwitrilihittshei. 17 Ko einut ettukwutrutatshi kirkhe tshitgwichöe tsut ukkwa Kreist ggut kookwahnduk kunkooli sit kwukdhadhuei kwu tsut khuinjikwidichi nuntegitahnde. 18 Azyuk kwuggut chitti tte? kwitizyk kwitetkookwinyachyo tsut, tuchugwai ko thlitegwitli ko, Kreist vet trik-wahnduk: ako chih kenjit tseyin ithli ako thlih ha tseyin tihthlya.

19 Kwuggut yoo kasuhndei chih sit chekwassi kwu tsut nukwitutattha nyiwhot gichinchi kirkhe ako Jisus Kreist Nikyo kwuntlukwitili, 20 sik koukooli ako nokonyoo kwikit, ekwichichyo zit tritetihnji kkwa kenjit, ko yinjikwichintluth tutthug zit nittso sheg, choog tthei Kreist siz zyin zit tutahttsi, kwundei kirkhe ko chittshi kirkhe. 21 Kwuggut yoo senjit kwundei Kreist nili ako chittshi khukwanji nili. 22 Ko kwutthei zit trikwundei chi, chih yoo set tsut kwitrid nizi nili; azyuk kwuggut chitti otitihsinja

PHILIPPI I. II.

kasuhndei kkwa. 23 Kwug-gut yoo nekthud kwitili kirkhe sah uttseininjikwihei, tinjikwitizhit sihyin kethle titihtha ako Kreist ha titihchya, kwuggut yoo kwintluth kwiendo tsut kwirzi: 24 Kwitizyik kwutthui zit titihchya nyiwhenjit kwiendo tsut kookooli. 25 Ako chih kwiteinjikwichanchyo sih yin kirkhe, kasuhndei titihchya ako kwundei zit tutthug nyiwhah titihchya kwikinjikwizhit zit nyiwhondotritizhit ako ssokooli kenjit; 26 ei ggut tugtetukwitohyin kwiendo tsut kwitelya Kreist Jisus zit sik kirkhe chun nyiwhah tihecho kirkhe.

27 Ei kwirzi Kreist vik kwunduk nirzi kookooli kwikit zyunkohndei, ei ggut ninihi ako nyiwhon nihyin chi, ko tedhelhechi chi, nyiwhenjit kwititihthuk ihthlog kwunkyo zit tuttei ha nichidhohzi, kwiynji ihthlog ha nikha kuntuthttei kwunduk nirzi kwikinjikwizhit kenjit; 28 ako ekwichichyo zitnyiwhohzyun nuchutchilnei kkwa kwutsutkwilheinut kirkhe; ei yoo rsyetetkoogwitahtsi kwikke-trunahtyi ko tsut nili ko nyiwhot tsut chekwassi ttsun ako chih Vittekwichanchyo ttsut. 29 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhontlutritili Kreist enjit, vik kinjitohta kwirzi uk-

kwa, ko venjit khuinjito-whohta tthei; 30 ehthlog-inchi nitsitrathut zyunwhohyin, ei yoo siz zit zyunkwunohyin, ako choog zyunkwitohtthuk siz zit kooli.

CHAPTER II.

AZYUK kwuggut Kreist zit kwittettukwichae kooli chi chettigwinidhun nutrasho chi, Chunkyo ttsut nichya chi, kwittitizhin ako zyoogguttigwidichyo chi, 2 sis ssokooli tunkwitunohei, ehthloginchi zyunyinothun kenjit, ehthloginchi chettigwinidhun zyunwhohyin, thlunyinginothun, ihthlog kwiynji zyunwhohyin.

3 Uttukwitatshi kwikit ket ninjiohechi rsho kwuggut kkwa tugtetukwitahtyin tthei ukkwa, ko kwiynji khuzug-tigwidichyo kirkhe utti yendo tsut nithlotowhohnyoo, 4 ettetkiginyachyo kuttutsun koogwinahyin kkwa, ko ettetkiginyachyo chizinut ttsun tthei.

5 Chih utti zit zyunyinothun ei yoo Kreist Jisus zit tthui kwilih: 6 ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo vik kwitechin zit ilih Vittekwichanchyo ha thlachyo ekwichichyo trutachya elyet kwikit tinizhya, 7 ko kwizha uttichiltsej, elndi vik kwitechin ochithinjik, tinjih kit trelt-

PHILIPPI II.

sei; 8 ako tinjih kit ekwitechin trikwaei tei, zug etti-chiltsei, chittshi kwu tsut kukwelthut dhitlit, nititae chittshi inchi. 9 Azyuk kwuggut tthei Vittekwichanchyo tug tsut tug giylthut, ako ei orzi tutthug orzi yendo tsut nili yintlutiei: 10 ei yoo Jisus vorzi zit tikwut tutthug nitshikwutetaa, einut ttsut zyeht zit, ako einut nunh kug, ako einut nunh zug; 11 ako kwittsha tutthug kekwtahnduk Jisus Kreist Kekwadhut nili Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi ekwahndit tsut.

12 Azyuk kwuggut, nyiwhet tinihthun, nittso sheg kekohchik, chidhelbkoth kwikit kwirzi ukkwa, ko choog tudhelhchi kwintluth kwiendo tsut, nuchut ba ako tatrhut ba khe nyiwhot chekwassi kwitrid tungohyin. 13 Kwuggut Vittekwichanchyo nili ei yoo nyiwhoz zit kwitridtungwahyin zyunyitinohshya tthui akotuntutowhohnja tthei vis ssokooli kenjit.

14 Ekwichichyo kwuttutthug akotunwhohyin kwi-tezyug kinjiritraggo ako ut-suttinithlutratinoyoo kettun; 15 kwitukwie kettun ako nukwune kettun zyuntohthlya kenjit, Vittekwichanchyo tinjinut, kwutukwie kettun, nizyoonedichi ulsrui-nut ako kinjinachuinnut tet,

nunh kug ssun kit ko tet zyunchobndit; 16 kwundei kinji kwikuninohtyi; Kreist vit ttrin zit senjit tugtetukwitahyin kenjit, kwuggut kkwa ulhkul kkwa ako kwuggut kkwa kwitridtigwilhyin kkwa tthei.

17 Ko nyiwhok gisitinja inchiechikwikinjikwizhitatei-nji ako kwikudhunduk kko ssiohtli ako tutthug nyiwhah ssiohtli. 18 Azyuk kwuggut nyiwhon te sszyunohthli, ako sah sszyunohthli.

19 Ko Kekwadhut Jisus zit kevihtli nyakwun Timotheus nyiwhot tsut tulha sun te yinjitihtluth nittso tunohchyo kasuhndei tei. 20 Kwuggut yoo chizi kwiynji thlegwachyo elyet dhihsyin, ei yoo nyiwhot sun nili thlih ha ket ninjitedhut. 21 Kwuggut yoo tutthug kuttut sun nili kookungintyi, ei ekwichichyo Kreist ttsun zyunnili ukkwa. 22 Ko vik kichikwithundei kazyunwhohndei, ei yoo kwitinji kwittyi kit sah ukahnduk kwunduk nirzi kenjit. 23 Azyuk kwuggut uttun anidhook nyiwhot tsut tulha kwirzi kwitunelhya tle nittso tithchya.

24 Ko Kekwadhut zit kwi-teijnitelhchyo nyakwun sun te nutihshya. 25 Ko Epaphroditus sut cha ako sit

PHILIPPI II. III.

chya kwitridtegwahyin zit, ako sit chya nuve, ko nyiwhok kudhaug, ako kettun tisihecho sik kahnduk, nyiwhot tsut tulha kookooli yinidhihzhit. 26 Kwuggut yoo tutthug nyiwhokkuttinizhin, ako trigwichoti, kwuggut yoo antsik zyuntotthuk. 27 Kwuggut yoo thlih ha antsik khuinji ninihdut, ko Vittekwichanchyo nersitchachyo yootinyoo; ako uttun rzi ukkwa ko sun te, trigwiti trigwiti kko nekwichatthut kitihsiya kkwa kenjit. 28 Azyuk kwuggut kwiendo tsut kwittri ha tulheh, zyunnohyin tej chun ssozyuntotthlya kenjit, ako kwikiyeyit trigwitihti tthei. 29 Azyuk kwuggut Kekwadhut zit zyunonohnji sso ha tutthug ha; ako akotinchinut zyunyinjichidhohe; 30 kwuggut yoo Kreist vik kwitrid kenjit khuinji ninihdut, tik kwundeit ket ninjiodhut kkwa nyiwhok kookudhunduk set tsut kwikiyeyit tunkwitutunaha kenjit.

CHAPTER III.

HUIKO tsut sut chanut Kekwadhut zit ssozyunothli. Ekwichichyo ethloginchi nyiwhot tsut ettihtluth ettelye senjit nichikwinitisi kkwa, ko nyiwhenjit rsittuttsut. 2 Thluinut

ttsut khunyowhohnde, kwitridtugwahyinnut trandyothnut ttsut uttikunohnduk, kitritunetutdha ttsut uttikunohnduk. 3 Kwuggut yoo kunukatrutati zyunitili, nyiwhon Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo kirkhe ukunanduk ako Kreist Jisus zit tugtuntukwichai, ako kwutthui zit kwitunyinjichachyo kkwa.

4 Kwitiziyik sun te kwutthei zit kwiteinjikwichanchyo sihyin. Chizi tinjih kwutthei zit kwiteinjikwichanchyo tiyin yinidhun chi, sih kwiendo; 5 ttrin zit nikyitankthut kunukasitritanti, Israel nizyoonedichi ttsut Benjamin kwitchin ttsut, Hibra Hibranut ttsut; tugwitie kenjit Pharisi; 6 trukwitatle kenjit thluchuntrutazinut khuinjikoelhehik; tugwitie zit tshitgwichoetigwitiyin kenjit kwitukwie kettun dhihlit. 7 Ko chitti te senjit khukwanji zyunkwilih, chih ekwichichyo Kreist enjit katrikwetunduk kwikit otihnyoo. 8 Ko thlih ha tthui te ekwichichyo kwututthug katrikwetunduk kwikit tinihthun Kreist Jisus set Kukwadhut vik kakwitundeit kwiendo tsut kwichinttsi kenjit, uttun venjit ekwichichyo kwuttutthug katrihsunduk ako kwuchud zyunnili kwikit zyunochihnyoo, Kreist khugwitihsua

PHILIPPI III. IV.

kenjit, 9 ako viz zit sit tri-
kwutaa, tugwitje ttsut tshit-
gwichoëtigwitiyin sihyin
kkwa, ko ei Kreist vikiynji-
trizhit kirkhe, ei tshitgwi-
choëtigwitiyin Vittekwichan-
chyo ttsut kooli kwikinji-
kwizhit kirkhe: 10 vahtih-
sundei kenjit, ako vin nine-
kwali ttei, ako vit khuynji-
kwidichi kwitukwahnji, vit
chittshi kwikit sit treeltsui;
11 kookwudhun chi chittshi
ttsut ninekwali kwu tsut
gitutihsyia kenjit.

12 Ei yoo uttui khugwih-
saei, ko uttui sittshilitri-
koei ei ukkwa, ko kwikih-
chihsyeh kwukkotulh-
wholh tthei chi, ei kenjit
tthei Kreist kirkhe sik kko-
chilggoth. 13 Kwuchanut,
sit uttotichihsyinyoo kkwa
kwukkoçhidhelhggoth: ko
ihthlog tihsiyin, ei ekwichi-
chyo kwikitlyo kunulnde,
ako ei ekwibichyo kwitivvi
nilukwutulhrzra, 14 kultrata
kwittsi kwu tsut telhkyi
Vittekwichanchyo viz zye-
h kug kookkuttrigikhyi kwun-
tlukwahnji kenjit Kreist
Jisus zit.

15 Azyuk kwuggut ako-
tinyachyonut kwikittutzi-
kwele zittikiynchiknut zyun-
itili kwikit zyunyinjnoti-
zhin; ako ekwibichyo zit
chichoog zyunyinothun chi,
chih tthui Vittekwichan-
chyokwikeinyiwhottunahtya.

*16 Kwitizyik ei kwu tsut
getunidichil, ehthlog zit
ohtab.

17 Kwuchanut, nikha sik
kit tunohtut, ako einut kwi-
kit geta zyunyinjikwunohyin
nittso nyiwhok kirkhe kwi-
keitrunahtyi zyunwhohyin.

18 Kwuggut yoo lyeinut
geta, kwenjit nikhun nyi-
whah kwelhnduk, ako choog
ihttrhe inchi ket kwelhnduk,
Kreist vin nititae kwutsut-
kwilheinut zyungili; 19 ko
ndonyaei rsyetetkoogwitili
nili, ko vittekwichanchyo
ko vut nili, ako ko khui-
njikwichile ko trittekwynji
zit nili, nunh kug kwi ekwi-
chieh ket ninjiigichi. 20
Kwuggut yoo nyiwhok kthoi-
kit zye- h kug tinchyo, azyuk
kwut sut tthei Assi, Kekwa-
dhut Jisus Kreist kunvitili:
21 ei yoo nyiwhoz zyn zug-
tidichyo etchoog nukwiti-
telya viz zyn ekwahndit kit
kwitititelya kenjit vin nukwi-
chintluth kwitridtetoo- gwah-
yin kwikit tthei ekwichi-
chyo kwuttutthug uttu tsut
kwuzug nukwinitelya.

CHAPTER IV.

A ZYUK kwuggut, sut
chanut, kwintluth nyi-
whet tunyinihthun ako nyi-

* *Auth. Vera.* Kwitizyik ei kwu
tsut uttui getunidichil kwitobitri
ehthlog zit kevitutul, ehthloginchi
ekwibichyo ket ninjividichi.

PHILIPPI IV.

whokkut tinihthun, sih sso-kooli ako sih shineitei, kwi-
kit Kekwadhut zit tuttei ha
nichidhohzi, kwintluth nyi-
whet tunyinihthun.

2 Euodyas vut tsut sihtshik
ako Sintiki vut tsut sihtshik
Kekwadhut zit kwiynji
ihthlog zit gitelya kenjit. 3
Ettelye nun te thlih ha sit
chya nit tsut sihtshik einut
kwunduk nirzi zit sah kigi-
tinttei ko tsut trinonji
(rsyetrineijnikoogwiteä) Kle-
mens ha tthui, ako chizinut
sah kwitridtegwahynnun, ei-
nut ko rzi kwundeï ettunetle
zit zyunnili.

4 Kekwadhut zit sheg sso-
zyunohthli: chun akotiti-
tihnja ssozyunohthli. 5 Nyi-
whoz zukuttinjikotututun
tinjih tutthug tsut kakotun-
dei. Kekwadhut kwu tsut
nyakwun nili. 6 Ekwichi-
chyo kenjit uttautseininji-
kohzya rsho: ko ekwichi-
chyo kwuttutthug zit, kwi-
gichinchi ako kotutukthut
kirkhe hui kwuntlukwittäei
ha nyiwhot titshik Vitte-
kwichanchyo tsut kikyun-
troonji. 7 Ako Vittekwi-
chanchyo vit ttsinettun kwi-
kittutzikwele tutthug kwutto
kwititizhit nyiwhot ttri ako
nyiwhot ninjiitrudhut kutu-
nahtya Kreist Jisus zit.

8 Huiiko tsut, kwuchanut,
chitti te thlitegwitli zyun-
kooli, chitti te yinjikwi-

chile zyunkooli, chitti te
tshitgwichoë zyunkooli, chi-
tti rsyikotitinyoo zyunkooli,
chitti te ndotukoonchyo
zyunkooli, chitti te kwirzi
ket trigikhyi zyunkooli, chi-
tti te kwirzi chi, ako chitti
te tekwitichile chi chih e-
kwichichyo ket ninjiohchi.
9 Ei ekwichichyo tthei ki-
kyundhohnjik ako tekwudhoh-
njik aközyunkwitohthukako
siz zit zyunkwunohyin, chih
ekwichichyo tunwhohyin:
ako tsut ttsinettun Vittekwi-
chanchyo nyiwhah telya.

10 Ko Kekwadhut zit kwint-
tluth ssoihlih, ei yoo choog
kwitchid set ninjiohchi nu-
kwirilzei; ei kenjit ninjioh-
chik tthei, ko kwirzi tei
zyunowhohyin kkwa. 11
Kettun tsihchyo kwikit ket
ginihkhyyi kkwa: kwuggut
yoo si kikyidhelhnjik nittso
te tihchyo ettettegwantsi
sihyin. 12 Zugtsihchyo
kasuhndei tthei kwiendo
sah kooli tthei kasuhndei:
tutthug ekwichichyo zit ako
ekwichichyo kwuttutthug zit
kasitroonilhtyin ettinihti ako
sihzitkwutatsik, kwiendo sit
te kwitelya tthei ako kettun
titihsichya. 13 Ekwichichyo
kwuttutthug tihsiyin kithun
ei viz zit ninjisichanttei. 14
Kwitizyik kwirzi tunowhoh-
yin sit khuinjikwidichi ha
kwunun tekwudhohnjik. 15
Ako nyiwhon te, Philippi

KOLOSSI I.

tinjihnut, kazyunwhohndei kwunduk nirzi koogwinyäei zit, Makidonia kethlechi-dihzi tei thluchuntrutazi ithhlog kwuntlukwitili ako trootinji kwitititshi kenjit sintlutilih kkwa, ko nyiwhon rzi. 16 Kwuggut yoo Thessalonia kwi zit inchi ithhlud ttheinekthud ttheisik kettuntigwidichyo tsut ninohlih. 17 Ei yoo ozi koökunihtyi kenjit ukkwa ko nyiwhot kwitititshi kwu tsut khukwanji koökunihtyi. 18 Ko tutthug sihyin ako kwiendo tsut sihyin: siz zit tutinyäei, ei ekwichichyo nyiwhot sut Epaphrodeitus tsut tekwdhelhnjik, rsituttatsun tratsun, etejnji troonji Vitte-

kwichanchyo tsut ssotrahtsi. 19 Ko siv Vittekwichanchyo tutthug nyiwhok kettuntigwidichyo tunkwitutunaha Kreist Jisus zit ekwahndit zit vit chile kwikit.

20 Ko nyiwhov Vittekwichanchyo ako nyiwhot Ttyi tsut ekwahndit koli kwutattha kwilyin kwitethli. Amen. 21 Kreist Jisus zit rsyotitinyoo ettounyachyo kunohzi. Kwuehanut sah tunginchyo nyiwhon nugazi. 22 Rsyotitinyoonut tutthug nyiwhon nugazi, ako einut kwiendo tsut Kaisar viz zzehkko ttsut zyungili.

23 (Nyiwhet) Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vit chekoorzi nyiwhenkyo ha koli. Amen.

PAUL CHILEH VIT ETTUNETLE

KOLOSSI TINJIHNUT TSUT.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL Kreist Jisus vit chileh Vittekwichanchyo vit yinji kirkhe, ako Timotheus ticha, 2 rsyotitinyoonut ako kwuehanut kwikinjichinut Kreist zit Kolossi kwi zit tunginchyo tsut: Chekoorzi ako ttsinettun nyiwhot tsut

koli Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot Ttyi ttsut (ako Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist ttsut).

3 Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhet Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vit Ttyi tsut lui kwuntluchitili, sheg nyiwhenjit gittinichi, 4 nyiwhok kwikinjikwizhit Kreist Jisus zit ako nyiwhot chettigwinidhun rsyotitin-

KOLOSSI I.

yoanut tutthug tsut zyun-
whohyin kwittitutthuk tei
kwut sut, 5 nokonyoo enjit
zyeh zit nyiwhenjit tsitrelt-
sei, ei ket kwiyetshi zyun-
kwuttohtthuk kwunduk nir-
zi thlitegwitli kinjik zit, 6
ei yoo nyiwhah kooli nittso
nikyo nunh kug tthei kooli,
chug nazi ako tikyizhit nittso
nyiwhot tet tthei, ei ttrin zit
zyuntohtthuk kwut sut, ako
thlitegwitli zit Vittekwichan-
choy vit chekoorzi kazyuno-
whohndei: 7 nittso Epaphras
nyiwhah ultsun vet titrini-
dhun ttsut kikyundhonjik,
ei yoo nyiwhenjit Kreist vit
ultsun vit teinjitrichanchyo
nili: 8 ei tthei nyiwhot chet-
tigwinidhun Chunkyo zit
kikyunnyiwhelnjik.

9 Azyuk kwuggut nyiwhon
te ei ttrin zit zyuntitutthuk
kwut sut nyiwhenjit gittini-
chi akheko hitinyoo kkwa,
ako ochitukthut vit yinji ka-
kwitundei thlanhi ha nyi-
whoz zit tunkwitutunaä
kenjit kwizzi tutthug zit ako
kwunkyo ttsun kwikittutzi-
kwele zit; 10 Kekwadhut
ggut kookooli tutohtah tut-
thug ssotrahtsi kwu tsut,
kwittrid nirzi tutthug zit
chug zyunnohsi ako tikyoh-
chi Vittekwichanchyo viki-
tranji kirkhe: 11 kwuttei
tutthug zit nyiwhot tteitritili
vit ekwahndit ttei kwikit,
khekwutachyo kwuttutthug

ako kinjikkwichanchyo kwu
tsut sso kooli ha: 12 Kwittyi
tsut hui kwuntlunchitili ei
yoo attri zit rsyotitinyoonut
ko kwittii kwunun enjit koo-
kwudhun nyiwheltsei; 13 ei
yoo tsegga kwuttei kwut sut
nyiwhoyundhinjik, ako vit
chettigwinidhun Kwitinji vik
kookukwadhut zit kwu tsut
nenyiwhoh nilih: 14 viz
zit netrovikkhut zyunitiyyin,
trigwandyoth ekwitichya:
15 ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo
elyet trinilhyin vik kit-
teltsi nili, treltseinut tutthug
tshid kwilih nili; 16 kwu-
ggut yoo viz zit ekwichi-
choy kwuttutthug zyuntrelt-
sei, ekwichichyo zych zit
ako ekwichichyo nunh
kug, ekwichichyo trikwa-
nahyin ako ekwichichyo
elyet trinilhyin, kekwadhut
choh tetlehti chi, ko kwi-
kekwadhut (zyunnili) chi, ko
kuttrookwadhut chi, ko kut-
tukwitadhut chi, ekwichichyo
kwuttutthug vik kirkhe zyun-
treltsei ako venjit: 17 ako
uttun ekwichichyo kwuttut-
thug kwiyetshi nili ako ekwi-
chichyo kwuttutthug viz zit
kwichöei. 18 Ako uttun kwi-
zyin, thluchuntrutazi, kwit-
shid nili: uttun koogwin-
yahei nili, nininchik tet
ttsut tshid kwilih, ekwichi-
choy kwuttutthug zit uttun
tshid telya kenjit. 19 Kwu-
ggut yoo viz zit tekwitinyaei

kwuttutthug kwituteä Vittekwichanchyo ssoilih : 20 ako vik kirkhe ekwichichyo kwuttutthug uttut tsut rsyetrinekwutahtsya, vin nititäe tta kirkhe ttsinettun kweltsui : vik kirkhe, nunh kug ekwichichyo chi, kə zyeh zit ekwichichyo.

21 Ako nyiwhon trootei kwittsyet tunohchyo ako kwutsukwilhejnut nyiwhot yinji zit nyiwhok kwittrid trigwandyoth zit choog kwitizyik rsyetrinekwinjiei, 22 vut tthui kwizyin zit vit chittshī kirkhe uttun vunda kwu tsut nenyiwhot telya rsyotitinyoonut, kwitukwie kettun ako kwituntitrakuk kettun ; 23 kwikinjikwizhit zit thlih ha kuntowhohtei chi nenyiwhohtrinili ako kwiyenjohchi ako kwunduk nirzi nokonyoo kwut sut ooun nenyiwhottronde kkwa ei yoo zyuntohtthuk, ei yoo trigweltsei kwuttutthug zit zyeh kug kwuzug ket trookwahnduk, ei ttsut sih Paul ultsun sit treltsei : 24 Choog ssoihthli sit khuinjikwidichi zit nyiwhenjit, ako Kreist vik kwikyatlut kettuntigwidichyo tunkwitinilhei sut tthui zit viz zyin enjit ei yoo thlu chuntrutazi nili : 25 ei ttsut ultsun sit treltsei Vittekwichanchyo ttsut ultsun kwittrid nyiwhenjit sintlukwitetäei kwikit, Vittekwichan-

chyo vik kinjik tukwitutunulha ; 26 einukwinai nukwutudhut ako nizyoonedichi ttsut nukwitrinahyin, kə choog tir rsyotitinyoonut tsut kwikëitriniltyi : 27 einut tsut Vittekwichanchyo kwikit tinizhin chih nukwinai ekwahndit ttette chitti nili atshinnut tet kikyuntahndul, ei yoo Kreist nyiwhoz zit tuninchyo, ekwahndit nokonyoo. 28 ei yoo vet zyunkwanduk, tinjih ettounachyo vet nunteichitäei ako tinjih ettounyachyo kunonyatun kwizzi tutthug zit, tinjih ettounyachyo Kreist (Jisus) zit tikiyidhut kwuntletutachva ; 29 ei kenjit tthei kwittrid tigwilhyin, vik kwittrid tugwahyin siz zit kwuttei ha kwitridtigwahyin gichihte.

CHAPTER II.

KWUGGUT yoo tinjisih-zhit kazyuntowhohndei nitsikwathut tegwantsi sihyin nyiwhenjit ako einut Laödikeä kwi zit, ako akotinyachyonut kwutthei zit sin nyun zyungunahyin kkwa ; 2 ko ttri nutrutunasho kenjit, chettigwinidhun zit kwunkyo zyungili kirkhe, kwikittut-zikwele thlanchi ha kwikinjitritizhit kwichile tutthug kwut sut, Vittekwichanchyo ako Kwittyi ako Kreist

KOLOSSI II.

vin nukwinai thlanchi ha kakwitundei kwu tsut; 3 ei zit kwizzi ako kikyikwanji ttette nukwuzuk tutthug zyunnili. 4 Ko chih akotichihnyoo ithhle kwikyiranjitrashit trigikhyi zit nenyiwhottuneë kkwa kenjit. 5 Kwuggut yoo kwutthei zit tudhelhchi chi, kwitizyik kwunkyo zit nyiwhah tihecho, tseyinihthli akonyiwhok kwichazi kwinihyin ako Kreist zit nyiwhok kwikinjikwizhit kwuzug kwichotli tuttei.

6 Azyuk kwuggut nittso Kreist Jisus Kekwadhut zyunodhohnjik viz zit ohtah; 7 viz zit khuggud nyiwhot tretsei ako sheg nenyiwhot trikwittshi, ako kwikinjikwizhit zit nyiwhot tteitritilih, nittso kunnyiwhohtroniltyin, ei zit kwiendo tsut zyunohthli hui kwuntlutritaei zit. 8 Khunyowhohnde ithhle trikwahndi kit thlunnyiwhot tuneä kkwa vik kikyikwahnji kettitrinidhun ako nukwune kwizha kirkhe tinjihnut ko ndotugwitelya kwikit, nunh kug kikyitranji trootshid kwunun kwikit, ako Kreist kit ukkwa. 9 Kwuggut yoo viz zit kwizyin ha Vittekwichanchyo kwundei tekwiti-nyaei tuninchyo. 10 Ako viz zit nyiwhoz zit tukwitilei, ei yoo kookekquadhut ako kuttukwitadhut tutthug tshid nili: 11 viz zit tthui

kunukanyiwhottritanti kunukatrutati ha kwunli hatrah-tsyä, kwutthui kwizyin ooun-trichiltsoyookirkhe Kreist vik kunukatritati zit: 12 bapteiz nyiwhot trahyin zit vah nyiwhon nunlinjik, ei zit tthei vah ninenyiwholkhyin Vittekwichanchyo ttei zit kwikinjitritizhit kirkhe, ei yoo nininchik tet ttsut nineyilh-khyin. 13 Ako nyiwhon nyiwhot trigwandyoth zit ako nyiwhot tthui elyet kunukatriliti zit ninochik vah nenyiwhok kwelhndei, nyiwhot trigwandyoth tutthugnyiwhet oounkwitilih kirkhe: 14 kuttukookwichilt-shei zit kwunli ha kwitinyi-thutluth nyiwhon netsi tigwinchyo ei yoo nyiwhot tsut kwichilei yih kuanchik ako ooun yoonjik, nititae tsut giyilhtsuk kirkhe; 15 kekquadhutnut ako kettukwitadhutnut oountchiltshi kwirzi ko keinilhtyi viz zit ko tugtinchyo.

16 Azyuk kwuggut ithhle nyiwhon toutichootri rsho chutruä kenjit, ko tritinyin kenjit, ko ninjikkwadhut kenjit, ko ttodh orzi kechid, ko nukwazzi; 17 ei yoo ekwichichyo nukwitutattha kenjit kwunkyo zyunnili, ko kwizyin Kreist ttsun nili. 18 Ithhle evikooshin rsho nyiwhon nendei nenyiwhohtuneë, khuzugtigwidichyo zit ako zye-

KOLOSSI II. III.

ketkwitchin tsut trigichinchi, ei ekwichichyo zyunnahyin kug nudhut, khe viz zyin yinji kirkhe kwuggut kkwa ersitichilei; 19 ako Kwitshid ovintun kkwa uttun ttsut kwizyin tutthug nithlikwitetae ako ttlya kirkhe tutekwitinyaei, ako kwunkyo kwitili kirkhe tikyizhit Vittekwichanchyo vit tikyitri-zhit kwu tsut. 20 Azyuk kwuggut Kreist ha ninohchik chi nunh kug kikyitranji trootshid kwunun kwut sut, chyaggutt tte tthui nunh kug zyunkohndei kwikit nyiwhet kuttukwitritatshi, 21 (nundhohwhotluth rsho; kunkohtlei rsho; zyuntohndya rsho; 22 ei ekwichichyo tutthug rsyetekoogwitutah-tsya kenjit kitleikwiei kirkhe zyunkooli:) tinjihnut ko tugwitetuggun ako ko kutronitun kwikit? 23 Ako-tinchi ekwichichyo kwizzi kakwitundei ettelye zyuntiyin, kwinidhun trigichinchi zit ako khuzugtigwidichyo, ako kwizyin enjit trikontsi, ekwichichyorsyookonyooken-jit ukkwa, kwutthui enigwiti kwu tsut.

CHAPTER III.

AZYUK kwuggut Kreist nikha ninenyiwholkhyin chi, yettug kwi ekwichichyo kookkunnohtyi, nichin

te Kreist tinchoy, Vittekwichanchyo nandeitsej dhiti. 2 Yettug ekwichichyo ket ninjiohchi, nunh kug kwi ekwichichyo ukkwa. 3 Kwuggut yoo ninohchik, ako nyiwhok kwundei Vittekwichanchyo zit Kreist ha nukwinahi. 4 Kreist, nyiwhok kwundei nili, vik keitrutunahtya tej, akotej nyiwhon te chekwahndit zit vah nyiwhok keitrutunahtya. 5 Azyuk kwuggut nyiwhok kwiyerzrah nunh kug zyunnili nunohshit; ttzetigwitiyin, kesookoonyoo, tinjiikwitizhit, tinjikitizhit tritekwinji, ako chekwinyathun, ei yoo kwikiteltsi kwikudhunduk nili; 6 ei kenjit Vittekwichanchyo vecho nukwichattshit (kwikettrookwelthut kwikkyinu, kko): 7 ei ekwichichyo zit nyiwhon te ihtlud te gunowhohtul chih ekwichichyo zit zyunkohndei tej. 8 Ko choog, chih ekwichichyo tutthug akhezyunkotohnyoo tthei: zitkwinatsi, kwuvecho, kwiteinjikwichae, kwirzi kkwa trigikhyi, tritutrikwitachya nyiwhoz zhid kwut sut (ooukkitohthli). 9 Nitet zyunovohtsit rsho, tinjih sheg vik kindi ha nedhohzi kenjit; 10 ako (tinjih) kechid nohzi, ei yoo sheg kechid netrahtsi kikyikwanji thlanchi ha kwu tsut uttun yeltsej vih kitteltsi kwikit;

KOLOSSI III.

11 nichin te Grik ako Jew kooli kkwa, kunukatrutati ako kunukatritilhti, atshin, Skuthya tinjih, elndi, vitte-tinjik; ko Kreist tutthug nili ako tutthug zit.

12 Azyuk kwuggut Vittekwichanchyo vit uttotitinyoonut kit, rsyotitinyoonut ako kwettitrinidhunnut; zyoo-gguttigwidichyo, rsinichi, khuzugtigwidichyo, trultzuk, kinjikiwel anchyo, zyunnohzi; 13 akhenithlotuwahonyoo, ako nitsut oonkwitohthli, ithle chizi enjit kwitukwie tiyin chi; nittso Kekwadhut inchi nyiwhontlukwilih, kwikit nyiwhon te tunwhohyin. 14 Ko tutthug chih ekwichichyo kwiyettug chettigwinidhun, ei ekwichichyo tutthug thlanchi ha niltlya nili. 15 Ako Kreist vit ttsinettun nyiwhot ttri zit kwu tsut kukodhut, ei kwu tsut tthei nyiwhokkut trigikhe kwizyin ithlog zit; ako hui zyunyinothun. 16 Kreist vik kinjik kwilyei nyiwhoz zit tunvichyo, kwizzi tutthug zit, kunnithlo-nohtun ako nikhe niteitunohzi, elig ttlyäetli ha chitritli zit, ako elig tetrithile zit, ako elig Chu akyo tritiyin zit, chekoorzi zit, nyiwhot ttri zit Vittekwichanchyo tsut untohthli. 17 Ako ekwichichyokwuttutthug, chitti te tunwhohyin kinji zit

ko kwittrid zit, Kekwadhut Jisus vorzi zit ekwichichyo kwuttutthug (tunwhohyin), vik kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi hui vunttlunohtli.

18 Trenjonut khe nyiwhok kkui tsut zugtunohecho, nittso Kekwadhut zit kookooli.

19 Kwukkuinut nyiwhout kwet tunyinohtun, ako ko tsut trutunkotohkei rsho.

20 Kwikkyinut nyiwhov vizyooothlinut tutthug ekwichichyo zit kekohechi; kwuggut yoo chih Kekwadhut zit ssokooli.

21 Kwittyinut nyiwhok kkyinut zyunnohtsi rsho kwittri ettun zyungitetilya kkwa kenjit.

22 Kukanduknut nyiwhet kukwadhutnut kwutthei kit, tutthug ekwichichyo zit kun-kohchi, kwinde zit kwikudhunduk tinjih ssotrahtsinut kit ukkwa; ko kwittri ithlog zit, Kekwadhut vir rsyootohnyoo: 23 ako chitti te tunwhohyin, kwittri ttsut tunwhohyin, Kekwadhut tsut kwikit ako tinjih tsut ukkwa; 24 kwuggut yoo kazyunwhohndei Kekwadhut ttsut kookwittij nendei zyuntowhohndul; Kekwadhut Kreist vik kunohnduk. 25 Kwuggut yoo ei teko tsut titiyin ei teko tetiyin kotendul; ako tinjih ninyun vet rsyootrutahnyoo elyet kwili.

CHAPTER IV.

KEKWADHUTNUT, nyi-whok kahnduknut tsut ei yoo tshitgwichöe ako thlugwanchyo kwutsun kohtsya; kwuggut yoo kazyunwhohndei nyiwhon te Kekwadhut zveh zit zyunwhohyin.

2 Trigichinchi zit tshunto-whohndya ako ei zit khunotohyin hui kwuntlutritili ha; 3 ako nyiwhenjit zyungutunohchi tthei, Vittekwichanchyo trigikhyi kittenivyah nyiwhenjit kititinetehya, Kreist vin nukwinai zyungititikhya kenjit, ei kenjit tthei nusuhkdaniei: 4 kwi-kyitulndul kenjit, nittso kookooli gitihkhya.

5 Kwizzi zit ohtah einut tsut chikhtej tunginehyo, kwirzi tei zyunnegovohkthut.

6 Nyiwhok kinjik sheg rsinichi ha koli, togwui ha trunun, nittso tinjih ettounyachyo vit ti gutohkhya kookooli kazyuntowhohndei kenjit.

7 Ekwichichyo kwuttutthug nittso tibehyo Tikikos nyiwhah kwutahnduk, ei yoo kwucha vettitrinidhun ako ultsun vitteijnitrichanchyo ako nikha chukeinduk Kekwadhut zit nili: 8 ei yoo nyiwhot tsut chidhelheh chih ehthloginchi enjit, nittso tunohcho katetundei ako nyiwhot ttrinutrutasho; 9 Onesimus

kwucha vitteijnitrichanchyo ako vettitrinidhun ha, ei yoo nyiwhot tet ttsut nili; tutthug ekwichichyo tzet (tukoodhut) kikyunnyiwhogutahndul.

10 Aristarkus sah vit teinitututh nyiwhon dbizi, ako Markus, Barnabus vut cha, venjit kuttukwitatschi zyundhohnjik (nyiwhot tsut ninnizzi chi zyunonohnji), 11 ako Jisus kwunkyo Justus vazi. Chihnute rzi kunukatrutahti ttsut zyungili sah kwitridtegwahyinkthutzyungili Vittekwichanchyo vik kookekwadhut kwu tsut, einut yoo nutrasho set tsut zyungilih.

12 Epaphras, ei yoo nyiwhot tet ttsut nili, Jisus Kreist vit chukeinduk, nyiwhon dhizi, sheg trigichinchi zit nyiwhenjit gichittei, Vittekwichanchyo vi yinji tutthug zit thlanchi ha ako tukwitinyaei ha nututohzya kenjit. 13 Kwuggut yoo vet kwelnduk kwitrid kwilyei nyiwhenjit tiyin, ako einut Laodikeia kwi zit, ako einut Hierapolis kwi zit. 14 Luke tinjihrsinelhi vettitrinidhun ako Demas nyiwhon gazi.

15 Laodikeia kwi zit kwuchanut, ako Numphas ako kuttu zzeh kwi zit thluchuntrutazi kwunohzi. 16 Ako chih ettunetle nyiwhot tet kwikitteitrigikhe tle, Laodikeianut thluchuntrutazi tet

1 THESSALONIANNUT I.

tthui kwikitteitrigutekhya
kenjit tunwhohyin, ako nyi-
whon te Laodikeia kwut sut
ettunetle kwikitteigitoh-
khya. 17 Ako Arkippus ako-
tunvohnyoo: Kekwadhut zit

kwikudhunduk kodhijnik
khuyitinde akotigwitintiya.
18 Paul sunli ha kwuntrazi.
Sin niltlya kunnoundei.
Chekoorzi nyiwahh koli.
Amen.

PAUL CHILEH TROOTSHID VIT ETTUNETLE THESSALONIANNUT TSUT.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL ako Silvanus ako
Timotheus, Thessaloni-
annut thluchuntrutazi tsut,
Vittekwichanchyo Kwityi
zit ako Kekwadhut Jisus
Kreist zit: Chekoorzi nyi-
whot tsut koli ako ttsinettun,
(Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot
Ttyi ako Kekwadhut Jisus
Kreist ttsut.

2 Nyiwhot tutthug enjit
shag Vittekwichanchyo tsut
hui kwuntluntechitae, akhe-
trookonyoo kettun nyiwhot
gichinchi zit nenyiwhot tir-
zi; 3 nyiwhot kwikinjikwi-
zhit kwittrid, ako chettigwi-
nidhun kwitridtetroogwah-
yin, ako nokonyoo khekwu-
tachyo nyiwhet Kukwadhut
Jisus Kreist zit, (nyiwhov)
Vittekwichanchyo ako nyi-
whot Ttyi nda kunnandei;
4 kwuggut yoo kwuchanut

Vittekwichanchyo ttsut nyi-
whet titrinidhun, nyiwhot
uttrotitinyoo kazyunitu-
ndei. 5 Kwuggut yoo nyi-
whok kwunduk nirzi kinji
zit kwirzi nyiwhet nichat-
thut kkwa, ko kwuttei zit
tthei, ako Chunkyo Rsyoti-
tinyoo zit, ako kwinttluth
kwikyinjitrashit zit; nittso
kazyunwhohndei chitti kwun
tinjih nyiwhot tet nyiwe-
njit zyunitili. 6 Ako nyi-
whok kit ako Kekwadhut
kittudhutnutzyunohlih, kwu-
ggut yoo kwikyatlut kwin-
tluth zit Chunkyo Rsyotitin-
yoo ttsut sso ha; 7 azyuk
kwuggut kwikittudhaenut
zyunohlih Makidonia kwi zit
ako Akaia kwi zit kwikin-
jichinut tutthug tsut. 8
Kwuggut yoo nyiwhot sut
Kekwadhut vik kinjik tu-
dhatshik, Makidonia ako A-
kaia kwi zit kwirzi elyet

1 THESSALONIANNUT I. II.

kkwa, kō kwitekit kwitet-koogwinyachyo tthei nyi-whok kwikinjikwizhit Vittekwichanchyotsutnikyokwut-tukwichiltthut, azyuk kwuggut nyiwhenjit kookooli kkwa ket zyungititikhya. 9 Kwuggut yoo kuttetun thun nyiwhenjit zyunkoo-kwahnduk chitti kwun nitekwachi nyiwhot tsut kuniti-yin, akō nittso kwikitteltsi ttsut utsutnetinyidhochil Vittekwichanchyo tsut, Vittekwichanchyo kwundeit akō thlitetli vik kuntohnduk; 10 akō vit Tinji zyeht zit kwut sut khunotutohyin ei yoo nininchik tet ttsut nukwahndeit, ei yoo Jisus kwuvecho nukwichattshit kwut sut nyiwho yunyindeit.

CHAPTER II.

KWUGGUT yoo nyiwhon thun, kwuchanut, kazyunwhohndeit nyiwhon nitekwitachi nyiwhot tsut elyet kwuggut kkwa kwilya; 2 Kō kwiyetshi khuinjidhichik tle akō enjya nyiwhot tutrayin, Philippi zit, nittso kazyunwhohndeit, nyiwhov Vittekwichanchyo zit yinjun-titlut, Vittekwichanchyo vik kwunduk nirzi nyiwhot tsut zyungitukhe kwintluth nitsitrathut zit. 3 Kwuggut yoo kwitettukwitinyae thlukwutunutae kwut sut, kō

tinjiikwitizhit tthei, kō ninjitrkwazi zit tthei elyet kwilya; 4 kō nittso Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe nyiwhotetinyoo kwunduk nirzi ha nyiwhot teinjitranchyo, kwikit zyunginitikhyi; tinjih sso kō tsun atsi kookunitityi kwikit ukkwa, kō Vittekwichanchyo ei yoo nyiwhot ttri kwikundhundeit. 5 Kwuggut yoo ssotsuntrahtsi tetrititchile kinji zit elyet tthui ihtlud te zyunitilya, nittso kazyunwhohndeit, elyet tthui chiinyathun tuchugwai zit (kikyunandul); Vittekwichanchyo kwunduk nili: 6 tinjih ttsut tthei elyet ekwahndit kookunititya, nyiwhot sut tthei ukkwa, chizi ttsut tthei ukkwa, yinjitrichile zyunitilih kunitizhin tej, Kreist vit chilehnut kit. 7 Kō trultzuk nyiwhot tet zyunitilih, nittso trenjo uhattok khe tih kkyinut ggut titizhin; 8 azyuk kwuggut kwintluth nyiwhokuttinjidichik kirkhe, ssozyunitilih, Vittekwichanchyo vik kwunduk nirzi nyiwhot tsut ununutandul kwirzi elyet kkwa, kō khe nyiwhok kwundeit inchi, kwuggut yoo nyiwhenjit kwettitrinidhun zyunohlih. 9 Kwuggut yoo kwuchanut kunnoundeit nyiwhok kwittrid akō nyiwhot chetitrutahnji ttodh akō ttrin kwittrid tungalwayin nyiwhettenut tsut

1 THESSALONIANNUT II.

kwukdha zyuntitilya kkwa kenjit, Vittekwichanchyo vik kwunduk nirzi nyiwhah zyunkwanduk tej. 10 Kwinduknut zyunohtli, Vittekwichanchyo tthei, nittso rsikotitinyoo ako tshitgwichoë ako kwitukwie kettun zyunitilih nyiwhot tet kwikyinjohchi: 11 nittso kazyunwhohndei, nittso ettounyachyo nyiwhot tet kwitettukwitinyidhæ ako khudhitudhut ako rsyookonyoo ha nyiwhot tsut kuttukwichidhadhut, kwittyi khe tik kkyinut kwikit, 12 Vittekwichanchyo tsut kookooli kwikit tetohtah, ei yoo khe tik kwiwekwadhut ako ekwahndit kwu tsut nyiwhokkut gikhyi.

13 Ako azyuk kwuggut nyiwhon te akhetrookonyoo kettun Vittekwichanchyo hui vuntluntechitæ, kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kinjik nyiwhot sut zyuntohtthuk zyunodhohnjik tej, tinjih ko kinjik kit zyundhohnjik kkwa, ko nittso thlih ka nili Vittekwichanchyo kinjik, ei yoo tthei nyiwhon kwikinjohchi nyiwhoz zit kootutundei. 14 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon, kwuchanut, Vittekwichanchyo thluchuntrutazinut Joudaia kwi zit tunginchyo, Kreist Jisus zit, kokittudhutnut zyunohlih: kwuggut yoo nyiwhon te ehthloginchi

ekwichichyo khe nyiwhah kwitchinnut ttsut khuinjidhohwhochik nittso kuttetun te Jewnun ttsut; 15 einut yoo Kekwadhut Jisus tthei kuttugwitaugnut tthei zyungudhelhkthui, ako nyiwhot zyunguneza; ako Vittekwichanchyo sso ttsun gahtsi kkwa, ako tinjih tutthug netsi tunginchyo; 16 atshinnut ko tsut gititikhya zyunnugutetizi kenjit zukzyunnyiwhogichæ, sheg kuttu trigwandyoht tekwi-tungututunaa kenjit: ko kwuvecho thlanchi ha ko kko nukwichatthut.

17 Ko nyiwhon, kwuchanut, ihtle nyiwhot tsye nyiwhot trichiltshi tej (tizyin ha tittri zit ukkwa), kwinttluth kwiyendo tsut zyungititutei kwinttluth tinjikwidichi ha nyiwhonyun zyuntunaya kenjit. 18 Azyuk kwuggut tinjidhidichik nyiwhot tsut netituta, sih yoo Paul, ihthlud tthui nethkud tthei; ko Satan zuknyiwhotæ. 19 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon nokonyoo ko ssokooli, ko tugtetukwitahtyin shineitei chitti tte nili? elyet lyet nyiwhonthun ohthli nyiwhet Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vunda vitkwititechya tej? 20 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon nyiwhot ekwahndit ako ssokooli zyunohtli.

CHAPTER III.

A ZYUK kwuggut sho kwi-yendo nizhook zukut-tunchäe tej, Athens kwi zit thun akhenyiwhotrootite-nja kinjtitidichik; 2 ako Timotheus nyiwhot cha, ako Kreist vik kwunduk nirzi zit Vittekwichanchyo ha kwitridtegwahyin tchidhäh nyiwhot teititelya kenjit, ako nyiwhokkwikinjikwizhitkenjit nyiwhot tettukwitutaa: 3 chih kwikyatlut kwi tet ihthle vautseinukwitatattha kkwa kenjit: kwuggut yoo nyiwhonthun kazyunwhohndei ei kwu tsut nyiwhon tukwichiltshei. 4 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhah tunidichyo tej tthei, kwiyetshi tej nyiwhah zyunkwanduk kwikyatlut khuñjtituta, nittso tegwitizyik tthei, ako kazyunwhohndei. 5 Azyuk kwuggut, sun te sho kwiendo nizhook zukuttitulhe, kwit-chidhelheh nyiwhok kwikin-jikwizhit kenjit kikyitulndul, kookukwäeg nyiwhok kukwindeji rsho, ako nyiwhok kwittrid kwuggut kkwa kwitelya.

6 Ko choog Timotheus nyiwhot sut nyiwhot ninizzi tej, ako nyiwhok kwikin-jikwizhit ako chettigwinidhun enjit kwunduk nirzi nyiwhetninilih, ako shegkwirzi nyiwhon noundei, nyi-

whot tunohya ket tinjiwhohchi nittso nyiwhon te nyiwhot tunaya: 7 azyuk kwuggut, kwuchanut, nyiwhok kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe, tutthug nyiwhok kettun tigwidichyo ako kwikyatlut kwitet, nyiwhenjit nenyiwhot trasho: 8 kwuggut yoo choog kwitundei Kekwadhut zit tuttei ha nichidhobzi chi. 9 Kwuggut yoo chitti hui ttekunitudhun Vittekwichanchyo vuntlunetitilya nyiwhenjit, ssokooli tutthug enjit, ei ha Vittekwichanchyo nda nyiwhenjit sso zyunitili? 10 ttodh ako ttrin zit kwintluth kwiyendo tsut gitinichi nyiwhonyun tunaya ako ei ekwichichyo nyiwhok kwikinjikwizhit zit kettun tigwidichyo kwitshilikwutitua.

11 Ko Vittekwichanchyo ako nyiwhot Ttyi uttunthun ako nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus (Kreist) nyiwhok kwinie nyiwhot tsut kwitinyootae. 12 Ako Kekwadhut chettigwinidhun zit nyiwhon nyoosi ako kwiyendo tsut zyuntohthlya nyiwhohyin nitet ako tinjih tutthug tsut nittso nyiwhon te nyiwhot tsut (tunitiyin): 13 ei yoo nyiwhot ttri tuttei tahtsya rsikotitinyoo zit kwitukwie kettun Vittekwichanchyo ako nyiwhot Ttyi vunda nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus

1 THESSALONIANNUT III. IV.

Kreist ninetetedha tei vir
rsyotitinyoonut tutthug ha.

CHAPTER IV.

AZYUK kwuggut kwun-
kyo, kwuchanut, Ke-
kwadhut Jisus zit zyunnyi-
whot chitukhut ako tetu-
kwitinyäe ei yoo nyiwhot sut
zyunodhohnjik kwikit nittso
nyiwhenjit kookooli tetohta
ako Vittekwichanchyo sso
vut sun tohtsya, nittso tthei
ohtah, kwiendo tsut zyun-
tohtthlya kenjit. 2 Kwuggut
yoo kazyunwhohndei chitti
tegwitetuggun Kekwadhut
Jisus kirkhe nyiwhontluni-
tilih. 3 Kwuggut yoo chih
yoo Vittekwichanchyo yinji
nili, ei yoo nyiwhot rsikoti-
tinyoo trahtsi, tsekwinidhun
kwut sut- zukuttuntetoha : 4
ettounyachyo nyiwhot tet ka-
tetundei kenjit nittso khe tit
tlya khugwitetua rsikotitin-
yoo trigwahtsi ako yinjitri-
chile zit ; 5 tinjikwitizhit tri-
kwitatile zit ukkwa, atshinnut
kit einut yoo Vittekwichan-
chyo ahgutundei kkwa : 6 ih-
thle kwundo tehah kkwa ako
tut cha nutuneë kkwa chih
ekwichichyo zit, kwuggut
yoo Kekwadhut tutthug chih
ekwichichyo kenjit tshitgwi-
choë kwahtsi, nittso kwiyet-
tshi tei akotinnyiwhakhnyoo
tthei, ako ket zyunkwanduk.
7 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichan-

chanchyo kesookonyoo kenjit
nyiwhokkutgikhe kkwa, ko
rsikotitinyoo trigwahtsi zit. 8
Azyuk kwuggut ei oountili.
tinjih oountatshi kkwa ko
Vittekwichanchyo ei tthui
Vunkyo Rsyotitinyoo nyi-
whot tsut kwuntletilih.

9 Ko nithloonde chettigwi-
nidhun enjit kettun tuno-
whochyo kkwa nyiwhot tsut
kwittitinihtluth : kwuggut
yoo nyiwhonthun Vittekwichan-
chyo kirkhe kunnyi-
whoh troonahtun nikhut tun-
yitunnnowhohzhya. 10 Kwu-
ggut yoo thlih ha akotun-
whohyin kwuchanut tutthug
tsut Makidonia tutthug kwi
zit zyungili ; ko, kwuchanut,
nyiwhottettukwitinyaëkwint-
tluth kwiendo tsut zyun-
tohtthlya ; 11 ako kwintluth
tsut kookunkwutohndei khe-
zyuntutohechya ako khe nyi-
whok kwittrid tuntohwhoyah ;
ako khe nyiwhonli ha kwit-
tridtegwtotohya, nittso nyi-
whot tsut kuntukwichidha-
dhut ; 12 einut chikhtej tun-
ginchyo tsut yinjikwichile ha
tetohtah kenjit, ako ekwi-
chichyo kettun tetohwhochya
kkwa kenjit.

13 Ko kookuttinitudhun
kkwa kazyuntrutohwhonjik,
kwuchanut, einut gelehyuth
enjit, zyuntrigwitohti kkwa
kenjit, chizinut kit tthei no-
konyoo zyungittiya kkwa.
14 Kwuggut yoo kwikinjadi-

1 THESSALONIANNUT IV. V.

chik chi Jisus ninidhut ako
ninelkhyin, kwikit tthei Ji-
sus kirkhe einut gelehyuth
Vittekwichanchyo yah ne-
kotelya. 15 Kwuggut yoo
chih akotunnyiwhakhnyoo
Kekwadhut vik kinjik zit,
nyiwhon zyunkwitundeï ako
tunidichyo Kekwadhut nine-
tinidhut kwu tsut einut gel-
chyuth ko tshi netitutah
kkwa. 16 Kwuggut yoo
Kekwadhut uttunthun tritizi
ha, zyeketkwitchin tshid
vit tezyoo ha, ako Vittekw-
ichanchyo vit yoozyoo ha
zyeh kug kwut sut ninete-
tedha ako Kreist zit ninin-
chiknut trootshid ninegutali:
17 ako tle nyiwhon zyunkwi-
tundeï ako tunidichyo tut-
thug nikha kwah nenyiwhot
trututacha kko zit tedhut
kwu tsut Kekwadhut vit tu
tsut tetituta kenjit: akotu-
koonchoy Kekwadhut ha
sheg tuntidichya. 18 Az-
yuk kwuggut chih kinji ha
nenithlohzhoo.

CHAPTER V.

KO nukwutudhut ako ko-
chitri kenjit, kwucha-
nut, nyiwhenjit kookooli
kkwa, nyiwhot tsut kwititi-
nihtluth; 2 Kwuggut yoo
nyiwhonthun thlanchi ha ka-
zyunwhohndeï Kekwadhut
vit ttrin uni kit ttodh zit
kwikit nichizhit. 3 Ttsinet-

tun ako rsittuttsut zyungin-
yoo tej: akotei rsyetetkoo-
gwitrutahtsiinchittsutkokko
nukwitutatttha, trenjo trinyun
ha chozi kursranië kwikit,
ako kethle kulgutatah kkwa.
4 Kō nyiwhon, kwuchanut,
tsegga zit tunohchoy kkwa,
ei ttrin zit uni kit nyiwhet
nitutedha. 5 Kwuggut yoo
nyiwhot tutthug attri kwitin-
jinut ako ttrin kwitinjinut
zyunohthli: ttodh ttsut ako
tsegga ttsut zyunitili kkwa.
6 Azyuk kwuggut chizanut
kit vachyoth rsho; kō khun-
otoyin ako tshunkwittotæ.
7 Kwuggut yoo einut gel-
chyoth ttodh zit gelchyoth,
ako einut zyuneginithinyin
ttodh zit zyuneginithinyin.
8 Kō nyiwhon ttrin ttsut
zyunitili tshunkwittotæ, kwi-
kinjikkwizhit ako chettigwi-
nidhun ekui zyunnazi; ako
itsittseh enjit chekwassi no-
konyoo. 9 Kwuggut yoo
kwuvecho kwu tsut Vitte-
kwichanchyo nyiwhon tuk-
wichilttsheï kkwa, kō che-
kwassi khuttroogwitetuä kwu
tsut nyiwhet Kukwadhut
Jisus Kreist kirkhe, 10 ei
yoo nyiwhenjit ninidhut,
*gunyanji chi kō dbachyoth
chi, tutthug nikha vah zyun-
kwititundeï kenjit. 11 Az-
yuk kwuggut †nenithloh-
zhoo, ako nithlunuöhtshi,

* Or, zyunkwitundeï kō nindichi.

† Or, nitettukwitoho.

1 THESSALONIANNUT V.

nittso tthui kwikit tunwhoh-yin.

12 Kō nyiwohochitukthut, kwuchanut, einut nyiwhot tet kwittrid tunkoogwahyin, ako Kekwadhut zit nyiwhot tshid kuntukookwichilttshei, ako nyiwhet niteigiehli; 13 ako chettigwinidhun zit kwinttluth kwiendo tsut zyunkotutohnja ko kwittrid enjit. Nitet tsinettun zit tunohchyo.

14 Kō nyiwhot tettukwitin-yae, kwuchanut, einut tshit-gitinilzi kkwa ko tsut niteitunohthli, khututsuinut nukohvoshoo, nitrichintlok-nut kovohtun, tinjih tutthug tsut khezyuntohchyo. 15 Khunyowhohnde ihthle kwirzoo enjit kwirzoo kwiti nu-vatsya rsho; ko sheg ei kwirzi nili kwikyohechyah, nithlininje tsut tthui ako tinjih tutthug tsut.

16 Sheg ssozynohthli. 17 Akhetrookonyoo kkwa zyungutunohchi. 18 Tutthug ekwichiehyo zit hui kwuntlunohthli: kwuggut yoo chih yoo Vittekwichanchyo vit yinji nyiwhot tsut Kreist

Jisus zit. 19 Chunkyo (Rsyotitinyoo) zyunnohtshoo rsho. 20 Kuttutrigwitang kwiteinjitohe rsho. 21 Tutthug ekwichiehyo kwikun-kohnde; ei kwirzi nili kun-nohtyi. 22 Tutthug trigwandyoth kit tinchyo kwut sut zukuttuntohe. 23 Ako ttsinettun Vittekwichanchyo uttunthun thlanchi ha rsyotitinyoo nyiwhov vatsya; ako nyiwhenchyo ako kwun-dei, ako nyiwhoz zyin kwut-tutthug kwitukwie kettun kwiketrinyootyi nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vik kwititechya kwu tsut. 24 Uttun nyiwhokutgikhyi thli-tetli nili, ei yoo akotitetiya tthui.

25 Kwuchanut nyiwhenjit zyungutunohchi. 26 Kwuchanut tutthug trunatsoo rsikotitinyoo ha zyunnouhzi. 27 Nyiwhot tsut kuttukwitelhdhut Kekwadhut kirkhe chih ettunetle kwuchanut (rsyotitinyoonut) tutthug tsut vukug trigutekhyia.

28 Nyiwhet Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vit chekoorzi nyiwhah koli. Amen.

PAUL CHILEH VIT ETTUNETLE NEKHUD THESSALONIANNUT TSUT.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL ako Silvanus ako Timotheus Thessalonian-nut thluchuntrutazi tsut Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot Ttyi ako nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist zit: 2 Chekoorzi nyiwhoh tsut koli ako ttsinettun, Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot Ttyi ttsut ako Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist.

3 Nyiwhenjit kookooli, kwuchanut, Vittekwichanchyo sheg nyiwhenjit hui vunttluntetitua, nittso tshitgwichoë tsut, kwuggut yoo nyiwhok kwikinjikwizhit kwinttluth kwiyendo tsut nassi, ako nyiwhot tutthug ettounyachyo vitchettigwinidhun nithlininji kwiyendo tsut nili; 4 azyuk kwuggut nyiwhonthun nyiwhenjit tugtuntekwichayin Vittekwichanchyo vit thluchuntrutazinut tet nyiwhot kekwtutachyo ako kwikinjikwizhit tutthug nyiwhot trineza zit ako kwikyatlut tunohthun; 5 Vittekwichanchyo

vik kuttukwitichitri tshitgwichoe kwikeitrunahtyi, Vittekwichanchyo vik kookekwadhut kenjit kungili nyiwhotrotitetinja kwu tsut, ei kenjit tthei khuinjio-whohchi: 6 thlih ha Vittekwichanchyo ha tshitgwichoë chih kwikyatlut kwiti nukwahtsi einut tsut khuinjinyiweigachi; 7 ako nyiwhot tsut khuinjinyiwhotrachi nekwazzi nyiwhah, Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vin nukwichintluth zyekketkwitchinnut ha vik kwititechya tej, 8 kkon tsha zit khuinjikwuachi titiyin einut kko Vittekwichanchyo ahzyungutundei kkwa, ako einut kko nyiwhet Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vik kwunduk nirzi ukookwahchi kkwa: 9 einut yoo Kekwadhut ninyun ttsut ako vit ttei ekwahndit ttsut rsyetetkoogwitahtsi sheg trikwunahsi kwiti koo-gwitahtsya; 10 ninetetetedha tej vir rsyotitinyoonut zit trititettsi, ako veinjitritya einut tutthug kwikinjigichi zit (kwuggut yoo nyiwhok

2 THESSALONIANNUT I. II.

kwinduk nyiwhot tet kwi-kinjitriddhut).

11 Ei kenjit tthui sheg nyiwhenjit gittinichi, nyiwhov Vittekwichanchyo * nyiwhokkuttrigikhyi enjit kungili nyiwhotitenja kenjit, ako kwirzigtigwittiyn ninjiitrudhut tshitgwichoe tutthug tukwitutunaä ako kwi-kinjkwizhit kwittrid nukwicheintluth zit: 12 nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vorzi nyiwhoz zit trititettsi kenjit ako nyiwhon viz zit, nyiwhov Vittekwichanchyo ako Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vit chekoorzi kwikit.

CHAPTER II.

KO nyiwochitukthut, kwuchanut, nyiwhet Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist ninutetudha ako vut tsut thlu-chunnyiwhotrutazi kenjit, 2 Ei yoo nyiwhot yinji ttsut anidhook nyiwhot tritahtrikh kkwa, ako nyiwhah nuchututahnei kkwa tthui, chun-kyo kirkhe ukkwa tthei, kinji kirkhe ukkwa tthei, ettunetle kirkhe ukkwa tthei, nyiwhok kirkhe kwikit, Kekwadhut vit ttrin zit nukwidhut kwikit. 3 Ithle ithlo tsut thlun nyiwhot tinyootae rsho: kwuggut yoo (ei ttrin zit nukwitutattha kkwa) trootshid thletetrinchya nu-

* Or, kookkuttrigikhyi.

kwidhut chi kwirzi, ako trigwandyoth kwitinji, rsyetetgitritili kwitinji vikeitrutunahtya: 4 ei yoo kwititinyohe, ako tutthug Vittekwichanchyo trotirzi, ko yinji-trichile yendo tsut tug ututtahtsi; azyuk kwuggut (Vittekwichanchyo kit) Vittekwichanchyo vit trigichinchi zzeh kwi zit dhiti, Vittekwichanchyo nili uttikeinahtyi. 5 Kunnoundei kkwa lyet, tthui nyiwhah tihchoy tei chih ekwichichyo nikhun nyiwhah kwelhnduk. 6 Ako choog chitti zukchae kazyunwhohndei, khe vik kochitri tei zit vikeitrutunahtya kenjit. 7 Kwuggut yoo tugwitiekwinsinukwinajuttui kwitridtegwahyin, ei kwirzi ei choog zukchae oountrutachya kwu tsut. 8 Ako akotei ei tugwitie netsi vikeitrutunahtya, ei yoo Kekwadhut Jisus viz zbig tizi ha rsyetetgiyihutatahtsya, ako netizhit vik kwitechin kirkhe kwuggut kkwa yih tahtsya: 9 uttun niniheih Satan vik kwitridtetroogwahyin kit nili, tutthug kwuttei zit ako koogwiteyin zit ako nejnitrigitritini troovetsit zit, 10 ako tutthug tshitgwichietigwittiyn nukwune zit einut enjit rsyetetkungitili: kwuggut yoo thlitegwitli chettigwinidhun zyunkonjik kkwa zyungutetizi kenjit. 11 Ako

2 THESSALONIANNUT II. III.

chih kenjit nukwune kwit-tridtetrootgwahyin Vittekwichanchyo ko tsut niyihlih, troovetsit kwikinjiguteta kenjit: 12 einut tutthug thlitegwitli kwikinjiginehik kkwa, ko tshitgwichietigwittiyin zit tseyin zyungilih, kwinetsi kwuntoutetahtri kenjit.

13 Ko, kwuchanut Kekwadhut ttsut niwhet titrinidhun, niwhenjit kookooli sheg ei niwhenjit Vittekwichanchyo hui vunttluntitilya, kwuggut yoo troot-tshid kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo zyunnyiwhotinyoo chekwassi kwu tsut, Chunkyo rsikotitinyoo trigwahtsi zit, ako thlitegwitli kwikinjitri-zhit kirkhe: 14 ei kwu tsut niwhokkutgikhe niwhok kwunduk nirzi kirkhe, niwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vit ekwahndit khut-trigwitetua kwu tsut.

15 Azyuk kwuggut, kwuchanut, tuttei ha nichidhohzi, ako ei katronitan niwhontlutritili zyunyi-njohtun, kinji kirkhe, ko niwhot ettunetle kirkhe. 16 Ako niwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist uttunthun ako Vittekwichanchyo niwhot Ttyi, ei yoo niwhet tinizhin, ako kutrasho sheg ako nokonyoo nirzi niwhonttletilih chekoorzi kirkhe, 17 niwhot ttri nutasho, ako kwit-

trid ako kinji tutthug nirzi zit nenyiwhot chotthei.

CHAPTER III.

HUIKO tsut, kwuchanut, niwhenjit zyungutunohchi, Kekwadhut vik kinjik trutattha, ako trititettsi nittso niwhot tet (tekoonchyo); 2 ako tinjih kotritukwachyo ako zyuntrugandyoth ttsut nenyiwhot trootetundul kenjit: kwuggut yoo (tinjih) tutthug kwikinjikwizhit zyungittiyin kkwa. 3 Ko Kekwadhut thlitetli nili, ei yoo niwhon nututahtei, ako trigwandyoth kwut sut niwhon kutunah-tya. 4 Ako niwhenjit Kekwadhut zit kwiteinji-chachyo, ei ekwichichyo niwhot tsut kuntukwichadhut kwikit tunwhohyin tthei ako kwikit tuntohwhoya tthui. 5 Ako Kekwadhut niwhot ttri zyuntinyootae Vittekwichanchyo vet titrinidhun tsut, ako Kreist vit khekwutachyo tsut.

6 Ko niwhot tsut kuntukwichadhut, kwuchanut, niwhet Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vorzi zit, kwucha ettounyachyo tshittritinilzi kettun hahah, ako ndotugwitelya ei yoo niwhot sut konjik kwikit ukkwa vut sut uttikuntunotya. 7 Kwuggut yoo niwhonthun kazyun-

2 THESSALONIANNUT III.

whohndei nittso kookooli
 nyiwhok kit tuntohthut;
 kwuggut yoo tugwitie kwi-
 netsi tunitiyin kkwa; 8 ako
 ithle viz zzi ozi kit zyuni-
 taul kkwa; ko ttodh ako
 ttrin chikwetunduk ha ako
 kookontrhi ha kwittridtun-
 gwayin, ndotrachya nyiwhet
 tenut tsut zyuntitilya kkwa
 kenjit: 9 kuttukwitadhut
 zyunitiyin kkwa kenjit uk-
 kwa, ko kwikeitrunahtyi
 nyiwhot tsut zyunuttututa-
 tsya kenjit nyiwhok kit tun-
 tohthut kenjit. 10 Kwuggut
 yoo nyiwhah tunidichyo tei
 tthei, chih nyiwhot tsut kut-
 tukwichidhadhut, ithle
 kwittridtegwitahya yinidhun
 kkwa chi oa rsho tthei. 11
 Kwuggut yoo zyunchitut-
 thuk chettenut nyiwhot tet
 tugwitie kwinetsi geta, thlo
 ha kwittridtunkoogwahyin
 kkwa, ko ekwichichyo koo-
 kwili kenjit zyunkoogootu-
 tundei. 12 Ko akotinchinut
 ko tsut kuntukwichadhut
 ako ko tuntukwichae, Ke-

kwadhut Jisus Kreist zit,
 khekwutachyo ha kwittrid-
 tunkoogwutahya kenjit, khe
 kitti zzi zyunchugutea.

13 Ko nyiwhon, kwuchanut,
 kwirzi tunwhohyin gget
 * trinitul zyunohlih * rsho.

14 Ako ithle nyiwhok kin-
 jik chih ettunetle kirkhe ke-
 kwathut kkwa chi, ei tinjih
 vihkwithohyin, (ako) zyun-
 tohzi rsho trititenji kenjit.
 15 Kwitizyik kwuttsutkwil-
 hei kit zyunotohnyoo rsho,
 ko kwucha kit vet niteite-
 nohei.

16 Ako ttsinettun Kekwa-
 dhut uttunthun sheg ttsin-
 ettun nithlinetsi nyiwhot sun
 vatsya. Tutthug Kekwa-
 dhut nyiwhah vili. 17 Paul
 vik kwazi khe su nli ha, ei
 yoo ettunetle tutthug zit koo-
 kwiteyin nili: kwikit kwi-
 tinihtluth. 18 Nyiwhet Ke-
 kwadhut Jisus Kreist vit
 chekoorzi tutthug nyiwhah
 koli. Amen.

* Or, chohehya.

PAUL CHILEH VIT ETTUNETLE TROOTSHID TIMOTHEUS TSUT.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL Kreist Jisus vit chileh Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho Assi vik kuttukwitatshi kwikit, ako (Kekwadhut) Kreist Jisus nyiwhon nokonyoo: 2 Timotheus tsut kwikinjikwizhit zit thlih ha sit tinji: Chekoorzi, zyogguttwigidichyo, ttsinettun Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot Ttyi ako Kreist Jisus nyiwhet Kukwadhut ttsut.

3 Nittso nyit otchihsukthut Ephesus kwi zit titinchya Makidonia kwu tsut chih-syeih tei, chettenut ko tsut kuttukwitutadhut etchoog kunkotunatchya kkwa kenjit, 4 ako kwunduk trigweltsei ako nizyonedichi ket trikwahnduk kwilikoshit kkwa, ket ninjiiguteta kkwa, ei yoo ochikthut zyunkwahtsi, Vittekwichanchyo vik kwutsut kukwadhut ei yoo kwikinjikwizhit zit nili, kwiti. 5 Ko kuttukwitatshi (ndonyaei) ket kooli chettigwinidhun nili kwittri rsyotitinyoo ttsut ako uttakwutundei nirzi ako

kwikinjikwizhit tuchugwai kettun ttsut: 6 ei yoo ettenut nukheyinjigitchili kkwa kirkhe kwunashi trigikhyi kwu tsut tegitinyithichil; 7 tugwitie kaonatumnut zyungitelya ket tinjigidichi, ei ekwichichyo akotunginyoo kwikittuntzigele kkwa tthui, ako ei ekwichichyo kenjit kwinitei ha zyunkigikhyi. 8 Ko kazyunitundei tugwitie nirzi, ihthle tugwitie kwikit tahyin chi; 9 chih katrutundei tugwitie (tinjih) tshitehoe enjit kittukwichiltsheikkwa, ko tugwitie kwineti tinchinut ako kekookwahchi kkwa enjit, nirsyootahnyoonut kkwa ako trandyothnut enjit, rsyunkotitinyoo kkwa ako kungichili enjit; kwittyi dhelkthuinnut ako kwuhun dhelkthuinnut enjit, tinjih dhelkthuinnut enjit, 10 dzetittiyinnut, tinjih nitegelchyoth enjit, tinjihokthutnut enjit, koovetsitnut enjit, ko kinjik rsyotitinyoo thletahnuinnut enjit, ako chizi ekwichichyo kooli chi katroonitun thloogwidichyo kwineti tekoon-

1 TIMOTHEUS I. II.

chyo kenjit; 11 Vittekwichanchyo tetrithile vit ekwahndit kwundak nirzi kwikit, ei yoo, sih, set teinji-kwitanchyo.

12 Ako uttun sitteitilih hui vuntluchihthli Kreist Jisus nyiwhet Kekwadhut, thlitetli sotinyoo kenjit; kukudhundu kwu tsut set tsut kuttukwitatshi; 13 kwiyetshi tei kwirzi kkwa gikhyi, ako neza, ako undeitetli ihlih; kwitizyik zyoogguttigwidichyo kwikeisittrinilhtyi, kwuggut yoo katrikwitinjik zit ako-tihsiyin kwikinjitroshit zit. 14 Ko nyiwhet Kekwadhut vit chekoorzi kwinttluth kwi-yendo tsut kwilih, kwikinji-kwizhit ako chettigwinidhun ha ei yoo Kreist Jisus zit kooli.

15 Thlitegwitli ei kinji nili, ako thlanchi ha trotinji kookooli, ei yoo Kreist Jisus nunh kug kwu tsut nitinidhut trandyothnut zyunnutassi kenjit, einut tet sih, tshid ihthli. 16 Kwitizyik chih kenjit zyoogguttigwidichyo kwikeisittrinilhtyi siz zit trootshid Kreist Jisus-kinji-kwichanchyo tutthug kwi-keitunahtya kenjit, kwikittudhae kenjit einut tsut yik kyinjiguteta sheg kwunde kwu tsut. 17 Ko nukwutudhut tsut Kekwadhut choh, *noshit, elyet trinilhyin,

* Or, tutoshit.

Vittekwichanchyo thun (kwizyei) yinjikwichile ako ekwahndit koli nukwutudhut kwilyei nukwutudhut kwilyei tsut. Amen.

18 Chih kuttukwitatshi nyet ninihei kwitinji Timotheus, kuttugwitetaug kwi-yetshi tei nyenjit ndochilthut kwikit, ei kwi zit nutruvve nirzi nitsitatha kenjit; 19 kwikinjikwizhit ako uttakwutundei nirzi nitiyin ei yoo ettenut oounkookwitilih kwikinjikwizhit enjit ttrihchoh rsyetetkoogwichiltshei koogweltsei: 20 ko tet Humenaios ako Alexander gili; einut yoo Satan tsut ko nitlelhtshi, kwirzi kkwa kigitekhya kkwa kikyigutandul kenjit.

CHAPTER II.

A ZYUK kwuggut tutthug trootshid kwitettukwitinilhe, trotutukthut, trigichinchik, kettettigwitinyoo, hui kwuntlukwitili, tinjih tutthug enjit trikwutahtsya; 2 Kekwadhutehohnut enjit ako tutthug einut tugkwichoei zit tunginchyo, kwunde trultzuk ako khekwutachyo zyunkwutitundei rsyookonyoo ako trigootinithutug tutthug zit.

3 Kwuggut yoo chih Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhoh Assi vunda kwirzi ako ssotriili;

1 TIMOTHEUS II. III.

4 ei yoo kettinidhun tinjih tutthug zyungutetizi ako thlitegwitli kikyikwanji kwu tsutnugututetah. 5 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo ihtlog kooli, ekyidetugtizhit ihtlog tthei Vittekwichanchyo ako tinjihnut kyidetug, Kreist Jisus tinjih; 6 uttun tutthug enjit netrovikut venja kwuntletutatshi, kwinduk khe tik kochitri tej, 7 ei ggut kwahnduk ako chileh sit tukwitrichiltshei (Kreist zit thlitegwitli tsut ginikh-yi, vihtsit kkwa;) atshinnut kaönatun, kwikinjikwizhit ako thlitegwitli zit.

8 Azyuk kwuggut ket tinjisihzhit tinjihnut nikyo zyunkigititechya, tinili rsikotitinyoo nikyotrelanjik kwuvecho ako *vinjiuttrithunde kettun.

9 Kwikit tthei, trenjonut yikk kwituttej zit zyunugutetitlya, tshinjikwichoë ako uttotrututun ha; (titshirkhe) niltlya ako itsidhuttho zit ukkwa, ko nakui kwichile, ko yikk venja kwintsi zit; 10 ko (ei kookooli trenjonut enjit Vittekwichanchyo ersyootrutahnyoo ketzyunkookwahnduk) kwittrid nirzi kirkhe. 11 Trenjo khekwutachyo zit kikyivanji tutthug kwuntletukwitatshi zit. 12 Ko trenjo koutunatchya akotouchihnyoo kkwa, tinjih tsut kukwutadhut kkwa

tthei, ko khekwutachyo zit titechya. 13 Kwuggut yoo Adam trootshid treltsei, ako tsut Eve. 14 Ako Adam nunetaug kkwa, ko trenjo thlanchi ha nunetaug kirkhe trigwandyoht zit dhitlit. 15 Ko trinyun ukwili tej tetezi, kwikinjikwizhit ako chettigwinidhun ako rsikotitinyoo zit tunginchyo chi tshinjitkwichoe ha.

CHAPTER III.

THLITEGWITLI ei kinji nili; Tinjih ihthle *gikh-yi choh* kuttukwitatshi koogkuttinidhunchi, kwittrid nirzi ket tinjitizhit. 2 Azyuk kwuggut kookooli gikh-yi choh kwitukwie kettun telya, trenjo ihthle vuk kkui, khuotahyin, uttotututun, tshinjitchoë, atshinnut enjit zyoo-gguttidichyo, budhur konnahtun; 3 chugchoo ha enitinji ukkwa, dhudhakthei ukkwa, (khuttrigwitäei kenjit chiinyathun ukkwa); ko khetachyo, nitsitathut yinidhun kkwa, chiinyathun kkwa; 4 khe tiz zzehekko kwirzi kwu tsut kukwadhut, kwikkyinut tihiy kuzugtritili zit rsyookonyoo tutthug ha; 5 (ko tinjih ihthle khe tiz zzehekko kwu tsut kukwadhut katundei kkwa

* Or, kwikunahtyi; or, kwukkoku-nahyin.

1 TIMOTHEUS III. IV.

chi, nittso tte Vittekwichanchyo vit thluchuntrutazi kunnahya?) 6 keehid kwikinjidhut ukkwa, ersikwichilei kirkhe trigwinjik treltsei chi, diabolos kwinetsi kuttoutichatri kwu tsut kwiyatattha. 7 Kwunkyo einut chikhte tunginchyo ttsut ettelye kwunduk nirzi tettiya, kwirzi tritekwinji zit ako diabolos vik kkya zit kwiyatattha kkwa kenjit.

8 Kwikit gikhyitsulnut tshinjitutea (kookooli), kinji chilko ha ukkwa, chugechoo lyei kwuntletegutahtshi ukkwa, khuttrigwitaie ggut chigiinyathun ukkwa; 9 kwikinjikwizhit nukwinai uttakwutundeisikotitinyoozitzunyinjikotutun. 10 Ako chihnut tthei kookunkotundeitrootshid, akotsut gikhyitsulnut kit kwittridtunkoogoyin, kwitukwie kettun zyungili chi. 11 Trenjonut kwikit tshinjitgi choe (zyungitelya kookooli) koovetsit chekhgikhyinut ukkwa, chugechoo ttsut uttikunkunahtyi, tutthug ekwichichyo zit kwiteinjikotrichanchyo. 12 Gikhyitsulnut trenjo ihtle kkuji zyunkoli, kwikkyinut kwirzi tsut kunkookwadhut ako khe kuttu zzehkko. 13 Kwuggut yoo einut gikhyitsul kwittridkwirzi ukungahnduk nukwudhut kwitekit nirzi khe njit khun-

koogwitaei, ako kwiteinjikwichanchyo kwintsi kwikinjikwizhit zit ei yoo Kreist Jisus zit kwichoei.

14 Chih ekwichichyo nit tsut ettinihtluth, kwiendo nyakwun nit tsut netihsyah kevihtthli kwitizyik; 15 Kokoosikootae chi katitundeikenjit nittso kookooli Vittekwichanchyo viz zzeh kwi zit titintiya, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo kwundeit vit thluchuntrutazi nili, thlitegwitlinutrotthuiako kwuzugkwichotli. 16 Ako, *thlukwinadhun, †nirsyookonyoonukwinai chinttsi nili, ‡uttun kwutthui zit vikkeitrinilhtyi, Chunkyo zit tshitchoe otetinyoo, zyeketkwitchin kirkhe trunahyin, atshinnut tet vet trikwahnduk, nunh kug vik kyinjitridhut, ekwahndit zit tronjik.

CHAPTER IV.

KO Chunkyo kwirzi akotinyoo, kwirzi tei kwitle ettenut kwikinjikwizhit kwut sut kethlegututetah, chunkyo thlungutune ako chunkyo trandyothnut koononitun einjigitutea; 2

* Ko, kwitekwitinyoe kettun.

† Ko, Vittekwichanchyo virsyootrutahnyoo.

‡ Ko, Vittekwichanchyo.

1 TIMOTHEUS IV.

ko tuchugwai zit einut koo-
vetsit zyunkigikhyi; khe ko
uttakwutundei chokyin, itsi
nyantrin ha; 3 nikhutriti-
neditya *kwitsitrigineya, nili
ttsut kitrututäe kwu tsut
kuntukookwitadhut, ei yoo
Vittekwichanchyo yeltsei,
hui ha trotendul, einut enjit
kwikyinjigichi, ako thlite-
gwitli thlanchi ha kazyungu-
tundei. 4 Kwuggut yoo tu-
tthug ekwichichyo Vitekw-
ichanchyo yeltsei nirzi, ako
ekwichichyo ooun trikwitelya
kooli kkwa, hui kwuntlukwi-
tili ha tronji chi; 5 Kwu-
ggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo
kinjik ako kettetrititinyoo
kirkhe rsyotitinji.

6 Chih ekwichichyo kwu-
chanut tsut kwet niteitiniei
chi Kreist Jisus vit ultsun
nirzi tilya, kwikinjikwizhit
kinjik zit sheg tikyitetticha-
zhit, ako katronitun nirzi ei
yoo kwikit tudhidhut. 7
Ko kechili ako syinuggun
kwunduk koovetsit unnetti-
nyae; ko nirsyookonyoo
enjit rsyetretitinyantshi. 8
Kwuggut yoo kwizyin rsy-
etritrantshi kwintsul kwirzi
kenjit kwuggut kooli; ko
Vittekwichanchyo vir rsyoo-
trutahnyoo tutthug ekwichi-
chyo kenjit kwuggut kooli,
kwuggut yoo kwundei choog
kooli ako nukwitutattha ken-
jit kheniteikwichitaei tiyin.

* Ko. nitseigituneya.

9 Thlitegwitli ei kinji nili,
ako thlanchi ha tronji koo-
kooli. 10 Kwuggut yoo ei
kenjit chikwetunduk ha kwit-
tritungwayin tthui ako koo-
kuitrichokhe khuinjiidichi,
kwuggut yoo Vittekwichan-
chyo kwundei vitteinjicha-
chyo, ei yoo tinjih tutthug
ko Assi nili, einut kwikin-
jigichi kwiendo tsut. 11
Chih ekwichichyo ket *kwa-
nduk ako † kounyatun

12 Ihthle nyik kwundei
kechid kwiteinjichooe rsho;
ko kwikinjichinut tsut kwi-
kittudhae oli, kinjik zit,
kwundui zit, chettigwinidhun
zit, kwikinjikwizhit, rsi-
kotitinyoo zit. 13 Ninihsyeh
kwu tsut, kwikiteitrigikhyi
tsut, kwitettukwichae tsut,
kotroonatan tsut kwunleyin-
jitichantshi. 14 Ozi niz
zit kwichoei akhekotonyoo
rsho, ei yoo kuttugwitetaug
kirkhe nyintletritiei, unjonut
kuttunli nitrichanjik ha. 15
Chih ekwichichyo ket nin-
jiadhut; chih ekwichichyo
zit ‡ tonchyo; nyit ndoutah
tutthug tsut kwikeitrutunah-
tya kenjit. 16 Uttitinya-
yin ako nyik kaonitun tsut;
ei ekwichichyo zit tonchyo;
kwuggut yoo kwikit tinitiyin,
uttututazi tthei ako einut
nyik kodheltshai.

* Ko. konduk.

† Ko. kounotyin.

‡ Ko. kwitritungoyin.

1 TIMOTHEUS V.

CHAPTER V.

UNJONUT kookuiguto-
kha rsho, kō kwittyi
kit vit tettukwitōe, tsyah-
nut kwuchanut kit; 2 trenjo
kunjonut kwuhun kit; ni-
chidkthut kwichyodh kit,
tutthug rsyikotitinyoo zit.
3 Trig kkontetug thlih ha
trig kkontetug tunginchyo
yinjikohtoë. 4 Kō trig kkon-
tetug ihtlē kwikkyinut kō
kwitsseinut zyuntiyn chi,
trootshid khe kuttu zzehkko
tsut nirsyookonyoo kwikun-
kutunahtya kikyunganji, akō
kitti yowhon kunukutahya;
kwuggut yoo chih yoo Vitte-
kwichanchyo nda ssotrii. 5
Kō uttun thlih ha trig kkon-
tetug nili akō thun tinchyo,
Vittekwichanchyo teinjichan-
cho, akō trotutukthut akō
trigichinchi zit tinchyo ttodh
akō ttrin. 6 Kō ei ssokwi-
tili zit kwundei ninidhut
kwundei kathoog. 7 Akō
chih ekwichichyo kuttukwi-
chadhut kwitukwie kettun
zyungitelya kenjit. 8 Kō
ihtlē khe tutsun zyunnili
kunahtyi kkwa chi, akō kwi-
yendo tsut einut tiz zzehkko
tunginchyo kwikinjikwizhit
tunahkwa, akō kwikinjoshit
yendo tsut irzoo.

9 Trig kkontetug nukwu-
tudhut nikyittyig tsut chot-
yin vah nukwihodhut kwi-
kiyeyit ukkwa vittitchoot-

yin, tinjih ihtlē vit trenjo
ilih, 10 kwittrid nirzi zit vet
trookwahnduk, trinyunkthut
tikyanchik chi, atshinnut
khunitazi chi, rsyotitinyoo-
nut kthui kuantrha chi, kwi-
kyatlutnut tsuttrininjik chi,
kwittrid nirzi tutthug nutrah-
ndei ka kwikit tudhudhut.
11 Kō trig kkontetug* nichid-
kthut unkohtinyae, kwu-
ggut yoo Kreist tsut utsun-
tungitechya tei nikhut giti-
netitya kookuttungitinezhya;
12 kwinetisi kuttoutichitri
zyungittiyn, kwuggut yoo
trootshid ko kwikinjikwi-
zhit oonkoogwichotli. 13
Kwunkyo elyet kwittridtun-
koogwilhyin kikyunganji,
kkon tet nugutututul; akō
elyet kwittridtunkoogwilhyin
kwirzi ukkwa, kō neshooggo-
koogwitudhatshik tthei akō
elyet kookwili kenjit zyun-
koogootutundei, ekwichichyo
elyet kookwili ket zyunkigi-
khyi. 14 Azyuk kwuggut
kwikit tinjisihzhit trig kkon-
tetug kwikiyeyit tungin-
cho nikhutgitinetitya, trin-
yun zyunkwiteli, zzehkko
kwa tsut kunkookwutadhut,
kwutsutkwilhej kookuitrigi-
chokhe kenjit kwiyikwinji
tsun gutahtsya kkwa. 15
Kwuggut yoo uttui ettenut
Satan kih thlegittinyithichil.
16 (Tinjih kō) trenjo kwi-
kinjizhit trig kkontetugnut

* Kō, kwikiyeyit tunginchyo.

1 TIMOTHEUS V. VI.

tiyin chi, kotsuttrunkoon-dei, ako thluchuntrutazi kdha nitli vittetroä rsho, einut thlih ha trig kkontetug zyungili tsut truntendul kenjit.

17 Unjonut kwirzi kwu tsut kunkookwadhut yinjikwichile chilko kungili zyunkochootinyoo, kwiendo tsut einut kinji ako katronatun zit kwittridtunkoogwahyin. 18 Kwuggut yoo Kwitinyithutluth akotinyoo : akih ttloli kutahtya elyet vunchul nettitinidhja. Ako, Kwittrid tegwahyin vin nendei tsut ginili.

19 Unjo netsi nututrikwiti-tilig onji rsho, ko kwahnduknut nekthunnut ko tteynut nda kwirzi. 20 Ko einut trigwandyoth tungittiyin tutthug ko nda kookuigitokhya, chizinut tthui zyungutunachut kenjit.

21 Kwinitei ha nit tsut kuttukwitelhdhut Vittekwichanchyo nda, ako *Kreist Jisus ako zyeketkwitchin uttoutitinyoonut, chih ekwichichyo kuttunantya, yinjitrityoe kwikit ekwichichyo tinitiyin kkwa. 22 Ithhle anidhook tinili ha nutonji rsho, ako chizinut ko trigwandyoth kwunun tekonji rsho : rsikotitinyoo uttikunontyi.

23 Tthui tte choo (kwirzi)

* Ko, Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist.

otinji rsho, ko chug choo tsin *ontiyin nyit tteggun enjit ako /nikhun dhantsik kenjit.

24 Tinjih ettenut ko trigwandyoth kookwitechin, kuttukootichatri kwu tsut ko tshi zyunattha ; ko tinjih ettenut tthui ko kih zyunattha. 25 Kwikit tthui (ettenut ko) kwittrid nirzi kwirzi kookwitechin ; ako ei etchoog zyunnili sho nutrikwunai.

CHAPTER VI.

A KOTINYACHYONUT
vizzitoninja †zug chekeinduknut zyungili khe kwet kukwadhutnut yinjikwichile tutthug enjit kungili tunkochootinyoo, Vittekwichanchyo vorzi ako vik kaonitun kwirzi kkwa ket trigutekha kkwa kenjit. 2 Ako einut kekwadhutnut kwikinjigichi zyungittiyin, utteinjigichooë rsho kwuchanut zyungili kenjit, ko kwiendo tsut kokunkoonduk, kwuggut yoo einut ‡zyoogguttwigidichyo zyunkohnji kwikinjichinut ako vettitridhunnt zyungili.

Chih ekwichichyo kunonontiyin ako kwitettukwitoe. 3 Tinjih ithhle etchoog kounahtun chi, ako nyiwhet Ke-

* Ko, onji.

† Ko, zit.

‡ Ko, kwirzi kwuntlukwitili.

1 TIMOTHEUS VI.

kwadhut Jisus Kreist vik kinjik rsyetrookwundeï kwu tsut ginyathun kkwa chi, ako Vittekwichanchyo ersyookonyoo kwikit katroonitun tsut; 4 ersitkwichilei kwikirkhe trigwinjik, ekwichichyo katundeï kkwa, ko utrochikhut ako nitsitrachi kinjik enjit khanizhit, ei kwut sut kwitshittigwinidhun, nitsuttriginchi, kwirzi kkwa trigikhyi, tinjitrahyin trigwandyoth, 5 sheg utsut tinithlutratinyyoo tinjih ko yinji zit tuntrikwichilthut, ako thlitegwithi kettun tungidichyo, Vittekwichanchyo ersyookonyoo khuttrigwitäei tunginidhun; (akotinchinut ttsut uttitichantshi.) 6 Ko Vittekwichanchyo vir rsyootrutahnyoo uttassotritili ha khuttrigwitäei chinttsi nili. 7 Kwuggut yoo nunh kug kwu tsut ekwichichyo nukwinitilihkkwa, kwuggut yoo (thlo ha) ekwichichyo chekh kwichitili elyet kunitudhun tthui. 8 Ko truä ako *tuchunshah zyunitiyin kenjit, chih ha ettettegwantsi zyuntitiya. 9 Ko einut zyungutaa tinjigidichi kookukwutundeï zit ako kkya zit kwi-yungatshit, ako tinjikwidichi kwunashi ako rsyetetkookwitili kwilyei zit, akotinchi tinjihnut tunelhnyi rsyetetkookwitili ako katrikwitinji

* Ko, kwuchah.

zit. 10 Kwuggut yoo yootsei kettitrinidhun trigwandyoth tutthug kwuggudnili; ei yoo ettenut ket tinjigidichi kirkhe, kwikinjikwizhit kwut sut thlegitinithichil, ako *rsrah kooli ha tuttinunrsikuthuzya.

11 Ko nun, Vittekwichanchyo ttsut tinjih, chih ekwichichyo kethle tonkyi: ako tshitgwichöetigwitiyin, Vittekwichanchyo vir rsyootrutahnyoo, kwikinjikwizhit, chet-tigwinidhun, khekwutachyo, trultzuk kwikyih tozi. 12 Kwikinjikwizhit nitsitrachi nirzi nitsyothut, sheg kwundeï vukotoggo, ei kwu tsut nyookuttrigikhe, ako kwahnduknut lyei ko nda trookwunduk nirzi kwudhanduk.

13 Nyit tettukwitinilhe Vittekwichanchyo nda, ei yoo ekwichichyo tutthug kwundeï tsun ahtsi, ako Kreist Jisus nda, ei yoo Pontius Pilate nda trookwunduk nirzi kwelhnduk; 14 kuttukwitatshi kuttunantya kiizzo ettun, kookuitrigichokhe kettun nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vikwitechya kwu tsut; 15 ei yoo khe tik kochitri tei kwikeitunahtya, ei yoo tetrithile ako thun Tshid-kukwadhut nili, kekwadhut chonut kwet Kekwadhut choh, ako kekwadhut-

* Ko, trigwiti.

† Ko, uttinunrsiketuzya.

2 TIMOTHEUS I.

nut kwet Kekwadhut; 16
uttun rzi nukoshit tiyin, attri
sho kookunutratal kwi zit
kwitchin, ei yoo tinjih tet
ihthle yih nahyin kkwa, ako
sho nahyin tthei; vut tsut
yinjikwichile ako kwuttui
kwilikwutetha koli. Amen.

17 Einut tzut nunh kug
zyungichile ko tsut kuntu-
kwichadhut tugyinjitungiti-
techya kkwa, ako kwichile
thlanchi ha kakwitundei
kkwa kwiteinjigigitachya
kkwa, ko Vittekwichanchyo
(kwundei) zit, ei yoo ekwi-
chichyo kwuttutthug kwi-
chile ha nyiwhontlutili sso-
zyuntitilya kenjit; 18 kwi-

rzi tungitetiya, kwittrid nirzi
zit zyungutaa, tchungiterzya,
truttuggul kwuntlutilinut;
19 kwikit khe njit kwuzug-
kwichotli nirzi nittsigili nu-
kwitutattha kenjit, *ei thlih
ha* kwundei nili kwukozyun-
gutawholh kenjit.

20 Timotheus, ttsi ku-
nyantyi, ketchili kwizhatu-
dhatshik ttsut tenyiheih, ako
nititikwitinyithae ei yoo ki-
kyikwahnji troovetsit troorzi;
21 ei yoo ettenut ket koo-
kwabnduk, kwikinjikwizhit
enjit tegitinyithichil. Che-
koorzi nyah koli. Amen.

* Ko, sheg.

PAUL CHILEH VIT ETTUNETLE NEKTHUD TIMOTHEUS TSUT.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL Kreist Jisus vit chi-
leh, Vittekwichanchyo
vit yinji kirkhe, kwundei
khenitteikwichitaei kwikit, ei
yoo Kreist Jisus zit choei, 2
Timotheus sit tinji vettinih-
thun tsut: Chekoorzi, zyoo-
gguttigwidichyo, ttsinettun
Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi
ako nyiwhet Kekwadhut
Kreist Jisus ttsut.

3 Vittekwichanchyo hui
vuntlechihtli, ei yoo vik
kelhnduk sit ttsinut ttsut
uttakwutundei rsyikotitin-
yoo zit, nittso akhetrooko-
nyoo kkwa nyenjit kunu-
kwandei sihyin sit gichinchi
zit ttodh ako ttrin; 4 nyit
tunelhya kookuttinjisihzhit,
nyin netrhechoo kunulndui,
sso ha siz zit tututunaä ken-
jit; 5 niz zit kwikinjikwi-
zhit tuchugwelhi kunulndei

2 TIMOTHEUS I. II.

teij, ei yoo trootshid nit tsoo Lois viz zit kwetchin, ako nyuh hun Euneiki zit, ako kwikyinjisitrashit niz zit tthei.

6 Azyuk kwuggut kine-nyelhnjik Vittekwichanchyo vit ozi nukwitutakya, ei yoo niz zit kwichoei sunli nichahnji kirkhe. 7 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo khutrututsui nikyo nyiwhontlut- tiei kkwa, ko kwuttei ttsun ako chettigwinidhun ttsun, ako uttotututun ttsun. 8 Azyuk kwuggut nyiwhet Kekwadhut vik kwinduk ket tritounji rsho, sun te vit teitinitututh, ko sah khuinj- iotudhut kwunduk nirzi kenjit Vittekwichanchyo vit ttei kwikit; 9 ei yoo nyi- whassi ako kookuttrigikhyi rsyikotitinyoo ha nyiwhokut gikhe, nyiwhok kwittrid kwi- kit ukkwa, ko khe vik kinji- trotahnyoo ako chekoorzi kwikit, ei yoo Kreist Jisus zit nyiwhontlutritilih nukwu- tudhut kochitri kwiyetshi, 10 ko choog kwikeitrinahtyi nyiwho Assi Jisus Kreist vik kwitechin kirkhe, ei yoo chit- tshi kwuggut kkwa kweltsei, ko kwundei ako tetoshit ku- aetri kwunduk nirzi kirkhe; 11 ei kenjit ketkwahnduk ako chileh ako atshinnut ka- nahtun sit tukwitrichiltshei. 12 Ei kenjit tthui chih e- kwichichyo khuinjiisuhdhut;

ko triteihnji kkwa; kwuggut yoo kasuhndui ei vitteijnji- telhchyo ako kwikyinjisit- trashit sit ttsih kutunahtya kudhun ei ttrin kwu tsut.

13 Kinji rsyetrookwundei kwikittudhae khounjik ei yoo set sut odhantshei kwikinji- kwizhit ako chettigwinidhun zit ei yoo Kreist Jisus zit kooli. 14 Ei ttsih nirzi ke- nonnyi, Chunkyo Rsyotitin- yoo kirkhe ei nyiwhoz zit tuninchyo.

15 Chih kanyitundei einut tutthug Asia zit tunginchyo akhesikkochonjit, ko tet Phugelos ako Hermogenis gili. 16 Kekwadhut Onesiphorus viz zzehko tsut zyoogguttigwidichyo nuttluchooa; kwuggut yoo kwilid yinjisitchantluth, ako si it- siniltlya ggut triteijnji kkwa 17 ko Rome kwi zit tinchyo tei kwiyendo tsut nutrahndei ha sookunyoti ako sih kwa- hei. 18 Kekwadhut nuttluchooa Kekwadhut ttsut zyoo- gguttigwidichyo ukwutaha ei ttrin zit: ako tegwantluth Ephesus zit ket kahnduk et- telye kanyitundei.

CHAPTER II.

AZYUK kwuggut nun sit tinji nyitnittrichoottei tchekoorzi zit ei yoo Kreist Jisus zit choei. 2 Ako ei ekwichichyo set sut odhan-

2 TIMOTHEUS II.

tshei kwahnduknut gilyei kirkhe, chih ekwichichyo tinjih thlitungitli kwiteinji-kwichanchyo zit konittlutolya, akotinchinut kunkitezha chizinut tthei kunukotunatchya. 3 Kwutuchud sah khuinjiotudhut, Jisus Kreist vin nuvve nirzi kwikit. 4 Ithle nutruvve ukahnduk kwundeit kwittrid-tetroogwahyin uttautseininjikwatshit kkwa, ei yookkut-gikhe nuvve telya sso tsun tahtsya kenjit. 5 Kō chun tinjih ithle ovahti chi tshineitei elyet vishittrinyookhyoo, tugwitie kwikit ovahti kkwa chi. 6 Kwunzi tegwahyinkwittridtegwahyinettelye kookooli tinitirzi kwut sut trootshid kwutukwutahndul. 7 Nittso tichihnyoo ket ninjiidhut; ako Kekwadhut tutthug ekwichichyo zit kwikittutzikwele thlanchi ha nyinttlututea.

8 Jisus Kreist David vit tsuino thlekwithunazya ttsut tthunkit kwut sut ninetrilkh-yin kenoundei, sik kwunduk nirzi kwikit: 9 ei zit itsiniltlya kwu tsut inchi khuinjii-suhdbut kwirzi kkwa titiyin kit; kō Vittekwichanchyo vik kinjik tutracho kkwa. 10 Chih kenjit uttotitinyoonut enjit ekwichichyo kwut-tutthug kheyinjitelchyo, kuttettun te Kreist Jisus zit chekwassi kooli chekwahndit

kwilyin kwitethli ha zyuntettiya kenjit. 11 Ei kinji thlitegwitli nili, Kwuggut yoo vah ninidichik chi, vah zyunkwutitundei tthei; 12 vah kheyinjitachyo chi, vah kwu tsut kunkwutadhut tthei: vu tsut tunakwa chi uttun te nyiwhot tutunahkwa: 13 kwikinjidichi kkwa chi, uttun thlitetli tinchyo; kwuggut yoo elyet kidhun uttitunahkwa.

14 Chih ekwichichyo kunukohvanjik, Kekwadhut ada kwah kwanduk kinji kenjit nitsitugututahta kkwa, ei yoo ekwichichyo kenjit kookooli kkwa, einut zyunkoo-gwichitthuk ko rsyetetkoo-gwitahtsi kwu tsut.

15 Kookekwindei Vittekwichanchyo tsut vikedhunduk kit kwuntletututanchya, kwittridtegwahyin chitti ggut tritutenji kooli kkwa, thlitegwitli kinjik tshitgwichoē tsut kwuntlenili. 16 Kō ket-chili kwizhatudhatshik kwut sut tenyiheih; kwuggut yoo kwiendo tsut Vittekwichanchyo netsi tutetah. 17 Ako kitti kinjik titthuī achut kit thletoututatla: kō tet ttsut Himeniōs ako Pheilitos gili; 18 einut yoo thlitegwitli enjit thlegichōeth, akotigin-yoo, ninekwali uttūi nukwiniidhut; ako ettenut ko kwikinjikwizhit nukoogwithunahnei. 19 Kwitizyik Vitte-

2 TIMOTHEUS II. III.

kwichanchyo vit zugkwi-
 chotli tuttei nukwudhut,
 chih vathloogwitzi kittiyn,
 Kekwadhut einut vutsun
 zyunnili ahtundei. Ako,
 Ettounyachyo Kekwadhut
 vorzi otirzi tshitgwichie ti-
 gwittiyn kethle tichoozhit.
 20 Kō zzeh kwut choh kwi
 zit ttshikk itsidhuttho ako
 itsitakuī kwirzi zyunkoōli
 kkwa, kō tuchun ako thlyeth
 ttsut tthui; ako kwulud yin-
 jikwichile kenjit ako kwulud
 yinjikwichāe kenjit. 21 Ez-
 yuk kwuggut tinjih ihtlē
 chih ekwichichyo kwitet
 kwut sut rsyetotitetinja chi,
 yinjikwichile kenjit ttshikk
 telya, rsinjitrotinyoo, Ke-
 kwadhut enjit ginili, kwittrid
 nirzi tutthug enjit rsyeni-
 trinyanjik.

22 Kō kechidtrookwundei
 tinjikwitizhit kethle tonkyi;
 kō tshitgwichōetigwittiyn,
 kwikinjikwizhit, chettigwi-
 nidhun ttsinettun kwikyih
 tozi, einut ha kwittri rsyoti-
 tinyoo ttsut Kekwadhut
 ookkunkigikhyi. 23 Kō
 ochikthud kwunashi ako ka-
 trikwitinjik unnetinyae, ka-
 nyitundei kwinetsi nitsuttri-
 ginchi zyunkwahtsi. 24 Kō
 Kekwadhut vit ultsun ettelye
 elyet nitsitututahta: kō tut-
 thug tsut trultzuk telya, ku-
 tronahtun kudhun, kwirzi
 kkwa kenjit kheyinjitachyo,
 25 trultzuk ha einut kwi-

netsi uttugututahtsi kuno-
 nahtun; Vittekwichanchyo
 kineinjiikwitizhit konitlu-
 titelya rshō chi thlitegwitli
 katrikwutundei kwu tsut; 26
 ako chunkyo trandyoth vik
 kkyā ttsut zyunnittigititetun-
 dul vik kirkhe elndi kit
 zyuntronic Vit yinji kwu
 tsut.

CHAPTER III.

KO chih kaōtundei, ttrin
 huiko tei kokontrhi tei
 nukwitutattha. 2 Kwuggut
 yoo tinjihnut uttungitineti-
 zhya, uttinjigiteta, kwizha
 tugtuntekwigitutahya, ersy-
 ungitutaā, kwirzi kkwa zyun-
 kigitekhyā, tiyogwun kun-
 trikwutahta kkwa, hui zyun-
 gitinezhyā kkwa, rsyunko-
 titenja kkwa, 3 keinjittri-
 chōei kettun zyungitelya,
 elyet chinjizinjikookwitu-
 telzhyā, troovetsit chekh-
 zyunkigitekhyā, uttu tsut
 kunkookwutata kkwa, ko-
 tritukwachyo zyungitelya,
 kwirzi kettungitinezhyā
 kkwa, 4 kwutsutkwilhei tsut
 kwuntlungitahchya, kwiratet
 tungitechya, ersitkwichilei
 kwikirkhe trigwinjik zyun-
 gitelya, ssokoōli kettungiti-
 nezhyā. Vittekwichanchyo
 gguttungitinezhyā yendo
 tsut, 5 rsyookoonyo kookwite-
 chin zyungittiyin, kō kwuttei
 gutunahkwa. Ako ako-

tinchinut ttsut ooun utseti-
nihe. 6 Kwuggut yoo chih-
nut tet zyungilī einut zzeh
kwi zit zyungetukwul ako
trenjo ko nounelnun, elndi
kit tunkookwahnji, trigwa-
ndyoth ha kthaätahnut, tinji-
kwitizhit kwitetkoogwinya-
chyo ha thletrunetah, 7 sheg
kikyunganji ako sieg elyet
kunkidhun thlitegwitli
thlanchi ha kikyikwanji
kwu tsut nugutetah. 8 Ko
nittso Jannes ako Jambres
Moses tegitinie kwikit chih-
nut tthei thlitegwitli tun-
gitinyooë; tinjihnut kwi-
yinjī zit tunkotrichilthut,
kwikinjikwizhit enjit elyet
kungilī. 9 Kwitizyik ndo
tsut gutetah kkwa; kwuggut
yoo ko kwunashi tutthug
tsut kwintluth kookwitite-
chya, nittso gitetun ttsun
kwilih tthui.

10 Ko kwikit tudhidhut sik
ketronahtun, nittso kwi-
ndei, sik kinjitrizhit, kwi-
kinjikwizhit, kinjikkwichan-
chyo, chettigwinidhun, khe-
kwutachyo, 11 kunutrutatul,
khuinjikwidichi nittso An-
tiok zit, Ikonium zit, Lystra
zit akotinchī set tigwitizyik;
chitti kunutrutahut khui-
njidhusuhdhut, ako tutthug
kwut sut Kekwadhut si yi-
ninjik. 12 Aha, ako tut-
thug Kreist Jisus zit rsyoo-
konyoo ha zyunkookwutendei
ket tinjigidichi kunuko-

trututahut. 13 Ko tinjih
trandyothnut ako thlungu-
tune kwiyendo tsut kwirzi
kkwa gututetah, zyunnugu-
nē ako zyunnukohnutuë.

14 Ko nun ei ekwichichyo
zit tinichyo ei yoo kikyanjik,
ako kwikinjinyitrathut, ka-
nyitundeichootyinkthuttsut
kikyanjik, 15 ako trinyun
ilī kwut sut Kwitinyithutluth
rsyikotitinyoo kanyitundei,
ei yoo zyunkudhun chekwassi
kwutsut nyik kwitahsya, kwi-
kinjikwizhit kirkhe Kreist
Jisus zit. 16 Kwitinyithu-
tluth kwuttutthug Vittekw-
chanchyo tezi kirkhe kwun-
tlutetāei, ako kookooli ka-
tronahtun kenjit, kwikeitru-
nahtyi kenjit, titshiitrigathli
kenjit, kuttrookwadhut ken-
jit, tshitgwichoëtigwitiyin
zit; 17 Vittekwichanchyo
ttsut tinjih thlachi ha telya
kenjit, thlanchi ha ochilzyei
kwittrid nirzi tutthug kenjit.

CHAPTER IV.

RSYOOKONYOO ha nit
tsut kuttukwitelhdhut
Vittekwichanchyo nda, ako
Jisus Kreist ei yoo kwunde-
nutakoninichiknutuntoutu-
tahtri, ako vik kwitechin, ako
vih kookukwadhut kiwikit;
2 Kinji ket kwanduk; kwirzi
tei, kwirzi tei kettun ninyan-
dei; kookunkinjichiza, koo-
knigichikhyi, tettukwitinyae

2 TIMOTHEUS IV.

kinjikkwichanchyo tutthug
ako katronahtun zit. 3
Kwuggut yoo nekwitutattha
akotei kaonitun thlitegwitli
zyungitinezhya kkwa; ko
khe kitti tinjikkwidichi kwi-
kit kaonahtunnut nitezyun-
gutatlyoo, kwitzi kwukdhoth
zyungittiin; 4 ako thlite-
gwitli kwut sut unzyungutu-
nazy, ako kwunduk koovet-
sit kwu tsut utsutgututuneta.
5 Ko nun tutthug ekwichi-
chyo zit tshitgwichidhintshi,
kwutuchud khuinjiotudhut,
kwunduk nirzi ket kahnduk
vik kwittrid tinitiyin, nyik
kukudhunduk thlanchi ha
tekwitinyaei.

6 Kwuggut yoo chuttei
kwuntlusittratshi, ako ke-
thletetihtha tei kwu tsut
nyakwun nili. 7 Nitsitrathut
nirzi nitsyelthut, sik kultrata
gitihnjik, kwikinjikkwizhit
kenidhilhtyi: 8 tzet kwut
sut tshitgwichoetigwitiyin
tshineitei senjit trinyotli, ei
yoo Kekwadhut, kutouticha-
tri tshitchoe ei ttrin zit sint-
tlutitea; ako sih rzi ukkwa,
ko einut tutthug tthei vik
kwitechin kettunginizhin.

9 Kochitundei anidhook
se tsut nutihah: 10 kwuggut
yoo Demas sethle chidhizi,
choog nunh kug kettinidhun
kenjit, ako Thessaloneikakwu
tsut chozi; Kressens Galatia
kwu tsut, Teitos Dalmatia
kwu tsut. 11 Lukas thun

sah tinchyo. Mark oninji
ako utta ninyantshi; kwu-
ggut yoo senjit ginili kwi-
kudhunduk kenjit. 12 Ko
Teitos Ephesos kwu tsut chi-
dhelheh. 13 Ei techitsoo
Troas zit Karpus ha akheo-
tihnyoo niniheih chi kwee
ninyantsyoo, ako ettunetle,
kwiendo tsut atzi ettunetle.

14 Alexander thetrin ahtsi
kwintluth tsut kwirzi kkwa
se tsut tettiin; Kekwadhut
kwiti neyihthahtsia tik kwi-
ttrid kwikit: 15 venjit nun
te uttikenyanti; kwuggut
yoo kwintluth tsut nyiwhok
kinjik kwititenyooe.

16 Trootshid sik kutettriti-
tinyoo tei tinjih ihtle sah
nudhut kkwa, ko tutthug
akhezyunsikkochonjit; ko
tsut kwitichootyin rsho. 17
Ko Kekwadhut (Jisus) se
rkhe nidhut, ako ninjisit-
chanttei, sik kirkhe trook-
wunduk thlanchi ha tugwi-
tenjakenjitako atshinnut tut-
thug zyunkoogwitetthuk;
ako leion choh viz zbig kwut
sut sit tetinjik. 18 Ako
Kekwadhut kwittrid nirzi
kkwa tutthug kwut sut sit
titendul, ako zyehe kug tik
kookekwadhut kwu tsut rsit-
tsut sik kutunahtya: vu tsut
ekwahndit koli kwutattha
kwilyin kwitethli. Amen.

19 Priska ako Akwila ako
Onesiphorus kwunnyazi. 20
Erastus Korinth zit tinchyo:

TEITUS I.

ko Trophimos eltsik Meilitus kwi zit akheōtihnyoo. 21 Kōchitundeī khui kwut sut nutiha. Ubulos nyit dhizō akō Pudens, akō Leinus, akō,

Klaudia, akō kwuchanut tutthng.

22 Kekwadhut (Jisus Kreist) nyunyko ha vili. Chekoorzi nyah koli. Amen.

PAUL CHILEH VIT ETTUNETLE

TEITUS TSUT.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL Vittekwichanchyo vit ultsun, ko Jisus Kreist vit chileh Vittekwichanchyo vit uttoutitinyoonut ko kwikinjikwizhit enjit, akō thlitegwitli thlan-chi ha kikyikwanji ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo tsut rsyookonyoo kwikit; 2 sheg kwundeī nokonyoo zit, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo shōve-tsit khenitteichitāei nukwutudhut kochitri kwiyetshi; 3 ko khe tik kwirzi tei tik kinjik kwikeinilhtyi trookwahnduk zit ei yoo sintlukwitetāei, Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhon Assi vik kuttukwītadhut kwikit; 4 Teitus tsut khe sik kkyi ehthlog kwikinjikwizhit kwikit: Chekoorzi akō ttsinettun Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi tsut akō Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist nyiwhon Assi.

5 Chih kenjit Krit zit akhe-nyoohtihnyoo, ei ekwichichyo kettun tigwidichyo ndo thlekwitiniya, akō zzehkwilyei kwitetkoogwinyachyo zit unjonut untukwitutantsi, nittso nyiwho tsut kuttukwischidhelhtshei; 6 ihtlē elyet vittukwiē chi, trenjo ihtlē vu kkui, kwikkyinut kwikinjigichi tiyin, nizhi trookwundeī ko kuttrookwathut kkwa kenjit nutukotrititilig kkwa. 7 Kwuggut yoo kookooli kwikenahyti kwitukwiē kettun telya, Vittekwichanchyo vit ultsun kit; utsun tinidhun kkwa, anidhookzyittrinahtsi kkwa, etsittuchie kkwa, dhudhakthei kkwa, khuttrigwitāei kenjit chii-nyathun kkwa; 8 ko atshinnut enjit zyoogguttidichyo, kwirzi kettinidhun, uttotututun, tshitchōe, rsyotitinyoo, uttikenahyti; 9 kinji thlitegwitli yinjikontun nittso ka-

TEITUS I. II.

troniltyin, kutezhya kaöni-
tun kwiteinjikwichanchyo zit
tthui tettukwitetaha, ako
kwinetsi gikhyinut ookun-
kinjiteza kenjit.

10 Kwuggut yoo zyungilyei
(ako) kekookwahchi kkwa
kwuggut kkwa zyunkigikhyi
ako thletunhenut, kunuka-
trutatinut ko tet kwiendo
tsut; 11 einut ettelye koo-
kooli ko zhis nuntukwitu-
tedhut, einut zzehkko tut-
thug nugutunahnei, ekwichi-
chyo kookooli kkwa kunko-
nahtun khukwanji tritenji-
kwichanchyo kenjit. 12
Ihthle ko tet, khe kuttu
kuttugwitaug akotitinyoo:
Kritnut sheg zyunkoovetsit,
utthui ndyoth, kwuvut trit-
tsutkwinyoo. 13 Chih kwin-
duk thlitegwitli. Ezyuk
kwuggut trigontsi ha kokun-
kinjichizha, kwikinjikwizhit
zit ninjigitutetei kenjit; 14
Joonut ko zyo trookwunduk
ket ninjiigichi kkwa, ako
tinjih ko tugwitetuggun
thlitegwitli ttsut thlegitinidi-
chya.

15 Rsyotitinyoonut tsut
ekwichichyo kwuttutthug
rsyikotitinyoo: ko rssrui
zyungili ako kwikyinjochinut
tsut ekwichichyo rsyikotitin-
yoo kkwa; ko ko yinji
tthui ako ko uttakwutundei
rssrui nili. 16 Vittekwichan-
chyo ahzyungutundei zyun-
kookwahnduk; ko ko

kwittrid zit gitunahkwa,
*kotrikwichië, kekookwah-
chi kkwa, ako kwittrid nirzi
tutthug kenjit elyet kungili.

CHAPTER II.

Ko nun ei ekwichichyo
katronatun thlitegwitli
enjit kookooli ket ginikhyi:
2 tinyanchinut khunukotu-
tahyin, tshinjigituteä, kit-
shungutahndul, kwikinjikwi-
zhit thlitungititelya, chetti-
gwinidhun zit, khekwuta-
chyo zit. 3 Syinuggun kwi-
kit tthui, nukwudhut zit
nittso rzyotitinyoonut enjit
kookooli, koovetsit chekhgi-
khyinut ukkwa, ako chug-
choh choo lyei kwu tsut elndi
kit tungitechya kkwa, kwirzi
kunkotunatchya; 4 nichid-
kthut kwizyei zyungitelya
kunkotunatchya, kuttu kkui
ggut tungitinezhya, kitti
kkyinut ggut tungitinezhya,
5 tshinjigituteä, rsyunkoti-
tinyoo, kuttu zzeh kwittrid
tunkoogwahyin, zyungirzi,
khe kuttu kkui unkookwah-
chi, Vittekwichanchyo kin-
jik ket kwirzi kkwa trigite-
kha kkwa kenjit.

6 Tsyahnut tthei tettuko-
tinyae uttukotutetutun. 7
Tutthug ekwichichyo zit
kwittrid nirzi tudhaë uttikei-
nyantyi, katronahtun zit
tetizhit kettun, tshinjikwi-

* Or, kotritukwachyo.

choë (rsikotitinyoo zit,); 8 kinjik thlitegwi^{ti}, sho kwinetsi kuttukootutahtri; ei kwitekweitinyooë ttsei trittutenji kenjit, ekwichichichyo nirzi kkwa nyiwhenjit gitekha kittiyin kkwa.

9 Chuokeinduknut khe kwet kekwadhutnut unkookwutata (tettukotinyae), tutthug ekwichichyo zit ssotsungutahtsya; kwinetsi kigikhyi kkwa; 10 zyunuguni kkwa, ko kwiteinjikwichanchyo nirzi tutthug kwikunkunahtyi; Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhon Assi vik kaönitun ekwichichyo tutthug zit tunkookwitutaa.

11 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vit chekoorzi kwikeittrinilhtyi tinjih tutthug tsut chekwassi netinie, 12 ei yoo kunnyiwhohnahtun rsyikotitinyoo ursyookonyoo kettun ako nunh kug tinjikwidichi gutunahkwa, tshinjikwichoë ako tshitkwichoë ako rsyikotitinyoo rsyookonyoo zyunkwititundei tzet nunh kug, 13 nokonyoo ssonili ako ekwahndit kwikeittrinahtyi Vittekwichanchyo chinttsi, ako nyiwhon Assi Jisus Kreist koökutkwinyayin, 14 ei yoo nyiwhenjit kwuntletutahtshi, trigwandyoth tutthug kwut sut nenyiwhovetukthut kenjit, ako uttu tsut tinjih thlo ha vut sun nilinut rsyotititahnja,

kwittrid nirzi kenjit nungahndei. 15 Chih ekwichichyo ket ginikhyi ako tettukwitinyae, ako kuttukwita-dhut tutthug ha kookuigichikhyi. Tinjih ihthle nyit teinjichooë rsho.

CHAPTER III.

KUNUKOHN YANDEI tshid chintluthnut, kuttukwitadhutnut kwuntlenu-tugitutatchya, kutoutichatrinut unkookwutahta, kwittrid nirzi tutthug kenjit zyunkotahzya, 2 ihthle enjit kwirzi kkwa zyunkigitekha kkwa, etsittugitutea kkwa, zukuttinjikotutetutun, tinjih tutthug tsut trultzuk tutthug kwikunkunahtyi.

3 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon te ihthlud te kwikittutzi-kwele kettun zyunitili, kek-wachi kkwa, thletnyiwhot tinitbauk, tinjikwidichi ako ssokoqli kwitetkoogwinyachyo kwikunyanduk, kwiteinjikwichaë ako kwitshittigwinidhun zit zyunkwitundei, nyiwhot tritukwachyo, trutunithlochachyo. 4 Ko Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhon Assi viz zyoogguttigwidichyo ako tinjih ggut chettigwinidhun kwikeittrinilhtyi tei, 5 tshitgwichöetigwitiyinzit kwittrid tungwayin kirkhe ukkwa, ko tiz zyoogguttigwidichyo kwikit nyiwhassi, nekwitili

TEITUS III.

kwikuatrha ttshik kirkhe
ako Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo
keehid nukwahtsi; 6 ei yoo
kwintluth tsut nyiwhok kko
zyunkwuthunja Jisus Kreist
nyiwhon Assi kirkhe; 7 vit
chekoörzi kirkhe tshitchoë
zyunnyiwhotetinyoo kenjit
kittiinut zyunnyiwhot tru-
tahtsya sheg kwundeinokon-
yoo kwikit.

8 Ei kinji thlitegwitli nili,
ako chih ekwichiehichyo
kenjit kwinitei ha ket git-
kha nyet tinjisihzhit, einut
Vittekwichanchyo kyinjigin-
chik enjit kwittrid nirzi tun-
gitetiya ket ninjiiguteta.
Chih ekwichichyo tinjih enjit
kwirzi ako kookooli. 9 Ko
ochikthut kwunashi ako ni-
zyoonedichiket trikwahnduk,
ako kwitshittigwinidhun ako
tugwitie enjit utsut teni-
thlutratinoo unnetinyae:
kwuggut yoo elyet kookwili
ako kwuggut kkwa zyunnili.

10 Tinjih otitinyoo kwikei-
trunahtyi trootshid ako ne-

kthud kwitle akheochinyoo;
11 kanyitundeituttun kwikit
tinchyo thlanchi ha teechozi,
ako trigwandyothe tittiyin
*uttikirkhe kwinetsi vit tou-
tichatri.

12 Artemas nyit tsut chi-
dhelheh tei, ko Tukikos, nin-
yandeit Nikopolis kwu tsut
set tsut nutihah; kwuggut
yoo zut khui kwutelhtha ki-
njitinihdhut. 13 Zenas tu-
gwitie kaonahtun ako Apollos
rsit tsut ndo kotutoshit,
ekwichichyo kettun tigitite-
dichya kkwa kenjit. 14 Ako
nyiwhot sun zyungili kwit-
trid nirzi tungitetiya kettun
tigwidichyo kwu tsut koo-
kooli kenjit kikyunkonji,
kwuggut kkwa tungitechya
kkwa kenjit.

15 Einut tutthug sah tun-
gincho nyungazi. Einut
kwikinjikwizhit zit nyiwhet
tunginidhun ko nyazi. Tut-
thug chekoörzi nyiwhah koli.
Amen.

* Or, uttsut tsut.

PAUL VIT ETTUNETLE PHILEMON TSUT.

PAUL Kreist Jisus vit tei-
tinitututh, ako Timo-
theus kwucha Philemon vet
tinitudhun ako nyiwahah kwi-
tridtegwahyin tsut, 2 ako
Apphia nyiwhot chyodh, ako
Arkipus nyiwahah nuvve,
ako niz zzeh kwi zit thlah-
chyanut tsut: 3 Chekoorzi
nyit tsut koli ako ttsinettun
Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot
Ttyi ttsut ako nyiwhet Kek-
wadhut Jisus Kreist.

4 Siv Vittekwichanchyo hui
vuntlechihei, sit gichinchi
zit sheg nyoovihrsi, 5
kwuggut yoo nyit chettigwi-
nidhun ako kwikinjikwizhit
ket kwichihthuk ei yoo
Kekwadhut Jisus tsut nitiyin
ako rsyotitinyoonut tutthug
tsut; 6 nyik kwikinjikwizhit
kwuntlutritäei nukwitutettei
kenjit, ekwichichyo kwuttut-
thug nirzi nyiwhozi zit kooli
Kreist Jisus tsut thlanchi
ha kakwitundei kirkhe. 7
Kwuggut yoo ssokooli kwi-
chinttsi ako nutrasho zyun-
itiyin nyit chettigwini-
dhun kenjit, kwuggut yoo
rsyotitinyoonut ko ttri nu-

trasbo nyik kirkhe, kwucha.

8 Ezyuk kwuggut kwiti-
zyik Kreist zit kihthun kwint-
tluth tsut yinjititihthuth ni-
ttso kookooli nyit tsut kut-
tukwitutelhdhut, 9 tthei te
chettigwinidhun kenjit kwi-
yendo tsut nyit tsut sihtshik,
akotinchi ihthli Paul tinyan-
chi kit ako choog Kreist
Jisus vit teitinitututh tthui.
10 Nyit tsut sihtshik sit
tinji Onesimus enjit ei yoo sin-
niltlya zit vik kwilhei; 11
ei yoo kwiyetshi tej elyet
gilya, ko choog nyit tsut
ako set tsut ginili: 12 ei yoo
chun nyit tsut nechidhelheh:
ezyuk kwuggut nun oninji,
khe sit ttri kit tincho: 13
ei yoo sih utta kutunelhtya
vet tinjisuhdhut ei yoo nyit
tekit kwunduk nirzi niltlya
zit sik kutahnduk: 14 ko
nyik kinjikwitizhit kettun e-
kwichichyo titihsiya ket tin-
jisuhdhut kkwa, nyik kwirzi
tigwittiin kookooli kwikit
tigwitechya kkwa kenjit, ko
khe tiyinj kwikit. 15 Kwu-
ggut yoo chih kenjit rsho ih-
thle nyethle chozi thlanchi

PHILEMON.

ha sheg vit tintiya kenjit :
16 tthui te chukeinduk kit
uk kwa, kō chukeinduk yendo
tsut, kwucha vet titrinidhun,
set tsut treshit tsut, kō nyit
tsut ttegwantluth kwi yendo
tsut, kwutthui zit tthui akō
Kekwadhut zit ?

17 Ezyuk kwuggut nichya
sochinyoo chi sik kit onyi-
tinji. 18 Kō ihthlō tsut teko
tinyahyin chi kō nyik kwil-
hei, ei set tsut niniei ; 19 Sih
Paul khe sunli ha kwitini-
dhihtluth ; kwitinekwutelh-
tsya ; akotinyitakhnja kkwa
kenjit nyinthun tthui set tsut
kwidhie. 20 Aha, kwucha,
Kekwadhut zit ssokoqli sih
nyit sut vihsiyin ; Kreist zit
sit ttri ninyashō.

21 Nyik kookek wathut
thlanchi ha kwiteinjitelh-
chyo kenjit nyit tsut etini-
dhihtluth, kasuhndei nittsō
tichihnyoo ei inchi kwi yendo
tsut titintiya. 22 Kō kwi-
yendo tsut kwizit trikwit-
chin tthei senjit rsyenukw-
niei, kwuggut yoo kevihtli
nyiwhok gichinchi kirkhe
nyiwhot tsut sinttlutrutah-
chya.

23 Epaphras sah viteitini-
tututh Kreist Jisus zit *nyit-
dhizi ; 24 Markus, Aristar-
kus, Demas, Lukas sah kwit-
tridtungwahyinkthut.

25 Nyiwhet Kekwadhut
Jisus Kreist vit chekoorzi
nyiwhenkyō ha koli. Amen.

* Or, nyungazi.

PAUL CHILEH VIT ETTUNETLE HIBRANUT TSUT.

CHAPTER I.

VITTEKWICHANCHYO
kwunun kwilyei zit ako
nithlinetsi tigwidichyo zit
kwiyetshi tei kwittyinut tsut
gikhe kuttugwitäugnut ki-
rkhe, 2 chih ttrin zit ndo-
nyaei tit Tinji zit nyiwhot
tsut gikhe; ei yoo ekwichi-
chyo kwuttutthug kitti yit
tukwichiltshei, uttun kirkhe
tthei nunh kweltsei; 3 uttun
vit ekwahndit dhitri nili
kirkhe, ako vik kwitili thlan-
chi ha kwikit tetreltsi, ako
vut ttei kinjik kirkhe ekwi-
chichyo kwuttutthug kenah-
tyi, trigwandyoth kutranchik
kweltsei tle, zyehe zit Chint-
tsi vin nanduitsei nyoti; 4
zyehketkwitchinnut yendo
tsut chinttsi dhitlit, nittso
orzi ko yendo tsut chinttsi
ettiin. 5 Kwuggut yoo
zyehketkwitchin tet chootyin
rsit te ihthlud te akotiyah-
nyoo, Nun sit Tinji ili, choog
ttrin sit Tinji nyit dhelht-
sei? ako chun, Kwittyi vut
tsut tihthlya, ako uttun kwi-
tinji set tsut telya? 6 Kq

chun tshid kwantshi nunh
kug nittenyantshi tei, ako-
tinyoo, Ako Vittekwichan-
chyo viz zyeheketkwitchin
tutthug yinjigichooë. 7 Ako
thlih ha zyeheketkwitchin
*tsut akotinyoo, Uttun tiz
zyehketkwitchin attrei ahtsi,
ako tit ultsunnut kkontsha.
8 Kq Kwitinji tsut, nyit
(kekwadhut choh) tettehiti,
Vittekwichanchyo, kwilyin
kwitethli nili, ako tshitgwi-
choetigwittiin ttoth nyik
kookukwadhut ttoth nili.
9 Tshitgwichoetigwittiin
kettinizhin ako trigwandyoth
truttukotanchyo; chih ken-
jit Vittekwichanchyo, niv
Vittekwichanchyo, ssokooli
ttlhe ha nyanttlhe nit chya-
nut ko yendo tsut. 10
Ako, Nun, Kekwadhut, teno-
tei nunh nitiniei, ako zyehe
kut nyunli kwittrid zyunnili:
11 rsyetetkungititelya; ko
nun ehthlog tinichyo; ako
kwuttutthug yikk kit uchud
zyuntelya; 12 ako yikk kit
konizyuntandul, ako chit-
choog zyuntelya; ko nun

* Or, enjit.

HIBRANUT I. II.

ehthloginchi ili, ako nyit nukwutudhut kwilyitkwuttedha kkwa. 13 Kō zyeheketchin tet chootyin rsit te ihthlud te akotiyahnyoo, Sin nandeitsej dhinti nyit tsutkwilhej nyik kthui enjit kthui zug dhuēi nekohtihthlya kenjit. 14 Elyet lyet tutthug chunkyo ukungahnduk zyungili, kukudhunduk kenjit ko trichileh einut enjit chekwassi zyungitetiya.

CHAPTER II.

EZYUK kwuggut nyiwhenjit kookooli ei ekwichichyo nyiwhok kirkhe trikwitintthuk kwiendo tsut ninjiitituta, tenyiwhohtrutata kkwa kenjit. 2 Kwuggut yoo ei kinji zyeheketchin kirkhe trigikhe kwinitei treltsei chi, ako trigwandyoth kwitetkoo-gwinyachyo ako elyet *ket-trookwelthut kwiti trigwahtsi tshitgwichōe tsut nouhnjik; 3 nittso te kethle kultata, chekwassi akotuchantsi ket ninjiidhidichik kkwa chi? ei yoo ket trigikhe kitrikwinyahej Kekwadhut kirkhe, ako nyiwhot tsut nutukwichiltthut einut zyunkoogootintthuk kirkhe; 4 Vittekwichanchyo tthui ket kwahnduk, koogwiteyin ha tthui ako neinjitrigwitinji ako

* Or, kettrookwahthut.

kwutte nukwatte nithlinetsi ha, ako Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo nikyittinitritili tit yinji kwikit.

5 Kwuggut yoo zyeheketchinnut zug nunh kug nukwitetattha nekwithinilih kkwa, ei ggut ginitikhyi. 6 Kō ihthle ihthlud kwitekit ket kwahnduk, akotinyoo, Tinjih chootyin tte nili, vet ninjiathut? kō tinjih tinji ei yoo vet ninyihev? 7 Zyeheketchinnut kwintsul tsut kiyeyit dhantsei; ekwahnditako yinjikwichileha tshineitei vishinidhikhyoo, ako nyinli kwittrid kko vit tekwichidhantshei; 8 ekwichichyo kwuttutthug vuk kthui zug nukwithinilih. Kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo kwuttutthug yiz zug nukwithinilih, ekwichichyo akhekotinyoo kkwa vuz zug netrikwithinilih kkwa. Kō choog tthui te ekwichichyo kwuttutthug vuz zug netrikwichihli zyunkwinyayin kkwa. 9 Kō zyeheketchinnut kiyeyit treltsei zyunnyayin ei yoo Jisus chittshj khuinjiitrutudhut kirkhe ekwahndit ako yinjikwichileha tshineitei vishitrinikhyoo; ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi kirkhe tinjih ettounyachyo enjit chittshj kekwahtahlei. 10 Kwuggut yoo venjit kookwilih, venjit ekwichichyo kwuttutthug kooli ako vik kirkhe ekwichichyo

HIBRANUT II. III.

kwuttutthug kooli, ekwahndit kwu tsut kwitinji lyei ninili, ko chekwassi tshitedha thlanchi ha tahtsya khujnikwidichi kirkhe.

11 Kwuggut yoo rsyotitinyoo ahtsi tthui ako rsyotitinyoo trahtsinut tutthug ihthlog ttsut zyungili: ei ggut trittenji kkwa kwuchanut zyunkoovahnyoo, 12 akotinyoo, sut chanut tsut nyoorzi kwutelnduk, thlelchilnut ko tet nyit tsut ettitihthlya. 13 Ako chun, vit teinjitutelchya. Akochun, Kwinyooyin, Sih ako kwik kyinut Vittekwichanchyo sinttlekonilih. 14 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo kwik kyinut kwutthui ako kwutta kwunun tunkookwelhnjik kirkhe, uttun te kwikit tekoonchyo ehthloginchih echichi tekwelhnjik; chittshi kirkhe ei chittshi kwu tsut kekwardhut rsyetetgitutahtsya kenjit, ei yoo chunkyo trandyoth nili; 15 ako einut chittshi trunahchut kirkhe tutthug ko kwundeittrin zit kathog trelni zyungilih ko yititendul kenjit.

16 Kwuggut yoo, nittso kwirzi kazyunitundeit, zyeketkwitchinut tsunyoo kkwa; ko Abraham vik kkyinut tsunyoo. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut venjit kookwilih ekwichichyo kwuttutthug zit tutchanut kit titechya, ateinji-ahtsi tshid zyoogguttidichyo

ako vitteinjitrichanchyo nutetilya kenjit ekwichichyo zit Vittekwichanchyo tsut zyunnili, tinjih ko trigwandyoth ggut kwiti nukwutah-tsya kenjit. 18 Kwuggut yoo uttunthun vik kettrikwindei kirkhe, ei yoo khujniithadhut zit, einut ko kuttrookwindei kudhun kotsunayoo.

CHAPTER III.

EZYUK kwuggut yoo, kwuchanut rsyotitinyoonut, zyehekug kookuttrigikhyi kwunun zyunonohnji, nyiwhok kwinduk Chileh ako tshid ateinji ahtsi vet ninjiohchi, Kreist Jisus; 2 ei yoo vitteinjitrichanchyo uttun yeltsei tsut, nittso Moses tthui tiz zzeh tutthug kwi zit. 3 Kwuggut yoo Moses yendo tsut ekwahndit ginili otetinyoo, nittso uttun zzeh nukwintthei zzeh yendo tsut yinjikwichile tiyin. 4 Kwuggut yoo zzeh kwitetkoogwinyachyo ihthle kirkhe nuttrikwintthei; ko uttun ekwichichyo kwuttutthug nukwintthei Vittekwichanchyo nili. 5 Ako Moses thlih ha tutthug Viz zzeh kwi zit vitteinjitranchyo, chukeinduk kit, ei ekwichichyo ket trigitekhyia kwinduk enjit; 6 Ko Kreist kwitinji kit tiz zzeh kko; viz zzeh zyunitili,

HIBRANUT III. IV.

nyiwhon nokonyoo kwitei-
njikwichanchyo ako tugte-
tukwitahyin kunnyaty chi
ndonyaei kwu tsut.

7 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo
nittso Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo
akotinyoo, Choog ttrin vit
tezyoo zyuntohtthuk chi, 8
nyiwhot ttri tilyoo zyunch-
tsi rsho, kwikyih trigweltsei
tei kwikit, nunh kwinjirh zit
kookukwutundei ttrin zit; 9
nichin te nyiwhot ttyinut
sik kekookwindei kikyittrut-
tandul kenjit, ako sik kwitrid
koogwunahyin nukwutudhut
tankthut tsut chotyin ka-
thog. 10 Ezyuk kwuggut
chih nizyoonedichi ha zitni-
dheltsi, ako akotitihnyoo,
Sheg kitti ttri zit teinjigi-
dichya; ako sin nutinde ka-
getundei kkwa. 11 Nittso
siv vecho zit kwinittei ha
gihkke, Sin nekwazzi zit nit-
teguteta kkwa. 12 Khunyo-
whohnde, kwuchanut, ihtle
nyiwhot tet kwikyingigoshit
kwittri nirzi kkwa kwitelya
kkwa kenjit, Vittekwichan-
choy kwundei vethle tridi-
chya kwikirkhe. 13 Ko ttrin
ndothlekwenazya nikha
kwitettukwitunohe, kathog
choog ttrin trorzi; ihtle
nyiwhot tet trigwandyoth
nukwune kwikirkhe ttriti-
tetsi kkwa kenjit. 14 Kwu-
ggutyoo Kreist vununonjinut
zyunnyiwhot treltsei, nyi-
whot kwiteijnikwichanchyo

koogwinyaei ndonyaei kwu
tsut kwinittei ha kunnyaty
chi; 15 kathog akotigwinyoo,
Choog ttrin, vit tezyoo zyun-
tohtthuk chi, nyiwhot ttri
tilyoo zyunohtsi rsho, kwi-
kyih trigweltsei tei kwikit.
16 Kwuggut yoo ettenut
zyunkoogootintthuk tei zit-
koogwuniltsi; elyet lyet tu-
tthug Egypt kwutsut chekh-
gininchil Moses kirkhe?
17 Ko chootyinkthut ha
zitniltsi nukwutudhut tan-
kthut tsut chotyin kathog?
elyet lyet einut ha trigwa-
ndyoth tungettiyin, einut
nunh kwinjirh zit ko yerzra
neichil? 18 Ako chootyin-
nut tsut tte kwinittei ha gikhe
tin nekwazzi zit nittegutetah
kkwa, ko einut tsut kekoo-
kwelhchik kkwa? 19 Ako
zyunkwinyayin kwikyingigo-
shit kwikirkhe elyet kunki-
zhya nittegichochil.

CHAPTER IV.

EZYUK kwuggut yoo
zyunnochut khenittei-
kwichitaei tthui te nyiwe-
njit kooli kenjit Vin ne-
kwazzi nitte tetitutah kenjit
ihtle nyiwhot tet kunute-
bah vikwititechya. 2 Kwu-
ggut yoo kwunduk nirzi nyi-
whot tsut ket trookwahnduk
ko tsut kwikit; ko kinji
trikwichitthuk elyet kwenjit
kookwilya, kwikinjikwizhit.

HIBRANUT IV.

zit einut zyunkoogootintthuk ha kwunkyo zyungilya kenjit. 3 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon kwikyinjidichik nekwazzi kwi zit nitte nidichya, nittso akotitinyoo, Nittso siv vecho zit kwinitei ha gihkhe, sin nekwazzi kwi zit nitte gutetah kkwa: nunh kotlit kwut sut kwittrid koo-gwitinjik kwitizyik. 4 Kwuggut yoo ithhlog kwitekit chitsutetsi ttrin enjit kwikit gikhe, Ako chitsutetsi ttrin zit Vittekwichanchyo tik kwittrid tutthug ttsut nazzi. 5 Ako chih kwitekit chun, Sin nekwazzi zit nitte gutetah kkwa. 6 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo tthui te kooei chet-tenut nittegidichya, ako einut kwiyetshi tei kwunduk nirzi kwah trookwahnduk nitte gichochil kkwa kwiketroo-kwelhthut kkwa kwikirkhe: 7 chun, ttrin ithhlog kitte-kwichiltshei, David zit ako-tinyoo, Choog ttrin, akotathe kootle; nittso kwiyetshi tei akotetinyoo, Choog trin, vit tezyoo zyuntohtthuk chi nyiwhot ttri tilyoo zyunoh-tsya rsho. 8 Kwuggut yoo Joshua nukwazzi kotsun eltsei chi, ako tle chizi ttrin kenjit gitekha kkwa. 9 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo ttsyahnut enjit nekwazzi kwiketrunahtyi kooei. 10 Kwuggut ei tin nekwazzi zit nitte tichodhut,

uttun te khe tik kwittrid ttsut nazzi, nittso Vittekwichanchyo uttutsun.

11 Ezyuk kwuggut thlan-chi ha kookunkotundei ei nekwazzi zit nitte tetitulah, tinjih ithhle ethloginechi kwiketrikwathut kkwa kwikit tukooe kwiyittutahthha kkwa kenjit. 12 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vik kinjik kwundei, ako kootutundei, ako rsichoh nikyi chitikyi tutthug yendo tsut chinyun, tikwundei ako tinykyo nikyittinidichya inehi tinyitukthei, vikunetinithi-zyei tthui, chize tthei, ako kwittri yinji ako ninjiitru-dhut kettoutichahtri. 13 Ako treltsei kooli kkwa ei yoo vunda vikkwitechin kkwa; ko ekwichichyo kwut-tutthug tsidettun ako kwit-tettetrityanei vinde tsut uttun ettelye vah tuntitiya.

14 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo ateinji ahtsi tshid chinttsi zyunitiyin kenjit, zyehe kuk kwitetchozi, Jisus Vittekwichanchyo Tinji, nyiwhok kwinduk kwinitei ha zyun-ovitutun. 15 Kwuggut yoo ateinjiahtsi tshid zyunitiyin kkwa, ei yoo elyet kidhun nyiwhok kuttukwithinjik ha uttutitetundei; ko tutthug ekwichichyo zit nyiwhok kit vik kettrikwindei trigwandyoth kettun kwirzi. 16 Ezyuk kwuggut chekoorzi

HIBRANUT IV. V.

ketetlechiti kwu tsut nutodichi kwiteinjikwichanchyo ha zyoogguttigwidichyo otitundul kenjit, ako kwirzi tei zit kwutsuttrikwinji kenjit chekoorzi unkwutaa.

CHAPTER V.

KWUGGUT yoo ateinjiahtsi tshid ettounyachotinjih tet kwut sut *trantsit tinjih enjit vittekwichiltshei ei ekwichichyo enjit Vittekwichanchyo tsut kooli, trigwandyoth kenjit ozi tthui ako ateinjikwahtsi tthei ateinjikwutahtsia kenjit : 2 katritinjiknut ako thledichyanut enjit kudhun zyoo-gguttitedichya ; kwuggut yoo uttun te kittukwithinjik ha vinekwazi. 3 Ako ei kenjit kookooli, nittso tinjih enjit, kenjit tthui kwikit, trigwandyoth kenjit ateinjikwutahtsia.

4 Ako tinjih ihthle chih kukudhunduk uttu tsut otinji kkwa, ko Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe vookket-trigikhyi tei kwirzi, nittso thlih ha Aaron tinchyo. 5 Kwikit tekoonchyo tthei Kreist tugettichiltsei kkwa ateinjiahtsi tshid trutahtsia kenjit : ko Ei akotiyahnyoo, Sit Tinji ili, choog ttrin sit Tinji nyit dhelhtsei. 6 Nittso tthei chizi kwitekit

* Or, tronjik.

akotinyoo, Kwilyin kwitethli ateinjiahtsi ili nittso Melkizedek tinchyo kwikit.

7 Ei yoo tut thui zit ttrin zit trigichinchi ako trotutukthut kwintluth rsratrutahnyoo ako kwinetrhechoo ha ateinjieltsei Ei tsut chit-tshi kwut sut yit tassi kizhin ako tir rsyookonyoo enjit trodhantshei ; 8 Kwitinji ilih kwitizyik, kwikekwathut kikyahnjik ei ekwichichyo khuinjiithudhut kwikirkhe ; 9 ako vittshilikoodhut tei uttun vik kirkhe chekwassi kwilyin kwitethli kooli dhilit einut tutthug tsut gihkekwahchi ; 10 tshid ateinjiahtsi troovirzi Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe Melkizedek tinchyo kwikit.

11 Venjit nyiwhok kinjik kwintluth kooli ako thleteteitritelya kenjit koodhei trigitekhyia, kwuggut yoo trikwichitthuk echoti zyundhohlit. 12 Kwuggut yoo kwitizyik nizhook kwutokwichodhut kenjit ettelye kookooli kaonatunnut zyuntohthlyia, chun nyiwhenjit kookooli ihthle Vittekwichanchyo techenyoo kekwinyaiei trootshid kwunun kunnyiwhotunatchya ; ako ttok nyiwhenjit kookooli zyundhohlit, ako ssih tuchud elyet kkwa. 13 Kwuggut yoo ettounyachyo ttok kwunon onji tshitgwichöetigwiti-

HIBRANUT V. VI.

yin kinjik zit vutsutkwichië :
kwuggut yoo trinyuntsul nili.
14 Kō ssih tuchud tikiyin-
chiknut enjit kooli, einut
zyunkwai kwikirkhe kitti
kwizzi kwiyerzra nungute-
tunde kwirzi ako kwirzi
kkwa nikyittinigititelya ken-
jit.

CHAPTER VI.

EZYUK kwuggut Kreist
vik kinjik kekwinyäei
akhekochitinyoo tikiyitrin-
chik kwu tsut otah ; kwuzug
kwichotli chun ninitili kkwa
ei yoo chittshi kwittrid tsut
kineinjiikwitizhit, ako kwi-
kyinjikwizhit Vittekwichan-
cho tsut, 2 kwinenyitinja
katronitun, ako kwunli ha
nitrichahnjik, ako nininchik-
nut ninegutali, ako kuttu-
kootichatri kwilyin kwitethli.
3 Ako chih akotuntitiya Vit-
tekwichanchyo kwikit tin-
idhun chi.

4 Kwuggut yoo elyet koo-
kwidhun einut enjit ihthlud
te ko kuantri, ako zyeu
kug kwut sut ozi kunkoo-
kwathlei, ako Chunkyo
Rsyotitinyoo tsut kwutu-
kwahnjinut zyunkotreltsei, 5
ako Vittekwichanchyo vik
kinjik nirzi ako nunh kug
nukwitutattha kwuttei kun-
kookwathlei, 6 ako akheyin-
jikoogwitichilnei chun ki-
neinjiikwitizhit kwu tsut nut-
trukotetilya ; kwuggut yoo

chun Vittekwichanchyo Tinji
kungahtsuk ako tritenji kei-
gunahtyi. 7 Kwuggut yoo
nunh tsin tinyi ei yoo nikhun
yik kug nichatthut, ako
kwunzi nassi einut enjit
kookooli kwenjit kwittrid te-
troogwahyin Vittekwichan-
cho tsut kwirzi kwuntlu-
kwutazi otinji : 8 kō khotu-
chun ako tlo kwichitsik
nelsei chi kookooli kkwa tro-
konyoo, ako rsyetetkoogwi-
tatsi kwuntlutritäei kwu tsut
nyakwun tekooncho ; ei yoo
kwitshilikoodhut kitleitrit-
tutahkya kwu tsut tekoon-
cho.

9 Kō nyiwhet titrinidhun,
nyiwhenjit ekwichichyo kwi-
yendo nirzi ako chekwassi
kwu tsut tukooë kwikyynji
nyiwhot trashit, akotukoon-
cho ginitikhyi kwitizyik.
10 Kwuggut yoo Vittekw-
ichanchyo tshitchie ili nyi-
whok kwittrid ako nyiwhot
chettigwinidhun vorzi tsut
kwikeinidhohtyi kunutande,
ei yoo rsyotitinyoonut tsut
kwikundhohnduk ako tthui
te kwikunohnduk. 11 Kō
ket tinjidichi ettounyachyo
nyiwhot tet kootukwutun-
dei ehthloginchin kwikun-
tunohtya nokonyoo thlanchi
ha kwikyynjitrashit kwu tsut
ndonyäei kwu tsut : 12
echoti zyunnutetohtlyla
kkwa, kō einut kwikinjikwi-
zhit ako kinjikkwichanchyo

kwikirkhe kheniteikwichit-
täei kungittiyin ko kit tun-
trudhut zyunohtli.

13 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwi-
chanchyo Abraham tsut khe-
niteitinitäei tei, chizi kwi-
yendo tsut chinttsi kirkhe
sho kwintei gikhe kenjit
utti kirkhe kwintei gikhe,

14 akotitinyoo, Thlih ha,
kwirzi tihsiyin kwirzi nit
tsut titihsiya, ako lyei kwelh-
tsi lyei nyit telhtsya. 15
Ako kwikit tukoonchyo kin-
jikwichanchyo ha tshitteti-
ndya tle kheniteikwichitäei
ukwäei. 16 Kwuggut yoo
(thlih ha) tinjih ei kwiendo
tsut chinttsi kirkhe kwintei
ha zyunkigikhyi: ako kinji
nintei ko tsut kwintesi tri-
gikhyi kenjit ndonyaei tin-
chyo, nutukwutudhut kenjit.

17 Ei kenjit Vittekwichan-
chyo kettinizhin khenittei-
kwichitäei kittinut tsut vik
kinjitrikwitizhit sho etchoog
trututunahshit kwikeitunah-
tya, kinji nintei ha netutah-
gga: 18 ei yoo nekthui kwi-
tili sho etchoog trututunah-
shit kwikirkhe, ei zit Vitte-
kwichanchyo tetsit elyet
venjit kookwidhun, nyiwhon
kulchichya kwu tsut kul-
chidhachil nokonyoo nyi-
whon ndo nitritiniei vuko-
zyuntawholh, yinjikwichin-
tluthnintei zyuntitiya kenjit:
19 ei (nokonyoo) tinikyo
kutrutuhg kwikit nuchunie

ako tuttui zyunitiyin, ako
ei kwu tsut nenivya kwi zit
nittetitizhit; 20 ezyuk kwu
tsut nyiwhenjit tshiäkul kit
Jisus nittenizzi tshid ateinji-
ahtsi dhittitkwilyin kwitethli
Melkizedek tinchy kwikit.

CHAPTER VII.

KWUGGUT yoo chih Mel-
kizedek Salem kekwa-
dhut choh, Vittekwichanchyo
kwiendo tsut tugdhut vit
ateinjiahtsi tshid, ei yoo
Abraham kekwadhut choh-
nut tridhelkthei kwut sut
unetya kathog tu tsut chozi,
ako kwirzi kwu tsut yit tsut
gikhyi; 2 ei tsut tthei Abra-
ham tutthug ttsut ithhlog-
chotyin ttsut ithhlog yintle-
tilih: trootshid thlih ha thle-
teteitazya tshitgwichöeti-
gwittiyin kekwadhut choh,
ako nikendo tthei Salem Ke-
kwadhut choh, ei yoo ttsin-
ettun kekwadhut choh kwiny-
yoo; 3 kwittyi ettun, kwuhun
ettun, nizyonedichi ettun,
ttrin kookwinyaei tthui kwu-
ndei ndonyaei tthei tiyin
kkwa; ko Vittekwichanchyo
Tinji kit kidhii; ateinjiahtsi
kwilyin kwitethli tinchyo.

4 Ko zyunyinjikwunohyin
chih tinjih nittso chinttsi ilih,
ei tsut kwiendo tsut kwirzi
kwunun kwut sut ithhlog-
chotyin ttsut ithhlog zzeh-
kkotshid Abraham yintleti-

lih. 5 Ako thlih haeinut Levi vit tinji ttsut zyungili atei-njiahtsi kukudhunduk zyunkotitinji tei, kuttukwitatshi zyungittiyin tinjih ttsut ihtlog zyunkorendul tugwitie kwikit, ei yoo ko tazinut ttsut, Abraham vit tli ttsut nigininchil kwitizyik : 6 ko ei vin nizyonedichi kot sut kwitititshi kkwa Abraham ttsut ihtlogchotyin tet ihtlog ochithinjik, ako ei kheniteikwichitaei kittiyin kwirzi kwinidhun ha tsut gikhe. 7 Ako kwinetsi trigikhyi tutthug kettun ei kwikyiyeyit tincho ei kwiyendo chinttsi kirkhe kwirzi kwinidhun ha vut tsut trigikhyi. 8 Ako tzet thlih ha tinjih niginchi ihtlogchotyin tet ihtlog zyunkotitinji ; ko zut ihtle vet trookwahnduk kwunde. 9 Ako kwikit trigutekhya, Abraham kirkhe, Levi tthui, ihtlogchotyin tet ihtlog otitinji, vut sut ihtlogchotyin tet ihtlog tronjik. 10 Kwuggut yoo tthui te tit tti tli zit tincho Melkizedek yit tuttsut chozi tei.

11 Chun Levi ttsun atei-njiahtsi kukudhunduk kwikirkhe kwitshilikoodhut kwilih chi, (kwuggut yoo kwukug tinjih tugwitie ochithinjik), chitti tthei te kookwilih atei-njiahtsi nthlinetsi nututedha Melkizedek tincho kwikit, ako

Aaron tincho kwikit ukkwa kwinyoo? 12 Kwuggut yoo atei-njiahtsi kukudhunduk etchoog treltsei chi, ettelye tugwitie tthei etchoog treltsei. 13 Kwuggut yoo ei chih ekwichichyo venjit trigikhyi kwitchin nthlinetsi ttsut nili, ei ttsut ihtle atei-njitrahtsi tekyit kwu tsut ukulnduk kkwa. 14 Kwuggut yoo kwirzi nyiwhet Kwadhut Jooda ttsut uttatthut ; ei kwitchin enjit Moses ihtlo tsut gikhe kkwa atei-njiahtsinut enjit. 15 Ako kwintluth kwiyendo tsut kwikeitrunahtyi, Melkizedek kit tincho atei-njiahtsi nthlinetsi udhitshit chi, 16 ei yoo vittekwichiltsei kittekwitatshi kwutthui tugwitie kwikit elyet kkwa, ko kwunde kwitshilikwutedha kkwa chinttluth kwikit. 17 Kwuggut yoo vet trikwahnduk, kwilyin kwitethli atei-njiahtsi nili Melkizedek tincho kwikit. 18 Kwuggut yoo kwiyendo tsut kittukwitatshi kwiyetshi tei attha oouchitritaei tukwudhut, nitrikwichitlok ako trikwizyin kenjit. 19 (Kwuggut yoo tugwitie ekwichichyo kwilikoodhut eltsei kkwa), ako nokonyoo kwiyendo tsut nirzi nittetritinidhut ei kwikirkhe Vittekwichanchyo tsut nyakwun nettinidichi.

20 Ako nittso tegwantluth

kinji nintei ettun kwilya: 21 (kwuggut yoo kuttetun kinji nintei ettun ateinji-ahtsinut zyunkotrahtsi; kō uttun kinji nintei ha, uttun vik kirkhe ei yoo akōtiyahnyoo, Kekwadhut kwinitei gikhe, akō kineinjiitedha kkwa, Kwilyin kwitethli ateinjahtsi ili Melkizedek tinchyo kwikit :) 22 kwikit tegwantluth tsut tthei tegwichithāei kwiyendo tsut kwirzi Jisus kwiteinjikwichechyo dhilit.

23 Akō kuttetun, thlih ha, ateinjahtsi lyeinut zyunkotukwitratatshi, kwuggut yoo chittshi kirkhe ndogutetah zukzyunkotrichaē: 24 kō uttun kwilyin kwitethli ndohaha kenjit ateinjahtsi kutukwitadhut etchoog trututunahshit kkwa tiyin. 25 Ezyuk kwuggut tthei einut vik kirkhe Vittekwichanchyotsutnettigidichi kudhun thlanchi ha koitendul kwuggut yoo kwilyin kwitethli kwundei kwenjit ekyidetug ketetititenja kenjit.

26 Kwuggut yoo akōtinchi ateinjahtsi tshid nyiwhenjit kookwilih tthei, rsyotitinyoo, nukwune ettun, dhittsya, trandyothnut tsut kwittsyet-titrichiltshi, akō zye h kug kwiyendo tsut tugdhut treltsei; 27 ei yoo venjit kookooli kkwa ttrin ndo thlekwitunazya, ateinjahtsitshid-

nut kit, trootshid khe tit trigwandyoth kenjit, akō tsut tinjih ttsun kenjit ateinji-tahtsya, kwuggut yoo chih ihthlud te thlanchi ha tet-tiyin, ateinjiettichiltsei tej. 28 Kwuggut yoo tinjih kutukwithinjik zyungittiyin tugwitie ateinjahtsi tshidnut kotekwitatshi; kō kinji nintei kinji ei yoo tugwitie tle, Kwitinji kwilyin kwitethli thlanchi ha treltsei ettukwitatshi.

CHAPTER VIII.

KO kwiyendo tsut kwini-dhun ei ekwichichyo ket trigikhyi: ateinjahtsi tshid akōtinchi zyunitiyin, zye h zit Chinttsi vit ketettlchiti nandeitsej nyoti; 2 kwitekit rsyikotitinyoo ultsun, akō trigichinchi nivya thlyoogwidichyo ei yoo Kekwadhut nekwintthui, akō tinjih elyet kkwa. 3 Kwuggut yoo ateinjahtsi tshid ettounyachyo ozi akō ateinji ateinji-tahtsya kenjit vittekwichiltshei: ezyuk kwuggut ettelye kookooli chih tthei ekwichichyo kitettiya ei yoo ateinji-tahtsya. 4 Kwuggut yoo nunh kug tinchyo chi, ateinjahtsi inchi telya kkwa, kwuggut yoo ateinjahtsinut zyunkooli tugwitie kit ozi ateinjigahtsi: 5 einut zye h kug kwi echichi kwikeitru-

nahtyi ako kwunko kukun-
gahnduk, nittso Moses vet
niteitritiniei Vittekwichan-
chyo, kirkhe trigiehinch
nivya ettelye nukwitetthui
tei: kwuggut yoo khuyi-
tinde, akotinyoo, ekwichi-
chyo kwuttutthug tudhae
kwikit nyantsi ei yoo tdha
kug kwikeyittrinitiyi. 6
Ko choog kukudhunduk
kwiendo tsut kwirzi ukwaei,
nittso tthei thlukwinadhun
kwiendo tsut kwirzi niku-
nyoo nili, ei yoo khenittei-
kwichitaei kwiendo tsut
kwirzi nitritiniei.

7 Kwuggut yoo ei thlu-
kwinadhun trootshid kwi-
tukwia chi, nekthud kenjit
kwitekit kookkuttritunetya
kkwa. 8 Kwuggut yoo koo-
kunkinjitizya, akotinyoo,
Kwunohyin ttrin nukwitu-
tattha, Kekwadhut nyoo, ako
thlukwinadhun kechid Israel
zzeh kko ako Judah zzeh
kko kwilikwutihtha: 9 thlu-
kwinadhun ko ttyinut tsut
dhelhtsei kwikit elyet kkwa,
ei ttrin zit kuttunli odhih-
njik Ijypt kthoikit kwut
sut chekhkotunihah kenjit;
kwuggut yoo sit thlukwina-
dhun zit elyet ndo gichita,
ako elyet ko ninjiidhelh-
thut, Kekwadhut nyoo. 10
Kwuggut yoo chih yoo thlu-
kwinadhun nili Israel zzeh
kwu tsut ei ttrin zit tle nitu-
titiniha, Kekwadhut nyoo;

kitti yinji zit sit tugwite-
tuggun kwu tsun telhtsya,
ako ko ttri kko kwititinih-
tluth: ako ko tsut Vitte-
kwichanchyo tihthlya, ako
set tsut titsyahnut zyungi-
telya: 11 ako kakotunat-
chya kkwa, ettounyachyo tit
chya, ako ettounyachyo tut
cha, akotinyoo, Kekwadhut
kikyoni: kwuggut yoo tut-
thug kwikyiyeyit ttsut ko
tet kwiendo chinttsi tsut.
12 Kwuggut yoo ko tshit-
gwichietigwittiyin kwu tsut
zyoogguttitihsichya, ako
ko trigwandyothei ako ko
tekotigwittiyin tthei te
kunutelndei kkwa. 13 Ei
yoo akotinyoo, Thlukwina-
dhun kechid, ei trootshid vi-
kekwidhut yeltsei. Ako ei
vikekwidhut ako sinyi-
dhakthei elyet kwutsutkwet-
chin kwu tsut nyakwun nili.

CHAPTER IX.

EZYUK kwuggut thlukwi-
nadhun trootshid kwi-
kudhunduk kittekwichilt-
tshei tthui ettiyin ako tit
tekit rsyikotitinyoo nunh
kug. 2 Kwuggut yoo tri-
gichinchi nivya netrikwint-
thei; ei trootshid, ei kwi zit
kthuichokuntui, ako vikugia,
ako thlyethchyo kwikeyitru-
nahtyi; ei trigichinchi ni-
vya, tekit rsyikotitinyoo
koovazi. 3 Ko nenivya

HIBRANUT IX.

nekthud tle, trigichinchi nivyā ei yoo kwitekit kwiendo tsut rsyikotitinyoo koovazi; 4 tratsun dhundeī itsidhuttho ttya ettiyin, akō thlukwinadhun ttya nikyō vinegooē itsidhuttho ha trovun, ei kwi zit ttya itsidhuttho ha trovun, ei kwi zit ttya itsidhuttho manna ettiyin, akō Aaron vit tuth ei yoo thlyoogoochilrre, akō thlukwinadhun chya; 5 akō kwukko ekwāndit cherubim zyoogguttigwidichyo tekit tungochit; ei ggut elyet kookwili choog kwununkwitzhit ket trigutekha.

6 Kō chih ekwichichyo kwikit kittekookwichiltshei, trigichinchi nivya trootshid kwi zit ateinjiahtsinut tshitgwitetindya niteginchya kukudhunduk nungututinde. 7 Kō nekthud kwi zit nukwutudhut zit ihthlud te ateinjiahtsi tshid uttunrzi nitte taheih, tta ettun elyet kkwa, ei yoo ateinjiahtsi khenjit akō tinjih ko trigwandyoth katrikwitinjik kenjit. 8 Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo chih kwikeinahtyi, kwitekit rsyikotitinyoo kwu tsut kwiniethui te kwikeitriinahtyi kkwa, trigichinchi nivya trootshid kathog tthei te kooei: 9 ei yoo kwikeitriinahtyi choog tukwudhut kenjit nili, ei kwikit ozi akō ateinji ateinjitrigwahtsi, kwi-

chintluth tiyin kkwa uttākwitundeī kwikit ei kekahnduk vilikwuteā; 10 ssih akō tritinyi, akō kwikuāhtrha nithlinetsi zyunnili, kwutthui kittekwichiltshei, kuntekwichotli tshittrigwitinili tei kwu tsut.

11 Kō Kreist vikkwitinchin ekwichichyo kwirzi nukwututattha ateinjiahtsi tshid, trigichinchi nivya kwiendo kwichinttsi akō kiyendo tshigwiti kwikirkhe, kwunli ha trigweltsei kkwa, ei yoo akō tigwitetinja, chih kwiggunttsut elyet kkwa; 12 evi akō akikkyi tta kirkhe tthei elyet kkwa, kō khe tut tta kirkhe ihthlud te thlanchi ha kwitekit rsyikotitinyoo nitte nizzi, akō netrovikthut kwilyin kwitethli nyiwhenjit khugwitāei. 13 Kwuggut yoo evi akō aki ezir tta, akō akikkyi trig vil lyeth rssruinut kunēinyitunja, kwutthui dhittsya kwu tsut rsyotitinyoo ahtsi chi: 14 tteggwantluth kwiendo tsut Kreist vut tta, ei yoo Chunkyo kwilyin kwitethli kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo tsut ssut ettun ateinji-ettichiltsei, nyiwhot uttakwitundeī chittshi kwittrid ttsut rsyuntahnja Vittekwichanchyo kwundeī ketrutahnduk kenjit.

15 Akō chih kenjit thlukwinadhun kechid nikunyoo nili, ei yoo chittshi nekwi-

HIBRANUT IX. X.

chahnei kenjit, thlukwina-
dhun trootshid kathog tri-
gwandyoth netrovikthut ke-
njit, einut kookuttrigikhe
kwitii kwilyin kwitethli
khenitteikwichitaei ettelye
zyunkotendul. 16 Kwuggut
yoo nichin te tigwitivityoo
kooli, ettelye kookooli titi-
tinyoo vit tshi ket trikwu-
tahnduk; 17 Kwuggut yoo
tigwitivityoo chinttluth nitri-
nidhut tle; kwuggut yoo
thlo ha elyet chatluth kathog
tititinyoo kwundei. 18 E-
zyuk kwuggut trootshid tthui
tta ettun nukwichitaei kkwa.
19 Kwuggut yoo kittekwi-
tatshi ettounyachyo tugwitie
kwikit Moses kirkhe trigikhe
tle tinjih tutthug tsut, aki
kkyi ako evi tta tekwelhnjik
choo ha ako tivi rkhe chi-
thitsik ako hissop, ettunetle
thun tthui ako tinjih tutthug
unnëinyonja, 20 akotinyoo,
Chih yoo tigwitivityoo tta, ei
yoo Vittekwichanchyo nyi-
whot tsut kittekwichildhut.
21 Ako kwikit tthui trigi-
chinchii nivya, ako kuku-
dhunduk ttya tutthug tta
ha kunneinyonja. 22 Ako
huinchi ekwichichyo kwut-
tutthug tta zit rsikotitinyoo
trahtsi tugwitie kwikit; ako
tta gitunja kettun oounkwit-
ichya kooli kkwa.

23 Ezyuk kwuggut koo-
kwilih zyeh zit kwi ekwi-
chichyo kwikeitrinahtyi chih

ha rsyikotitinyoo trutahtsya;
ko zyeh zit kwi ekwichichyo
thun ateinji ha chih yendo
tsut nirzi. 24 Kwuggut yoo
rsikotitinyoo kwitekit kwunli
ha trigweltsei, thlyegwidi-
chyo tudhaë Kreist nitte
chozi kkwa; ko zyeh zit
thun kwi zit, choog nyi-
whenjit Vittekwichanchyo
ninyun tsut vikwitechya:
25 ako tthui tte nikhun
ateinji uttitutahtsya elyet
kkwa, nittso ateinjiahtsi tshid
nukwutudhut kwitetkoogwin-
yachyo chizinut tta ha kwi-
tekit rsikotitinyoo kwi zit
nitte taheih; 26 kwuggut
yoo ettelye kookwilih kwikit
tigwinchyo chi nikhun
khuinjiitetudhut nunh kotlit
kwut sut: ko choog ih-
thlud te nunukwutudhut ndo-
nyaei tei vikwitinchin trigwa-
ndyoth oounkwiteta kenjit vit
ateinji kwikirkhe. 27 Ako
nittso tinjih tsut kittekookwi-
chiltshei ihthlud te nutru-
teta, ako ei tle kuttukooti-
chatri: 28 kwikit tthei
Kreist ihthlud te ateinjitri-
chiltsei lyeinut ko trigwa-
ndyoth tekda kenjit, ne-
kthud vikwitechya trigwa-
ndyoth kettun einut tsut
khungiyootahyin chekwassi
kwu tsut.

CHAPTER X.

KWUGGUT yoo tugwitie
ekwichichyo kwirzi nu-

HIBRANUT X.

kwitutattha kwunko ettiyin kenjit, ei ekwichichyo kwikitteltsi thlo ha elyet kkwa, elyet ihthlud te kookwidhun ateinji ehthloginchi ha ndo thlookwedha nukwutudhut kwitetkoogwinyachyo ateinjiaghtsi, einut netigidichi thlanchi ha tahtsya. 2 Kwuggut yoo ako chi ateinjitrigweltsei akhetrikotinyoo kkwa lyet, gichinchinut ihthlud te rsyotitinyoo zyunkotreltsei chi trigwandyoth uttakwutundei tthei te zyunggettiyin kkwa kenjit? 3 Ko chih ateinji zit nukwutudhut kwitetkoogwinyachyo trigwandyoth kunukwandeikooli. 4 Kwuggut yoo elyet kookwidhun aki ezir ako evi tta trigwandyoth oountukwutahndul lyeä. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut nunh kug nitindhut tei, akotinyoo, Ateinji ako ozi elyet kookettinenyizhya, ko kwizyin senjit rsyenugwiniei: 6 ozi tthug kitleikwichilkyin ako trigwandyoth kenjit ateinji ketinizhin kkwa. 7 Ako tsut akotitihnyoo, Kwinyooyin, nihihsyeih (ettunetle nizittrovichoo zit senjit kwitinyithutluth) Vittekwichanchyo, nit yinji titihsiya kenjit. 8 Kwiyetshi akotitihnyoo tei, Ateinji ako ozi, ako ozi tthug kitleikwichilkyin ako trigwandyoth kenjit ateinji elyet kookettinenyizhya ako

elyet kettinenyizhya; akotinchi tugwitie kwikit ateinjitrigwahtsi; 9 ako tsut akotitinyoo, Kwinyooyin, nihihsyeih, Vittekwichanchyo, nit yinji akotitihsiya kenjit. Trootshid ooun onji, nekthud nitukwitutedhut kenjit. 10 Ei kwiynji zit, rsyotitinyoo nyiwhot treltsei Jisus Kreist viz zyin ihthlud te thlo ha kenjit ateinji trichiltsei kwikirkhe.

11 Ako ateinjiaghtsi tshid ettounyachyo ttrin kwitetkoogwinyachyo nudhut kukudhunduk ako nikhun ateinji ehthloginchi ateinjiaghtsi, akotinchi elyet kookwidhun ihthlud te trigwandyoth oountekwutahndul: 12 ko uttun trigwandyoth kenjit ateinji ihthlog sheg kenjit ateinjieltsei tle Vittekwichanchyo nandeitsei nyoti; 13 tzet kwut sut khuötahyin yit tsutkwilheinut tuh kthui tsut kthuizugdhäei kit nukotritelya kwu tsut. 14 Kwuggut yoo ateinji ihthlog ha einut rsyotitinyoo zyunkotrahtsi kwilyin kwitethli thlanchi ha zyunkovelhtsei. 15 Ako Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo tthei nyiwhot tsut kekwahtduk: kwuggut yoo akotitinyoo tle, 16 Chih yoo thlukwinadhun kwah kwutelhtsya ei ttrin zit tle, Kekwadhut nyoo; sit tugwite-tuggun ko ttri kko kwu

HIBRANUT X.

tsun telhtsya, ako ko yinji
kko kwititinihtluth; 17 ako
ko trigwandyoth ako ko
tekotigwitiyin tthui te ku-
nutelndei kkwa. 18 Ko
nichin te chih oounkwiti-
chya kooli, tthei te tri-
gwandyoth kenjit ateinji el-
yet kwili.

19 Ezyuk kwuggut kwut-
chanut, kwiteinjikwichan-
chyo zyunitiyn rsikotitin-
yoo kwitekit kwi zit nittetri-
dichi kenjit, Jisus vut tta
kirkhe, 20 ei yoo nyiwhenjit
trootshid kiitinintyin, kwinie
kechid ako kwunde kirkhe,
nutoutininjik tto ei yoo, vut
tthui; 21 ako ateinjahsi
chinttsi Vittekwichanchyo
zzeh kwu tsut zyunitiyn;
22 kwittri thli tsut ha, kwi-
kinjikwizhit thlanchi ha
kwikinjitrashit zit netividi-
chi, uttakwitunde trandyoth
kwut sut nyiwhot ttri kun-
nenyithunja zyunitiyn, ako
nyiwhoz zyin choo ttrin ha
kwikēntratrha zyunitiyn. 23
Nyiwhon nokonyoo trikwah-
nduk thlitsiynjikkwutadhuk
kettun zyunvitiyn; kwuggut
yoo ei khenitteitinitaei thli-
tetli; 24 ako ninjevidichya
chettigwinidhun ako kwittrid
nirzi nutukwitutahnde kwu
tsut; 25 chunzyunnithlichazi
akhezyunkochitinyoo kkwa,
nittso ettenut zyunkwai; ko
nitugtuntekwitohyin: ako
akotegwantluth kwiyyendo

tsut, nittso ei ttrin nekwi-
chattshit zyunkwunohyin.

26 Kwuggut yoo thlite-
gwitli kikyikwahnji zyun-
ochidhitinjik tle uttathun
trigwandyoth tungwayin chi,
tthei te trigwandyoth ken-
jit ateinji tukooē kkwa, 27
Ko kuttukootichatri trotinji,
thlyoogdichyo, undeikwi-
chanchyo, ako kkon trutatleh
ei yoo kwutsutkwilheinut
kitleitutahkya. 28 Ithle
Moses tugwitie teinjitae
zyoogguttigwidichyo kettun
nizhit kwahnduknut ne-
kthunnut ko ttyenut nda:
29 trikwunassi ttegwantluth
kwiyyendo tsut kwirzoo gini-
li otitetinja, yinothun lyet,
ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo
Tinji kwukthui zug kechil-
yuth, ako thlukwinadhun tta
ei zit rsyotitinyoo treltsei
kookwichitili ninjiodhut, ako
chekoorzi Chunkyo tsut rsi-
koondei tashin? 30 Kwu-
ggut yoo vahzyunitunde ei
akotitinyoo, Kwiti trikwunasi
set tsut kooli, kwiti nukwu-
telhtsya, Kekwadhut nyoo.
Ako chun, Kekwadhut tit
tsyahnut untoutetahtri. 31
Undeikwichanchyo Vittekw-
ichanchyo kwunde nili zit
kwiyyittrutattha.

32 Ko kwiyyetshi ttrin zit
sheg kikunoundei, ei zit,
genyiwhanttri tle, khuinji-
kwidichi nitsikwathut kwint-
tluth tsut kinjitothcho; 33

kathog ei yoo kwikeitru-
nahtyi zyunnyiwhot treltsei
tzetrigikhyi kwikirkhe tthei
ako khuinjikwidichi tthui;
ako kathog tthui te einut
kwikit zyunkookwundei kwu-
nun kwutukookwahnji zyun-
dhohlit. 34 Kwuggut yoo
vitteitinitututhnut ha tthui
uttitutohwhondei, ako sso ha
nyiwhok kwutul khutran-
chya zyunochidhohwhonjik,
kazyunwhondei kwittij kwi-
yendo tsut kwirzi ako tshit-
tetindya zyehe zit khe njit
zyunwhohyin.

35 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhok
kwiteinjikwichanchyo ooän-
kwitohei rsho, ei yoo nendei
kwiti trigwahtsi kwichinttsi
kittiyin. 36 Kwuggut yoo
kookooli tshittritetindya
zyunwhohyin, Vittekwichan-
chyo vit yinji tunowhohyin
tle, khenitteikwichitaei zyun-
otutohwhondul kenjit. 37
Kwuggut yoo tthui te ihtle,
ako ei nichizhit nitutedha,
ako tritsutenja kkwa. 38
Ko tshitchöe kwikinjikwizhit
kirkhe kwutendei: ako ku-
trotahnyoo chi, suh nkyo
yah sso nili kkwa. 39 Ko
rsyetetkoogwitatsi kwu tsut
kuttrotahnyoonut zyunitili
kkwa; ko kwikinjikwizhit
ttsut tinikyo kwundei kwi-
ketrunahtyi kwu tsut.

CHAPTER XI.

AKO kwikinjikwizhit ei
ekwiehichyo nutrotah-
nyoo kwiteinjikwichanchyo
nili, ekwiehichyo trikwu-
nahyin kkwa kichikwuthun-
duk. 2 Kwuggut yoo chih
zit chunjonut kwenjit troo-
kwelnduk.

3 Kwikinjikwizhit kwi-
kirkhe gunyinjidhitiyin nunh
kug Vittekwichanchyo kinjik
kirkhe rsyetrigwiniei, ezyuk
kwuggut ekwiehichyo koo-
kwitechin kwut sut ei tri-
kwunahyin trigweltsei kkwa.

4 Kwikinjikwizhit kwi-
kirkhe Abel ateinji kwiendo
tsut kwirzi Vittekwichan-
chyo tsut ateinjieltsei Kain
yendo tsut, ei kwikirkhe vet
trookwelnduk tshitchöe ilih,
Vittekwichanchyo tih ozi
enjit kwahnduk; ako ei kwi-
kirkhe, ninidhut ko, tthui
tte gikhyi.

5 Kwikinjikwizhit kwiki-
rkhe Inok ootto netrinyant-
shi chittshi tunahya kkwa
kenjit; ako trikwaei kkwa,
kwuggut yoo Vittekwichan-
chyo ootto neyihnyantshi:
kwuggut yoo ootto netri-
chiltshi kwiyetshi trookwah-
nduk vut tsun triyeltsei, ei
yoo Vittekwichanchyo sso
tsun eltsei. 6 Ko kwikinji-
kwizhit kwunöog thlo ha
elyet kookwidhun sso vut
tsun trutahtsya: kwuggut

HIBRANUT XI.

yoo ei Vittekwichanchyo tsut nichizhit ettelye venjit kookooli kwikinjitedha ei yoo kooli, ako einut tsenja tsut giyoockunityi nendei kwiti ko tsun ahtsi nili.

7 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirke Noah vikeitriniltyi Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe ei ekwichichyo tthui trikwunahyin kkwa kenjit, rsyootahnyoo kwikirkhe, ttrihchoh rsyenegwiniei tiz zzehkko kwundei kutrutunahtya kenjit; ei kwikirkhe nunh kug kwინetsi kuntoutichiltri, ako kwikinjikwizhit kwikit tshit-gwichöetigwitiyin kittiyin dhitlit.

8 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Abraham, voockut-trigikhe tei kekwelthut chikh teha ei kwitekit kwu tsut, ei yoo yendo kwundo kwittii kenjit otetundul ilih; ako chekh chozi katundei kkwa nichin te kwu tsut taheih. 9 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe khenitteikwichtäei nunh kug kwi zit izyukketchin atshin ttsun nili kwikit, nivya zit kwetchin Isaak ako Jakob ha, khenitteikwichtäei ehthloginchi vah nikha kittiinut: 10 kwuggut yoo zzehkwilyei zugkwichotli kittiyin nouvahyin, ei yoo nukwittshi ako kwahtsi Vittekwichanchyo nili.

11 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Sarah uttun te nizi

nutahchya kenjit ttei ochithinjik ako ei yoo trikwundei kwichintluth kwutto kwichodhut tei, ako trinyun nantshi, kwuggut yoo ei khenitteichitäei thlitetli onyoo. 12 Ezyuk kwuggut tthei ihtle vut sut ako ei tluratthut kit zyeht zit ssun kit ugathlei ugitinchik, ako choo choht vve sheikh kooli kwikit ei yoo elyet kookwidualun kwititrititshi.

13 Kwikinjikwizhit zit chihnut tutthug nigininchik, khenitteikwichtäei zyunogichithinjik kkwa, ko nizhit kwut sut zyunkoogwunahyin, ako kokyinjitrinchik, ako kwunnugelzi, ako ket kookwelnduk atshin ako izyukkwitchinnut nunh kug zyungilih. 14 Kwuggut yoo einut akotinchi ekwichichyo zyunginyoo kweikeigunahtyi tikthoikit kookketgintyi. 15 Ako thlih ha ei kwut tsut chekh gichithichil kunnegelndei chi kwirzi tei shegzyungettiyin nugutetutah kenjit. 16 Ko choog kwi-yendo kwirzi, ei yoo, zyeht kug ttsun ket tinjigidichi; ezyuk kwuggut Vittekwichanchyo kwenjit tritenji kkwa ko Vittekwichanchyo trootasya: kwuggut yoo kwenjit zzehkwilyei rsyenegwiniei.

17 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Abraham vikettri-

kwindei tei Isaak ateiñjietsei; ako ei khenitteikwichitæi ochithinjik ettevirziti tinji ateiñjieltsei, 18 uttun vut tsut trigikhe, Isaak zit nik kkyinut zyunugitutattha: 19 keiñjiitudhuk Vittekwichanchyo kudhun chittshì tet kwut sut inchi ninekwathli: ei kwut sut neyoochithinjik tthui kidhii zit.

20 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Isaak ekwichichyo nukwitutattha kenjit tthui Jakob ako Isau kwirzi tsut gikhe.

21 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Jakob nizhit tei Joseph vit tinji ettounyachyo kwirzi tsut gikhe; ako nittshikwutæ, tut tuth tshitig kko.

22 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Joseph nizhit tei, Israel kkyinut kethlegidichya ket gikhe; ako tut thun kenjit kittekwichildhut.

23 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Moses, vik kooli tei, rsyenun ttyig kathog netrinahi vih yogwun kirkhe, kwuggut yoo zyungunahyin trinyun ndotinchyo; ako kekwadhut choh kuttukwitadhut ugunachut kkwa.

24 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Moses tikiyidhut tei, Pharaoh vit tshì zyootetirzya tunahkwa; 25 kwiyendo tsut kettinizhin Vittekwichanchyo tsyahnut

hakhuinjiitrahchi khuinjiitetudhut, ei yoo ithle trigwandyoth rsikoonchyo kitetitiya; 26 Kreist ggut tzetrigikhyi kwichile kwiyendo tsut kwichinttsi yinidhun ei yoo Igypt ttsun ttete: kwuggut yoo nendei kwiti trigwahtsi kwiynjitetityi. 27 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Igypt kethlechozi, kekwadhut choh vecho unachut kkwa: kwuggut yoo tshittetindya ei trinilhyin nahyin kwikit. 28 Kwikinjikwizhit kwi kirkhe kekotritizhit keniltyi ako tta kineinitunja, ei tshidkoolinut rsyetetgichiltsei kotitendya kkwa kenjit. 29 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe choochoh chithitsik nukug nigininchil nunh tasyoth kug kwikit ei yoo Igypt kwitchin nugutetah kwikunkookwindei kozyuntrichilnduk.

30 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Jeriko tthul kwikhyo nukwutunahnui ttrin chitsutetsinekthui kwinutrichilzi tle. 31 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Rahab trig tzetittiyin einut elyet kwikunkwata ha rsyetetgichiltsei kkwa, kwuggut yoo kookkenahyanut ttsinettun ha kotukwelhnjik.

32 Ako chitti tthui ttetihnja? kwuggut yoo kakwedha sah kwituteä kkwa Gidion enjit ket kwutelh-

HIBRANUT XI. XII.

nduk, ako Barak, ako Samson, ako Jephthae, ako David ako Samouel, ako kuttugwitaugnut: 33 einut kwikinjitrashit kwikirkhe kwikekwadhutnut kwitugtunginchyo, tshitgwichöeti-gwittiyin tungettiyin, khenit-teikwichitæi khukookwæi, leionnut tlishiggookwinyazi, 34 kkwon zittinithitshid zyunginilttho, rsihchoh vekyi ttsut kulgichilchil, kuttu-kwithinjik ttsut zyunkotritinttei, nithlutrituggun zit zyunkotritinttei, atshinnut nuvvenut kogitinyozit. 35 Trenjonut kitti nininchiknut zyunnkochithinjik ninekwali kwikirkhe; ko chizinut tunkotrinilkha, netrillhnjik zyunkochithinjik kkwa; ninekwali kwiendo tsut kwirzi khukoogwitetua kenjit: 36 chizinut tthui ket-syookooli trigontsi ako kitleitrichiltrho kookukwutundei zyungettiin, ako kwiendo tthui itsi nilttlhya ako kwitteitinitututh: 37 nunkotrinootshit, (vah tuchun iti ha) nikyittinikotrichootyuth, kokuntrikwindei, rsihchoh ha zyunkotridhelkthei: tividho zit ako evidho zit kwiligochil; ket-tun tungedichyo, khuinji-köatrelechik, kwirzi kkwa tukotrashin; 38 (einut enjit nunh kug elyet kookwilya:) nunh kwinjirh zit ako tdha

zit kwiligochil, ako un zit ako nunh kug nitrunchilnei zit. 39 Ako chihnut tutthug, kwikinjitrashit kwikirkhe kwonjit trookwahnduk, khenitteikwichittæi zyunkochithinjik kkwa: 40 Vittekwichanchyo ekwichichyo kwiendo tsut kwirzi nyiwhenjit rsyenugwiniei, ei yoo nyiwhettun thlanchi ha zyungitelya kkwa kenjit.

CHAPTER XII.

EZYUK kwuggut nyiwhon te ket kwahnduknut kko akotantsi nyiwhon nutrutazi zyunitiyin, vitegwinti kwitetkoogwinyachyo oountotilya, ako trigwandyoth kiikwudhun tsut nyiwhon nenyotei, kwututtei ha kultrata nyiwho ndo nitritinieĩ kultochya, 2 Jisus tsut zyunyichidhayin, ti kwikin-jitrashit tshid ako kwilikooei; uttun rsikoonchyo vundo nitritinieĩ gutrulttsuk tshittetindya, tritendi kwachyo yitteinjichæ, ako Vittekwichanchyo vit ketettlchiti nanduitsui nitrinyantshi. 3 Kwuggut yoo vet ninjiohchi ei trandyothnut ttsut kwineti tigwitiyin akotinchituttu tsut khuinjiithudhut, chitohta kkwa kenjit nyiwhenkyo zit khunwhohtsui. 4 Tthui te tta kwu tsut elyet kwutuntunoha trigwandyoth

HIBRANUT XII.

kwu tsut nitsyohchi. 5 Ako tugtutekwichayin kunnudhonde, ei yoo nyiwhot tsut gikhyi kwitinji ha kwikit, Sit Tinji, Kekwadhut vit kwunasi kwitteinjitoe rsho, ako nyookunkinjichoza tei khoututsui rsho; 6 kwuggut yoo uttun Kekwadhut yet tinidhun yik kwunasi, ako kwitinji ettounyachyo otitinji yethleitatho. 7 Trikwunasi kenjit tshittowhondya: kwitinji kyit Vittekwichanchyo tinnyiwhahthun; kwuggut yoo chitti kwitinji tte kooli ei yoo kwittyi yik kwunasi kkwa? 8 Ko trikwunasi kettun tunohchyo chi, ei yoo tutthug kwunun tukwahnjinut zyungilih, ako chi kwittyi ettun tunohchyo, ako kwitinji zyunohtli kkwa. 9 Ako tsut chun nyiwhot tthui kwittyinut zyunitiyin kwunahsinut kit, ako rsyunochanyoo: tinikyo Kwittyi tsut elyet lyet kwintluth kwiendo tsut kwuzug nutrantshi zyuntitilya, ako zyunkwutitundei? 10 Kwuggut yoo einut thlih ha ttrin nitsin kenjit, nittso ko tsut kwirzi tukwudhut; ko uttun ei khutroogwita ei kwu tsut, vit rsyotitinyoo kwunun tukwutandul kenjit.

11 Ko trikwunahsi kwututthug choog kathog kenjit rsikoonychyo nili kit tinchyo kkwa, ko kitritukwachyo;

kwitizyik ei tle tshitgwichoetigwittiin khukwahnji khekwtachyo kwuntlutili einut tsut kwikirkhe kozyuntruhtei. 12 Ezyuk kwuggut tinili kuttunuluthinjik ako tikwut ashi tshinegwitini-dhohtli; 13 ako ttei tshikoe nyiwhok kthui enjit zyunkohtsi, ei nuchunetritetshik thletrutunetaul kkwa kenjit, ko kwiendo tsut rsyetinitinja. 14 Ttsinettun tinjih tutthug ha kyih ohta ako rsotitinyoo titrahtsi, ei kettun tinjih ihtle Kekwadhut tunahya kkwa; 15 kwirzi zyunyinjikwunohyin ihtle Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi tsut kunuheh chi kenjit; echichi trakui kwuggud uttatshit chi nyiwhah uttseinugoogwitea, ako ei kwikirkhe lyeinut rsruikotrutahtsya; 16 tzetitiyin ihtle ko kechili kooli chi, Esau kit ei yoo ihtlud chutrua kenjit tit tshidkooli ozi nuhelhnjik. 17 Kwuggut yoo kazyunwhohndei ei tle kwirzi kwuntlukwutazi kitetiya ket tinjetudhut tei vitritinilkwa: kwuggut yoo kineinjiikwitizhit kwitekit ukwaei kkwa kwinetrechoo ha kwintluth tsut yookkunyoti kwitizyik.

18 Kwuggut yoo tdha kookwudhun vitrititendya kwu tsut nichidhohehil kkwa, ako kkon ha chokyin, ako dhurzrui ako tsegga ako chottrui

kwu tsut tthui ukkwa, 19 ako itsiyoozyoo trutudhatschik kwu tsut, ako kinji tezyoo; ei yoo einut zyunkookwitintthuk kwutsut-zyungetitshik kinji tthui te ko tsut zyuntrigitekhyia kkwa kenjit: 20 kwuggut yoo elyet kunkizhia tshungitetindya ei kuttukwitrichildhut, Utthui inchi tdha etini chi trootetshit, ko irzi ha vitetritekyit: 21 ako ei kwikeittriniltyi kwikit kookonyoo, Moses akotitinyoo, Kwinttluth siz zit nuchut tahnui ako trutatrhut: 22 ko tdha Seion kwu tsut nyakwun ninohchil, ako Vittekwichanchyo kwundeiz zzehkwilyei kwu tsut, zye h kug Jerousalem, ako kwinttluth lyeinut tsut, *angelnut lyei ninjitrudhut, 23 ako tshidkoolinut thlit-trelchil zye h zit zyunkwityithutluth tsut, ako Vittekwichanchyo tutthug tsut kuttoutichatri tsut, ako tinjih tshitchoenut nikyo kookwilyuntri kwichilei tsut, 24 ako Jisus thlekwinadhun kechid nikunyoo tsut, ako kuneitritinyonja tta kwu tsut ei yoo Abel yendo tsut kwirzi gikhyi.

25 Khunyowhuhnde ei gikhyi vit tittettunohe rsho. Kwuggut yoo ei nunh kug gikhe einut gihtuntetinje

* Or, træhnut.

kethle kulgichilchil kkwa, nyiw hon ttegwantluth kwi-yendo tsut elyet kethle kultudhata, ei zye h kug kwut sut gikhyi vut sut thle ituta chi: 26 uttun vit tezyoo akotei nunh kug kwitathuk; ko choog khenitteichitæi, akotinyoo, Tthui ihthlud te kwirzi nunh kug kwirzi kwitutelhthuk kkwa, ko zye h kug tthei. 27 Ko chih, Tthui ihthlud te kwirzi, ekwichichyo kwitrichilthuk oounkwitichya kwikeitrunah-tyi, ekwichichyo zyuntri-gweltsei kwikit, ei ekwichichyo zyuntri-gweltsei kwikit, ei ekwichichyo sho kwitrichilthuk zyunkwityitelya kenjit. 28 Ezyuk kwuggut kookekwardhut elyet kookwidhun kwitutrutathuk zyunotinitinji kenjit, hui kwini-dhun zyunvityin, ei kwikirkhe koogwiinyathun tsut Vittekwichanchyo vik kunkanduk rsyookonyoo ako kookonyoo ha: 29 kwuggut yoo chun kwiendo nyiw h ov Vittekwichanchyo kkon kit-leitahkyi nili.

CHAPTER XIII.

CHETTIGWINIDHUN
C nicha kit ndokwichooë.
2 Atshinnut nittunnohli kunnounde rsho; kwuggut yoo ei kwikirkhe ettenut zye h

HIBRANUT XIII.

ketkwitchinnut kakwithinjik nittungotli. 3 Einut nukokdhataëi kunnoundei, kwah nyiwhokdhataëi kwikit; ako einut kwirzi kkwa tunkotrathun, nyiwhonthun tthui kwizyin zit zyunohtli kwikit. 4 Nikhuttriniditi, tutthug ekwichichyo zit yinjitrichoë, ako nikhuttriniditi etshikit dhittsya koli: kwuggut yoo tsetitiyinnut ako tzetitiyinnut Vittekwichanchyo kwuntoututahtri. 5 Nyiwhok kwundei kyö chukwiinyathun kettun koli; ei ekwichichyo khundhohzi ettettunyinohtun: kwuggut yoo akotitinyoo, Akhenyootitihnja kkwa, elyet kkwa, nyet thletihsya kkwa tthui. 6 Ezyuk kwuggut kwiteinji-kwichachyo ha akotunchitinyoo, Kekwadhut set sunyoo, ako tunulchut kkwa: tinjih chitti ttesittahya?

7 Nyiwhot tshidkthut einut Vittekwichanchyo kinjik nyiwhot tsut zyunkigikhe kwunnoundei: ko kwundei chikhtichiltthut zyunkwunohyin; kwikinjitrashit kwikit tunohtthut. 8 Jisus Kreist kettei ako choog trin ethloginchi nili ako kwilyin kwitethli. 9 Katronitun nithlinetsi ako atshintëikwinitli kirkhe thlenyiwhot-tritinyootaë rsho. Kwuggut yoo kwirzi kwittri chekoorzi ha kwitetuttui; ssih ha elyet

kkwa, ei zit einut zyunkugututul khugoogwitäei kkwa.

10 Ateinjitekyit zyunitiyin ci kwut sut einut trigichinchi nivya ukungahnduk zyunguteä kuttukwitadhut elyet zyungithiyin. 11 Kwuggut yoo ei chutthui ei ttsut rsikotitinyoo kwitekit kwu tsut ateinjiahtsi tshid kirkhe tta nittetrinikui, chih ttsut kwizyin nivya nunkooë chikhteï kitleitrutahkyi. 12 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus tthei khe tut tta kirkhe tinjih rsotitinyoo zyuntahtsya kenjit kitte-nivya nitsi chikhteï khui-njiithudhut. 13 Ezyuk kwuggut nivya nunkooë chikhteï vut tsut ota vet kwirzoo trigikhyi zyunitukdha. 14 Kuggut yoo zzehkwilyei ndokoei tzut zyunitiyin kkwa, ko ei nukwitutattha kookkunitityi. 15 Ezyuk kwuggut vik kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo tsut tekwiti-chile ateinji ndokwitizhit kwuntluntotuä, ei yoo, titeva nizi, vorzi tsut zyunkwanduk. 16 Ko kwirzi tigwitiyin ako kwuntlukwitili kenjit kunnounde rsho: kwuggut yoo ateinji akotinchi ha Vittekwichanchyo giinyathun.

17 Nyiwhot tshidnut kekekohchi ako ko tsut kwunttletutohzi: kwuggut yoo nyiwhenkyo enjit khunkotahyin, kwunduk kwuntlutegititeä kwikit; chih rsikoonchyo ha

HIBRANUT XIII.

akotungitetiya ako elyet
ttsyungichohchi: kwuggut
yoo chih nyiwhenjit khut-
troogwitäei kkwa.

18 Nyiwhenjit zyunguttu-
nohchi: kwuggut yoo kwiki-
nji-nyiwhottrashit uttakwu-
tundei nirzi itiyin, tutthug
ekwichichyo zit ket tinji-
dichi tshitgwichoe tsut zyun-
kwutitundei. 19 Kō kwint-
tluth kwiendo tsut nyiwhot
tettukwitinilhe chih akotun-
towhohya, kwiendo anid-
hook nyiwhot tsut ninesit-
trutahchya kenjit.

20 Kō ttsinettun Vittekwi-
chanchyo, ei yoo, tivi enjit
tivikunahtyi chinttsi, nyi-
whet Kekwadhut Jisus ninin-
chik tet kwut sut eyantshi,
thlekwinadhun kwilyin kwi-
tethli tta kirkhe, 21 kwittrid

nirzi kwitetkoogwinyachyo
zit nyiwhot tshilikooä vit
yinjī akotuntowhohya kwu
tsut, nyiwhoz zit tuntiwin ei
vundo sotrili, Jisus Kreist
kirkhe; vut tsut chekwah-
ndit koli kwilyin kwitethli.
Amen.

22 Kō nyiwhot tsut sih-
tshik, kwuchanut, tuttettri-
kwitinilhe kinji kunohthuk:
kwuggut yoo tthei kinji nit-
sin zit nyiwhot tsut ettini-
dhihtluth. 23 Kazyunwhoh-
ndei Timotheus nyiwhot cha
vitetinjik; ei ha anidhook
niheih chi nyiwhot tunelhya.

24 Nyiwhot tshidkthut
tutthug, akō rsotitinyoonut
tutthug kwunnohzi. Einut
Italia kwut sut nyiwhon gazi.

25 Chekoorzi nyiwhot tut-
thug ha koli. Amen.

JAMES VIT ETTUNETLE

TUTTHUG ENJIT.

CHAPTER I.

JAMES Vittekwichanchyo vih ultsun ako Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist, kwitchinut ithlogchotyin tsut nekthei rsyetukotrotli tsut, kookwazi.

2 Suh chanut, kookukwutundei nithlinetsi kwinyjo kwiyoohshit tei tutthug rsikoonchyo zyunyinothun; 3 kazyunwhohndei nyiwhot kwikyinjitrashit kookuttrikwutundei tshittritetindya kwitridtegwahyin. 4 Kō tshittritetindya kwitrid kwitshilitrikwichiei vitiyin, kwitshilitrikwichōei ako thlanchi ha zyuntohthlya kenjit, ekwichichyo zit kettun tunohchyo kkwa.

5 Kō ithlē nyiwhot tet kwizzi kettun tidichyo chi, Vittekwichanchyo ttsut ochootukthut, ei yoo tinjih tutthug tsut kwirzi kwuntlutili, ako kookunkinjiehize kkwa; ako vut tsut kwuntlutitetuā. 6 Kō kwikinjitrashit zit ochootukthut, nirzi ndo ninjiidhut kkwa.

Kwuggut yoo ei nirzi ndo ninjiidhut choochoh tyit kit tinchyo attrui kirkhe truneza ako yetuttriyitattug. 7 Kwuggut yoo ei tinjih kwikit tinyoozhin rsho Kekwadhut ttsut ekwichichyo otitetundul. 8 Tinjih vih yinji chilkoo tutthug tit tigwiyin zit tuttei kkwa.

9 Kō ei kwucha nersitchachyo nili vit uttrathut zit tugtetekwichooyin: 10 kō ei chile tiz zugkwitili zit tugtetekwitahein: kwuggut yoo ttlo uttun kit kethletutedha. 11 Kwuggut yoo ttrinorzi dhah ha gichōei, ako ttlo chozik, ako vuttun nutiktho, ako vindekwhitechin ndotinchyo tudidhut: kwikit tthui tinjih chile tit tigwiyin zit tutetuturh.

12 Ei tinjih kookukwutundei tshittetindya ssonili: kwuggut yoo vikettrikwindeitlē, kwundeit shineitei otitetundul, ei yoo Kekwadhut kheniteichitāei einut tsut gihyettunyinidhun.

13 Ithlē vikettrikwindeitei akotichoonyoo rsho, Vit-

JAMES I.

tekwichanchyo ttsut siket-
trikwunde: kwuggut yoo
Vittekwichanchyo ekwichi-
chyo trigwandyoth zit elyet
kwichahttei, ako tinjih ih-
thle kukwunde: kkwa: 14
ko tinjih ettounyachyo vi-
kettrikwunde, khe tit tinjii-
kwitizhit kirkhe yinjitrilyoo
ako khenutrotukthut tej. 15
Akotsut tinjiikwitizhit uko-
chilggoth tej, trigwandyoth
natshi; ako trigwandyoth
kwitshilitrikwichiei tej, chi-
tshi natshi. 16 Thlettuno-
whohchya rsho, sut chanut
nyiwhet titrinidhun. 17 Ozi
nirzi tutthug ako ozi thlan-
chi ha tutthug yettug kwut
sut nili, ako attri notli Kwit-
tyi ttsut netitili, uttun ha
etchoog trili ko uttsutneti-
tinile nikyo kooli kkwa. 18
Khe tih yinji ttsut thlite-
gwitli ki ji ha nenyiwhantshi
vik kwetuggun trootshid tini-
tirzi kit zyuntitilya kenjit
lye.

19 Kazyunwhohnde, sut
chanut nyiwhet titrinidhun,
ko tinjih tutthug otudhatsha
kenjit kudhukug vili, gite-
kha kenjit tritsinyoo vili,
zittunachul kenjit tritsinyoo
vili: 20 kwuggut yoo tin-
jih vecho Vittekwichanchyo
tshitgwichoe-tigwitiyin kwi-
tridtegwahyin kkwa. 21
Ezyuk kwuggut rsrui tut-
thug ako kwiteinjikwichae
kwintluth tsut nedhohzi, ki-

nji tizitnitritaei trultzuk zit
otowhohnji, ei yoo kudhun
nyiwbok kwunde: zyuntassi.

22 Ko kinji titiyinnut zyun-
ohthli, ako trichitthuknut
rzi elyet kkwa, zyunnetutu-
nowhohe. 23 Kwuggut yoo
ihthle kinji chitthuk nili
chi, ako titiyin elyet kkwa,
chih tinjih vizitutitrutunah-
yin zit tinjih tik kooli nin-
yun ninjikkwunahyin kit tin-
chyo: 24 kwuggut yoo ut-
tininjikkwunahyin, ako kethle
chozi, ako inchit tsut ku-
nulnde nittso tinchyo. 25
Ko uttun tugwitie thlanchi,
ei yoo nyiwhok kwiyikwinji
ttsun nili, zit kwunahyin ako
zut tinchyo, trichitthuk ku-
nudhunde elyet ili, ko kwi-
trid tegwahyin, chih tinjih
tit tigwiyin zit sso telya.

26 Tinjih ihtle nyiwhot
tet tunutrunatlo nili yini-
dhun chi, uttizyunluttadhuk
kkwa, ko tit ttri naune, chih
tinjih vit tunutrunatli kuku-
dhunduk kwuggut kkwa nili.
27 Tunutrunatli kukudhun-
duk rsikotitinyoo ako dhit-
tsya ei vunda nyiwhov Vit-
tekwichanchyo ako nyiwhot
Ttyi nili, chih zit kwichoej,
Chikhtenut ako trig kkonte-
tugnut kuttu khuinjikwidi-
chi zit nindetitetya, nunh
kug ttsut koozzo ettun utti-
kutunahtya.

CHAPTER II.

SUT chanut, nyiwhet Ke-
kwadhut Jisus Kreist, e-
kwahndit Kekwadhut, venjit
kwikinjitrashit, tinjih et-
choog trotitinji zit, zyuno-
whohyin rsho. 2 Kwuggut
yoo tinjih ithle itsidhuttho
niletthug ha, yikk chinttsi
zit nyiwhot thlitrelchil zit
nittenizi chi, ako tinjih nersit-
chachyo yikk nersitkwicha-
chyo zit nittenizi tthui; 3
ako uttun yikk nindelkwi-
chanchyo nukwitazi vet nin-
jiohechi, ako akotunvohnyoo,
Tzet kwirzi kwitekit dhinti;
ako tinjih nersitchachyo tsut
akotuntohnyoo, Zut ninyi-
dhut, ko tzet dhinti sik
kthuizugdhæi kwuzug; 4
elyet utti zit nirzi ndo tinoh-
shya lyet, ako kwiynji nirzi
kkwa kuttoutichatrinut
zyundhohlit lyet? 5 Zyuno-
dhudhohtshei, sut chanut nyi-
whet titrinidhun, Vittekwi-
chanchyo nunh kug nersit-
chachyonut elyet uttochi-
tinja lyet, kwikinjitrashit zit
zyungichile, ako kookekwa-
dhut kittinut ei yoo khe-
niteichittæi einut tsut giyet-
tunynidhun? 6 Ko tinjih
nersitchachyo yinjizyuntohe
kkwa. Chilenut zyunnyi-
whok gatlit kkwa lyet, ako
kuttetun kuttukotichatri
zzeh kwu tsut zyunnyiwhoh

gelil kkwa lyet? 7 Ei orzi
ndotinehyo nyiwhok kko
troovirzi, kuttetun zyungili
kkwa kwirzi kkwa ket zyun-
kigikhyi lyet? 8 Kwitiz-
yik kekwadhut choh tu-
gwtie kwitshilyunkohe kwi-
tinyithutluth kwikit chi,
Nyin naög uttikit vet tino-
zhin, kwirzi tunwhohyin: 9
ko tinjih etchoog zyunoto-
whohnji chi, trigwandyothe
tunwhohyin, tugwtie kirkhe
thletahnunut nyiwhot tshi-
trigili. 10 Kwuggut yoo
chootyin te tugwtie tutthug
keniltyi chi, ko ithlog e-
kvichichyo zit kwutukthut-
chahnui, tutthug enjit tra-
ndyoth otitinyoo. 11 Kwu-
ggut yoo Uttun akotitinyoo,
Tzetontiyin rsho, akotitinyoo
tthui koggun rsho; ko tzeti-
nitiyin kkwa chi, ko kwig-
gun, tugwtie thletahnui dhi-
lit. 12 Kwikit zyungunoh-
khyi ako kwikit tunwhoh-
yin, nittso kwiyykwinji tu-
gwtie kirkhe kuttoututru-
tahtri kwikit. 13 Kwuggut
yookuttukotichatrizyooggut-
tigwidichyo kettun, uttun
tsut kwitelya, zyooggutti-
gwidichyo elyet titiya; zyo-
gguttigwidichyo kuttukoti-
chatri kko tugtutekwitahyin.
14 Chitti khutroogwitæi
tte, sut chanut, tinjih ithle
kwikinjitrashit tiyin nyoo
chi, ko kwitrid tiyin kkwa?
tik kwikinjitrashit kudhun

JAMES II. III.

yit tassi lyet? 15 Kō kwucha kō kwichyodh tsit ettun gitilī chi, akō ssih ttrin kwitetkoogwinyachyo kenjit kettun tigidichyo, 16 akō ihthlē nyiwhot tet ttsut akō-tikovahnyoo, Ttsinettun zit toho, nouhkdhei akō enyidhohti; kō tizyin kookooli kō nittlouhthli kkwa; chitti khutroogwitāei tte? 17 Kwikit tthui kwikinjitrashit, kwitrid elyet thiyin chi, ninihdut utti zit. 18 Kō ihthlē akōtititenja, Kwikinjitrashit nitiyin, akō sih, kwitrid sihyin: nik kwikinjitrashit kwitrid kettun kwikesihnyantyi, akō sik kwikinjitrashit sik kwitrid kirkhe kweikeinyittunelhtya. 19 Vittekwichanchyo ihthlog kooli kwikinjinizhit; kwirzi tinitiyin: chunkyō trandyothnut tthui kwikinjigichi, akō gutahrhut. 20 Kō, tinjih kwizha, katitunde ket tinjinitizhit lyet, ei yoo kwikinjitrashit kwitrid kettun trikwi-zyin? 21 Abraham nyiwhot ttiy kwitrid kirkhe tshitchōe otetinyoo kkwa lyet, tit tinji Isaak ateinjitrahtsi tekit kko ateinjieltsei tei? 22 Kwikinjitrashit tik kwitrid hanutetinde kwinyayin, akō kwitrid kirkhe kwikinjitrashit kwitshilitrikwichōei. 23 Akō kwitinyithutluth kwitshilikoodhut ei yoo akōtin-yoo, Kō Abraham Vittekwi-

chanchyo kinjidhut, akō tshitgwichōe-tigwitiyin kenjit vut tsut kwitichithityin, akō Vittekwichanchyo lug trootirzi. 24 Zyunkwunohyin kwitrid kirkhe tinjih tshitchōe otitinyoo, akō kwikinjitrashit kirkhe kwirzi elyet kkwa. 25 Akō kwikit tthui Rahab trig tsetitiyin kwitrid kirkhe tshitchōe otetinyoo kkwa lyet, kudhāug-nut ochithinjik tei, akō kō chekhehiltrut chizi ttui kirkhe. 26 Kwuggut yoo nittsō tizyin tinikyō ettun ninidhut tinchyo, kwikit tthui kwikinjitrashit kwitrid kettun ninihdut tinchyo.

CHAPTER III.

SUT chanut, kaōnatun lyei-nut zyunohlih rshō, ka-zyunwhohndei kuttoutichitri kwinetsi kwiendo tsut zyunotititundul. 2 Kwuggut yoo nikhun nyiwhot tutthug kwutukthutzyunchazhi.

Tinjih ihthlē kinji zit kwutukthutchahzbi kkwa chi, tinjih vittshilitrikōei nili, kudhun tizyin tutthug tthui zukuchaēh. 3 Kō thluichoh zhiḡ zit itsititsutkuttrookwadhut ninitili chi nyiwhot kunkwutata kenjit; kō zyin tutthug tthui utsunnetutunāe. 4 Zyunkwunohyin, ttrihehoh tthui, akōtungeltsi kwitizyik, akō attrui undeikwichanchyo kirkhe truneza,

JAMES III.

tthui te ttsivyo kwintluth
nittsul kirkhe utsetrutuna-
thlit nichinkwaun te ttrih-
tliukahndukvit tinjikwitizhit
tinjitetudha vili. 5 Kwikit
tthui kwittsha kwiyerzra nit-
tsul nili, ako ekwichichyo
kwichinttsi tugtutekwitah-
yin. Zyunkwunohyin, kkon
ttelhtsul tuchuneti ttelhtsi
kwichahkyi. 6 Chittsha kkon
nili tthui, ei tshitgwichieti-
gwitiyin nunh kug; kwit-
tsha nyiwhot kwiyerzra tet
nili ei tizyin tutthug rsrui
ahtsi, ako triggun uttuwhokh
kwichahkyi; ako uttunthun
chunkyo trandyoth zzeh ki-
rkhe kwitrichahkyi.

7 Kwuggut yoo utthui ut-
tikyo kwitetkoogwinyachyo
tthei, ako nette, thlunneichoo
tthui ako choochoh zit ekwi-
chichyo vittugtrichichyo ako
vittutitrinchyo tinjih vit ti-
kyo kirkhe: 8 ko tittsha tin-
jih tet ihtle elyet kidhun
yit tugtinchyo; kwirzoo vik-
kwuntyi nili, chittshi nitinie
nyinchukoondei ha tutinyaei.
9 Ei ha Kekwadhut ako
Kwittyi tuntichidhae; ako
ei ha tinjihnut kko kwirzoo
kookunginitikhyi, einut Vit-
tekwichanchyo kwikit-tetrel-
tsi kyoo zyunkotreltsei. 10
Ehthloginchi kwizhig kwut
sut tetritichile ako kwirzoo
kookuttrigikhyi khuttidi-
chya. Kookooli kkwa, sut
chanut, chih ekwichichyo

kwikit tugwitechya. 11 Etei-
lei ehthloginchi techiltyin
kwut sut ei dhundei ako ei
trakui khuttunaheih lyet?
12 Sut chanut, chugchohtsig
tuchun kudhun olive chug-
nasi lyet? ko chugchoh tu-
chun chugchohtsig? kwikit
eteilei ihtlog elyet kidhun
towhuikh choo tthui ako choo
dhundei khuttunaheih.

13 Chootyin tinjih kwizyei
ako kwirzi katroniltyin tte
nyiwhot tet? kwundeir nirzi
kwut sut tik kwitrid kwizzi
trultzuk zit kwikeynyootyi.
14 Ko nyiwhot ttri zit kwit-
shittigwinidhun trakei ako
nitettekwitinithae zyunwhoh-
yin chi, tugtuntekwitchoyin
rsho, ako thlitegwitli netsi
zyunohtsit rsho. 15 Chih
kwizzi elyet te kwili yettug
kwut sut netitizhit, ko nunh
kug kwut sut, utthui ttsun,
chunkyo trandyoth kit. 16
Kwuggut yoo nichin te kwit-
shittigwinidhun ako khutu-
kwitutatsi kooli, zut kaüt-
seinugwichya ako tutthug
ekwichichyo kwirzoo kooli.
17 Ko yettug kwut sut
kwizzi trootshid yoo dhit-
tsya nili, akotsut khekwuta-
chyo, zukuttinjikotrututu
tun, kiikwudhun kwikyinjit-
trashit, zyoogguttigwidichyo
ha tukwitinylaei ako kwirzi
khutrookwahnji, nirzi ndo
kwinidhun kettun, ako tuchu-
gwai kettun. 18 Ko tshit-

gwichöetigwitiyin trinilsei
ttsinettun zit niitritili einut
kirkhe ttsinettun tunkoo-
gwili.

CHAPTER IV.

NICHIN tte kwut sut
uggun ako nichin tte
kwut sut nithlutrutuggun
nyiwhot tet zyunkooli? elyet
lyet tzet kwut sut, nyiwhot
tinjiikwidichi kwut sut, ei
yoo nyiwhot kwiyerzra zit
nutruvve? 2 Tinjiwhohchi
ako kunwhohyin kkwa: nu-
kohshit ako kwitshittunyi-
nohthun ako elyet kunohthun
kunkohei: nithluwhohggun
ako uggun zyunohtsi. Zyun-
whohyin kkwa, kwuggut yoo
zyunotowhohkthut kkwa. 3
Zyunotowhohkthut, ako
zyunotowhohnji kkwa, kwu-
ggut yoo kwirzoö zyunoto-
whokthut, nyiwhot tinjii-
kwidichi zit tunnohnj kenjit.
4 Tinjih tzetitiyinnut ako
trig tzetitiyinnut kazyun-
whohndei kkwa lyet ei yoo
nunh kug nithlutrutazi Vit-
tekwichanchyo vuttsutkooei
nili? ezyuk kwuggut choo-
tyin te nunh kug nilug telya
ket tinjitetudha Vittekwichanchyo tsut kwutsutkwil-
hei vittekwitrichiltshei. 5
Akotunyinothun lyet kwi-
tinyithutluth kwuggut kkwa
gikhyi, Chunkyo nyiwhoz
zit nitinili kwitri ha nyi-
whokkuttinidhun? 6 Ko

chekoorzi kwiendo tsut
kwuntlutili. Ezyuk kwuggut
akotinyoo, Vittekwichanchyo
ersitchileinut titinyoe, ko
khuzngtungidichyo tsut che-
koorzi kwuntlutili.

7 Ezyuk kwuggut Vitte-
kwichanchyo tsut netutunoh-
zi. Ko chunkyo trandyoth
vit tuntinyidhohe, ako nyi-
whch thletitedha. 8 Vitte-
kwichanchyo tsut nyakwun
netinohchi ako nyiwhot tsut
nyakwun netutedha. Tra-
ndyothnut nyiwhonli kunoh-
chi; ako nyiwhon tiyinji
chilkoo, nyiwhot ttri dhit-
tsya zyunohtsi. 9 Nersyin-
tocheyo, ako ttryunohzi, ako
zyunohtrhe: nyiwhot tretla
ttriazzi kwut tsut utsutne-
kwititinyooe, ako nyiwhet
rsikoonchyo zugtrinilei kwut
tsut. 10 * Vittekwichan-
chyo nda zugtunohcheyo, ako
tugzyunnyiwhot tutatha.

11 Ninetsi zyungohchya
rsho, kwuchanut. Ei tut
cha netsi kwirzoö gikhyi, ako
tut cha uttoutichatri, tu-
gwiye netsi kwirzoö gikhyi:
ko tugwiye kuttoutinyantri
chi, tugwiye titiyin elyet
enili, ko kuttoutichatri. 12
Ihthle tugwiye kwuntlutaei
nili ako kuttoutichatri, ei
yoo kudhun kwutassi ako
rsyetetkoogwitutahtsi: ko
nun, chootyin tte ili nyin
naög vit toutinyantri.

* Ko, Kekwadhut.

JAMES IV. V.

13 Tohehya choog, nyiwhon akotuntohnyoo, Choog ttrin ako nika chih zzehkwilyei kwu tsut titutah, ako zut nukwutudhut ithhlog tunti-diehya, ako zyunotitukthut ako nuntandei, ako khungwirituä: 14 kwitiziyik elyet kazyundhowhohnjik nittso nika tugwitechya. Kwuggut yoo nyiwhok kwundei tteinchyo? Kwuggut yoo tterzra nili, ei yoo ithhle vikwitechin, ako tsut elyet kwutsutkwechin. 15 Kwiti ettelye ako tuntutohnya lye, Kekwadhut akotinidhun chi, zyunkwutitundei tthei, ako chih ko ei akotuntitiya. 16 Ko choog nyiwhot tugtuntekwitahyin kwizha zit tugtuntekwitohyin; tugtutekwitahyin tutthug akotinchi trigwandyoth nili. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut ei tsut kwirzi tite-tiya katundei, ako elyet tithiyin, vut tsut trigwandyoth nili.

CHAPTER V.

TPOHCHYA choog, nyiwhon chilenu, zyunohtre, tugzyunnenohzi nyiwhot khujinikwidichi kenjit ei yoo netikwidichi. 2 Nyiwhot ttete zyunachut, ako nyiwhot yikk kookka kirkhe uttritiniltshook zyundhitlit. 3 Nyiwhot itsidhutthoh ako nyiwhot itsitakui kwittittrhyoo thlanhi ha; ako ko

kwittittrhyoo nyiwhot tsut trookwahnduk kwitelya, ako kkon kwikit nyiwhot tthui gutunahcha. Ttete khuiiko ttrin zit thluchuntunohli. 4 Zyunkwunohyin, kwitridtegwahyinnut ko nendei, einut nyiwhok kwunzi tekit khugintyuth, ei yoo kwitettroogwantun, nyiwhot sut kwuttrhe: ako ko ttrhetitinyoo einut khugoogwintyuth nuvenut Kekwadhut ttzi zit nittechochik. 5 Kwizyin zyunkohndei nunh kug, ako nizhi zyunkohndei; nyiwhot ttri zyunoöhul, dhadhui ttrin zit kwikit. 6 Kwinetsi vuntoutichidhohtri, tinjih tshitchoe zyundhudhohkthei; elyet nyiwhot titinie.

7 Ezyuk kwuggut, kwuchanut, kinjitohecho, Kekwadhut ninutetudhut kwu tsut. Zyunkwunohyin, kwunzi ha kwitridtegwahyin nunh ttsut trinilsei tatluth nouvelyin, ei kenjit kinjichanchyo, ttsin trootshid ako khuiiko otchithinjik kwut tsut. 8 Nyiwhon tte kinjitohecho; nyiwhot ttri tuttei zyunohtsi: kwuggut yoo Kekwadhut ninutetudhut kwu tsut nyakwun nili. 9 Ninetsi kwittezyug kinjitohggo rsho, kwuchanut, nyiwhon toutrututahtri kkwa kenjit: zyunkwunohyin, Kuttoutichatri kittenivya ndo nudhut.

10 Sut chanut, khuinji-
kwidichi ako kinjikwichan-
cho kweitranahtyi kwikit,
kuttugwitaugnut zyuntekoh-
nji, einut yoo Kekwadhut
orzi zit zyunkigikhe. 11
Zyunkwunohyin, einut tshun-
gitetindya ssozyungili zyun-
kochitinyoo. Job vit tshit-
tritetindya ket zyuntohtthuk.
Kekwadhut kwitshilikoei
tthui zyunkwunohyin; kwu-
ggut yoo Kekwadhut kwint-
tluth ttrinitsul ako zyoo-
gguttidichyo.

12 Ko tutthug kwiendo
tsut, sut chanut, kinji nintei
ha gohkha rsho, zye kug
kirkhe tthei elyet kkwa,
nunh kug kirkhe tthui elyet
kkwa, chizi kinji nintei
kirkhe tthui elyet kkwa: ko
nyiwhot tsun aha aha koli;
ako elyet kkwa, elyet kkwa;
kwinietsi kuttukotichatri zug
kwiuntohttha kkwa ken-
jit.

13 Ihthle nyiwhot tet khu-
njikwuachi zit tinchyo lyet?
gichoochya. Ihthle rsikoon-
cho zit tinchyo lyet? te-
kwitichile etchooli. 14 Ihthle
nyiwhot tet eltsik lyet?
thlelchil unjonut ookkongo-
kha: ako kih kko zyunki-

gichoochya, Kekwadhut orzi
zit tlhe ha zyungihyanttlhe
tei: 15 ako kwikinjitrashit
trigichinchi tinjih eltsik
tassi, ako Kekwadhut nine-
yihtahthli; ako trigwa-
ndyoth tunetiyin chi, vut sut
oounkwiteta.

16 Ezyuk kwuggut nyi-
whot trigwandyoth nikha
zyunkohnduk, ako nikhenjit
zyunguttunohchi, rsyunne-
nyiwhot tritelya kenjit. Tin-
jih tshitchoe vit otutukthut
kwintluth kwichintluth nu-
tatunde zit. 17 Elias nyi-
whah nikyittugtigwichyo
tinjih ilih, ako trigichinchi
ha giteti tatsin kkwa kenjit:
ako nukwutudhut ttyig ako
rsyenun nikyittyig kathog
elyet nunh kug atsyas. 18
Ako chun giteti, ako zye
kug ttsin kwuntletunja, ako
nunh tit trinilsei nelsei.

19 * Kwutchanut, ihthle
nyiwhot tet thlitegwitli tsut
thlettitzhit chi, ako ihthle
etchiyahshit; 20 kavutun-
dei, ei trandyoth tit tigwiyin
nukwune tsut ettahshit chit-
tshi kwut sut tinikyos tassi,
ako trigwandyoth kwilye-
nututunahi.

* Ko, sut chanut.

PETER VIT ETTUNETLE TROOTSHID TUTTHUG ENJIT.

CHAPTER I.

PETER, Jisus Kreist vit chileh, rsyetukotrotli atshinnut uttoutitinyoonut tsut, Pontus zit, Galatia, Kappadokia, Asia, ako Bithunia, 2 Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi kakwitundei kwiyetshi kwikit, Chunkyo kirkhe rsikotitinyoo trahtsi zit, kwikekwahchi kwut tsut ako Jisus Kreist tta kinetritunjul kwut tsut: Chekoorzi ako ttsinettun ndonithlig nyiwhot tsut kolyei.

3 Nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist viv Vittekwichanchyo ako vit Ttyi tetrithchoö, ei yoo tiz zyoogguttigwidichyo kwintluth tsut kwikit, chun nyiwhon nekwitili nokonyoo kwundei kwut tsut chittshi kwut sut Jisus Kreist vin ninekwali kirkhe, 4 kookwittii tetilshit kwu tsut, ako elyet tetrigwitilhshit, ako elyet chutsun tetoshit, nyiwhenjit zyeh kug kwike-trunahtyi, 5 nyiwhon khutrotahyin Vittekwichanchyo ttei zit kwikinjitrashit kwi-

kirkhe chekwassi kwut tsut rsyenetroogwiniei khuiko tei kwikeitrutunahtya kenjit. 6 Ei zit choog ithhle ettelye kwikit kookooli chi kwintluth tseyinzyunohthli, kookukwutundei kwilyei zit nyiwhah uttseinutroogwiniei kwitizyik; 7 nyiwhok kwikinjitrashit kitchikwithundei, itsidhuttho rsyetetgitili kwiyendo tsut kwintluth ta-luth, tthui te kkon kirkhe vikettrikwundei, tekwitichile ako ekwahndit ako yinjikwiche kwut tsut kettrikwutaha Jisus Kreist vikeitrunahtyi tei; 8 uttun zyunnohyin kkwa kwitizyik, vet tunyinothun; uttun zit, elyet zyunnudhohyin choog kwitizyik, rsikoonechyo elyet kookwidhun ket trigitekhyaha tseyinzyunohthli ako che-tritahndit; 9 nyiwhot kwikyinjitrashit kwitshilitriköei zyunotowhohnji, tikwundei netrikwassi. 10 Ei chekwassi kenjit kuttugwitaugnut kwintluth tsut kookkunginyoti ako kwintluth tsut kwit-tenunginyoti, einut ei che-

1 PETER I.

koorzi nyiwhenjit kwilih
kenjit kuntugogwitilig: 11
kwittenunginyoti chitti tei
te, ko chitti kwun tei te
Kreist Nikyo ko zit tunin-
cho ket kwahnduk, Kreist
vit khuinjikwidichi kwiyet-
shi tei ket kwahnduk tei,
ako chekwahndit chih khuin-
jikwidichi tle. 12 Einut tsut
kwikeittriniltyi ei yoo uttu
tsut elyet kkwa ko nyiwhot
tsut ei ekwichichyo kwikun-
gahnduk, ei yoo choog nyi-
whot tsut ket trookwelnduk
einut kirkhe kwunduk nirzi
nyiwhot tsut zyunkookwel-
nduk Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo
kirkhe zyehe kug kwut sut
trichileh; ei ekwichichyo
zyeketkwitchinnut kwi zit
zyunkoogwitunahya ket tin-
jigidichi.

13 Ezyuk kwuggut nyi-
whot yinji kuitik khundho-
cho, tshunkwittotae, thlanchi
ha nunnoutohnyoo ei che-
koorzi kenjit nyiwhot tsut
netrititili Jisus Kreist vikei-
trunahtyi zit; 14 kwike-
kwachi kwikkyinut kit, nyi-
whok katrikwitinjik zit kheh
nyiwhot tinjiikwidichi kwi-
kit elyet tuntudhohtsi: 15
ko kwiendo tsut, Ei Rsoiti-
tinyoo nyiwhokkutgikhe
kit, nyiwhon thun rsikotiti-
nyoo zyunohtli tthui tut-
thug tigwitiyin zit; 16 kwu-
ggut yoo kwitinyithutluth,
Rsoitinyoo zyunohtli;

kwuggut yoo rsotitinyoo
ihtli.

17 Ako Kwittyi kit yook-
ketgutunohchi chi Eietchoo-
ginjhi trotitinji kettun kut-
tutichitri tinjhi ettounya-
cho tik kwitrid kit, nyiwhot
izyuktrikwitehin kathog nu-
chut zit zyunkohndei: 18
kwuggut yoo kazyunwhoh-
ndei ekwichichyo tegwitasht
ha, itsitakui ko itsidhut-
tho ha nenyiwhotroovikthut
kkwa, nyiwhot tigwitiyin
trikwizyin kwut sut nyiwhot
tтынut ttsut nyiwhot ndotu-
gwitilih; 19 ko Kreist tta
tatluth kirkhe, tivikkyi ttsun
kwikit kwitukwia ako ssyoo
ettun: Ei yoo thlih ha nunh
kotlit kwiyetshi kwitshivit-
tekwichiltshei, ko ndonyaei
tei nyiwhenjit vikeittriniltyi,
21 nyiwhon vik kirkhe Vit-
tekwichanchyo tsut kwikin-
jichinut zyunohtli, ei yoo
chittshi tet ttsut nineyilkh-
yin, ako chekwahndit yintle-
tiei; ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhok
kwikinjittrashit ako nokonyoo
Vittekwichanchyo tsut zyun-
nili.

22 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhok
kwundeit dhittsya zyundhoh-
tsei thlitegwitli kwikekwa-
chi zit Chunkyo kirkhe tieha
gguttitridhun tuchugwai
kettun kwut tsut, kwittri
dhittsya ttsut kwintluth ni-
khuttunynowhohdhun: 23
nyiwhon nukwitili, nizi te-

1 PETER I. II.

gwitashit ttsut elyet kkwa, kō elyet tekwitelshit kwut sut, Vittekwichanchyo kinjik kirkhe, ei yoo kwundei ako techōei kwilyin kwitethli. 24 Kwuggut yoo kwutthui tutthug ttlo kit tinchyo, ako tutthug vit ekwahndit ttlo chuttun kit tinchyo. Ttlo tetutruh, ako vuttun nutikui; 25 kō Kekwadhut vik kinjik kwilyin kwitethli techōei. Ako chih kinji tegwichili ei yoo nyiwhot tsut ket trookwelnduk.

CHAPTER II.

EZYUK kwuggut kwittei-njikwichāe tutthug, ako ninjikwizzi tutthug, ako tuchugwai, ako kwitshittigwinidhun, ako kwirzi kkwa chettrigikhyi tutthug oonkwitchidhohli kenjit, 2 trinyunnut ketchid kokooli kit, ttok kwunkyo nili, ninjikwizzi kettun koōkettinjiwhohchi, kwukko tikyinyiwhotrutata kenjit chekwassi kwut tsut: 3 ako chi Kekwadhut nirzi zyunkwitchidhohlei. 4 Vut tsut nyakwun netūnohchi, tshih kwundei, tinjih kirkhe thlih ha oountrichiltshi, kō Vittekwichanchyo nda uttotitinyoo, yinjitrichile, 5 nyiwhon te, tshih kwundei kwikit, zzeh kwunkyo nili nenyiwhottrichoothui, ateinjahtsinut kotu-

kookwichiltshei enjit, ateinji kwunkyo zyunnili Jisus Kreist kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo tsut koogwiinyathun ateinjitohtsya kenjit. 6 Kwuggut yoo Kwitinyithutluth zit tthui techōei, Zyunkwunohyin, Sion kwi zit kwiniltsud tshih tsaid nekwitih-tshi, uttotitinyoo, yinjitrichile: ako chootyin te yik kko kinjizhit elyet tritutenji. 7 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhon kwikinjohchi tsut yinjitrichile tegwichōei: kō elyet kookukwelchinut tsut, Eitshihnekwintthuinooun-gihchiltshi, chih kwiniltsud tshih tshid kenjit dhitlit, 8 ako tshih kwitukthutkwichahzhi, ako tshidho kwiynjitrathut, einut kwutukthutgichahzhi, kinji tsut elyet kookukwelchi kenjit: ei kwut tsut tthei kwuntukookwichiltshei. 9 Kō nizyoonedichi uttotitinyoo zyunohtli, ateinjahtsinut kwuntu-kookwichiltshei kekwadhutnut kyo, kwitchin rsotitinyoo, tinjih khutroogwitetua enjit; ei yoo zyunkwutohnduk vin ndotigwiyin, uttun tsegga kwut sut nyiwhō kkungikhe tu attri keyikwiyin kwut tsut: 10 nyiwhon tit tsyahnut ihtlhud te elyet zyunohtlhya, kō choog Vittekwichanchyo ttsyahnut zyunohtli: nyiwhon elyet nyiwhot tsut zyoogguttigwe-

1 PETER II.

dichya, kō choog nyiwhot tsut zyoogguttitridichyo.

11 Nyiwhettitridichun, izyukkwitchinnut akō atshinnut kit nyiwhot tettukwitinilhe, kwutthui tinjikwidichi kwut sut zukuttuntohe, akō tinchi tikwunde netsi nit-syathut : 12 nyiwhot tigwitiyin ndotukoonchyo zyunwhohyin kwikirkhe atshinnut tet : ezyuk kwuggut, ei zit kwirzoo titiyinnut kit nyiwhon netsi zyunkigikhyi, nyiwhok kwitrid nirzi kwikirkhe ei yoo zyunkoogwutunahya, Vittekwichanchyo zyunegutahndit nindetrutu-tuō ttrin zit.

13 Tinjih ttsun kuttukookwichiltshei kwitetkoogwinyachyo tsut zugnyidhohzi Kekwadhut enjit : kekwadhut choh tsut chi, kwiendo tsut chintluth kit ; 14 kō kekwadhutnut tsut, tinjivik kirkhe trichileh tsut kit, kwirzootitiyinnut kō kwitrikwunasi kenjit, akō tekwtichile kwirzi titiyinnut enjit. 15 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo yinji kwikit tegwichōej, kwirzi tigwitiyin kwikirkhe ei tinjih nashinut kō katrikwitinjik nuntukotutunohun. 16 Nyiwhot tetinjik kit, akō nyiwhok kwi-yikwinji kwitteinjikwichäe nutoutininjik kenjit elyet zyundhuwhohyin kwikit, kō Vittekwichanchyo ukudhun-

duknut kit. 17 Tinjih tutthug yinjikwichile kō nitlukohthli. Tichanut kwet tunyinothun. Vittekwichanchyo zyunnochut kek-wadhut choh yinjichidhohe.

18 Chukeinduknut nuchut tutthug zit nyiwhet Kekwadhut tsut zugnyidhohzi ; nirzinut akō keinjiiutdhuknut tsut kwirzi elyet kkwa, kō kittriteinjitukwachyonut tthei. 19 Kwuggut yoo chih yoo hui kookooli, ihtle Vittekwichanchyo enjit utta-kwutunde kwikirkhe trigwiti tshittetindya chi, elyet tshitgwichie khuinjiutdhut. 20 Kwuggut yoo chitti kwun ekwahndit tte nili, kwirzoo tunwhohyin tei akō nyiwhon ttsikwutrunato, khekwutachyo ha tshittetowhohndya chi? kō kwirzi tunwhohyin akō ei kenjit khuinjiohwhochi, khekwutachyo ha tshittetowhohndya chi, chekwahndit nili ; kwuggut yoo chih yoo Vittekwichanchyo ha hui ket kookooli. 21 Kwuggut yoo chih kwut tsut nyiwhokkuttrigikhe : kwuggut yoo Kreist tthui nyiwhenjit khuinjithudhut, kwikitlyo kwikittudhæ nyiwhenjit akhekonyoo, tik kinjik kwikit tutohtah kenjit : 22 uttun elyet te ihthlud te trigwandyoth titiya, ninjikwizzi tiz zhig zit elyet trikwaā tthui : 23 uttun, kwirzoo vut tsut

trigikhe tei, elyet kwiti kwirzoo negikhya; khuinjithudhut tei elyet undeitechilya; ko ei tsut tshitgwichoe tsut kuttoutichitri ko nittlan-tshi: 24 Ei yoo uttunthun khe tiz zyin zit nyiwhot trigwandyoth tuchun kug kwinihdhei, ei yoo nyiwhot trigwandyoth kwut tsut ninidichik kenjit, tshitgwichoeti-gwitiyin kwut tsut zyunkwutitundei lye: vik ketolnigga kirkhe rsyunohzik. 25 Kwuggut yoo tivi kit thlettinidhowhohchil; ko nyiwhot tivi kunahtyi ako nyiwhot kwundei kuotahyin tsut choog unnechidhohwhochil.

CHAPTER III.

KWIKIT nyiwhon kwuntnut khe nyiwhok kkui tsut zugnyidhohzi; ettenut kinji elyet kookukwelhchik chi, kitti trenjonut kwundei kwikirkhe, kinji ettun, khunkotrutazya; 2 nyiwhok kwundei dhittsya rsyookonyoo zit zyunkoogwunahyin tei. 3 Einut ko nukwazi, kwuodh kwinekwazi, ei yoo tshitrinatlya, ako itsi dhutho netinizi netrahzi, ko yikk netrahzi kwikit koli rsho; 4 ko kwittri zit tinjih nenai koli, ei zit elyet tugwitelshit, tinikyo trultzuk ako khekwutachyo, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo nda kwintluth

tatluth nili. 5 Kwuggut yoo kwikit tenotei tthei trenjorsotitinyoonut Vittekwichanchyo zit nunkotahnyoo zyunnugithitli, khe kuttu kkui tsut zugtungedichyo: 6 nittso Sarah Abraham kukwelthut, kekwadhut yahnyoo: chootyin vik kkyinut zyundhohlit, kwirzi tunwhohyin chi, ako elyet kwutakdho ha zyunnedhochut.

7 Kwikit, nyiwhon kwukkuinut, kakwitundei kit, nyiwhot trenjonut, kwizyin kwiyendo utrekul kit, kwah tunohchyo, yinjikwiehile ko nittlouhthli, einut tsut kwundei chekoorzi nikhakittiinut tthui zyungili kwikit; nyiwhok gichinchi elyet zuk utritutelha kenjit.

8 Huiko tsut, ithhlog kwizyinyi zyunohthli, nitsut zyunttitowhohndei, kwutchanut kwettunyinothun, zyoo-gguttunwhohchyo,* khuzug-tunyinyiwhohchyo: 9 kwirzoo kenjit kwirzoo kwiti kwut tsun nekohtsya rsho, ko kwirzoo trigikhyi kenjit kwirzoo trigikhyi ti: ko kwiyendo tsut chinetsi kwirzi kwut tsut zyungunohkhyi; kwuggut yoo chih kwut tsut nyiwhokkuttrigikhe, kwirzi kwuntlukwutazi kuntowhohya kenjit. 10 Kwuggut yoo ei kwundei ket titinezhya ket tinjitizhit, ako ttrin

* Ko, rsyunkotohchyo.

1 PETER III.

nirzi kwitunahya, kwirzoo kwut sut tit tsha, ako tit teva zukuchooeh nukwune elyet ihthlud te zyungittekhyia kenjit: 11 ako kwirzoo tsut un uttsetinyooe, ako kwirzi tivitiyin: ttsinettun kookketnyootyi, ako kwikyichozi. 12 Kwuggut yoo Kekwadhut vinde tshitchoenut kko neyihyin, ako tit tzi nikikwinyatthut kuttu kotutukthut kwut tsut: ko Kekwadhut ninyun tinjih kwirzoo tungittiyin kko truttuneyoovihyin.

13 Ako chootyin tte kwirzoo tinnyiwahohtahshya, kwirzi kwikit tudhutnut zyunohtli chi? 14 Ko tshitgwichoetigwitiyin kenjit inchi khuinjiowhohchi chi, ssozyunohtli; ako ko kookonyoo ha zyunnochat rsho, ako nyiwah uttseinegochya rsho tthui; 15 ko Kreist Kekwadhut kit nyiwhot ttri zit rsyunotohnyoo: ako sheg zyunoehidhohzin kwiti trigikhyi kenjit einut tutthug tsut nokonyoo nyiwhoz zit kwichoei kenjit ninjiitrudhut zyunnyiwhot kotakthut, ko trultzuk ako rsyookonyoo ha: 16 uttakwutundei nirzi zyunwhohyin; ei zit kwineti nyiwhenjitrigikhyi, einut nyiwhot tigwiyin nirzi Kreist zit kwirzoo kwut tsut zyunkigikhyi tritungitenji kenjit.

17 Kwuggut yoo kwiendo tsut kwirzi, kwirzi tunwhohyin kenjit khuinjitowhohta, Vittekwichanchyo yinji kwikit kinjitinizhit chi, kwirzoo tigwitiyin kenjit yendo tsut. 18 Kwuggut yoo Kreist tthei ihthlud te trigwandyoth kenjit khuinjithudhut, tshitchoe tshitchienut enjit, Vittekwichanchyo tsut nyakwun nenyiwhot telya kenjit, kwutthui zit thlih ha tridhelkthei, ko kwunkyo zit nutrukwahndui: 19 ei zit tthui kwiteitinitututh zit chunkyonut tsut chozi ako ket kwelnduk; 20 einut ihthlud te elyet kwikunkookwahta, Vittekwichanchyo vik kinjikwichanchyo nukovahyin tej, Noe vit ttrin zit kathog ttrihehoh rsyenetrigwiniei, ei zit nitsinkthut, ei yoo, kwunduikthut nikyittan choo kirkhe zyunnukotizi. 21 Ei kwut sut kwikittudhae choog nyiwhassi tthui, baptetigwiyin inchi, kwutthui rsrui oounkwitichya elyet kkwa, ko uttakwutundei nirzi kookkuttruntyi Vittekwichanchyo enjit, Jisus Kreist vin ninekwali kwirkhe: 22 ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo nandeitsej tuninchyo, zye h kug kwut tsut chozi; kudhaugnut ako kutukwitadhutnut ako chinttluthnut vut tsut zug neko-trilih.

CHAPTER IV.

AKO tsut Kreist kwutthei zit nyiwhenjit khuinji-thudhut kenjit, ehtloginchi kwiyniji ha vidhizin kit zyunnohzi: kwuggut yoo ei kwutthui zit khuinjithudhut, trigwandyoth akhekonyo treltsei; 2 tinjih tinjikwidichi kit tthui te elyet kkwa, ko Vittekwichanchyo yinji kit tthui te ndo thlookwedha trikwutendei. 3 Kwuggut yoo tikwunde kwutto kwit-chodhutettet tegwantsiatshin yinji kit kwitridtetroogwutahya, zukuttotrututhutun zit tretah nittso tunowhohyin, tinjiikwidichi zit, chugchoo trinitinji zit, nitettrikwitchya zit, trinitinji kwikket-trikwunde zit, ako chikittel-tsi kettrikwichie zit: 4 ei kenjit zyunneinjitrigoo-gwitinji nizhi kwunde ehtloginchi tutritininja kwut tsut elyet kwah kuldhohta, nyiwhenjit kwirzoo zyunkigikhyi: 5 einutkwundukkwuntlutegititelya-ei tsut ochilzin kwunduinut ako nininchiknut untoututahtri kenjit. 6 Kwuggut yoo chih kenjit tinjih nininchiknut tsut tthei kwunduk nirzi ket trookwelnduk, tinjih kit kwutthei zit kwuntoutrututahtri, ko Vittekwichanchyo kit chun-kyo zit ndoguteta.

7 Ko ekwichichyo kwut-tutthug ndo-kwinyaei kwut tsut nyakwun: ezyuk kwuggut kwiyniji thlanchi ha zyunnohthli, ako trigiehinchi kwut tsut tshunetichidhohe. 8 Ako ekwichichyo kwut-tutthug kwiendo tsut kwintluth tsut nikhut tunyino-whohdhun: kwuggut yoo trigwandyoth kwilyei chettigwinidhun yih nahnji. 9 Nittenithlunohzi kwittezyug trigikhyi kettun. 10 Tinjih ettounyachyo nittso chekoorzi ozi ochithinjik kwikit, ei nikunnohnduk, Vittekwichanchyo vit chekoorzi nithlinetsi zzehkunahtyinut nirzi kwikit. 11 Ithhle gikhyi chi, Vittekwichanchyo techenyoo kit gokhya: ithhle kwikudhunduk chi, ttei Vittekwichanchyo kwuntlutaei kwut sut kwikit: tutthug ekwichichyo zit Vittekwichanchyo vittretahndit Jisus Kreist kirkhe, ei vut tsut chekwahndit ako kwuttei nukwutudhut kwilyei ttsut nukwutudhut kwilyei tsut. Amen.

12 Nyiwhet titrinidhun, kwichokun nyiwhot tet tigwinji nyiwhot tsut kwiketrikwunde kenjit zyunneinjitrigowhohnji rsho, ekwichichyo neinjitrigwitinji nyiwhot tsut nukwichahnei kwikit: 13 ko akotugwantsi tsut Kreist vit khuinjikwidichi ha kwu-

nun tunkohnji tseyin zyunohtli; vit chekwahndit kwi-keitrunahtyi tei, tseyin zyuntohtlyha tseyin kwichinttsiha. 14 Kreist vorzi kenjit kwirzoo nyiwhot tsut trigikhyi chi, ssozyunohtli; kwuggut yoo chekwahndit nikyo ako Vittekwichanchyo ttsun nyiwhok kko choei: ko kirkhe kwirzoo vet trigikhyi, ko nyiwhok kirkhe trahndit. 15 Kwuggut yoo ihtle nyiwhot tet tinjizhigtahyin kit khujnivutudhut rsho, ko uni, ko kwirzoo titiyin, ko chizi tinjih ttsun ninjikwizzi ha konyantshi kit. 16 Ko Kreist ttsun nili kit chi, tritevinji rsho, ko chih orzi zit Vittekwichanchyo chootsti. 17 Kwuggut yoo kuttukootichahtri tei nukwinidhut, Vittekwichanchyo zzeh kwut sut kukakwinyaei: ko nyiwhot sut trootshid chi, einut Vittekwichanchyo kwunduk nirzi elyet kwikunkookwelh-chi chitti tte ko ndo tunaei? 18 Ako tshitchoe nersit tizi chi, ei nirsyootelhnyoo ako trandyoth nichin tte vik kwititechya? 19 Ezyuk kwuggut einut tthui Vittekwichanchyo yinji kit khujnikidichi, Kwelhtsui vitteinjitrachachyo tsut kuttu kwundei kwirzi tigwitiyin zit nitlugihchoolya.

CHAPTER V.

EZYUK kwuggut chunjonut nyiwhot tet tetukwitinilhe, sih nikha chunjo ihtli, ako Kreist vit khujnikwidichi ket kwahnduk ihtli, sih, chekwahndit kwi-keitrutunahtya kwunun onih-nji tthui: 2 Vittekwichanchyo vit tivi notli nyiwhot tet kooli zyunooha, kunotohyin, trunahkuk kwikirkhe elyet kkwa, ko uttiyinji ha; khutrookwazi kettrikwiche kenjit tthui elyet kkwa ko otrichilzin ha; 3 kwunun nilinut nyiwhontlutritilih ko tsut kekohechi kit elyet kkwa tthui, ko tivi notli tsut kwikittudhaenut zyundhohlit. 4 Ako tsut tivikunahtyitshid vikeitrunahtyi tei, ekwahndit tshineitei elyet tuthutruh zyunotutohwhondul.

5 Kwikit nyiwhon kechid nilinut chunjonut tsut zug tunohecho. Aha nyiwhot tutthug nitsut kwuzugtigwidichyo khundhohcho: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo ersitchileinut titinyoe, ko khuzugtidichyonut tsut chekoorzi kwuntletili. 6 Ezyuk kwuggut Vittekwichanchyo nili chinttluth kwitte khuzugtunohecho, kuttukookwischiltshei tei khunyiwhotatha kenjit: 7 nyiwhah uttseinegwichya kwuttutthug vuk

2 PETER I.

kkō nutunohthli; kwuggut yoo nyiwhon ninjiathud.

8 Tshunetitchidhohe, khun-otohyin; diabolos nyiwhot tsutkwilhei, leion ogwun kit, nutututudhuk, ihtlē kitlei-teä kkutnityi: 9 uttun kwi-kinjitrashit zit tuttei ha vit tuntinyidhohe, kazyunwhoh-ndei nyiwhot tazinut zit nunh kug tunginchyo khui-njikwidichi ethloginechi kwit-tshilitriköej.

10 Kō chekoorzi tutthug Vittekwichanchyo, ei yoo tih ekwahndit kwilyin kwite-thli tsut Kreist Jisus zit nyiwhokkutgikhe, ihtle khuinjidhowhohchik tle, ut-tunthun nyiwhot tshilikwu-teä, nyiwhon nutattei, nyi-whot tteititya, nuchenyi-

whot tutatthul. 11 Vut tsut ekwahndit akō kwichintluth zyunkoli nukwutudhut kwilyei kwilyin kwitethli ttsut nukwutudhut kwilyei kwilyin kwitethli tsut. Amen.

12 Silvanus kirkhe kwucha vitteinjitrachachyo akōtou-chihnyoo, kinjih nitsin zit nyiwhot tsut ettinidhihluth, tettukwitinilhe akō ket kwelhnduk chih yoo Vittekwichanchyo vit chekoorzi thli tsut nili ei zit nichidhoh-zi. 13 Ei Babulon zit tin-choy nyiwhah uttotetinyoo, nyiwhahzi: akō Markos sit tinji. 14 Nithlunohzi tru-nahtsoo chettigwinidhun zit.

Ttsinettun nyiwhot tutthug tsut koli Kreist Jisus zit zyunohthli. Amen.

PETER VIT ETTUNETLE NEKTHUD TUTTHUG ENJIT.

CHAPTER I.

SIMON PETER, Jisus Kreist vit ultsun akō vit chileh, einut tsut kwikinji-trashit tatluth nikyittinechi nyiwhah zyunkookwäej, nyi-whov Vittekwichanchyo akō nyiwhot Assi Jisus Kreist

tshitgwichöetigwitiyin zit: 2 Chekoorzi akō ttsinettun ndonithlig nyiwhot tsut kol-yei, Vittekwichanchyo vikiyitranchi zit akō Jisus nyiwhet Kekwadhut, 3 kwuggut yoo vut ttei vittekwichanchyo ttsun ekwichichyo kwuttutthug kwu... akō rsyoo-

2 PETER I.

konyoo kenjit kookooli nyiwhontlutilih, Vikiyitrangi kwirkhe Ei nyiwhokkutgikhe khe tit ekwahndit ako ndotigwiyin kirkhe: 4 ei kwirkhe kheniteikwichitaei kwiendo tsut kwichintsi ako kwitatluth nyiwhont lutilih, chih kwirkhe vittekwichanchyo ttsun ettikyo kwitukwahnjinut zyunnethohlya kenjit, nunh kug rsyetekoogwitahtsi kooli tinji kwitizhit zit kethlekulchidhohchil kwirkhe.

5 Ako chih kenjit inchi, nukwahndui kwuttutthug nyiwhot tsui kwunttlunohthli, nyiwhot kwikyinjitrashit zit ndotigwiyin tunkwitunghe; ako nyiwhot ndotigwiyin zit kikyitrangi; 6 ako nyiwhok kikyitrangi zit zukuttotrututun; ako nyiwhot zuguttotrututun zit tshitgwitetindya; ako nyiwhot tshittritetindya zit rsyookonyoo; 7 ako nyiwhot rsyookonyoo zit ticha gguttitrinidhun; ako nyiwhot ticha gguttitrinidhun zit chettigwinidhun. 8 Kwuggut yoo chih ekwichichyo nyiwhoz zit zyunkooli kwirkhe ako ndonithlig kwilyei, etrie kkwa ako elyet kwinetsi elyet kkwa tthui zyunnyiwhahtsi nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist thlanchi ha vik kyitrangi kwut sut. 9 Kwuggut yoo ei

chih ekwichichyo vut tsut kwutulhehi, nde-ettun nili, vah kwattzoo, khe tit trigwandyoth kiitranchik kunutrande titizyik. 10 Ezyuk kwuggut kwiendo tsut, kwutchanut, nyiwhokkuttrigikhyi ako uttotrititin-yoo tuttei zyuntohtsya kenjit nutrandei ha tunwhohyin: kwuggut yoo chih ekwichichyo akotunwhohyin chi, elyet ihthlud te kwutukthututudhohdhul: 11 kwuggut yoo kwikit, nyiwhet Kekwadhut ako nyiwhot Assi Jisus Kreist vit kwekewadhut kwilyin kwitethli kwinjyo nittetridichi kwichile ha nyiwhonttlukwitutea.

12 Ezyuk kwuggut sheg keinjitihsudhuk chih ekwichichyo kenjit kununyiwhohthelndui, kazyunwhohndei kwitizyik, ako thlitegwitli zit ei yoo nyiwhah tachi ne nyiwhottrutattei. 13 Ko, tshitgwichoe yinihthun chih nivya zit tihchyo kathog, nyiwhoz zit tunelhnjik kununyiwhelndui zit; 14 kasuhndei khun tsut sit nivya ninutriltsyoo nili, nittso tthui nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist kwekeisihniltyi. 15 Ako kwiendo tsut kookukwutihndei kethletitchidhihdhut tle sheg kuntoshsha chih ekwichichyo kunutrandei kwikit tuntowhohya.

16 Kwuggut yoo kwunduk

tuchuttrutahnnyoo ninjikkwizzi ha trigweltsei elyet kwikit tutrothut zit, nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist ttei ako ninutetudhut kikyunnyi-whohdhanjik, ko vit chinttsi ndekwahnduknut kit nitte-nyiwhottrinilih. 17 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi ttsut yinjikwichile ako ekwahndit ochithinjik, kwitezyoo akotinechi vut tsut nitritinieji tei ekwahndit techinttsi kirkhe, Chih sit Tinji vet titrinidhun, viz zit sso ihthli. 18 Ako chih tezyoo zyehe kug kwut sut nitritinieji zyuntitutthuk, tdha rsikotitinyoo kug vah tunidichya tei.

19 Ako kuttugwitritiug kinji kwiendo tsut tuttei zyunitiyin ei kwut tsut ninjiochi kwirzi tunwhohyin, khthuichokun kwut tsut nakthul tekit kwi zit chahndit kwikit, ttrin yilkei kwut tsut, ako ssun choh nyiwhot ttri zit gitea: 20 chih trootshid kazyunwhohndei, Kwitinyithutluth kuttugwitritiug kwitetkoogwinyachyo kwun thleteteitritelya kwut sut nichizhit kkwa. 21 Kwuggut yoo kuttugwitritiug elyet ihthlud te nitettrichia tinjih yinji kit: ko Vittekwichanchyo ttsut tinjih rsotitinyoonut zyunkigikhe, Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo kirkhe yinjikohvultrelchil.

CHAPTER II.

Ko tinjih tet kuttugwitaug vetsitnut zyunkwilih tthui, nittso nyiwhot tet tthui kaonahtun vetsitnut zyunkwitelya, akotinchinut rsyetetkoogwitahtsi katro-nitun uttu tsut trotitinji ninii nittegitelya, ako Kekwadhut nekovikthut tsut gutunahkwa, rsyetetkoogwitahtsi inchiit tsut utti kko niginihli. 2 Ako lyeinut ko zukuttotrututhutun kwikit tegititeta; ko kirkhe thlitegwitli kwiniie kwirzoo ket trigitekhyia. 3 Ako chekwiinyathun zit, tuchutrutahnnyoo kinjik ha khutrookwazi nyiwhot sut zyunkoogwutahtsia: kwenjit kuttukotichitri nizhit tei kwut sut elyet tuthiyin elyet kkwa, ako ko rsyetetkoogwitahtsi elyet nevvatrutunoug.

4 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo zyehekktwitchinut trigwandyoht tungettiyin kenjit elyet ersyoochahnja chi, ko khuinji-kwuahechi kwitekit kwut tsut nuntukotichilnei kwikirkhe, netsyakdhul niltlya kwut tsut ko nittlutilih, kuttukotichitri kwut tsut kokutrunahtyi; 5 ako tenotei nunh kug zyoogguttigwidichyo ha elyet tahshya, ko Noe nikyittan ttsut ihthleilih keniltyi, tshitgwichoe-

2 PETER II.

tigwitiyin ket kwahnduk ilih, nunh kug tinjih elyet nirsyootelhnyoonut kutultyil tej; 6 ako Sodom ako Gomorrha zzehkwilyei thlyeth kwut tsut kittleichilkyin tej nuntritiniiltyuth kwut tsut kuttukotichiltri, einut enjit yendo kwundo nirsyootrutelhnyoo zit zyunkookwutendei kwikeitrunahtyi nit-tiniei; 7 ako Lot tshitchöe yininjik, tugwitie netsi tin-chyonut zukuttotrututhutun zit ko tigwiyin kirkhe tati: 8 (kwuggut yoo trunahyin ako trichitthuk kwikirkhe, ei tinjih tshitchöe ko tet kwitchin, ttrin kwitetkoo-gwinyachyo tit yinji tshit-chöe khuinjielhthut ko kwitrid tugwitie netsi kwikirkhe; 9) Kekwadhutkatundei nittso tinjih nirsyootahnyoonut kookukwutundui kwut sut itendul, ako tinjih tshitchienut kotrikwunasi kut-tukotichatri ttrin kwut tsut kutunahtya; 10 ko kwiendo tsut einut kwutthui kih geta kwursrui tinjiikwitizhit zit, ako kuttukwitadhut kwiteijnigiel äe.

Ketotahnyoonut, utsuntinidhun ut, zyungutatrhut kkwa chahnditnut enjit kwirzoo zyunkigikhyi tej. 11 Nichin te zyeketkwitchinut ko yendo tsut nungichintteiako zyungichinttluth kuttukotichitri kwirzoo titi-

tinyoo Kekwadhut nda ko netsi nigitinihli kkwa. 12 Ko chihnut, utthui ninjiitru-dhut kettun kit, kwititizhit zyunkooli, kotetundul ako rsyetetskookohtrututathli kenjit, ei ekwichichyo kazyungutundei kkwa kenjit kwirzoo zyunkigikhyi; ako ko tugwitrutahshit zit rsyetetskungititelya; 13 tshitgwichietigwitiyin nendei zyunkotitetundul. Kwizyin trookwundeittrin ihthlog kenjit ssokooli tunginidhunssut ako kwitukwie, ko nukwune zit kwizyin zyunkookwundeit, kathog nyiwah zyunninjugadhut; 14 kwinde trenjo tseyinidhun ha kwinilkyoo zyungittiyin, ako elyet kunkidhun trigwandyoth akhezyunkookonyoo: tinjih tettei kettun tigidichyo enjit khyatsun niginihli: kwittri chekwiinyathun zit kwutachi zyungittiyin; rsyetekoogwitahtsi kwu tsut kwun-tlutrili kwikkyinut: 15 kwinie tshiköe akhezyunkookochonjit, ako thlegitinithichil, Balaam Bosor tinji kinjik kwikyih gidichya, ei yoo tshitgwichietigwitiyinnendei kettinizhin; 16 ko khe tit trigwandyoth kenjit kookkunkinjitrichoza ettiyin: utthui kthäacha kinji ettun tinjih tezyoo zit gikhe kut-tugwitaug kwunashi zukutah.

2. PETER II. III.

17 Chihnūt eteilei choo ettun tungidichyo, ako chut-trul attrui-etsinulchut kirkhe truneza; kwenjit tsegga netsyakdhul kutrunahtyi kwilyin kwitethli. 18 Kwuggut yoo kookwili ekwichichyo ulzul kwichintsi zyunkigikhyi tei, tinjiikwiti-zhit zit kwutthui zukutto-trututhutun kwikirkhe khe-niikovitukthut einut nersit kethlekulgutachya einut ttsut tinjitrinitinji zit zyunkookwunde.

19 Kwiwikwinji ko tsut kheniteigichittäei kathog kuttetunthun tututrigwita-hshit elndinut zyungili: kwuggut yoo chitti te kwikirkhe tinjih vittugtitrichichyo, ei ehthloginechi kwikirkhe tthui elndi trellsui. 20 Kwuggut yoo nunh kug kwurzui kethlekulgichilchil tle, Kekwadhut ako Assi Jisus Kreist thlanchi ha vikkyi-tranji zit, ko chih zit chun nungitinyithucho tle, kotugtitrichichyo, ko ndonyaei kwiendo tsut kwirzoo ei yoo trootshid. 21 Kwuggut yoo kwiendo tsut kwen-jit kwirzoo tshitgwichöeti-gwitiyinkwinie elyet kazyun-gitundui, ei yoo kazyungetun-duit tle, tugwitie rsyotitinyoo konittlutugwitetäei ttsut ut-sut nugututunetah. 22 Ko ei kinji thlitegwitli ko tsut tigwitizyik, Thlui khe tuk

kwui kwut tsut kinultle; ako tsitchoh trig vik keötran-trha tle kwelah zit kuttu-dhitshi kwut tsut.

CHAPTER III.

CHIH trutuntluth kwu tsut nitritelya nikendo, nyi-whet titrinidhun, choog nyi-whot tsut ettinihtluth; eh-thletsut kwi zit nyiwhot yinji dhittsya tetukwitini-dhelhe kununyiwhelhndei zit: 2 ei kinji kwiyetshi tei trigikhe kuttugwitaug rsyotitinyoonut kirkhe kunnutondei, ako Kekwadhut ako Assi vit tugwitie nyiwhot chilehnut kirkhe nywhontlutugwitetäei: 3 chih trootsbid kazyunwhohndui ttrin hui-ko ndothlegwitunahzya zit kugichichyanut ketrichichya zit nugututeta, khe kitti tin-jikwitizhit kit geta, 4 ako akotunginyoo, Vin ninute-tudhut kheniteikwichittäei kwetchi? kwuggut yoo kwit-tyinut ganchyoth tei kwut sut, ekwichichyo kwuttut-thug kwikit ndokwichöei nunh kotlit koogwinyäei kwut sut. 5 Kwuggut yoo chih khe kitti yinji tsut ko tsut trikwunahyin kkwa, zye h kug tenotei kwut sut zyunkwilih, ako nunh kug choo ttsut ako choo kirkhe trigweltsei Vittekwichanchyo kinjik kirkhe: 6 ei kwikirkhe

2 PETER III.

akotei nunh kug nutunyohei rsyetekoogwichotli. 7 Kō choog zyeħ kug akō nunh kug Vik kinjik kirkhe tsi trigweltsei, kkon enjit kut-trunahtyi kuttukotichatri ttrin kwu tsut akō tin-jih nirsyootelhnnyoonut rsyet-
tet kookotrutahtsi kwut tsut.

8 Kō, nyiwhet titrinidhun, chih iħthlog echichi nyi-whehthle tichootshit rsho, ei yoo ttrin iħthlog Kekwadhut ndo nukwutudhut iħthlog chotyin tinili kit chotyin kwikit, akō nukwutudhut iħthlog chotyin tinili kit chotyin ttrin iħthlog kwikit. 9 Kekwadhut tit khenittei-kwichitāei kenjit tritsunyoo kkwā nittso tinjih ettenut tritsukwinyoo tunginidhun; kō nyiwhot tsut kinjichan-
chyō, elyet kwikit tinidhun ettenut rsyetetkungititelya lye, kō tutthug kineinjii-kwitezhit kwu tsut nugutu-teta. 10 Kō Kekwadhut vit ttrin uni kit ttodh zit nukwitutattha; ei zit zyeħ kug untutetah nututudhuk nutrudhatthun ha, akō * trootshid kwunun † kwichok-
kyin nitrunkwitata, akō nunh kug akō kwitrid kwi zit zyunkooli kitletetekya.

11 Kwuggut. yoo chih ekwichichyokwuttutthug kwi-

kit nitrunkwitata, ehitti kwun tinjih zyuntohthlya kookooli tte rsikotitinyoo trookwundei akō nirsyootru-tahnyoo kwitetkoogwinyachyo zit, 12 Kunkovohthli akō Vittekwichanchyo ttrin nutudhuk tutohchi, ei kenjit zyeħ kug kwichokyin nitrunkwitata, akō * trootshid kwunun ninukwinedichyo tle zyuntrotutathla. 13 Kō vit khenitteikwichitāei kwikit, zyeħ kug kechid akō nunh kug kechid kunkovitili, ei kwi zit tshitgwichōetigwiti-yin kwitchin.

14 Ezyuk kwuggut, nyiwhet titrinidhun, chih ekwichichyo kunkovohthli kenjit, zyunnohndei kunukozzo kettun akō kwitukwie kettun vik kirkhe nyiwhontrikwutāā ttsinettun zit. 15 Akō nyiwhet Kekwadhut vik kinjikkwichanchyo chekwassi zyunyinothhun; nittso tthui nyiwhol lug Paul vettitri-nidhun kwizzi vuntlutritiei kwikit nyiwhot tsut ettinyo-
tluth; 16 nittso tthui trutuntluth kwu tsut nitritelya tutthug zit, chih ekwichichyo kenjit kwi zit gikhyi; ei zit ekwichichyo chettug zyunkooli koodhui kwikittutzi-trutāā, ei yoo einut kattri-tinjiknut akō elyet zyungu-thuttej zyungihyunduth, nittso tthei chizi Kwitinyithu-

* Kō, zyeħ kug.

† Kō, ninukwinedichyo.

* Kō, zyeħ kug.

tluth khe kuttu rsyetetkoog-witathli kwut tsut.

17 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhon, nyiwhet titrinidhun, kwiyetshi tei kazyunwhohnde kenjit, khunyowhohnde, ako chi tugwitie netsi nilinut ko tinjikwinitinji kwikirkhe nikha thlenyiwhotnetuä, khe

nyiwhot kwuttuttei kwut sut kwiyuntohttha kkwa kenjit.

18 Ko nyiwhet Kekwadhut ako Ässi Jisus Kreist vit chekoorzi zit ako vikyitranji zit tikyunochi. Ekwahndit vut tsut koli choog tthui ako kwutattha kwilyin kwitethli ttrin kwut tsut tthei. Amen.

JOHN VIT ETTUNETLE TROOTSHID TUTTHUG ENJIT.

CHAPTER I.

EI yoo trootshid kwilih, ei yoo zyunodhatshe, ei yoo nuwhon nde ha zyunnayin, ei yoo vun nunyititiyin, ako nuwhonli yun nchonyin kinji kwundeiggut; 2 Kwuggut yoo ei kwundeivikkeittriniltyi, ako zyunnayin, ako ket zyunkwanduk, ako ei sheg kwundeikwittyi ha tinchyo ako nyiwhot tsut vik kwitinchin nyiwhot tsut vikkeinyatyi. 3 Ei yoo zyunnayin ako zyunodhatshe nuwhot tsut ket zyunkwanduk, nuwhun te nichya nuwhah zyuntohtthlya kenjit; ako nuwhon nichya Kwittyi ha ako vit Tinji Jisus Kreist ha zyunkwitili. 4 Ako chih ekoochichyo nuwhot tsut zyunkwittinyitutluth nu-

whoh sso kooli thlachi ha tungwitutunää.

5 Ako chih yoo kaönitun vut sut zyunkwuttitutthuk ako nuwhot tsut ket zyunkwanduk ei yoo Vittukoochanchyo attri nili, ako elyet viz zit tsegga kwili. 6 Ako nichya vah zyunitili zyunchitinyoo chi, ako tsegga kwi zit ituta, zyunvitsit ako elyet thlitegwitli kwikit tundhitiyin. 7 Ko attri zit itutah chi nittso attun attri zit nili, nithla nichya zyunitili, ako vit Tinji Jisus Kreist tta tutthug troogwandyoth kwut sut nuwhun chachi.

8 Elyet troogwandyoth kundhitij zyunchitinyoo chi, zyunnettitinitaä, ako elyet thlitegwitli nuwhoz zit kwili. 9 Nuwhot troogwandyoth

1 JOHN I. II.

ket zyunkwanduk chi, thlih ha ako tshitchoë nili nuwhot troogwandyoth kwut sut nuwhun uttahta. 10 Troogwandyoth elyet tunitiya zyunchitinyoo chi vetsit zyunatsi, ako elyet vik kinjik nuwhoz zit kwili.

CHAPTER II.

SIT trinyunkthut chih ekoo-
chichyo nuwho tsut zyunkwittinihtluth troogwandyoth tuntudhohwhoya kenjit. Ako ihtule troogwandyoth tittiyin chi. Vittukoochanchyo ha kutgikhyi zyunitij ei yoo Jisus Kreist tshitchoë: 2 Ako attun yoo nuwhot troogwandyoth kenjit ssokwutsunahtsi nili; ako nuwhot ttsun rzi kenjit ukkwa, ko tutthug nunh kug kenjit kwut sun tthui.

3 Ako chih kwi kirkhe kazyunitundai ei yoo vah zyunitundai, vit tugwite-tuggun ukkunanduk chi. 4 Ei akotinyoo: Vah sundai, ako elyet yit tugwitetuggun uhkelhnduk, ei yoo vetsit, ako elyet thlitegwitli viz zit kwili. 5 Ko chootyin tte yik kinjik kettutunahtyi et-telye viz zit Vittukoochan-cho chettigwinidhun thla-chi ha tuninchyo. 6 Ei akotinyoo, viz zit tunihchoyo et-telye attun te kwikit gutetik nittso getik.

7 Nuwhet tunyinutudhun elyet kechid tugwitie nuwhot tsut kwittinidhihtluth, ko oneno kwut sut tugwitie ei yoo trootshid kwut sut vunohwhoyin: oneno kwut sut tugwitie ei yoo trootshid kwut sut zyunkwuttohtthuk.

8 Chun kechid tugwitie nuwhot tsut kwittinihtluth ei yoo viz zit nuwhoz zit ha thlitegwitli nili, kwuggut yoo tsegga tle koochodhut ako thlitegwitli attri uttei dhitri. 9 Ei akotinyoo attri zit tihchoyo ako tut chah truttouchachyo tsegga zit nili choog kwu tsut. 10 Ei tut chah ggut tinidhun attri zit tinchyo, ako ekoochichyo kwi kirkhe kwuttutukwututadhul elyet viz zit kwili. 11 Ko ei tut chah truttouchachyo tsegga zit nili, ako tsegga zit bahah ako nichin kwaun te taheih elyet katinjik, kwugguh yoo tsegga yin nde kigootinjik.

12 Trinyunkthut nuwhot tsut ettinihtluth, kwuggut yoo nuwhot troogwandyoth nuwhet oounkootazya vorzi kirkhe. 13 Kwittyinut nuwhot tsut zyunettinihtluth, kwugguh yoo ei trootshid kwut sut nili vah zyunohwhundai. Tsyahnjonut nuwhot tsut zyunettinihtluth, kwuggut yoo ei trandyoth vit tugtuntohchoyo. Trin-yunkthut nuwhot tsut zyun-

ettinihtluth, kwugguh yoo Kwittyi vah zyunohwhundai. 14 Kwittyinut nuwhoh tsuh zyunettinidhihtluth, Kwugguh yoo ei trootshid nili vah zyunohwhundai. Ttsyahnjonut nuwhoh tsuh zyunettinidhihtluth, kwugguh yoo nuntohttui, ako Vittukoochanchyo kinjik nuwhoh zit zyun techotli, ako ei trandyoth tugtuntocheyo.

15 Nunh kug kuttunynohshin rsho, ako ei ekoochichyo nunh kug zyunkooli tthui. Ihtle nunh kug kettinidhun chi elyet Vittukoochanchyo chettigwinidhun vih zit kwili. 16 Kwugguh yoo tutthug nunh kug zyunkooli, ei yoo: kwutthui ttsut tinjikitizhit, ako kwunde ha tinjikitizhit, ako kwundaikhujinjikwichile elyet Vittukoochanchyo ttsut kwili ko nunh kug kwut sut nili. 17 Ako nunh kug kitlukoshit, ako kwi tinjikitizhit; ko ei Vittukoochanchyo yinji kwikitittiyn sheg tinchyo.

18 Trinyunkthut huiko nukoochatthut: ako nittso zyunkwuttohtthuk Kreist truttouchachyo nututedhah, choog tthui Kreist truttouchachyonut lyei zyunkooli, ei kwi kirkhe kazyunitundai huiko nukoochatthut. 19 Nuwhoh ttsut chikhgichochil, ko nuwhot sut zyungilyah; kwugguh yoo nuwhot

sut zyungilih chi ettelye nuwhah zyungittelya ilih: ko chihagichochil kokkunkwutunatya kenjit, elyet tutthug nuwhot sut zyungilyah.

20 Ko Rsotitinyoo ttsut kwattlhe zyunwhohyin, ako tutthug ekoochichyo kazyunwhundai. 21 Elyet nuwhoh tsut zyunettinihtluth, thlitegwitli kazyundhohwhunjik gelye; ko kazyunwhundai kenjit, ako tutthug trootsit elyet thlitegwitli ttsut kwili. 22 Chootyin tte vetsit nili, ko ei tunahkwah Jisus ei Kreist nili? Ei yoo Kreist truttouchachyo nili Kwittyi Kwitinji ha tsuh tunahkwah. 23 Chootyin tte Kwitinji tsuh tunahkwah, ei yoo elyet Kwittyi thii: ko ei Kwitinji ggut kwanduk Kwittyi tthui tii.

24 Azyuk kwuggut ei trootshid kwut sut zyunkwuttohtthuk nuwhoh zit tunkochyo: ei trootshid kwut sut zyunkwuttohtthuk nuwhoh zit tuninchyo chi nuwhun te Kwitinji zit ako Kwittyi zit tuntochya. 25 Ako ei kheniteikwichitaei nuwhoh ntlutukwitetaei, ei yoo sheg kwundai nili.

26 Chih ekoochichyo nuwhoh tsuh zyunettinidhihtluth einut thlun nuwhoh gutune gelye. 27 Ko ei kwattlhe vut sut zyunochidhohwhunjik nuwhoh zit tu-

1 JOHN II. III.

ninchyo : ako elyet nuwhen-
jit kookwili, ihtlē kunnu-
whohnatun ; ko nittso ei eh-
thloginchi kwattlthe tutthug
ekoochichyo kunnuwhohna-
tun, ako thlitegwitli nili, ako
elyet kovetsid tekwichili :
ako nittso kuntunuwhotinil-
tyin kwikit vih zit tuntoh-
chya. 28 Ako choog trin-
yunkthut, vih zit tunohchyo,
vihkwitutechya tai zyunyin-
jitutitutluth, ako elyet tri-
tuntidhitinji ninutetya tai.
29 Tshitchoë vah zyunwhuh-
ndai chi kazyunwhuhndai
tutthug tshoogoochoëtigwi-
tiyin tittiyin vut sut vuh
kooli.

CHAPTER III.

ZYUNKWUNOHYIN
chitti chettigwinidhun
te Kwittyi nuwhoh ntlun-
chotli Vittukoochanchyo tin-
jinut zyunotazya gelye : az-
yuk kwuggut nunh kug elyet
nuwhah kwithinjik, kwugguh
yoo elyet yah itundul.
2 Nuwhet tunyinutudhun,
choog Vittukoochanchyo
kkyinut zyunitili, ako elyet
tthui te koogootechin nittso
zyuntitilya ; ko kazyunitun-
dai vih kwitutechya tai vih
kit zyuntitilya, kwugguh yoo
zyuntunnaya nittso nili kwi-
kit. 3 Ako chootyin te chih
nokonyoo utti zit tiyin rso-
titinyoo uttutahtsi nittso

attun rsotitinyoo nili kwikit.
4 Chootyin tte troogwa-
ndyoth titiyin, elyet tugwitie
kwikit kwili titiyin tthui :
kwugguh yoo tugwitie kwi-
kit kwili ei yoo troogwand-
yoth nili. 5 Ako kazyun-
whuhndai nuwhot troogwa-
ndyoth oounkootelya kenjit
vihkwitinchin, ako vih zit
elyet troogwandyoth kwili.
6 Chootyin tte yih zit tunin-
chyo elyet troogwandyoth
tithiyin : chootyin tte troo-
gandyoth titiyin elyet yih
nyahya, ako elyet yah itun-
dai tthui. 7 Trinyunkthut
ihtlē thlunnuwhoh tinyooë
rsho : ei tshoogoochoëtigwi-
tiyin titiyin ei yoo tshit-
choë nittso attun tshitchoë.
8 Ei troogwandyoth titiyin
chunkyo trandyoth ttsut nili,
kwugguh yoo chunkyo tran-
dyoth trootshid kwut sut
troogwandyoth titiyin. Chih
yoo kenjit Vittukoochanchyo
Tingi vihkwitinchin, chunkyo
trandyoth kootrid rsyeteh-
koogootutahtsya gelye. 9
Chootyin tte Vittukoochan-
chyo ttsut vuh kooli elyet
troogwandyoth tithiyin, kwu-
gguh yoo Vittukoochanchyo
kinjik vih zit tuninchyo. 10
Chih kwikirkhe Vittukoo-
chanchyo kkyinut ako chun-
kyo trandyoth kkyinut kwah-
zyunkwitundai : chootyin tte
elyet tshoogoochoë tithiyin
ako elyet tuh chah ggut ti-

1 JOHN III. IV.

nidhun elyet Vittukoochan-
chyo ttsut kwili.

11 Kwugguh yoo chih yoo
tugwitie trootshid kwut sut
zyunkwuttohtthuk, nikhut
tunyitinitizhya. 12 Kain
kyit ukkwa, ei yoo ei tra-
ndyoth ttsut ilih ako tuh chah
dhelkthui. Ako chyaggut
tte yih dhelkthui? kwugguh
yoo tih koottrid troogwa-
ndyoth kwilih ako vuh chah
ttsun tshoogoochoë kwilih.

13 Suh chahnut nunyinji-
troogowhohnji rsho, nunh kug
truttun nuwhoh koochachyo
chi. 14 Kazyunitundai et-
tshi ttsut kwundai tsut ketti-
nidichik kwugguh yoo kwu-
chahnut kwuttunyinitudhun.
Ei tuh chah elyet ggut tini-
dhun ettshi zit tinchyo. 15
Chootyin te tuh chah trut-
touchachyo tinjindhakthui
nili: ako kazyunwhuhndai
elyet tinjindhakthui sheg
kwundai vih zit tuninchyo
kithiyin.

16 Chih kwikirkhe chetti-
gwinidhun kazyunitundai
kwugguh yoo Jisus Kreist
tuh kwundai nuwhenjit un-
unenyanjik; ako nuwhun
kwuchahnut enjit ettelye
nuwhoh kwundai ununnun-
tandai. 17 Ko chootyin te
chih nunh kug ttete kwitij,
ako vuh chah ekoochichyo
kithiyin nahyin, ako yih tsuh
kwugga yih njiitizhit, nittso
tte Vittukoochanchyo chetti-

gwinidhun vih zit tuninchyo?

18 Sih trinyunkthut kinji
ako kwitsha ha kuttunyinyo-
tizhin rsho, ko koottrid ha
ako thlitegwitli ha. 19 Ako
chih kwikirkhe kazyunitu-
ndai thlitegwitli ttsut zyun-
itili, ako nuwhot tri vuh
nda vih tetuntitidichya. 20
Kwugguh yoo nuwhot ttri
nuwhoh toutichatri chi Vittu-
koochanchyo nuwhot ttri
yendo tsut nili, ako tutthug
ekoochichyo katundai. 21
Nuwhet tunyinutudhun nu-
whot ttri elyet nuwhoh tou-
tichilhtri chi, Vittukoochan-
chyo nda nokonyookunitiyin.
22 Ako chitti te zyunochi-
tukthut vut sut kwutukwanji,
kwugguh yoo vih tugwite-
tuggun uhkunnanduk, ako
ei ekoochichyo vuh nda sso-
trahtsi tunitiyin. 23 Ako
chih yoo vih tugwitië, vih
Tinji Jisus Kreist orzi zit
kwikinyinjitituta, ako nikhut
tunyitinitizhya nittso tugwi-
tie nuwhontlukootilih kwi-
kit. 24 Ako ei yih tugwite-
tuggun ukudhunduk yih zit
tuninchyo, ako attun yih zit
tuninchyo: ako chih kwi-
kirkhe kazyunitundai nu-
whoh zit tuninchyo Chunkyo
nuwhontlutilih kirkhe.

CHAPTER IV.

NUWHET tunyinutudhun
chunkyo ettounyachyo

1. JOHN IV.

vih kyinjohchi rsho, ko chun-
kyo kunkohndai Vittukoo-
chanchyo ttsut zyungili chi:
kwugguh yoo kuttugwitang
kovetsidkthut lyei nunh kug
kwu tsut chikhgichochil. 2
Chih kwikirkhe Vittukoo-
chanchyo Chunkyo vah zyun-
whuhndai; chunkyo ettou-
nyachyo Jisus Kreist kwu-
tthui ha nittinidhut kuh
kwanduk Vittukoochanchyo
ttsut nili. 3 Ako chunkyo
ettounyachyo Jisus Kreist
kwutthui ha nittinidhut el-
yet kuh kwelnduk, elyet
Vittukoochanchyo ttsut ili:
ako chih yoo ei Kreist trut-
touchachyo chunkyo nili, ei
yoo zyunkwuttohtthuk nute-
dhah, ako chooggoo ettet
nunh kug choei.

4 Trinyunkthut, Vittukoo-
chanchyo ttsut zyunohtli,
ako ko tugtuntohchyo;
kwugguh yoo ei nuwhoh zit
tuninchyo ei nunh kug tu-
ninchyo yendo tsut nichin-
ttui. 5 Nunh kug kwut sut
tunginchyo, azyuk kwuggut
nunh kug kenjit zyunkigi-
khyi, ako nunh kug zyunkoo-
kwichitthuk. 6 Vittukoo-
chanchyo ttsut zyunitili: ei
Vittukoochanchyo ahtundai
nuwhodhiltshoi: ei Vittukoo-
chanchyo ttsut ili elyet nu-
whodhatshe: chih kwikirkhe
thlitegwitli kwunkyo ako
thlugwutune kwunkyo
abzyunitundai.

7 Nuwhet tunyinutudhun,
nikhut tunyinotizhin: Kwu-
gguh yoo chettigwinidhun
Vittukoochanchyo ttsut
nili, ako ettounyachyo ggut
tinidhun Vittukoochanchyo
ttsut vuh kooli ako Vittu-
koochanchyo ahtundai. 8
Ei elyet ggut tinidhun, elyet
Vittukoochanchyo ahthi-
njik: kwugguh yoo Vittu-
koochanchyo chettigwini-
dhun nili. 9 Chih kwikir-
khe Vittukoochanchyo chet-
tigwinidhun nuwho tsut e-
kwitinchin, kwugguh yoo
Vittukoochanchyo ette virzi
Tinji yai nunh kug kwu
tsuh chileh vih kirkhe zyun-
kwutitundai gelye. 10 Chih
zit chettigwinidhun kooli,
elyet te yoo kwili Vittukoo-
chanchyo vet tunyinitizhin,
ko nuwhet tunyinizhin, ako
tih Tinji chileh nuwhot troo-
gwandyothkenjitssokwutsun-
ahsi telya gelye. 11 Nu-
whet tunyinutudhun Vittu-
koochanchyo kwikit nuwhet
tunyinizhin chi ettelye nu-
whun te nikhut tunyitini-
tizhya. 12 Elyet tte ihtle
Vittukoochanchyo nyahya:
nikhut tunyinitudhun chi,
Vittukoochanchyo nuwhoh
zit tuninchyo, ako vih chet-
tigwinidhun thlachi ha nu-
whoh zit tuninchyo. 13
Chih kwikirkhe kazyunitu-
ndai vih zit tunidichyo, ako
attun nuwhoh zit tuninchyo,

1 JOHN IV. V.

kwugguh yoo tuh nkyo ttsut nuwhontlukoochöei.

14 Ako zyunkwunayin ako kuh zyunkwanduk, Kwittyi tih Tinji chileh nunh kug Assi telya kenjit. 15 Chootyin te kuh kwutahnduk Jisus Vittukoochanchyo Tinji nili, Vittukoochanchyo yih zit tuninchyo, ako attun Vittukoochanchyo zit tuninchyo. 16 Ako kazyunitundai ako kwikyinjidichik ei chettigwinidhun Vittukoochanchyo nuwhenjit kitii. Vittukoochanchyo chettigwinidhun nili, ako ei chettigwinidhun zit tuninchyo Vittukoochanchyo zit tuninchyo, ako Vittukoochanchyo yih zit tuninchyo. 17 Chih kwikirkhe yoo chettigwinidhun nuwhoh zit thlachi ha zyunkwilye, kuttukootichatri ttrin zit zyunyinitutitluth, kwugguh yoo nittso nili nuwhun te chih nunh kug kwikit zyunitili. 18 Ako chettigwinidhun zit elyet nuchut kwili, ko thlachi ha chettigwinidhun nuchut oountutachi; kwugguh yoo nuchut khuinjikwutudhut kitiyin; ako ei nachut elyet chettigwinidhun zit thlachi ha kwili. 19 Vet tunyinitudhun, kwugguh yoo attun trootshid nuwhet tunyinizhin.

20 Ithhle akotinyoo chi: Vittukoochanchyo vet tinihthun, ako tuh chah truttou-

chachyo, vetsit. Kwugguh yoo ei tuh chah elyet ggut tinidhun ei yoo nahyin, nittso tte Vittukoochanchyo elyet nyahya ggut titinezhya? 21 Ako chih tugwitie yoo vut sut kunitiyn: Ei Vittukoochanchyo ggut tinidhun tuh chah tthui ggut titinezhya.

CHAPTER V.

CHOOTYIN te kwikynjizhit Jisus ei Kreist nili Vittukoochanchyo ttsut vuh kooli; ako chootyin te ei ukwilih ggut tinidhun attun tte vut sut vuh kooli ggut tinidhun.

2 Chih kwi kirkhe kazyunitundai Vittukoochanchyo kkyinut kwuttunyinitudhun, Vittukoochanchyo vet tunyinitudhun tai, ako vih tugwitetuggun uhkunnanduk.

3 Kwugguh yoo chih yoo Vittukoochanchyo chettigwinidhun nili, vih tugwitetuggun uh kunnanduk ako vih tugwitetuggun elyet * koogwichilhtloth. 4 Kwugguh yoo chitti te Vittukoochanchyo ttsut vukooli nunh kug kootugtichichyo; ako chih yoo kwuttugtichichyo nili ei yoo nunh kug kootugtichichyo, ei yoo nuwhoh kwikynjigwizhit. 5 Chootyin te nili nunh kug

* Ko, trigoogwilhti.

1 JOHN V.

kootugtichichyo, ko ei kwikyinjizhit Jisus Vittukoochanchyo Tinji nili.

6 Chih yoo Jisus ei Kreist choo ha ako tta ha ninizzi; choo rzi ha ukkwa, ko choo ha ako tta ha; ako Chunkyo nili ei yoo kuh kwanduk, kwugguh yoo Chunkyo thlitegwitli nili. 7 Kwugguh yoo ttyig kwitili zye h zit zyunkookwanduk, Kwittyi, Kinji, ako Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo, ako chih ttenut ihthlog zyunkitili. 8 Ako ttyig kitili nunh kug zyunkookwanduk, ei yoo Chunkyo ako choo ako tta; ako chih ttyig ehthlog zit thlunginadhun. 9 Tinjih kwunduk zyunonitinji chi, Vittukoochanchyo kwunduk kwiendo tsut techintti; kwugguh yoo chih yoo Vittukoochanchyo kwunduk tih Tinji enjit kwanduk ilih. 10 Ei Vittukoochanchyo Tinji kyinjizhit utti zit kwunduk tii: ei Vittukoochanchyo elyet kyinjoshit vetsit eltsei; Kwugguh yoo ei kwunduk Vittukoochanchyo tih Tinji enjit eltsei elyet kwikyinjoshit. 11 Ako chih yoo ei kwunduk nili, Vittukoochanchyo sheg kwundai nuwhont tlutiei: ako chih kwundai vih Tinji zit kooli. 12 Ei Kwitinji tii kwundai tii: ako ei elyet Kwitinji thii, elyet kwundai thii.

13 Chih ekoochichyo nuwhoh tsut kwittinidhihtluth, nuwhun Vittukoochanchyo Tinji orzi zit kwikyinjohehi, sheg kwundai kunwhohyin kazyuntohwhundai gelye, ako Vittukoochanchyo Tinji orzi zit kwikyinjitohta gelye. 14 Ako chih yoo nokonyoo nili vut sut kunitiyn, ekoochichyo vih yinji kit zyunochitukthut chi zyunnuwhodheltshei. 15 Ako chitti te zyunochitukthut zyunnuwhodheltshei kazyunitundai chi, ei ochikthut vut sut otitukthut ettelye kunitiyn kazyunitundai.

16 Ihthle tuh chah nahyin troogwandyoth titiyn, ei troogwandyoth elyet ettshi kwu tsut kwili, gututechya ako Vittukoochanchyo kwundai yinttlututea, einut tsut yoo elyet ettshi kwu tsut troogwandyoth tungithiyn. Ihthlog troogwandyoth kooli ettshi kwu tsut kooli; elyet akotitidhihnyoo: ei kenjit otutetukthut. 17 Tutthug tshoogoochie troogwandyoth nili; ako troogwandyoth kooli elyet ettshi kwu tsut kwili.

18 Kazyunitundai chootyin te Vittukoochanchyo ttsut vukooli elyet troogwandyoth tithiyn; ko ei Vittukoochanchyo ttsut vukooli utti kunahtyi, ako ei trandyoth elyet yih chonji. 19 Ako

kazyunitundai Vittukoo-
chanchyo vut sut zyunitili,
ako nunh kug tutthug troo-
gwandyoth kwi zit kwichöei.
20 Ako kazyunitundai Vit-
tukoochanchyo Tinji ninizzi,
ako kwikittutzikwelhe nu-
whontlukwitilih, ei thlitetli
nili vah zyuntitundai gelye:

ako ei thlitetli nili vih zit
tunidichyo ei yoo vih Tinji
Jisus Kreist vih zit tunidi-
chyo. Chih yoo thlih ha
Vittukoochanchyo nili, ako
sheg kwundai.

21 Trinyunkthut chikyit-
teltsai kwut sut utti kun-
nohtye. Amen.

JOHN VIT ETTUNETLE NEKTHUD.

CHUNJO kwiyënt uttou-
titinyoo tsut ako tih
kkyinut tsut einut yoo thli-
tegwitli ha kwettunyinih-
thun; ako sih rzi ukkwa,
ko tutthug einut thlitegwitli
kazyungutundai tthui; 2
Thlitegwitli nuwhoh zit tu-
ninchyo gelye, ako sheg
kwu tsut nuwhah kwitelya:
3 Chehrsikoonchyo, zyoo-
gguttugwidichyo ttsinettun
ha nuwhah chooli Vittukoo-
chanchyo Kwittyi ttsut, ako
Kukwadhud Jisus Kreist
Kwittyi Tinji ttsut thlitegwi-
tli ako chettigwinidhun ha.

4 Kwintluth sso ihlih kwu-
gguh yoo nih kkyi chettenut
thlitegwitli ha kugetutah
kwunkwilhei nittso Kwittyi
ttsut tugwitie zyunochidhi-
tinjik kwikit.

5 Ako choog kwiyënt,

nyoochisuhkthut, elyet tu-
gwitie kechid kwikit nih tsuh
ettinihtluth, ko ei trootshid
kwut sut kunitiyin, nikhut
tunyitinitizhya gelye. 6 Ako
chih yoo chettigwinidhun
kooli, vih tugwitetuggun
kwikit tetitutah. Chih yoo
tugwitie, nittso trootshid
kwut sut zyunkwuttohtthuk
kwikit tohtah. 7 Kwugguh
yoo thlukwutune lyeinut
nunh kug kwu tsut gichochil,
einut yoo Jisus Kreist kwu-
tthui ha ninizzi elyet keh
zyunkookwelhnduk. Chih
yoo thlukwutune ako Kreist
truttouchachyo nili. 8 Utti
kunnohtyi, ei ekoochichyo
khunkwudhazye elyet tun-
kwutudhandul gelye, ko
nendai thlachi ha zyunko-
tititundul.

9 Chootyin te kwutto ta-

3 JOHN.

heih ako Kreist kaõnitun kwi zit elyet tunichyo, elyet Vittukoochanchyo thii: ei Kreist kaõnitun zit tunichyo Kwittyi Kwtinji ha tii. 10 Ihthle nuwhoh tsuh ninizzi chi, ako chih kaõnitun elyet nittechiäh chi nuwhoh zzeh kwi zit nittunoh-chi rsho, ako vunohzi rsho. 11 Kwugguh yoo ei yih dhizi vih koottrid troogwandyoth ha kwichya nili.

12 Ekoochichyo kwilyei kunsiiyin nuwhoh tsuh kwututunihtluth elyet etunetle ako etunetlechoo ha titidhihsiya yinihtun, kwugguh yoo kukovihthli nuwhoh tsuh tihsyah ako nuwhoh nda gitikhya, nuwhoh sso kooli thlachi ha kwitelya gelye.

13 Nihchiodh uttoutitinyoo kkyinut nyungazi. Amen.

JOHN VIT ETTUNETLE TTYID.

EI chunjo Gaius vet tinutudhun tsut, ei yoo thlih ha vet tinihtun:

2 Nyet tinutudhun, gittinichi, tutthug ekoochichyo kenjit kwirzi tsut titinchya ako kwirzi kwutindai nittso nyunkyo kwirzi tsut tincho.

3 Kwugguh yoo kwintluth sso ihlih kwuchahnut nigininchil tai, ako thlih ha ili keh zyunkookwanduk nittso thlitegwitli zit ihah. 4 Elyet kwiyendo tsut sso kooli kidhihsiiyin ei yoo koochihtthuk sih kkyinut thlitegwitli zit geta.

5 Nyet tinutudhun, thlih ha tinitiiyin chitti te kwuchahnut tsut ako atshinnut tsut

tinitiiyin; 6 Einut yoo thlachyakthut nda nih chettigwinidhun keh zyunkookwanduk; einut Vittukoochanchyo ttsut kookooli ndo kotutanta chi kwirzi tsut tinitiiyin. 7 Kwugguh yoo vorzi enjit kwu tsuh gi-chochil, elyet ekoochichyo atshinnut ttsut zyunkookovindul. 8 Azyuk kwuggut einut kit ettelye kwuttukwutandul yoo thlitegwitli tsut kwichya zyuntitilya kenjit.

9 Thlachyanut tsut zyunetinyidhihtluth, ko Diotrephe ei yoo ko tet tshid telya kettinidhun elyet nuwhoh tukwelhni. 10 Azyuk

JUDE.

kwuggut kwu tsuh ninihi
chi vih koottrid titiyin kun-
nutulhndai, nuwhenjít kwirzi
kkwa kinjik ha ekyogo-
khyig; akò ei ha elyet sso
ili, attun thun elyet kwu-
chahnut tukwelhnji, akò
einut zyunkookotendul zyun-
ginidhun nunkonäun, akò
thlachyanut ttsut chikhko-
tili.

11 Nyet tinutudhun, ei
troogwandyoth kooli kwikih
toundai rshò kò ei kwirzi
kooli. Ei kwirzi tsut titiyin
Vittukoochanchyo ttsut nili:
kò ei troogwandyoth titiyin
elyet Vittukoochanchyo
nyahya. 12 Demetrius

kwirzi vuh tsuh kuh kwa-
nduk kitij tutthug ttsut akò
thliëtegwitli ttsut tthui: akò
nuhun te kuh zyunkwa-
nduk, akò kazyunwhuhndai
nuwhoh kwunduk thlite-
gwitli nili.

13 Kwilyei ekoochichyo
kihsiyin kwittutunihtluth,
kò elyet akotinihtun etu-
netlechoò akò etunetlettai
ha nih tsuh uttutunihtluth.

14 Kò kukovihthli nyakwun
nih tunelhya, akò nih nda
nih tsun gitihkhyia. 15
Ttsinettun nyah koli. Kwu-
lugkthut nyungazi. Kwu-
lugkthut ettounyachyo
kwunnyazi.

JUDE VIT ETTUNETLE TUTTHUG ENJIT.

JUDE Jisus Kreist vit
ultsun, akò James vut
cha, kookkuttrigikhyinut
tsut, Vittekwichanchyo Kwi-
ttyi zit kwettitrinidhun, akò
Jisus Kreist enjit kokut-
trunahtyi: 2 Zyooggutti-
gwidichyo akò ttsinettun akò
chettigwinidhun ndonithlig
nyiwhot tsut kolyei.

3 Nyiwhet titrinidhun, che-
kwassi thlukwichile kenjit
nyiwhot tsut kwittitinihtluth
nutrahndui tutthug ha tihsi-

yin tei, tesittrichantlit nyi-
whot tsut kwittitinihtluth
nyiwhot tetekwitinidhelhe,
kwikinjikwizhit kenjit, ih-
thlud te thlò ha rsyotitinyoo-
nut tsut kwunlutegwitetaei,
kwintluth tsut kuntutottei.
4 Kwuggut yoo tinjih ette-
nut ninii nittuntrokookoza,
einut tenotei chih kwinetsi
kuttukotichitri kwu tsut
kwiyetshi kwettinyithutluth,
elyet nirsyootelnyoonut, nyi-
whot Vittekwichanchyo vit

chekoorzi tinjiikwidiehi kwu tsut etchoog koogwitutahchi, ako thun Khekthui, ako nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist zyungutunahkwa.

5 Ko kununyiwhohtelndui ket tinjisihzhit, ekwichichyo kwuttutthug ihthlud te thlo ha kazyunwhohndui kwitizyik, ei yoo Egypt kwut sut Kekwadhut tinjih zyunassi tle, nikendo einut elyet kwikinjiginchik rsyetetkogichiltsei. 6 Ako zyeketkwitchinnut, einut khe kitti kookekwhadhut kunginiltyi kkwa, ko khe kitti trikwitchin tekite akhezyunkookotinyoo, niltlya zit kwutattha kwilyin kwitethli tsegga kwuzug ttrin chinttsi kuttukotichitri kwu tsut. 7 Nittso Sodom ako Gomorrha, ako zzehkwilyei kwunugooë, chihnute tsut nikyit tukoonchyo tsetigwitiyin kwu tsut kwuntletugutazi, ako kwutthei chizi kih ungichochil, kwikit tudhæ kit kwuntukookwichiltshei, kkon kwutattha kwilyin kwitethli trikwunasi khuinjikidiehi. 8 Nikyit tukoonchyo kwitizyik chih tinjihnut tthui kunugilya zit titthui rsrui zyunkoogwahtsi, ako kuttukwitadhut kwitteinjigichæ, ako chahnditnut enjit kwirzoo zyunkigikhyi. 9 Ko Meikael tshidtræ, diabolos ha kwitetetinyoe tei Moses

viz zyin enjit kwindi gikhe, elyet ketochanja kutukotichitri kwirzoo trigikhyi yit tsut nituteä, ko akotitinyoo, Kekwadhut nyookutkinjichoza. 10 Ko chihnute chitti te kazyungutundei kkwa kwirzoo ket zyunkigikhyi: ako chitti te kwititizhit kyo, utthui ninjiitrudhut kettun kit, kwikittuntzigele, chih ekwichichyo zit tetugutachi. 11 Nersikwichachyo kot tsut! kwuggut yoo Kain vit kwinie zit gininchil, ako Balaam vit tinjitrinitinjinendei kenjit kih zyungutatluk, ako Kora vit itsut tigwinyoo zit rsyetetkungichotli.

12 Chihnute nyiwhot chet-tigwinidhun ninjikwudhut zit * tshidho nukwinai zyungili, nuchut kettun nyiwhah zyunninjigudhut, uttizyunugutaä: kko choo kettun, attrui kirkhe vitshakwutadhul; khuitsun tuchun chug kettun, nekthud tetutruh, kh' tratsya; 13 choochoh tyit koukonyoo, khe kitti tritendikwachyo tuditshik; ssun thluntatshit, einut enjit tsegga dhurzrui kutrunahtyi kwutattha kwilyin kwitethli.

14 Aha ako chihnute enjit Enok Adam ttsut chitsut-tetsinekthui kuttugwitiug, akotitinyoo, Zyunkwunohyin,

* Ko, koözzo.

Kekwadhut ihthlogchotyin tinili kit chotyin tsut ihthlogchotyin tinili kit chotyin tit rsyotitinyoonut ha nittinidhut, 15 tinjih tutthug kko kuttoutichitri tuntetiya kenjit, ako elyet nirsyootelnyoonut tutthug etshiigithli kuttu kwittrid tutthug elyet nirsyookwitelnyoo ei yoo elyet nirsyootrutelnyoo ha *tungettiyin, ako ekwichichyo trigontsi kwuttutthug kenjit ei yoo trandyothnut elyet nirsyootelnyoonut giyenjitzyungikhe.

16 Chihnūt kwittezyungkinjitritaggonut zyungili, †tshiigikhyinut, kitti tinjikitizhit kwikit geta; ako ko zhig kwichintsi ulzul ketgikhyi, tinjih ekwitechin gunyinjiigoyit khutroogwitaēi kenjit.

17 Kō nyiwhon, nyiwhet titrinidhun, ei kinji kwiyetshi zyuntrigikhe nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vit chilehnut kirkhe kunnoundei; 18 nittso akōtinnyihahnyoo, khuiko tei kugichichyanut zyungitelya, khe kitti tinjikitizhit elyet nirsyookwitelnyoo kwikit geta. 19 Chihnūt zyungili einut kwittsyetigichilzi, utthui kit tinjih, Chunkyo zyungittiin kkwa.

* Kō, tunkoogwahyin.

† Kō, ko nunkwathli ha tshunegikikhyi.

20 Kō nyiwhon, nyiwhet titrinidhun, netutowhohtshi nyiwhot kwikinjikwizhit kwiyendo tsut rsikotitinyoo kko, Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo zit zyunguttunohchi, 21 Vittekwichanchyo vit chetigtwinidhun zit uttikunnohityi, nyiwhet Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vit zyoogguttigwidichyo kunkovohthli sheg kwundeī kwu tsut. 22 Ako ettenut *kotshunigohthli nyiwhah kwindi zyunkigikhyi tei: 23 kō ettenut zyunohsi, kkon kwut sut nji-zyunchidhohnei; ako ettenut nechut ha nersingichachyo zyunkotohnyoo; yikk inchi kwutthui kirkhe rsrui treltsei trutunkotohchyo.

24 Kō uttun tsut kwutukthutkwichazhi kwutsutnyiwhot kutunahtya evikwidhun, ako kwitukwie kettun tseyintrili kwichinttsi zit tit ekwahndit ndo nenyiwhot-telya, 25 Vittekwichanchyo ihthlogrzi tsut nyiwhot Assi, Jisus Kreist nyiwhet Kekwadhut kirkhe, ekwahndit, kwichinttsi, kuttukwitatdhut, ako kwuttei †koli, nunh kotlit kwedha tutthug kwiyetshi ako choog ako kwutattha tutthug kwu tsut. Amen.

* Kō, nersingichachyo zyunkotohnyoo zyunyinjiegitunde tei.

† Kō, kwuntletichoolya.

JOHN RSOTITINYOO VITTEKWICHANCHYO KIT VIT KWIKEITRUNAHTYI.

CHAPTER I.

JISUS KREIST vit kwi-
keitunahtyi, ei yoo Vittekwi-
chanchyo yinttletilih, eiekwi-
chichyo nyakwun nukwitu-
tattha tut ultsunnut tsut
kwikeitunahtya kenjit; ako
niteitiniei tit zyekketkwit-
chin kirkhe kwu tsut nite-
kwitinilih tuh ultsun John
tsut: 2 ei yoo Vittekwichan-
chyo kinjik, ako Jisus Kreist
vet trookwahnduk, ako chitti
te kwunahyin ket kwelnduk.
3 Ssonili ei chih kuttugwite-
täng kinjik kwitititshi ako
einut zyunkoogwichitthuk,
ako ei ekwichichyo kwi zit
kwitinyithutluth kunkunah-
tyi: kwuggut yoo kwu tsut
kwedha kwu tsut nyakwun.

4 John thlelchilnut chitsut-
etsinekthui Asia kwi zit
tunginchyo tsut: Chekoorzi
nyiwhot tsut ako ttsinettun
vut sut ei yoo nili, ako ei
ilih, ako ei * nitchizhit; ako
Chunkyo chitsuttetsinekthui
ttsut ei yoo vit kitetlechiti
ndo tunginchyo; 5 ako Jisus

* Ko, telya.

Kreist ttsut, kwahnduk vit-
teijnitrichachyo, nininchik-
nut tet trootshid vikwilih,
ako nunh kug kekwadhut-
chohnut tshid kekwadhut
choh. Ei nyiwhet tinidhun
tsut, ako nyiwhot trigwa-
ndyoth kwut sut nyiwhet
* keänttrha tut tta zit, 6 ako
† kookekwadhut nyiwheltsei,
ateinjahtsinut Vittekwichan-
chyo ako tit Ttyi tsut;
vut tsut ekwahndit ako kut-
tukwitadhut koli kwutattha
kwilyin kwitethli. Amen.

7 Zyunkwunohyin, kko ha
netizhit; ako kwinde tut-
thug yit tunahya, ako einut
zyungiyookkwut; ako nunh
kug kwitchinnut tutthug
git tsut ttrhezyuntetahnja.
Thlih ha, Amen.

8 Ei Alpha ako ei Omega
ihthli, Kekwadhut Vittekwi-
chanchyo nyoo, ei nili ako
ei ilih ako ei nichizhit,
Thlanchi ha nichinttei.

9 Sih John, nyiwhol lug
ako tinyah kwunun onji
Jisus zit, ei kwultlut zit ako

* Ko, tuyiniut.

† Ko, kekwadhutnut.

kookekquadhut zīt akō tshit-gwitetindya zit zyunkooli, ei njyoo Patmos koovazi tih-chyo, Vittekwichanchyo kin-jik kenjit akō Jisus vet troo-kwahnduk kenjit. 10 Kewadhut vit ttrin zit Chun-kyo zit dhihlit, akō sik kitlyo kwitezyoo techintsi yoozyoo kit tihthuk, 11 akō-titinyoo, Chitti kwinyayin, ettunetle zit kwittinintluth, akō thlelchilnut chitsuttetsinekthui tsut nitettinili; Ephesus tsut, akō Smurna tsut, akō Pergamos tsut, akō Thuätira tsut, akō Sardis tsut, akō Philadelphia tsut, akō Laodikea tsut.

12 Akō uttsetinidhelhe ei kwitezyoo set tsut gikhe tunelhya kenjit. Akō uttsetinidhelhe tei khthuichokunttei itsidhuttho chitsuttetsinekthui nelhyin; 13 akō khthuichokunttei chitsuttetsinekthui kwitet ihthle tinjih Tinji kit tinchyo, yikk vuk kthuichun nyäei nutatssoo, akō itsidhuttho tho ha tit teggun thluntölcho. 14 Vit tshi akō vit tshirkhe tivirkhe takui kwikit takui zzo kit takui; akō vinde kkonttsha kit tinchyo; 15 akō vuk kthui thetrin anchik kit tinchyo, itsi trootulthlut tekit zit tikun kit tinchyo; akō vit tezyoo choo kwilyei tezyoo kit tinchyo. 16 Akō tunli nandeitsej zit ssun

chitsuttetsinekthui nilath-lya: akō tiz zhig kwut sut rsichoh nikyit chitikyi chin-yun khudichi: akō vih nyun ttrinorzi tut ttei zit chahndit kit tinchyo.

17 Akō nelhyin tei, tuk kthui tsut kwiyltthut ihthle ninidhut kit. Akō tunli nanduitsej suh kko nichahnjik, akōtitinyoo, Nochut rsho; sih ei trootshid ihtli, akō ei huiko; 18 akō ei Kwundei; akō ninidhut dhihlit, akō kwinyayin Kwundei ihtli kwutattha kwilyin kwitethli; akō chittshi akō kwiyezug vahkitinitshi sihyin. 19 Ezyuk kwuggut ei ekwichichyo kwunayin kwittinintluth, akō ei ekwichichyo zyunkooli, akō ei ekwichichyo chihekwichichyo kootle nukwitutattha; 20 ssun chitsuttetsinekthui nukwinaj sunli nandeitsej zit kwunahyin, akō khthuichokunttei itsidhuttho chitsuttetsinekthui. Ssun chitsuttetsinekthui thlelchilnut chitsuttetsinekthui. * zyehek kwitchinnut zyungili: akō khthuichokunttei chitsuttetsinekthui thlelchilnut chitsuttetsinekthui zyungili.

CHAPTER II.

EPHESUS kwi zit thlitrel-chil träe tsut kwiti-

* Ko, träenut.

KWIKEINAHTYI II.

nintluth : Chih ekwichichyo akotinyoo ei ssun chitsut-tetsinekthui tunli nandeitsej zit nilathlya, ei khthui-chokunttei itsidhuttho chitsuttetsinekthui kwitet getik; 2 nyik kindi ako nyik kwitrid chikwetunduk, ako nyit tshitgwitetindya kasuhndei, ako elyet kenyidhun tinjih irzoonut kenyathuk; ako einut chilehnut zyunuttugutatinyyoo akoyet zyungili ko kundhandui, ako zyun-koovetsit ko kwinyaei; 3 ako tshitgwitetindya kintiyin, ako sorzi enjit nichidhadhuk, ako elyet * chenyitunda. 4 Kwitizyik nyit n-tsi sihyin trootshid nyit chet-tigwinidhun akhekochidhijit. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut kun-unyandei nichin te kwut sut kwiyanthut, ako kineinjinyitizhit, ako kwitrid trootshid tinitiyin; ko elyetkkwa chi, nit tsut nichihshit, ako nyik khthuichokunttei vit tekit kwut sut oountutiha, kineinjinyitizhit kkwa chi. 6 † Nukolyo chih kinitiyin, Nikolaitannut ko kwitrid truttukochanchyo, ei yoo sun te truttukotelhchyo. 7 Chootyin te ttzi tiyin chitti te Chunkyo thlelchilnut tsut akotinyoo odhotshe; Ei kwitugtichichyo tsut kwundei tuchun ttsut tunahta kwun-

tlututiha, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo vit ssokooli tekit kwi zit nutie.

8 Ako Smurna kwi zit thlitrelchil trae tsut kwitinintluth; Chih ekwichichyo akotinyoo ei trootshid ako huiko, ei yoo ninidhut dhitlit, ako nukwetundei; 9 nyik kwultlut ako nersitkwichachyo kasuhndei, (ko chile ili,) ako ko kwirzo tri-gikhyi einut Jewnut zyun-tili zyunginyoo, ako elyet zyungili, ko Satan vit chunnithlutritelzi zyungili. 10 Ei ekwichichyo ettelye khujnjititudhut ket nochut rsho : kwinyayin, * diabolos nyiwhettenut kwiteitinitututh kwi zit ettelye † tetutathul, nyiwhot kunkwutetundui kenjit; ako ttrin ithlogchotyin kathog kwultlut kuntowhohya. Chittshi kwu tsut nyit teinjitrichoochoyo, ako kwundei tshineitei nyinttletinihthlya. 11 Ei ttzi tiyin, chitti te Chunkyo thlelchilnut tsut akotinyoo, odhotshe; Ei kwitugtichichyo chittshi nikendo kirkhe vikwitetetundul kkwa.

12 Ako Pergamos kwi zit thlitrelchil trae tsut kwitinintluth : Chih ekwichichyo akotinyoo ei rsichoh nikyitchitikyi chinyun tiyin : 13 nichin te kwinchin kasuh-

* Ko, cheyinjenyitunda.

† Ko, Ko.

* Ko, chetgikyi.

† Ko, tenyiwhottutathul.

KWIKELNAHTYI II.

ndei, nichin te Satan vit kit-
teltchiti dhuei: ako sorzi
tuttei ha yinjonyitun, ako sik
kwikynjikkwizhit elyet tun-
enyakwa, Antipas vit ttrin
zit inchi, set kwahnduk, ako
sit vitteijnitrichachyo, ei yoo
nyiwhot tet tridhelkthui,
nichin te Satan kwitchin. 14
Kwitezzyik ekwichichyo nit-
sin nyit netsi sihyin, kwug-
gut yoo zut nitiyin einut
Balaam vit kaonitun zyun-
kontun, ei yoo Balak kao-
nilyin Israel kkyinut ndo
kwutukthutkwichizhi nuttu-
tahthul, ekwichichyo chikit-
teltsi tsut ateijnitrigweltsei
zyunugutea, ako tsetigwiti-
yin tungitetiya. 15 Kwikit
tthui einut zyunnitiyin Nik-
olaitannut ko kaonitun
zyunkontun nikyit tekoon-
chyo. 16 Ezyuk kwuggut
kineijninyitizhit; ko elyet
kkwa chi, khun tsut nit tsut
nichihshit, ako kwah niitsi-
telthut siz zbig kwut sut
rsichoh ha. 17 Ei ttzi tiyin,
chitti te Chunkyo thlelchil-
nut tsut akotinyoo odhotshe;
Ei kwitugtichichyo tsut,
manna nukwinahi ttsut vunt-
tlututiha, ako tshih takui
vunttlutiha, ako tshih kug
orzi kechid kwitinyithutluth,
ei yoo ihthle katundei kkwa
ei otitinji kwi rzi.

18 Ako Thuatira kwi zit
thlitrelchil traë tsut kwiti-
nintluth; Chih ekwichichyo

Vittekwichanchyo Tinji ako-
tinyoo, ei yoo tinde tiyin
kkon tsha kit, ako vuk kthui
thetrin anchik kit tinchyo:
19 nyik kwitrid kasuhndei,
ako chettigwinidhun, ako
kwikinjikkwizhit, ako kwiku-
dhunduk, ako tshitgwitetin-
dya nit sut, ako nyik kwitrid
huiko ei troottshid yendo
tsut kwilyei. 20 Nukolyo
nyit netsi sihyin, kwuggut
yoo ei *trenjo Jezebel ken-
yathuk, ei yoo trig kuttug-
witäug uttotitirzi, ako sik
kahnduknut kunonahtun ako
nuköune tsetigwitiyin tun-
gitetiya, ako ekwichichyo
chikitteltsi tsut ateijnitri-
gwatsi zyunuguteä. 21 Ako
kineijniiitetudha kenjit ka-
kwedhavuntletetihei; ako tit
tsetigwitiyin kenjit kineijnii-
tetudha elyet kwikit ttini-
dhun. 22 Kwinyayin, etshi
kwi zit tutilhehi, ako einut
giyachtsetuntiyin kwultlut
kwichintsi kwinjyo, vik kwit-
trid kenjit kineijniiigidichi
kkwa chi. 23 Ako vik kkyi-
nut chittshi ha ko tu-
dhelhktha; ako thlelchilaut
tutthug kazyungutetundei
sih ihthli ei utrurh ako kwit-
tri kookeijninityi: ako nyi-
whontlutitihthlya ettounya-
chyo tsut nyiwhok kwitrid
kwikit. 24 Ko nyiwhot tsut
akotichihnyoo, ei chizinut
tsut Thuatira zit tunginchyo,

* Ko, nyit trenjo.

KWIKEINAHTYI II. III.

akotinyachyonut chih kaonitun elyet zyungithiyin, akotinchinut Satan vit echichi *neitizhit kazyungetundeidei kkwa, nittso akotunginyoo; chizi kwukdha nyiwhok kko tudhihei kkwa. 25 Ko ei zyunwhohyin tvukozyuntohgo, ako tei nitutihtha kwutsut. 26 Ako ei kwitugtichichyo, ako ei sik kwitrid ndo nyaei kwutsut kunahtyi, kwitchinnut kko kuttukwitadhut vuntlututiha: 27 ako itsi tuth ha ko tsut kuttukwitadhut, nittso thlyethettya khuntinyithudhui; nittso sun te Ttia ttsut ochidhihsinjik. 28 Ako yilkui ssun vuntlututiha. 29 Ei ttizi tiyin chitti te Chunkyo thlelchilnut tsut akotinyoo odhotshe.

CHAPTER III.

AKO Sardis kwi zit thlitrelchil traë tsut kwitintinluth; Chih ekwichichyo akotinyoo ei Vittekwichanchyo nikyo chitsut-tetsinekthui ako ssun chitsut-tetsinekthui tiyin: nyik kwitrid kasuhndei, orzi nitiyin ei yoo kwindei ako § ninidhut. 2 Khuöchayin, ako ei ekwichichyo trooni-

nidhut khuinji nizhit zyun-nichanttei: kwuggut yoo nyik kwitrid siv Vittekwichanchyo nda thlanchi ha elyet kookwelha. 3 Ezyuk kwuggut kununyandei nittso ochidhitinjik ako kwitint-thuk, ako kenyantyi, ako kineinjiinyitizhit. Ezyuk kwuggut khuöchayin kkwa chi, uni kit nitutihtha, ako katitundeidei kkwa chitti kochitri nyik kko nitutihtha. 4 Kwitizyik Sardis kwi zit orzi nitsin nitiyin, ei yoo kitti yikk elyet rsrui koogwah-tsyä; ako takui zit sah kugutetutulh; kwuggut yoo kungili. 5 Ei kwitugtichichyo, kwikit yikk takui zit nugwitutazyä; ako kwundeidei ettunetle ttsut vorzi kiitithul kkwa, ako vorzi Ttia ndo ako tit zyekketkwitchin ndo ket kwutelhnduk. 6 Ei ttizi tiyin, chitti te Chunkyo thlelchilnut tsut akotinyoo odhotshe.

7 Ako Philadelphia kwi zit thlitrelchil traë tsut kwitintinluth; Chih ekwichichyo akotinyoo ei thlitetli, ei rsotitinyoo, ei David vit vakitinitshi tiyin, ei kiitinitshi ako elyet ihtle kiteititinechya, ako kiteitinitshi ako elyet ihtle kiititinechya: 8 Nyik kwitrid kasuhndei; kwinyayin kittenivya kiitinedityin nyin ndo kwuntlutuhej, ei yoo elyet ihtle kidhun kiteiti-

* Ko, zugneitizhit.

† Ko, tuttej ha zyunohtun.

‡ Ko, thlyeithtya ahtsi ttya.

§ Ko, chittshi ili.

tinechya; kwuggut yoo ttei kwintsul kinitiyin, ako sik kinjik kunidhantyi, ako sorzi elyet tunenyakwa. 9 Kwinayin Satan vit chunnithlutrivelzi ttsut, einut ttsut Jewnut zyunitili zyunnuttugutatin-yoo, ako elyet zyungili, ko zyunkoovetsit; kwinyayin, akotunkohtelhya nuguteta ako nyik kthui lui nitshikwutgututaa, ako nyet tinihzhin kazyungutetunde ken-jit. 10 Kwuggut yoo sit tshitgwitetindya kinjik kenidhantyi, sun te kookukwutunde kochitrikwut sut nyik ketunelhtya, ei yoo nunh kug tutthug ettelye nukwitutatha, einut nunh kug zyunkookwitchin ko kunkwutetunde kenjit. 11 Khun tsut nichihshit: ei kinitiyin tuttei ha onyitun, ihthle nitshbineitei otendul kkwa ken-jit. 12 Ei kwitugtichichyo siv Vittekwichanchyo zzehrsikotitinyoo kwi zit kwizinyoe telhtsya, ako ei kwut sut tthui te chikhtehah kkwa; ako siv Vittekwichanchyo vorzi vuk kko kwittitinihluth, ako siv Vittekwichanchyo viz zzehkwilyei orzi Jerousalem kechid zye h kug kwut sut negwidichya siv Vittekwichanchyo ttsut, ako khe sorzi kechid. 13 Ei ttzi tiyin chitti te Chunkyo thlelchilnut tsut akotinyoo odhotshe.

14 Ako Laodikeia kwiz zit thlitrelchil tsut kwitinintluth: Chih ekwichichyo akotinyoo ei Amen, ei kwahnduk vitteinjitrachichyo ako thlitetli, Vittekwichanchyo nunh kuk kweltsei koogwinyahei; 15 nyik kwitrid kasuhndei, nitlyoo kkwa tthei ninyidha kkwa tthei: tritsutkwuun intlyoo ko nidha. 16 Ezyuk kwuggut ninyikwun kenjit, ako ninyidha kkwa tthei nitlyoo kkwa tthei siz zhi g kwut sut nyit nutulhkwui. 17 Kwuggut yoo akotichinyoo, Chidhelhe, ako chile dhilhit, ako ekwichichyo ket-tun tsihichyo kkwa; ako kanyitunde kkwa khuinjitivi ili, ako nersitchachyo, ako kettuntidichyo, ako ndeet-tun, ako tsittettun: 18 nit tsut niteitinihei set sut otikthut itsidhuttho kkon ttsut kechid tikun, chile tilya kenjit; ako yikk takui nungwitutazya kenjit, ako nit tsittettun tritenji kwi keikwitungahtya kkwa kenjit; ako kwinde ttlhe nyin nde tantthe kwitunaya kenjit. 19 Ettetkiginyachyo kwettunynihthun kookuigichihkhyi ako ko thleiitelhrho; ezyuk kwuggut nenyandeiako kineinjinyitizhit. 20 Kwinayin, kittenivya kwinete nihthut, ako kunulutulhnei: tinjih ihthle sit tezyoo chit-thuk chi ako kittenivya kii-

tinitshi, vut tsut nittetihsya, ako vah tiha, ako uttun sah. 21 Ei kwitugtichichyo vuntlututiha sit kitetlechiti kug sah tetya, nittso sun te kwitugtitihsya, ako Ttia ha tik kitetlechiti kug ihti. 22 Ei ttzi tiyin chitti te Chunkyo thlelchilnut tsut akotinyoo odhotshe.

CHAPTER IV.

CHIH ekwichichyo kwittle kwinilhyin, ako kwinyayin, zyeu zit kittenivya kiitinedityin : ako kwitezyoo trootshid kwitihthuk yoozyoo ttsut kwikit sah gikhyi, akotitinyoo, Tzet gichiheih, ako ei ekwichichyo ettelye nukwitutattha chih ekwichichyo kwittle kwikeyinyitunelhtya.

2 Inchit tsut Chunkyo zit dhihliit ; ako kwinyayin, zyeu zit kukwadhut choh kitetlechiti dhuei, ako kukwadhut choh kitetlechiti kug ihthle dhiti. 3 Ako ei dhiti vikkwitechin zit jaspis tshih ako sardius kit tinchyo ; ako kekwadhud choh kitetlechiti kwunugoe kootetrivya vikkwitechin zit smaragdos kit tinchyo. 4 Ako kekwadhut choh kitetlechiti kwunugoe kekwadhut choh kitetlechiti nekthugchotyin un tsut tan ; ako kekwadhut choh kitetlechiti nekthugchotyin un tsut

tan kwukug chunjonut gi-chiltshej, yikk takui zit zyunnugutazi ; ako kot tshikug itsidhuttho tshineitei.* 5 Ako kekwadhut choh kitetlechiti kwut sut netunkkon ako kwitezyoo ako netun tidichya ; ako kekwadhut choh kitetlechiti ndo kkon khthuihchokunttei chitsuttetsinekthui zyunchokun, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo chitsuttetsinekthui zyungili. 6 Ako kekwadhut choh kitetlechiti ndo, vinjitahyatshih choochoh kwikit krustallos kwikit : ako kekwadhut choh kitetlechiti tshitelud ako kwunugoe, kwunduikthut tankthut tkwinde ha tungitinyaei kwundo ako kwikitlyo. 7 Ako ei kwundeitrootshid leion kit tinchyo, ako ei kwundeitnikendo aki kit tinchyo, ako ei kwundeitnikendoninyun ettiyin, tinjih ttsun kwikit, ako ei kwundeitnikendo chizyin udha kit tinchyo. 8 Ako ei kwunduikthut tankthut ettounyachyo ko tet chutsun nikyittyig ettiyin, kwinde ha tungitinyaei kwunugoe ako kwizit ; ako tudh ako ttrin nukwazzi zyungittiyin kkwa, akotunginyoo,

Rsyotitinyoo, Rsyotitinyoo,
yoo, Rsyotitinyoo,
Kekwadhut Vittekwii

* A. V. tshunginiltei.

† Ko, nikyo ndegettiyin.

chanchyo Thlanchi ha
nichinttei,

Ei ilih ako nili, ako
*nichizhit.

9 Ako nichin tei te ei
kwunduikthut chekwahndit
ako yinjikwichile ako hui
kwuntluntugititelya Ei tsut
kekwadhut choh kitelchiti
kug dhiti, Ei tsut kwunde
kwutattha kwilyin kwitethli,
10 chunjonut nekthugchot-
yin un tsut tankthut netu-
gututazya ei kekwadhut choh
kitelchiti kug dhiti ndo, ako
Ei kwutattha kwilyin kwi-
tethli kwunde tungitutaä,
ako kekwadhut choh kite-
tlchiti ndo kitti tshineitei
zyungitinelya, akotunginyoo,

11 Ginili ili, Kekwadhut
ako nyiwhov Vitte-
kwichanchyo,

Ekwahndit ako yinjikwi-
chile ako kwichint-
tluth otitundul;

Kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo
kwuttutthugdhantsui,

Ako nyit yinji kenjit
zyungilih ako zyun-
trigweltsei.

CHAPTER V.

AKO Ei kekwadhut choh
kitelchiti kug dhiti
tunli nandeitse kugettunetle
kwizit ako kwikitlyo kwiti-
nyithutluth kwinihyin, vah-
thlutroogwahtzi chitsuttet-

sinekthui ha tuttei ha thlun-
trahtzi. 2 Ako zyeket-
kwitchin nintei nelhyin kwi-
tezyoo techintsi ha rzrull,
Chootypin tte ginili ettunetle
nikyo toutendul, ako tit vah-
thlutroogwahtzi gututunah-
thul? 3 Ako elyet ithle
kizhya zych zit, ko nunh
kug tthei, ko nunh yezug
tthui ettunetle nikyo touten-
dul, ko kwu kug kwitunahya
tthui elyet kkwa. 4 Ako
kwintluth ihttrhe, kwuggut
yoo elyet ithle ginili ut-
trookwaä ettunetle nikyotou-
tendul, ko kwukug kwitu-
nahya tthei elyet kkwa. 5
Ako chunjonut tet ttsut ih-
thle akotusahnyoo, Onttrhe
rsho : kwinyayin, ei Leion
Juda kwitchin ttsut nili,
David Ggud, kwitugtitin-
chyo, ettunetle nikyotouten-
dul, ako tiv vahthlutroog-
wahtzi chitsuttetsinekthui
gututunahktha.

6 Ako kekwadhut choh
kitelchiti tshitetlud ako
kwundeikthut tankthut ako
chunjonut tlud kwinelhyin,
tivikkyi nudhut tridhelkthui
kit tinchyo, etchi chitsuttet-
sinekthui ako kwinde chi-
tsuttetsinekthui ettiyin, ei
yoo Vittekwichanchyo nikyo
chitsuttetsinekthui zyungili,
nikyo nunh kug kwu tsut
ko trichileh. 7 Ako ninizzi
ako Ei kekwadhut choh
kitelchiti kug dhiti tunli

* Or, telya.

KWIKENAHTYI V. VI.

nandeitsej tsut ettunetle onjik.

8 Ako ettunetle onjik tle, ei kwundeikthut tankthut akoei chunjonut nekthugchotyin tsut tankthut tivikkyi ndo netugutahzi, ettounyachyo itsittlyäetli ako itsidhutto ttya tratsun dhundei ha tetinyaei, ei yoo rsotitinyoonut ko gichinchi zyunnili. 9 Ako chilig kechid ungitli, akotunginyoo,

Ginili ili ettunetle otindul,

Ako vit vahthlutroogwahtzi gututunaktha Kwuggut yoo Nyit tridhelkthei.

Ako nyit tta kirkhe Vittekwichanchyotsut nouvikthut

Kwitchin tutthug tsut ako kwittsha

Ako tinjihnut ako kthoikit ehthlog kwitchinnut tsut;

10 Ako nyiwhot Vittekwichanchyo tsut zyunkodhantsei

* Kookekwadhut ako atteinjiahtsinut;

Ako nunh kug kwu tsut kunkookwatahta.

11 Ako kwinelhyin, ako kekwadhut choh kitetlchiti ako kwundeikthut ako chunjonut kwunugöe, zyehek-kwitchin lyeinut ko tezyoo chihththuk : ako ko tetgin-

* Ko, kekwadhutnut,

yachyo ihthlog tinili kit chotyin tsut ihthlog tinili kit chotyinnut ihthlog tinili kit chotyin tsut ihthlog tinili kit chotyin ako ihthlogchotyin tinili kit chotyinnut ihthlogchotyin tinili kit chotyin; 12 akotunginyoo kwitezyoo techintsi ha,

Ei tivikkyi tridhelkthei ginili

Kwuttei, ako kwichile otitetundul

Ako kwizzi, ako kwichintluth, ako yinjikwiche.

Ako chekwahndit, ako tekwitichile.

13 Ako treltsei ettounyachozyeht zit nili, ako nunh kug, ako nunh yezug, ako choochoh kug, ako ekwichichyo kwuttutthug kwi zit, chihththuk akotunginyoo,

Ei kekwadhut choh kitetlchiti kug dhiti tsut,

Ako tivikkyi tsut kwutatttha kwilyin kwitethli,

Tekwitichile, ako yinjikwiche, ako ekwahndit, ako

Kwichintluth zyunkoli.

14 Ako kwundeikthut tankchut akotungitinyoo, Amen. Ako chunjonut netugutahzi ako nirsyoo gutahnyoo.

CHAPTER VI.

A KO kwinelhyin tivikkyi vahthlutroogwahtzi

chitsuttetsinekthui tet
ihthlog gutunahnei tej, ako
kwitihthuk ei kwunduikthut
tankthut tet ihthle ako-
tinyoo netun tezyoo ha kwi-
kit, Anui. 2 Ako kwinelh-
yin, ako kwinyooyin, thlui-
choh takui, ako ei yih kug
dhiti keltui ettiyin; ako vut
tsut tshineitei kwuntlutritiei;
ako un chozi kwitugtichichyo
ako kwitugtitechya kenjit.

3 Ako vahthlutroogwahtzi
nekthui ttsut gutunahnei tej,
kwundeinei nekthui ttsut chih-
tthuk akotinyoo, Anui. 4
Ako chizi thluichoh tatsik
unchozi, ako ei yih kug
dhiti tsut kwuntlutritiei
nunh kug kwut sut tsinettun
ooun otendul, ako nithlu-
gutudhaktha; ako rsichoh
chintsi vuntlutritiei.

5 Ako vahthlutroogwahtzi
ttyig ttsut gutunahnei tej,
kwundeinei ttyig ttsut chih-
tthuk akotinyoo, Anei. Ako
kwinelhyin, ako kwinyooyin,
thluichoh urzui; ako ei yih
kug tedhiti tunli zit vah-
kwiketrigwitahti ettiyin. 6
Ako kwundeikthut tankthut
ko tlud kwitezyoo kwikit
chihthuk akotinyoo, *Ttlo-
nitshi †kochitri ihthlog
‡itsitakthui vahtrookthut
ihthlog kenjit, ako ttloli

kochitri ttyig itsitakui vah-
trookthut ihthlog kenjit;
ako khthui ako chug choo
vitoñji rsho.

7 Ako vahthlutroogwahtzi
tan ttsut gutunahnei tej,
kwundeinei tan ttsut tezyoo
chihthuk akotinyoo, Anui.
8 Ako kwinelhyin, ako kwin-
yooyin, thluichoh kutinyithu-
trul: ako ei yih kug tedhiti
vorzi Chittshi, ako Kwiyezug
yah kwikih tichodhut. Ako
kuttukwitadhut ko nittlu-
kwitetäei nunh kug kwunun
tan ttsut kko, rsichoh ha
gutudhaktha kenjit, ako
titunnukui ha, ako chittshi
ha, ako nunh kug nyin
ndyoth kirkhe.

9 Ako vahthlutroogwahtzi
chithlokwunli ttsut gutu-
nahnei tej, atteñjitrahtsi te-
kit kwuzug kwundeikthut
nelhyin einut Vittekwichan-
choy kinjik kenjit ako troo-
kwahnduk ei yoo zyungetti-
yin kenjit zyunkotridhelh-
kthui: 10 ako kwitezyoo
techintsi ha zyungirzrul, ako-
tungitinyoo, Ttathe kwu tsut,
nun Kekwadhut, rsotitinyoo
ako thlitetli, kuttukotichan-
tri kkwa ako kwiti kwinyasi
kkwa nyiwhot tta kenjit
einut kko nunh kug zyun-
koogwichin? 11 Ako yikk
takui konittlutrantsoyoo
ettounyachyo tsut; ako
akotunkotrahnyoo, tthui te
ihthle kenjit zyunnugutazzi,

* Kō, Thlyethnitshi.

† Kō, kochitri chootyā ihthlog un
tenjir ugwantsi.

‡ Kō, itsitakui ssih tsedho venja.

ko nikha chukejnduknut tthui ako ko lugnut ettelye zyunkotrutudhaktha nittso kuttetun te kwitshilyunkook-kwutea kwu tsut.

12 Ako kwinelhyin vah-thlutroogwahtzi nikyittyig ttsut gutunahnei tej, ako trikwutathuk chintsi tigwizizyik; ako ttrinorzi dhurzrui dhitlit urkhe ethitli towhui kwikit, ako ttodhorzi tthug tta kit dhitlit; 13 ako zye zyo ssun nunh kug nuttah-tthut, nittso chugchohtsig tuchun tit chug elyet tinitirzi nenichya, attrui nitsi kirkhe nithlinawa. 14 Ako zye kethletritichilthut nizit-trovichoo nizittroviwha tej kwikit; ako tdha ako njoyo ettounyachyo kitti tekut kwut sut etchittrinyanchik. 15 Ako nunh kug kekwa-dhutehohnut, ako chinttsinut, ako tshid nuvvetshidnut, ako chilenut, ako chintluthnut, ako elndi ako vittetin-jik ettounyachyo, nettugutunahi un zit ako tdha tshih-dho zit; 16 ako tdha tsut ako tshihdho tsut akotungitinyoo, Nyiwnoh kko zyuntininyazhi, ako kekwadhutchoh kitetlechiti kug dhiti Vin nyun ttsut, ako tivikkyi viv vecho ttsut nenyiwhon-yahi; 17 kwuggut yoo viv vecho ttrin chinttsi nukwinidhut; ako chootyin tte kudhun nutedhut?

CHAPTER VII.

A KO chih kwittle nunh kug kwinitlsud tankthut kko zye kketkwitchin tankthut nugichilzi konelhyin, nunh kug attrui tankthut zyunnilugathlya, attrui nunh kug tattrui kkwa kenjit choochoh kug tthei elyet kkwa, tuchun ithhlog kug tthui elyet kkwa. 2 Ako chizi zye kketkwitchin nelhyin ttrinorzi gittaug kwut sut gititizhit, Vittekwichanchyo kwundei vit vahthlutroogwahtzi ettiyin: ako kwitezyoo techintsi ha zye kketkwitchin tankthut tsut irzrul, einut konittlukwitetaei nunh kug ako choochoh zyunkigititendul, 3 akotitinyoo, Nunh kug, choochoh tthei elyet kkwa, tuchun tthei elyet kkwa zyunkitohnji rsho, nyiwhov Vittekwichanchyo yihkahnduknut kwahzyunthlugwitatzi ko nitsud kko kwu tsut.

4 Ako einut kotetginyachyo thluntroogwilhtzi kwichihtthuk, ithhlog tinili kit chotyin tsut tankthut tsut chotyin un tankthut tsut ithhlog chotyin tinili kit chotyin thluntroogwilhtzi Israel kkyinut kwitchinnut ettounyachyo ttsut. 5 Juda kwitchin ttsut ithhlogchotyin un nekthui tsut ithhlogchotyin tinili kit chotyin thlun-

troogwilhtzi. Ruben kwitehin ttsut ithhlog chotyin un nekthui tsut ithhlogchotyin tinili kit chotyin. Gad kwitehin ttsut ithhlogchotyin un nekthui tsut ithhlogchotyin tinili kit chotyin. 6 Asher kwitehin ttsut ithhlogchotyin un nekthui tsut ithhlogchotyin tinili kit chotyin. Nephthalim kwitehin ttsut ithhlogchotyin un nekthui tsut ithhlogchotyin tinili kit chotyin. Manasse kwitehin ttsut ithhlogchotyin un nekthui tsut ithhlogchotyin tinili kit chotyin. 7 Simeon kwitehin ttsut ithhlogchotyin un nekthui tsut ithhlogchotyin tinili kit chotyin. Levi kwitehin ttsut ithhlogchotyin un nekthui tsut ithhlogchotyin tinili kit chotyin. Issakar kwitehin ttsut ithhlogchotyin un nekthui tsut ithhlogchotyin tinili kit chotyin. 8 Zebulun kwitehin ttsut ithhlogchotyin un nekthui tsut ithhlogchotyin tinili kit chotyin. Benjamin kwitehin ttsut ithhlogchotyin un nekthui tsut ithhlogchotyin tinili kit chotyin thluntroogwilhtzi.

9 Chih ekwichichyo kwittle kwinelhyin, ako kwinyooyin, kwintluth lyeinut ei yoo

elyet ithhle kizhya ko titechya, kthoikit ehthlog kwitehinnut ettounyachyo ttsut, ako kwitehinnut ttsut, ako tinjibnut ttsut, ako kwittsha tutthug ttsut, kekwadhutchoh kitetlehiti ndo ako tivikkyi ndo nugutazi, yikk takui zit zyunnugutahzi, ako kwitugtigwichichyo tuchun thochya kuttunli zit; 10 ako kwitezyoo techintsi ha zyungurzur, akotunginyoo,

Chekwassiniyiwhot Vittekwichanchyo tsut
Ei yoo kekwadhutchoh kitetlehiti kug dhiti

Ako Tivikkyi tsut.

11 Ako kekwadhut cho kitetlehiti kwunugoe, ako ehunjonut ako kwundeinut tankthut konugoe zyeketkwitehinnut tutthug nugutazi; ako kekwadhutchoh kitetlehiti ndo kuttu ninyun kug netugutahzi, ako Vittekwichanchyo nirsyoogutahnyoo, 12 akotungitinyoo,

Amen: Ei tekwitichile, ako chekwahndit, ako kwizzi,

Ako hui kwintlukwitili, ako yinjikwichile,

Ako kwuttei, ako kwichintluth,

Nyiwhot Vittekwichanchyo tsut zyunkoli

Kwutattha kwilyin kwitehthli. Amen.

13 Ako ehunjonut tet ithhlog kwiti gikhe, akotusah-

nyoo, Chihnūt yikk takui
zit zyunnugutahzi, choot-
yinnut tte zyungili, ako
nichin tte kwut sut niginin-
chil? 14 Ako akotuvakh-
nyoo, Set kukwadhut, kanyi-
tundei. Ako akotusahnyoo,
Chihnūt kuttetun zyungili
ei kwultlut kwichintsi kwut
sut neginchya, ako kitti yikk
kezyunguāntrhya ako takui
zyungiyeltsei Tivikkyi tta
zit. 15 Ezyuk kwuggut
Vittekwichanchyo kekwa-
dhutchoh kitetlechiti ndo tun-
ginchyo, ako ttrin ako ttodh
tit zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit
gihkunnahnduk: ako Ei ke-
kwadhutchoh kitetlechiti kug
dhiti * tin nivyah ko tututah-
chul. 16 Elyet tthui te ko-
zyunkwutelhtsik, ako choo
ggut elyet tthui te kotunt-
tekui, ako elyet tthui ihthlud
te † kokirsyehtunulha, ako
ihthlog kwinidha elyet kkwa.
17 Kwuggut yoo Tivikkyi
kekwadhutchoh kitetlechiti
tshitelud tinchyo kokutunah-
tya, ako choo kwundeit uttei-
lei kwu tsut kozyuntuneā:
ako Vittekwichanchyo ko nde
ttsut kwinett rhechoo ettou-
nyachyo kiitahta.

CHAPTER VIII.

A KO ‡ vahthlutroogwahtzi
chitsuttetsinekthui ttsut

* Ko, ko tet kwutechya.

† Ko kokirsyetunāā kkwa.

‡ Ko, vathloogwitzi.

gutunahnei tej, kochitri ten-
jirh kathog rsho zyeht zit
elyet tugwutohnyoo.

2 Ako zyehtketkwitchin
chitsuttetsinekthuinut Vitte-
kwichanchyo ndo nugichilzi
zyunkonelhyin; ako yoo-
zyoo chitsuttetsinekthui ko-
nittluntugwitetaei. 3 Ako
chizi zyehtketkwitchin attei-
njitrahtsi tekit kwukko nitti-
nidhut ako nidhut, itsi-
dhuttho tratsun dhundeit tya
ettiyyin; ako tratsun dhundeit
lyei vuntlukwitetaei, rsotitin-
yoonut tutthug ko gichin-
chi tsut kwuntlututeā itsi-
dhuttho atteinjitrahtsi tekit
kwukko ei yoo kekwadhut-
choh kitetlechiti ndo kwie.
4 Ako tratsun dhundeit thlut
zyehtketkwitchin nili ttsut
rsotitinyoonut gichinehi tsut
gitichodhut Vittekwichan-
chyo ndo. 5 Ako zyehtket-
kwitchin tratsun dhundeit tya
onjik, ako atteinjitrahtsi tekit
kkon ttsut tuyihtunahe, ako
nunh kug kwu tsut netichil-
tthut: ako netun, ako kwi-
tezyoo, ako netunkkon, ako
nunh tatrhut tungwitizyik.
6 Ako ei zyehtketkwitchin
chitsuttetsinekthunnut yoo-
zyoo chitsuttetsinekthui
zyungettiyyin zyunnettukota-
zin zyungutahzi kenjit.

7 Ako trootshid yoota-
syoo, ako unlyoo ako kkon
nenichya tta zit nittettrinja,
ako nunh kug kwu tsut neti-

kwiehiltthut : ako nunh kug kwunun ttyig ttsut ithlog kitleikwichilkyin, ako tuchun kwunun ttyig ttsut ithlog kitleikwichilkyin, ako tlo antlo tutthug kitleikwichilkyin.

8 Ako zyeketkwitchin nekthui ttsut yootasyoo, ako tdha nitsi kkon ha chokun kwikit choochoh kug nukwietthut : ako choochoh kwunun ttyig ttsut ithlog tta dhitlit ; 9 ako choochoh kug treltseinut kwunun ttyig ttsut ithlog zyunihih nininchik einut kwundeizi zyungettiin ; ako ttrihechoh kwunun ttyig ttsut ithlog rsyetetkoogwicheotli.

10 Ako zyeketkwitchin ttyig ttsut yootasyoo, ako ssun choch zych kug kwut sut natthut chokun khthui-chokun kwikit, ako hun kwinjik kwunun ttyig ttsut ithlog kwukug natthut ako choo utteilei kwukug ; 11 ako ei ssun kkyootsun ovazi ; ako choo kwunun ttyig ttsut ithlog kyootsun dhitlit ; ako tinjih tet lyeinut choo *ttsut nigininchik, kwuggut yoo trakei zyuntreltsui.

12 Ako zyeketkwitchin ttan ttsut yootasyoo, ako ttrinorzi kwunun ttyig ttsut ithlog truhakthui, ako ttodhorzi kwunun ttyig ttsut

ithlog, ako ssun kwunun ttyig ttsut ithlog ; einut kwunun ttyig ttsut ithlog thokttetrutea kenjit, ako ttrin kwunun ttyig ttsut ithlog elyet kitelhttri, ako ei ttodhorzi kwikit.

13 Ako kwinelhyin, ako chizyin ithlog zych tti udha, kwitezyoo techintsi ha akotinyoo, Kookontrhi, kookontrhi, kookontrhi, einut nunh kug zyunkookwitchin tsut, zyeketkwitchin tyeinut ko yoozyoo kwitezyoo troonindhut kenjit ei yoo ettelye zyungutahzi.

CHAPTER IX.

A KO traeh chithlokunli ttsut yootasyoo, ako zych kug kwut sut ssun nunh kug kwu tsut natthut ie : ako tetchilthyin chekh kkwa vahkitinitshi vuntlukwitetaei. 2 Ako tetchilthyin chekh kkwa kiitinintyin ; ako tetchilthyin kwut sut thlut gitichodhut, itsitrootulthlut tekit kwichintsi kwut sut thlut kwikit ; ako ttrinorzi thotte kwie ako titezi tetchilthyin thlut kwikirkhe. 3 Ako thlut kwut sut tutuzuth nininchilnahn kug kwu tsut : ako ttei kohnittlukwitetaei nunh kug kkyoondyoth ttui zyuntiyin kwikit. 4 Ako ako-

KWIKEINAHTYI IX.

tunkohtrahnyoo nunh kug
tlo zyungititendul kkwa,
ako echichi chantlo tthui
elyet kkwa, ako tuchun
ettounyachyo tthui elyet
kkwa; ko akotinchi tinjih-
nut rzi Vittekwichanchyo
vahthloogwitzi ko nitsud
kug elyet zyungithiyin. 5
Ako konittlukwitetaei ko-
zyungutudhaktha kkwa, ko
ttodhorzi chihthlokunli
kathog khuinjikotrutahta;
ako ko khuinjikwuahchi
kyoondyoth khuinjikwuah-
chi kwikit tinjih dhakthei
tei. 6 Ako ei ttrin zit tei
tinjih chittshi kookkungu-
tunetya, ako thlo ha elyet
kunkookwutulha; ako nugu-
teta kookkuntinjuguteta, ako
chittshi kwethle titizhit.

7 Ako tutuzuth ko kwi-
kittudhae thluichoh nu-
truvve kenjit rsyetrukotri-
nilih kwikit; ako ko tshi
kug tshineitei kittinchyo
itsidhuttho kwikit, ako ko
ninyun tinjih ninyun kit
tinchyo. 8 Ako tshirkhe
zyungettiyin trenjo tshirkhe
kit tinchyo, ako ko gwo
leion gwo kit tinchyo. 9
Ako ekui zyungettiyin itsi
ekui kit tinchyo; ako ko
ttsun zha tudhatshik vul
kanututul thluichoh lyei nu-
truvve kwu tsut zyungatla
zha tudhatsik kwikit. 10
Ako ttsi zyungittiyin kyo-
ndyoth kwikit, ako tini-

kug; ako ko ttsi zit ko
ttui kooli tinjihnut zyungi-
titendul kenjit ttodhorzi
chihthlokunli kathog. 11
Kwenjit kekwadhutchoh kit
chekh kkwa traeh zyungitti-
yin: vorzi Hebrew kinjik zit
Abaddon, ako Grik kinjik
zit * Apolluon orzi tiyin.

12 Kookontrhi ithlog
kwuttokwichodhut: kwinya-
yin, chih ekwichichyo kwittle
Kookontrhi nekthui netiti-
zhit.

13 Ako traeh nikyittyig
ttsut yoottasyoo, ako itsi-
dhuttho ateinjitrahtsitekit
† echi ei yoo Vittekwi-
chanchyo ndo koei kwut
sut kwitezyoo ithlog chih-
tthuk, 14 traeh nikyittyig
ttsut akotahnyoo ei yoozyoo
ettiyin, Traehnūt tankthut
Euphrates hun kwuchoh
terkhe tukonahtli tunko-
nnut.

15 Ako traehnūt tankthut
kozyuntunetaut, einut zyur-
kotrutayin ei kochitri ken-
jit ako ttrin ako rsyeunun
ako nukwutudhut tinjihnut
kwunun ttyig ttsut ithlog
zyungutudhaktha kenjit. 16
Ako thluichoh ha gututul-
nutnuvvenut kotetginyachyo
nekthugchotyin tinili kit
chotyin tsut ithlog chotyin
koogwinyachid ithlogchot-
yin tinili kit chotyin tsut

* Ko, Rsyetetgitahtsi.

† Ko, echi tankthut.

chotyin zyunkwilih; kotetginyachyo kwichihthuk. 17 Ako kwikit thluichoh nelhyin, kookwitechin zit, ako einut gihkugtatshei, ekkui kkon kit ako hua-kinthos kit, ako vah kwichiki kit: ako thluichoh tshi leion tshi kit tungwinchyo; ako ko zhig kwut sut kkon ako thlut ako vahkwichiki un titizhit.

18 Chih trudhakthui ttiyig kwikirkhe tinjihnun kwunun ttiyig ttsut ithhlog kotridhelkthui, kkon kirkhe ako thlut ako vahkwichiki ko zhig kwut tsut untichodhut. 19 Kwuggut yoo thluichoh ko ttui ko zhig zit choei, ako ko tsi zit; kwuggut yoo ko tsi kyoochoh kit tigwinchyo, etshi zyunettiyin, ako ei ha zyungitinji.

20 Ako tinjihnun troonidhut einut chih trudhakthui kirkhe kozyuntridhelkthui kkwa kuttu nli kwitrid kenjit elyet kineinjiigita inchi chunkyo trandyothnut, ako itsidhuttho, ako itsitakui, ako thetrin, ako tshih, ako tuchun chikitteltsinut ursyoogututahnja kkwa kenjit; ei yoo elyet kunkidhun zyungutunahya tthei elyet kkwa, zyunkoo-gwitutetthuk tthei elyet kkwa, ako zyunkugutetutul tthei elyet kkwa: 21 ako ko nutrahshit kenjit elyet

kineinjiigita ako kwutuzun kenjit tthui elyet kkwa, ako ko tsetigwitiyin kenjit elyet kkwa, ako ko uni kenjit tthei elyet kkwa.

CHAPTER X.

A KO chizi traeh chintluth nelhyin zye kug kwut sut nuttizhit, kko ha nutahzi; ako vit tshi kug koote-trivvyah *choei, ako vin nyun ttrinorzi kit tinchyo, ako vuk kthui kkon kwizinyoe kit tinchyo. 2 Ako tunli zit ettunetle tsul nikyotoututun ettiyin; ako vuk kthui nandeitsej choochoh kug tutahyoth, ako tlohtsui nunh kug (nutahyoth); 3 ako kwitezyoo techintsi ha irzrull, leion ogwun kwikit; ako irzrull tej netun chitsuttetsinekthui kuttu tezyoo zyungikhe. 4 Ako netun chitsuttetsinekthui zyungikhe tej, ettelye kwittitinihtluth; ako zye kug kwut sut kwitezyoo chihthuk, akotinyoo, Ei ekwichichyo netun chitsutte-tsinekthui zyungikhe vahthloogwantzi, ako zyunkwittinontluth rsho.

5 Ako traeh ei yoo nelhyin choochoh kug ako nunh kug chilyoth zye kug kwu tsut tunli nandeitsej nichanjik,

* Ko, thlitsenyotui.

6 ako kwinitei ha gikhe Ei kirkhe kwutattha kwilyin kwitethli kwunde, ei yoo zye h kug ako ekwichichyo kwi zit, ako nunh kug ako ekwichichyo kwi zit, ako choqchoh ako ekwichichyo kwi zit, zyunkweltsei, ei yoo * kwu tsut kwedha tthui te kwitelya kkwa: 7 ko træh chitsuttetsinekthui ttsut vit tezyoo ttrin zit tei, ettelye yoottutahsyoo tei, akotsut Vittekwichanchyo vit nukwinaï kwitshilikoodhut, nittso yih kahnduknut kuttugwitaugnut tsut kwunduk nirzi niteitinlih.

8 Ako ei tezyoo zye h kug kwut sut kwichihtthuk, chun sah gikhyi kwichihtthuk, ako akotinyoo, Chiheih, ei træh choqchoh kug ako nunh kug chilyoth vunli zit ettenetle ei yoo nikyotoututun oninji. 9 Ako ei træh tsut chidhihzi, akotuvakhnyoo, Ettunetle tsul sinttlu nyiei. Ako akotusahnyoo, Oninji, ako kitleinyuä; ako nyit rzruk trakei tahtsya, ko niz zhig zit chinetzid sookui kit dhunde telya. 10 Ako ettunetle tsul træh nili ttsut odhihnjik; ako vikkitleidhihul; ako siz zhig zit chinetzid sookui kit dhunde ilih; ako kitleidhihul tei suh rzruk trakui tretsei. 11 Ako akotusu-

* Ko, zuktruchaä.

gahnyoo, Ettelye chun kuttugwitiing tinjhnut ako kthoikit ehthlog kwitchinnut ako kwittsha ako kekwadhutchohnut enjit.

CHAPTER XI.

AKO kkyoh sintlutritintyin ttuth kit tinchyo, akotinyoo, Ninyikheh, ako Vittekwichanchyo viz zzeh rsikotitinyoo, ako ateinjitrahtsitekit, ako einut kwi zit * zyunkigichinchi zyunkotinyantri. 2 Ako nitekwa-chi zzeh rsikotitinyoo zzeh † kwuodh köei ‡ oounkwichiei, ako kotontri rsho; kwuggut yoo atshinnut konittlukwitetäei: ako rsyeeunun tankthut tsut chotyin un tsut nekthui kathog zzeh kwilyei rsikotitinyookookungututahul. 3 Ako sit kwahnduknut nekthunnut konittlututiha, ako ttrin ihtblogchotyin tsut nekthui tinili kit chotyin un tsut nikyityig tsut chotyin kuttugoo-gwitiëug, ethlitowhui zit nugutahzi. 4 Chihnutkhthuidhunde tuchun nekthui ako khthuichokunttei nekthui zyunnili, ei yoo nunh kug Kekwadhut ndo zyunnutje. 5 Ako ihthle kotitendul yinidhun chi, ko zhig kwut

* Ko, nunsrikotahnyoo.

† Ko, chiktej.

‡ Ko, akekochinyoo.

sut kkon khudichya, ako ko tsutkwilheinut kitleiuä; ako ihthle ko titendul yitinezhya chi, ettely; kwikit trutudkhaktha. 6 Chihnut kuttukwitadhut gittiyn zye kug kiteigititinechya, ko kuttugwitetäug ttrin zit kathog tsin tatsin kkwa kenjit; ako kuttukwitadhut gittiyn choo kwu tsut tta gutahtsya kenjit, ako nunh kug trudhakthui etetkoogwinyachyo ha gutudhaktha, etetkoogwinyachid kwikit gitinezhya. 7 Ako ko trookwahnduk kwitshilikookoei tei, utthuindyoth chekh kkwa kwut sut gititizhit nutruvve kwah kwutahtsya, ako ko tugtitechya, ako ko tudhaktha. 8 Ako ko chittshi zyn zzehkwilyei kwichintsi kuitul ttei zit enjik, ei yoo kwunkyo kyo Sodom ako Egypt koovazi, nichin te tthei kwet Kekwadhut gulttsuk. 9 Ako tinjihnut ako kwitchinnut ako kwittshanut ako kthoikit ehtlog kwitchinnut tet tsut ko chittshi zyn zyunkoogwunahyin ttrin ttyig un tenjirh kathog, ako ko chittshi zyn tthunkit kwi zit konutrutahndul elyet kunetugututuldruk. 10 Ako einut nunh kug zyunkoogwichin ko kko tseyinzyungili; ako ssozyungili; ako ozi nitsut negutahzya; kwu-

ggut yoo chih kuttugwitäug nekthunnut einut nunh kug zyunkoogwichin khuinjiigelchik.

11 Ako ttrin ttyig un tenjirh tle, kwundei zi Vittekwichanchyo ttsut ko nitte-tinidhut, ako ko kthui kug nugidhut; ako einut tutthug ko zyungunahyin nuchintsi ko kko nutatthut. 12 Ako kwitezyoo techintsi zye kug kwut sut koogootintthuk akotikovahnyoo, Tzet gitoho. Ako zye kug kwu tsut kko zit gitichodhut; ako ko tsut kwilheinut ko zyungunahyin.

13 Ako ei kochitri zit nunh tatrbut kwichintsi kwilih, ako zzehkwilyei kwun ihthlogchotyin kwut sut ihtlog nukwutunahnei; ako nunh tatrbut zit *tinjihnut chitsuttetsinekthui tsut chotyin tinili kit chotyin zyunkotridhelkthui; ako trooninidhutnut kozyunnuchutchilnei, ako zye kug Vittekwichanchyo tsut chekwahndit kwuntlugitiei.

14 Kookontrhi nekthui tsut kwuttokwichodhut: kwinayin, kookontrhi ttyig tsut khun tsut kwititizhit.

15 Ako träeh chitsuttetsinekthui tsut yootasyoo; ako zye zit kwitezyoo techintsi zyunkwilih, akotigitinyoo,

* Ko, tinjihnut orzi.

KWIKEINAHTYI XI. XII.

Nunh kug kookekwardhut
nyiwheh Kekwardhut
ttsun

Ako vik Kreist ttsun
dhitlit;

Ako kwutattha kwilyin kwi-
tethli kwu tsut kukwu-
tadhut.

16 Ako chunjonut nekthug-
chotyin tsut tankthut, ei yoo
Vittekwichanchyo ndo kuttu
kekwardhutchoh kitetlechiti
kug gichiltshei, kettigitinyi-
thuttha, ako Vittekwichan-
chyo nunsrikotahnyoo, 17
ako tungitinyoo,

Hui nyintlunchitili nun Ke-
kwadhut

Vittekwichanchyo Thlanchi
ha nichinttei

Nun ili ako ilih ako tilya;
Kwuggut yoo nyit ttei
chintsi odhinjik,

Ako kwu tsut kukwudha-
dhut.

18 Ako kthoikit ehthlog
kwitchinnut zyungi-
niltsi,

Ako nyiv vecho nukwi-
nidhut,

Ako nininchiknut ko
kwedha,

Kwuntoutrututahtri kenjit,
Ako nyih kahnduknut kut-
tugwitäugnut ko

Nendei ko tsun trutahtsya,
Ako rsotitinyoonut, ako einut
tsut

Nyoorzi ursyoogutahnyoo,
einut chintsulnut ako
chinttsinut;

Ako rsretetkookotrututah-
tsya einut

Nunh kug rsyetetkoogwi-
tahtsi.

19 Ako Vittekwichanchyo
vih zzeh rsikotitinyoo ei
zyeh zit köei kiitineditiyin;
ako vit thlukwinadhun ttya
viz zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi
zit trikwunahyin; ako ne-
tunkkon, ako kwitezyoo, ako
netun, ako nunh tatrut, ako
unlyoo chintsi zyunkwilih.

CHAPTER XII.

A KO koogwiteyin chinttsi
zyeh zit trikwunahyin;
trenjo ttrinorzi ha nu-
gwitahzi, ako ttodhorzi tuh
kthui zug, ako tit tshi kug
ssun ihthlogchotyin tsut
nekthui tshineitei: 2 ako
trinyun ha chozi; ako rzzrullh,
versuantshit, ako khuinjia-
dhut nutahchya kenjit. 3
Ako chizi koogwiteyin zych
zit trikwunahyin; ako kwin-
yayin, drakon tatsik chintsi,
etshi chitsuttetsinekhui ako
etchi ihthlogchotyin ettiyin,
ako tit tshi kug tshineitei
chitsuttetsinekhui. 4 Ako
vit ttsih zych kug ssun
kwunun ttyig ttsut ihthlog
thlunetilyoo, ako nunh kug
kwu tsut nechilchil; ako
trenjo ettelye nutahchya yih
ndo drakon nidhut tih kkyi
nantshi tei yittetinde kerjit.
5 Ako kwitinji, ezir trinyun,

nantshi, ei yoo ettelye kthoikit ehthlog kwitchin-
nut tutthug tsut kunkwu-
tahdhut ttuth itsi ha; ako
vik kkyi trantsit Vittekwi-
chanchyo tsut ako vik ke-
kwadhutchoh kitetlchiti tsut.
6 Ako ei trenjo nunh kwi-
njirh kwu tsut kethle chil-
kik nichin te zut kwitekit
rsyenetrigwiniei kittiyin
Vittekwichanchyo ttsut, zut
ttrin ihtthlogchotyin tsut
nekthui tinili kit chotyin un
tsut nikyittyig tsut chotyin
kathog giutaä kenjit.

7 Ako zyeu zit nutruvve
kwilih: Meikaël ako vit
träehnut drakon ha niitsi-
gutahta; ako drakon ako vit
träehnut niitsigelchik, 8 ako
kwitugtunginchyo kkwa, ako
ko tekit inchi tthui te zyeu
zit kettrookwäei kkwa. 9
Ako drakon chintsi netriti-
chiltthut, kkyoöchoh tinyan-
chi, uttun Diabolos ako
Satan ovazi, ei yoo nunh
kug trikwitchin tutthug
näune; nunh kug kwu tsut
netritichiltthut, ako vit
träehnut vah nunkotriti-
chilchik.

10 Ako zyeu zit kwitezyoo
techintsi tihtthuk, akotin-
yoo, Choog nyiwhot Vittekwi-
chanchyo vit chekwassi ako
ttui ako kookekwadhut, ako
vik Kreist kuttukwitadhut
nukwinidhut; kwuggut yoo
nyiwhol lugnut kwu tsut

gitechahnji netritichiltthut,
ei yoo nyiwhot Vittekwi-
chanchyo ndo ttrin ako ttodh
ko tsut gitechahnji. 11
Ako gittugtinchyo Tivikkyl
tta kenjit, ako ko kwahnduk
kinjik kenjit; ako kuttu
kwundeit kettunginzhin
kkwa chittshi kwu tsut inchi.
12 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhon
zyeh kug, tseyinzyunohthli,
ako nyiwhon kwi zit zyun-
kohchin. Kookontrhi nunh
kug kenjit ako choöchoh
kenjit: kwuggut yoo diabolos
nyiwhot tsut nittinidhut,
vecho chinttsi tiyin, kwuggut
yoo katundeit kwedha nyu-
kwun kwirzi tiyin.

13 Ako drakon nunh kug
kwu tsut netritichiltthut
kwunahyin tei, trenjo itsi-
täheh ei yoo ezir trinyun
nantshi. 14 Ako ei chizyin
chintsi vuttsun nekthui
trenjo vuntlutritilih, nunh
kwinjirh kwu tsut tit tekit
kwu tsut tutedha kenjit,
nichin te zut vih itraä nu-
kwutudhut ako nukwidichi
ako nukwutudhut tenjirh
kathog, kkyoöchoh ninyun
undhut. 15 Ako kkyoöchoh
tiz zhisg kwr⁺ sut choö hun
kwikit unuchukwoi trenjo
kitlyo hun kirkhe oountu-
tritutahthul tiyittahya. 16
Ako nunh kug trenjo tsut-
trininjik, ako nunh kug tiz
zhig nikikwinyatthut, ako
hun nutuchiltsik ei yoo

drakon tiz zhig kwut sut unudhukwoi.

17 Ako drakon trenjo ha ziniltsi, ako kethle tiehodhut yih kkyinut trooninidhut ha nutruvve kwutahtsya, einut Vittekwichanchyo tugwitetuggun kungunahtyi, ako Jisus vet trookwahnduk zyungittiyin: ako choochoh tevve shei kug nidhut.

CHAPTER XIII.

AKO utthuindyoth nelhyin choochoh kwut sut * gititizhit, etchi ihthlogchotyin ako etshi chitsuttet-sinekthui ettiyin, ako tit tshi kug tshineitei ihthlogchotyin, ako tit tshi kug kwirzootrigikhyi orzi. 2 Ako ei utthuindyoth nelhyin ninchi choh kit tinchyo, ako vuk kthui ssah ttsun kit tinchyo, ako viz zhig leion zhig kit tinchyo: ako drakon vut ttei ako vik kekwardhutchoh kitetlechiti ako kuttukwitadhutshintsiyintlutilih. 3 Ako vit tshinut tet kwut sut ihthlog chittshi kwu tsut tridhelkthui kit tinchyo; ako vit tshi tridhakthui rsyazik; ako nunh kug tutthug utthuindyoth kih nunyinjistroogookwetunduk; 4 ako drakon nunrsikotahnyoo utthuindyoth kuttukwitadhut nuttlutiei kenjit: ako utthui-

ndyoth nunrsikotahnyoo, akotungitinyoo, Chootyin tte utthuindyoth kit tinchyo? ako ekootyin tte kudhun nuttruvve yah kwutahtsya?

5 Ako kwizhig vuntlukwitetäei ekwichichyo kwichintsi ako kwirzootrigikhyi ket gikhyi; ako kuttukwitadhut vuntlukwitetäei rsyëunun tankthut tsut chotyin un tsut nekthui titettiya. 6 Ako nikishigoonedityin kwirzootrigikhyi kenjit Vittekwichanchyo netsi, torzi ako tih nivvya, einut inchi zyeli zit zyunkoogwichin kwirzoot ket gitekhyia kenjit. 7 Ako vuntlukwitetäei rsotitinyoonut ha nutruvve kwutahtsya kenjit, ako ko tugtitechya; ako kuttukwitadhut vuntlukwitetäei, kwitchin ettounyachyo ako tinjihnut ako kwittsha ako kthoikit ehthlogkwitchinnut kko.

8 Ako tutthug nunh kug zyunkoogwichin gihyunrsyootutahnja, ettounyachyo vorzi kwitinyithutluth kkwa Tivikkyi kwundeit ettunetle zit, ei yoo nunh kotlit kwut sut tridhelkthei. 9 Ihtle ttzi tiyin chi odhotshe. 10 Ihtle trelni kenjit nili chi trelni kwu tsut taheih: ihtle rsichoh ha tudhaktha chi, ettelye rsichoh ha tudhaktha. Tzet rsotitinyoonut ko tshitgwitetindya ako kwikinjikwizhit choei.

* Ko, gittatshit.

KWIKEINAHTYI XIII. XIV.

11 Ako chizi utthuindyoth nelhyin nunh kug kwut sut gigitizhit ; ako etchi nekthui ettiyin tivikkyi kit, ako drakon kit gikhe. 12 Ako troottshid utthuindyoth vit kuttukwitadhut tutthug vundo tittiyn. Ako nunh kug ako einut kwi zit zyunkoogwichin troottshid utthuindyoth nunrsikotahnyoo ko ahtsi, ei yoo vittshi trudhakthui rsyazik. 13 Ako koogwiteyin chinttsi tittiyn, zye h kug kwut sut kkon nunh kug kwu tsut nutahnei inchi kenjit tittiyn tinjihnut nda, 14 ako einut nunh kug zyunkoogwitchin naune ei koogwiteyin kwikirkhe ei yoo vuntlukwitetäei utthuindyoth nda titettiya ; einut nunh kug zyunkoogwitchin akotunkovahnyoo, utthuindyoth tsut chikitteltsi trutahtsya, ei yoo rsichoh trudhakthui tiyin ako kwindei.

15 Ako vuntlukwitetäei utthuindyoth chikitteltsi zzi nuttlututeä, utthuindyoth chikitteltsi gitekhyä inchi kenjit, ako akotutahya ettetkiginyachyo utthuindyoth chikitteltsi ettelye nunrsikotutahnja kkwa ettelye kozyuntrutudhaktha. 16 Ako tutthug akotunkovahyin, chintsulnut ako chinttsinut, ako chilenut ako nersitchachyonut, ako vittetinjiknut ako elndinut, koogwi-

teyin kozyunnittlukwitetuä kenjit, kuttun chati nandei-tsei kug ko kuttun tsud kug ; 17 ako tinjih ihthle elyet kuteshya otekthut ko nutahndei uttun rzi koogwiteyin tiyin, utthuindyoth vorzi, ko vorzi enyachyo.

18 Tzet kwizsi chöej. Ut-tun kwikittutzikwele tiyin, utthuindyoth vinyachyo kwitichootshi ; kwuggut yoo tinjih vinyachyo nili ; ako vinyachyo Nikyittyig tinili kit chotyin tsut nikyittyig tsut chotyin un tsut nikyittyig nili.

CHAPTER XIV.

AKO kwinelhyin, ako kwinyayin, Tivikkyi Zeiön tdha kug nidhut, ako vah ihthlogchotyin tinili kit chotyin un tsut tankthut tsut chotyin tsut tan tinili kit chotyinnut, vorzi ako vit Ttyi vorzi zyungettiyn kuttun tsud kug kwitinyithutluth. 2 Ako zye h kug kwut sut kwitezyoo tihtthuk, choo lyei tezyoo kwikit, ako netun chinttsi tezyoo kwikit ; ako ei tezyoo tihtthuk itsittlyäetlietathlinut kitti itsittlyäetli ha itsittlyäetligutathli kwikit ; 3 ako chilig kechid kit ungitli kekwardhutchoh kitetlechiti ndo, ako kwunduikthut tankthut ako chunjonut ndo ; ako elyet

KWIKENAHTYI XIV.

ihthle kizhya ei chilig ekyi-
tandul, einut ihthlogchotyin
tinili kit chotyin tsut tank-
thut tsut chotyin tsut tank-
thut tinili kit chotyinnut
rzi, einut nunh kug kwut sut
* zyunnetrovikthut. 4 Chih
yoo einut zyungili trenjonut
ha rsruikotreltsui kkwa;
kwuggut yoo nichidnut
dhittsya zyungili. Chih yoo
einut Tivikkyi kih geta ni-
chin kwäun te taheih. Chih-
nut tinjihnut tet ttsut zyun-
trukovikthut trootshidtni-
tirzi kit Vittekwichanchyo
tsut ako Tivikkyi tsut. 5
Ako kitti zhig zit troovetsit
elyet kettrookwää; † koözzo
kettun tungidichyo.

6 Ako chizi träh nelhyin
zyeh tti udha, kwunduk nirzi
shég ettiyin ket kwutah-
nduk kenjit einut tsut nunh
kug zyunkoogwitehin, ako
kthoikit ehthlog kwitchin-
nut ettounyachyo tsut ako
kwitchin ako kwittsha ako
tinjihnut: 7 akotinyoo kwi-
tezyoo techinttsi ha, Vitte-
kwichanchyo vit rsyootoh-
nyoo, ako chekwahndit vunt-
tlunohei; kwuggut yoo vit
kuttukotichatri kochitri nu-
kwinidhut; ako vut tsut
zyunguttunohchi ei zych
kug ako nunh kug ako choo-
choh akoo choo utteilei
zyunkweltsei.

* Ko, zyungili.

† Ko, kwitukwie.

8 Ako chizi, nikendo träh
kwikih tichodhut, akotinyoo,
Nukwitunahnei, nukwitu-
nahnei Babulon kwichintsi,
ei yoo kthoikit ehthlog kwi-
tehinnut tutthug tit tseti-
gwitiyin kwuvecho chugeho
zyungitetinja kenjit tahiin.

9 Ako chizi träh, ttvid
tsut, ko kih tichodhut, ako-
tinyoo kwitezyoo techinttsi
ha, Ihthle utthuindyoth ko
vik kitteltsi ursyootahnyoo
chi, ako tun tsud kug ko
tun chati kug otitinji, 10
uttun te Vittekwichanchyo
vecho chugeho tetinja, ei
yoo rsyenetrootgwiei elyet
vahniitrunchudhut viv ve-
cho choottya zit; ako khui-
njiitrutahthut kkon ha ako
vahkwichikyi ha träh rsoti-
tinyoonut nda ako Tivikkyi
nda: 11 ako ko khuij-
kwuahchi thlut kwutattha
kwilyin kwitethli gititizhit;
ako nukwazzi zyungittiyin
kkwa ttrin ako ttodh, einut
utthuindyoth ako vikkitteltsi
nunrsikotahnyoo, ako choo-
tyin te vorzi koogwiteyin oti-
tinji.

12 Tzet rsotitinyoonut ko
tshitgwitetindya kooli; einut
Vittekwichanchyo tugwite-
tuggun, ako Jisus vik kwi-
kinjitrashit kunkunahtyi.

13 Ako zych kug kwut sut
kwitezyoo tibththuk, akotin-
yoo, Kwittinintluth, Ninin-
chiknut Kekwadhut zit ni-

gininchik ssozyungili choog kwut sut: Aha Chunkyo nyoo, kitti chikwetunduk kwitrid kwut sut zyunnugutazzi kenjit; kwuggut yoo ko kwitrid kwah zyunkihitidichi.

14 Ako kwinelhyin, ako kwinyayin, kko takui; ako kko kug ihtle dhiti tinjih Tinji kit, tit tshi kug itsidhuttho tshineitei ettiyin, ako tunli zit *khugwiti rsi chinyun nilathlya. 15 Ako chizi traeh zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwutsutchekhehichithudhut, uttun tsut kko kug nyoti kwitezyoo techinttsi hairzrul, Nyit vizittlokhuiti kwittenyantin, ako khugwinti; kwuggut yoo khuttrigwitetul kochitri nukwinidhut; kwuggut yoo khuttrigwitti thlan-chi ha tinitirzi. 16 Ako uttun kko kug nyoti tiv vizittlokhuiti nunh kug kwittenyantin; ako nunh kug thluchuntritilih.

17 Ako chizi traeh zzeh rsikotitinyoo zyehe zit koei kwut sut chekhehichithudhut uttun te vizittlokhuiti chinyun ettiyin. 18 Ako chizi traeh ateinjitrahtsi tekit kwut sut chekhehichithudhut, uttun kkon kwu tsut kuttukwitadhut tiyin; ako kwitezyoo techinttsi ha uttun vizittlokhuiti chinyun ettiyin tsut irzrul, akotinyoo, Nyit vizittlokhuiti chinyun

kwittenyantin, ako nunh kug chugehoh tuchun vik kwuntowhurh thluchunchili; kwuggut yoo vit chug thlan-chi ha tinitirzi. 19 Ako traeh tiv vizittlokhuiti nunh kug kwu tsut kwittetantin, ako nunh kug chugehoh *tuchun thluchunteli, ako Vittekwichanchyo vecho chugtuchunttya chintsi zit tahnei. 20 Ako chugtuchunttya kuttrichilyoth zzehkwilyei kwuodh, ako chugtuchunttya kwut tta khuttidichya, thluichoh itsivahtitsutkuttrookwadhut kwu tsut, kochitri ihtlogchotyin tsut nikyityig tinili kit chotyin kathe kwu tsut.

CHAPTER XV.

A KO chizi koogwiteyin zyehe zit nelhyin, kwichinttsiakokeyikwiyin, traehnut chitsuttetsinekthui trudhakthui chitsuttetsinekthui zyungettiin huiko zyunnili, kwuggut yoo kwi zit Vittekwichanchyo vecho kwitshilittrikoei. 2 Ako vinjitahyatshih choochoh kkon ha nitettrinja kwikit nelhyin; ako utthuindyoth tsut, ako vit kitteltsi tsut, ako vorzi enyachyo tsut kwitugtichichyonut, vinjitahyatshih choochoh tterkhe nugichilzi

* Ko, vizittlokhuiti.

* Ko, tuchun chug.

† Ko, kug.

KWIKKEINAHTYI XV. XVI.

Vittekwichanchyo itsittlyäetli zyungettiin. 3 Ako Vittekwichanchyo vit ultsun Moses vit chilig ako Tivikkyyi vit chilig ungitti, akotunginyoo, Kwichintsi ako keyikwiyin nyik kwitrid zyunnili, nun Kekwadhut Vittekwichanchyo, Thlanchi ha Nichinttei; tshitgwichöe ako thlitegwitli nyit nutinde zyunnili, nun *nukwutudhut ndokwedha Kekwadhut choh. 4 Kekwadhut, chootyin tte nyorzi elyet tunulchut ako elyet chitelhndit? kwuggut yoo nun rzi rsotitinyoo ili; kwuggut yoo kthoikit ehthlog kwitchinnut tutthug nugutetah ako nyin ndo nunrsikotutahnja; kwuggut yoo nyit tigwiyin tshitgwichöe kwikeitrinilityi.

5 Ako chih ekwichichyo kwittle kwinelhyin, ako zyehtit trookwahnduk niyya zzehtsikotitinyoo tnikikwinyatthut; 6 ako zzehtsikotitinyoo kwut sut träehnnt chitsuttetsinekthui trudhakthui chitsuttetsinekthui zyungettiin chekbgichichithudhut, tethitlitril dhittsya ako anchik zyunnugutahzi, ako kitti teggun itsidhuttho tho ha thluntunetrelcho. 7 Ako ihthle kwunduikthut tankthut ttsut träehnnt chitsut-

tetsinekthui tsut itsidhuttho vizittritinyi chitsuttetsinekthui, Vittekwichanchyo, ei yoo kwundei kwutattha kwilyin kwitethli, viv vecho ha tetinyaei nuttlutilih. 8 Ako zzehtsikotitinyoo thlut ha tekwitunäe Vittekwichanchyo chekwahndit kwut sut, ako vit chintluth kwut sut; ako elyet ihthle kizhya zzehtsikotitinyoo kwi zit nitte-teha, träehnnt chitsuttetsinekthui. ko trudhakthui chitsuttetsinekthui kwitshilitkookwuteä kwu tsut.

CHAPTER XVI.

AKO zzehtsikotitinyoo kwut sut kwitezyoo tihthuk, träehnnt chitsuttetsinekthui tsut akotinyoo, Tohchya, ako Vittekwichanchyo vecho vizittritinyi chitsuttetsinekthui nunh kug zyunninohnja.

2 Ako troottshid kethlechozi, ako nunh tsut tiv vizittritinyi nechonja; ako uttukwashit irzoq ako rsratutundok nukwichabnei ei tinjihnnt kug utthuindyoth kookwiteyin zyungettiin, ako tik kitteltsi nunrsikotahnyoo.

3 Ako nekthui ttsut tiv vizittritinyi choqchoh tsut nechonja; ako tta dhittlit tinjih ninidhut ttsun kit tinchyo; ako kwundei kwin-

* Ko, kthoikit ehthlog kwitchinnut.

† Ko, kiitinedityin.

‡ Ko, tshih.

KWIKEINAHTYI XVI.

dei ettounyachyo *ninidhut, choochoh zit ekwichichyo zyunkwilih.

4 Ako ttiyig ttsut tiv vizitritinyi hun tsut ako choo utteilei tsut nechonja; ako tta zyundhitlit. 5 Ako choo træh tihthuk akotinyoo, Tshitchöe ili, nun ili ako ilih, nun Rsotitinyoo, kwuggut yoo †kwikit kuttoutantri; 6 kwuggut yoo rsotitinyoonut ako kuttugwitäugnut tta nungichonja, ako tta ko nittluinja zyungitetinja kenjit; kungili. 7 Ako ateijnitrahtsi tekit tihthuk akotinyoo, Thlih ha, Kekwadhut Vittekwichanchyo, Thlanchi ha nichinttei, nyit kuttukotichatri thlitegwithi ako tshitgwichöe.

8 Ako tankthut ttsut tiv vizitritinyi ttrinorzi kug nechonja; ako vunttlukwitetäei kkon ha tinjihnut tutahkun. 9 Ako tinjihnut †kozyunchilkyin rsyedha chintsi ha ako Vittekwichanchyo ei yoo chih trudhakthui kko kuttukwitadhut ettiyin torzi tsut kwirzoo §kigikhe; ako kineinjiigithichik kkwa chekwahndit vut tsun trutahtsyä kenjit.

10 Ako chihthlokunli ttsut tiv vizitritinyi utthui-ndyoth kekwadhutchoh ki-

tetlehiti kug nechonja; ako vit kookekquadhut *netritsyakdhul; ako kitti ttsha kookungichileli rsrah kirke, 11 ako zyehe kug Vittekwichanchyo kwirzoo tungahnyoo kuttu rsranyie ako kuttu uttukwashit kenjit; ako kitti kwitrid kenjit elyet kineinjiigita.

12 Ako træh nikyittyig ttsut tit vizitritinyi †hun kwutcho Euphrates kug nechonja; ako vit choo ‡nutechithutro, kekwadhutchohnut ttrinorzi gittäug tsui kwut sut neginchya ko kwini rsyenugoogwitetuä kenjit. 13 Ako kwinelhyin drakon viz zhih kwut sut, ako utthuindyoth viz zhih kwut sut, ako kuttugwitäug vetsit viz zhih kwut sut chunkyo §strandyoht ttenut, neggui kit tunginchyo: 14 kwuggut yoo chunkyo trandyothnut zyungili, nukwattetungittiyin; ei yoo ungichochil nunh kug kwuttutthug kekwadhutchohnut tsut, Vittekwichanchyo Thlanchi ha nichinttei vit ttrin chinttsi nutruvve kwu tsut thluchunkogititelyä kenjit.

15 Kwinyayin, uni kit ninihsyeh. Ssonili ei khuötahyin, ako tit yikk kunahtyi, tsitettun gitetik kkwa ken-

* Ko, neöthlik.

† Ko, chih ekwichichyo.

‡ Ko, zyunkochilecho.

§ Ko, zyunkigikhe.

* Ko, thokttekwie.

† Ko, nukwichohnjik.

‡ Ko, nutetchithutro.

§ Ko, rsruj.

jit, ako vit trittenji zyungutunahya kkwa kenjit.

16 Ako thluchunkogiteli ei kwitekit kwu tsut ei yoo Hebree kinj'k zit Harmagedon koovazi.

17 Ako chitsuttetsinekhui ttsut tiv vizitritinyi titezi *kug nechohnja; ako kekwadhut choh kitelchiti kwut sut, zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwut sut kwitezyoo techintsi nichatthut, akotitinyoo, Tigwettiiyin: 18 ako netun ako kwitezyoo, ako netun zyunkwilih; ako nunhtattrhut kwichintsi kwilih, akotinchi elyet kwilyah nunh kug tinjih †kwilih tei kwut sut, nunhtattrhut akochintsi, akochintluth. 19 Ako zzehkwilyei kwichintsi kwunun ttyig nekwihilit, ako kthoikit ehtlog kwitchinnut ko zzehkwilyei zyunnukwitu-nahnei; ako Babulon kwichintsi Vittekwichanchyo nda kunutrandei, tiv vecho konkonyoo chugechoo vizitritinyi vuntlukwitetuä kenjit. 20 Ako njoyoo ettounyachyo kethle tichiltthut, ako tdha ketrookwäei kkwa. 21 Ako unlyoo chintsi talent ithlog viketrigwitahti kwikit antsi zyehe kug kwut sut ‡zyun-nutahnei tinjihnut kko; ako tinjihnut Vittekwichanchyo kwirzoo tungahnyoo unlyoo

trudhakthui kenjit; kwuggut yoo vit trudhakthui kwinttluth tsut kwichintsi.

CHAPTER XVII.

AKO träehnūt chitsuttetsinekhui vizitritinyi chitsuttetsinekhui zyungettiiyin kot sut ithle nittini-dhut, ako sah gikhe, akotinyoo, Tzet niniheih; tsetittiiyin chintsi choo lyei kug dhitti yik kwintsi kuttukoti chitri kwikeinyittunelhtya: 2 ei ha nunh kug kekwadhutchohnūt tsetungettiiyin, ako einut nunh kug zyunkoogwitchin tit *tsetigwitiyin chugchoo ha kozyunetrinilnyi.

3 Ako kwunkyo zit nunh kwinjirh kwu tsut nesihtinyathut; ako trenjo utthui-ndyoth ttatsik kug dhitti nelhyin, orzikwirzoo trigikhyi vizit tetinyaei, etshi chitsuttetsinekhui ako etchi ithlogchotiiyin ettiyin. 4 Ako ei trenjo thoh zit trichithitsik ako ttatsik zit nutahzi, ako itsidhuttho ha ako tshih tatloth ha ako nakui kwichile ha enetritinilcho, tunli zit itsidhuttho vizitritinyi ettiyin kitritukwachyo ha ako vit tsekwiniidhun ekwicheichyo rsrui ha vizittutinyaei; 5 ako tuntsud kug orzi kwitinyithutluth, NU-KWINAHI, BABULON

* Ko, tsut. † Ko, zyunkwilih.

‡ Ko, neichil.

* Ko, tsekwiniidhun.

KWIKENAHTYI XVII.

KWICHINTTSI, TRIG
TSEKWINIDHUNKTHUT
AKO NUNH KITTRITU-
KWACHYO KWUHUN.

6 Ako trenjo rsotitinyoonut tta ha ako Jesus yik kwahnduknut tta ha enithinyi nelhyin: ako nelhyin tei neinjitrikwetunduk kwichintsi ha neinjitrigwihsunduk.

7 Ako træeh akotusahnyoo, Chyaggut tte neinjitrigwitunduk? Trenjo vin nukwinahi ako utthuindyoth yahchya, ei yoo etshi chitsuttetsinekthui ako etchi ithlogchotyin tiyin nyah kwutelhnduk. 8 Ei utthuindyoth nayin ilih ako elyet ili; ako chekh kkwa kwut sut gitutedha, ako rsyetetkoogwitahtsi kwu tsut taheih. Ako einut nunh kug zyunkoogwichin nunyinjitroogookwutetundul, einut korzi kwundeit etnetle kug nunh kotlit kwut sut kwitinyithutluth kkwa, utthuindyoth zyungunahyin tei, ei yoo ilih, ako elyet ili, ako nutetilya. 9 Tzet kwiynji kwizsi tiyin. Etshi chitsuttetsinekthui tdha chitsuttetsinekthui zyunnili, nichin te trenjo kwu kug dhitti: 10 ako kekwadhutchonut chitsuttetsinekthui zyungili; ei chihthlokunli kwiungeltthut, ei ithle kooli, ithle tthui nittinidhut kkwa; ako nittinidhut tei ettelye ithle

ndotehah. 11 Ako utthuindyoth ei ilih, ako elyet ili, uttun te nikyitankthut ttsut nili, ako chitsuttetsinekthui ttsut nili, ako rsyetetkoogwitahtsi kwu tsut titizhit. 12 Ako etchi ithlogchotyin nahyin kekwadhutchohnut ithlogchotyin zyungili, einut tthui te kookekwhadhut zyunkochithinjik kkwa; ko kekwadhutchohnut kit kuttukwitadhut zyunkotitinji utthuindyoth ha ithlogkochitri kathog. 13 Chihnukwiynji ithlog zyungitiiyin, ako ko chintluth ako ko kuttukwitadhut utthuindyoth nuttlungitili. 14 Chihnuk Tivikkyi ha niitsigutahta, ako Tivikkyi ko tugtitechya, kwuggut yoo kekwadhuttshidnut kwet Kekwhadhut tshid nili, ako kekwadhutchohnut kwet Kekwhadhutchoh; ako einut giyahtuninehyo, kookkutrigikhynut, ako kotiinyoonut, ako vitteijnitrichachyonut.

15 Ako akotusahnyoo, Ei choo nayin, nichin te trig tseyinidhun dhitti, tinjihnut ako lyeinut ako kthoikit eithlog kwitchinnut ako kwittshanut zyungili. 16 Ako etchi ithlogchotyin nayin, ako utthuindyoth, chihnuk trig tseyinidhun truttungututahchya, ako githe-nunkwutahta ako tsitettungitahtsya, ako yit thui zyuu-

KWIKENAHTYI XVII. XVIII.

gihteä, ako kkon ha gihkit-
letutahkya. 17 Kwuggut
yoo Vittekwichanchyo kitti
ttri zit niteyinili tih yinji
akotungitetiya, ako kwiynji
ihthlog tungitetiya, ako ko
kookekwadhut utthuindyoth
nuttlungututeä, Vittekwichanchyo
kinjik kwitshilyun-
kookwutä kwu tsut. 18
Ako ei trenjo nayin ei zzeh-
kwilyei kwichinttsi nili, ei
yoo nunh kug kekwadhut-
chonut kko kookekwadhut
tiyin.

CHAPTER XVIII.

CHIH ekwichichyo kwittle
chizi träeh zyeu kug
kwut sut netitizhit nelhyin,
kuttukwitadhut kwichinttsi
ettiyin; ako vit chekwahndit
kirkhe nunh kug trantri.
2 Ako kwitezyoo techinttei
ha irzruh, akotinyoo, Nu-
kwitunahnei, nukwitunahnei
Babulon kwichinttsi, ako
chunkyo trandyothnut tri-
kwitchin tekit dhitlit, ako
chunkyo rsrui ettounyachyo
kwitugwatsui, ako nette
rsrui ako vitritukwachyo
ettounyachyo kwitugwatsui.
3 Kwuggut yoo vit tsekwi-
nidhun kwuvecho chugeho
kirkhe kthoikit ehthlog
kwitchinnut tutthug kwiyun-
geltthut; ako nunh kug
kekwadhutchohnut giyah-
tsezyunettiyn, ako nunh kug

okthutnut tik kwizyin chu-
truä kwilyei kwut sut chile
zyungotlit.

4 Ako zyeu kug kwut sut
chizi kwitezyoo tihtthuk,
akotinyoo, Vut sut chekhno-
whohchya, sit ttsyahnut, tit
trigwandyoth zit kwutukwu-
tohdul kkwa kenjit, ako vit
kwudhakthui ttsut zyunotu-
tohwondul kkwa kenjit. 5
Kwuggut yoo vit trigwa-
ndyoth zyeu kug kathe kwu
tsut ketetichiltthut, ako Vit-
tekwichanchyo yit trigwa-
ndyoth kunahndei. 6 Vit ti
zyunnekohtsi nittso uttun te
kwiti nukweltsei, ako tik
kwitrid kkyo nekthog koo-
gwantsi nekthog zyunnekoht-
si: vizitritinyi zit nitettu-
nja, nekthog koogwantsi ve-
njit nitunwhohnja. 7 Koo-
gwantsi tsut uttutahndit, ako
kwizyin kwindei, akotegwan-
tsi tsut khuinjikwuächi ako
ttrichye vuntletothli: kwu-
ggut yoo akotinyoo tit ttri
zit, Kwiyeut choh kit dhihti,
ako trig kkontetug ihthli
kkwa, ako elyet ihthlud
te ttrichye kwitunudhelhya.
8 Chih kenjit ttrin ih-
thlog zit vit kwudhakthui
nukwitutattha, chittshj, ako
ttrichye, ako titunnukui;
ako kkon ha vik kitletetah-
kya; kwuggut yoo Kekwa-
dhut Vittekwichanchyo chint-
luth ei yoo yit toutichatri.
9 Ako nunh kug kekwadhut-

KWIKEINAHTYI XVIII.

chohnut einut giyahtse-
zyunetiyn ako yah kwizyin
zyunkookwindei, yik kko
ttrhezyungututahnja ako
*ttrigutazya, vit dhikyin
thlut zyungunahyin tei, 10
kwut sut nizhit nugutazi yit
khuinjikwuächi kwunuchut
kenjit, akotunginyoo, Etzyei,
etzyei, zzehkwilyei kwichint-
tsi, Babulon, zzehkwilyei
kwintei, kwuggut yoo ih-
thlog kochitri zit nit kwintsi
kuttukotichitri nukwinidhut.
11 Ako nunh kug okthutnut
giyenjit ttrhezyuntahnyoo
ako ttriäzi; kwuggut yoo
elyet tthui te ithle kuttu
†kwutul ohkthut; 12 itsi-
dhutto kwutul, ako itsitaku,
ako tshih tatloth, ako nakui
kwichile, ako ethitli tril
takui nirzi treltsei, ako thoh
zit trichithitsik, ako sirik
ethitli, ako ttatsik ethitli,
ako thuinos tuchun tut-
thug, ako elephant gwo ‡ttya
ettounyachyo, ako tuchun
kwiendo tsut tatloth ttsut
‡ttya treltsei ettounyachyo,
ako thetrin ttsut, ako itsi
ttsut, ako tshih anchik ttsut:
13 ako kinnamom, ako amo-
mon, ako tratsun dhundei,
ako ttlhe dhundei ako tzi
rsituttatsun, ako chugchoo,
ako oliv khthuih, ako thlyeth
nirzi, ako thlyethnitshi, ako

aki, ako tivi; ako *thlui-
choh, ako vulkunututul kwi-
chinttsi, ako †elndinut, ako
tinjihnut ‡kwundei. 14 Ako
nyik kwundei tinjikitizhit
chug tinitirzi nyit sut ki-
kwitetinjik, ako ekwichichyo
kwizyin kwuttutthug ako
ekwichichyo kwichile nyit
sut rsyetetkoogwichotli, ako
elyet tthui ithlud te kun-
kookwutelha. 15 Chih e-
kwichichyo okthutnut, vik
kirkhe kwichile khungoo-
kwithäei, kwut sut nizhit nu-
gututazya, yit khuinjikwuä-
chi kwunuchut kenjit, ttrhe-
zyungutahnyoo ako ttrigazi;
16 akotunginyoo, Etzyei, et-
zyei, zzehkwilyei kwichinttsi,
ei ethitlitril takui nirzi zit
nugwitahti ako thoh zit tri-
chithitsik ako ethitli ttatsik,
ako itsidhuttho ako tshih
tatloth ako nakui kwichile
ha enittritinilcho! 17 kwu-
ggut yoo ithlog kochi
tri zit kwichile akote-
gwantsi kithenetrigwinyäei.
Ako ttrihchoh ttrihtliukah-
nduk ettounyachyo, ako et-
tounyachyo nichin kwäun te
ttriheho nivya ha uktha, ako
ttrihchoh tinjihnut, ako et-
teiginyachyonut choochoh
kug §zyunugokthut, kwut
sut nizhit nugutazi, 18 ako
zyungirzruh vit dhikyin

* Kō, kitti ttritsi kunnulugutu-
tutadhul.

† Kō, ttrihchoh zit kwutul.

‡ Kō, vizittritinyi.

* Kō, thluichohnut.

† Kō, tizyin. ‡ Kō, zyin.

§ Kō, kootridtunkoogwahyin.

thlut zyungunahyin tej, ako-
tunginyoo, * Chitti tte zzeh-
kwilyei kwichinttsi kit tin-
chyo? 19 Ako kitti tshi tet
thlyeth zyungatluk, ako
zyungirzruh, ttrhezyungu-
tahnyoo ako ttrigazi, ako-
tunginyoo, Etzyei, etzyei,
zzehkwilyei kwichinttsi, ei
kwi zit einut tutthug kitti
ttrihehoh choochoh kug
zyungittiyin chile zyungotlit
tiv vikunenja kirkhe! kwu-
ggut yoo ithhlog kochitri
zit vithenetrigwinyäei. 20
Nun zye h kug vuk kko
tseyinili, ako nyiwhon rsyoti-
tinyoonut, ako nyiwhon chil-
ehnut, ako nyiwhon kut-
tugwitäugnut; kwuggut yoo
nyiwhot kuttukotichahtri
Vittekwichanchyo yik kko
kuttoutichiltri.

21 Ako träeh ithhle chint-
luth tshih onjik † kotrul
tshih chintsi kit tinchyo,
ako choochoh zit teyittahnui,
akotinyoo, Kwikit kwinitei
ha khun tsut Babulon, zzeh-
kwilyei kwichinttsi nukwi-
trututahthul, ako elyet tthui
ihthlud te kettrookwutelha.
22 Ako itsittlyäetli utathli-
nut tezyoo, ako ‡ etlinut
ako tuchun yoozyoo utath-
linut ako itsiyoozyoo utath-
linut elyet tthui ihthlud te
thlo ha niz zit trikwituttet-
thuk; ako ahtsi ettounya-

chyo chitti kwun trahtsi te
elyet tthui ihthlud te thlo
ha niz zit vitttrikwutelha;
ako kotrul tshih * zha elyet
tthui ihthud te niz zit
trikwituttetthuk; 23 ako
khthuichokun attri elyet
tthui ihthlud te niz zit
chitelhndit; ako kenyoti
ako trig kechid trotnji te-
zyoo elyet tthei ihthlud te
niz zit trikwituttetthuk;
kwuggut yoo nyit okthutnut
nunh kug tshidkthut zyun-
gilih; kwuggut yoo nyit
kwutuzun kirkhe kthoikit
ehthlog kwitchinnut tutthug
zyunnukonetäug.

24 Ako viz zit kuttugwi-
täugnut tta, ako rsotitinyoo-
nut, ako einut tutthug nunh
kug kozyuntridhelhkthui,
kettrookwäei.

CHAPTER XIX.

CHIH ekwichichyo kwittle,
zyeh zit kwinttluth lyei-
nut tezyoo techinttsi kit tin-
chyo kwitihthuk, akotun-
ginyoo;

Hallilooyah;

Ei chekwassi, ako chekwah-
ndit, ako kwuttei,

Nyiwhot Vittekwichan-
chyo tsut zyunnili;

2 Kwuggut yoo vit kutuko-
tichahtri thlitegwitli
ako tshitgwichöe:

Kwuggut yoo trig tseyi-

* Kō, tezyoo.

* Kō, Chootyin. † Kō, thotrul.

‡ Kō, utathlinut.

nidhun chintsi uttouthiltri,

Ei yoo nunh kug tutathut tit tsekwinidhun ha,

Ako yik kahnduknut tta kwiti nukweltsei.

Tunli ttsut.

3 Ako nekthud ttsutakotungitinyoo, Hallilooya. Ako vit thlut kwutattha kwilyin kwitethli gititizhit. 4 Ako chunjonut nekthogchotyin un tsut tankthut, ako kwunduikthut tankthut netugutahzi ako Vittekwichanchyo nunrsikotahnyo uttun kekquadhutchohkitetlechiti kug dhitti, akotungitinyoo, Amen: Hallilooya. 5 Ako kekquadhutchoh kitetlechiti kwut sut kwitezyoo nichatthut, akotinyoo, Nyiwhot Vittekwichanchyo tuntichidhohe, nyiwhot tutthug yik kahnduknut, nyiwhon vit rsyootohnyoo, chinttsulnut ako chinttsinut.

6 Ako kwitihthuk kwintluth lyeinut tezyoo kit tincho, ako choolyei tezyoo kit tincho, ako netun nintei tezyoo kit tincho, akotunginyoo,

Hallilooya:

Kwuggut yoo Kekwadhut Vittekwichanchyo Thlanchi ha nichinttei.

Kwu tsut kekwadhut.

7 Ssozyunvitili, ako tseyinzyunvitili,

Ako chekwahndit vuntluntotilya:

Kwuggut yoo Tivikkyi vit nikhuttriniditi nukwinidhut,

Ako vit trenjo uttirsyeninyahnjik.

8 Ako vunttlukwitetaei ethitlitril takui nirzi zit valui ako dhittsya nututahzya: kwuggut yoo ethitlitril takui rsotitinyoonut tshitgwichöetigwitiyin nili.

9 Ako akotusahnyoo, Kwitinintluth, Sozyungili einut Tivikkyi nikhuttriniditi * ninjkwudhut kwu tsut kokkuttrigikhe. Ako akotusahnyoo, Chih Vittekwichanchyo kinjik * thlitegwitli zyunnili.

10 Ako vuk kthui lui nututuhnui vir rsyootutelhnja kenjit. Ako akotusahnyoo, Kluuyitinde, una: nikha chukeynduk nyah iththli ako nyil lugnut ha einut Jisus vet trookwahnduk zyungittiyin: Vittekwichanchyo vit rsyoochanyoo: kwuggut yoo Jisus vet trookwahnduk kutugwitritaug nikyo nili.

11 Ako zye h kug nikikwinyatthut nelhyin; ako kwi nyayin, thluichoh takui; ako uttun yik kug dhitti Vittejnitrachachyo ako Thlitetli ovazi, ako tshitgwichöetigwitiyin zit kuttoutichahtri ako nuve ahtsi. 12 Vin de kkon ttsha kit tincho, ako tit tshi tig kekquadhut-

* Ko, khahtsut utruä.

choh ttseh kwilyei; orzi kwitinyithutluth tiyin, ei yoo elyet ithle yahthinjik ko uttun rzi. 13 Ako yikk tta zit tshittrinyantsyoo nutahzi: ako vorzi Vittekwichanchyo Kinjik ovazi. 14 Ako nuvve notli zyeu zit tunginehyo gihkininchil thluichoh kug, ethitlitril takui nirzi nugutahzi, takui, dhittsyä. 15 Ako viz zhig kwut sut rsihehoh chinyun, khutidichya, ei ha kthoikit ehthlog kwitchinnut kunutetdha kenjit; ako itsi ttuth ha ko tsut kuttukwitutahdhut; ako Vittekwichanchyo Thlanchi ha nichinttei vecho koukonyoo chugehoo chugchoottya kutahyoo. 16 Ako Tit yikk kug ako Tit tsoo kug orzi kwitinyithutluth tiyin, Kekwadhutchohnut kwet Kekwadhutchoh, ako Kekwadhuttshidnut Kwet Kekwadhuttshid.

17 Ako træh ithle ttrin-orzi zit nidhut nelhyin; ako kwitezyoo techinttsi ha irzrul, nette tutthug tsut zyeu tti zyunudha akotinyoo, Nenochya, Vittekwichanchyo vin ninjikkwudhut chinttsi kwu tsut chunzyunnithli-tohzi; 18 kekwadhutchohnut tthui zyuntoha kenjit, ako *nuvvetshidkthut tthui, akotinjih chinttluthnut tthei,

* Ko, ithlogechotyin tinili kit chot-yinkthut nuvvetshidkthut.

ako thluichoh tthui ako einut kih kug gichiltshei, ako tinjih tutthug tthui, vite-tinjiknut tthui ako elndinut, ako chinttsulnut ako chinttsinut.

19 Ako utthuindyoth, ako nunh kug kekwadhutchohnut, ako ko nuvve notlinut nelhyin, thligelchil nutruvve zyungutahtsyä uttun ha thluichoh kug dhitti ako vit nuvve notli ha. 20 Ako utthuindyoth tronjik, ako vah kuttugwitäug vetsit ei yoo yin nda nukwatte tune-tiyin, ei ha einut utthuindyoth koogwiteyin zyunkochithinjik nuniag, ako einut yit chikitteltsi nunsikotahnyoo, Kuttetun nekthun-nut kkon *vun ei yoo vah-kwichiky ha chokun kwi zit kotutrutahnei. 21 Ako trooninidhutnut zyunkotridhelkthui uttun thluichoh kug dhitti vit rsihehoh ha, ei viz zhig kwut sut khutidichya; ako nette tutthug zyunenoty ko tthui ha.

CHAPTER XX.

A KO træh zyeu kug kwut sut netitizhit nelhyin, chekh kkwa vakitinitshi ako itsiniltlya chintsi †tunli kug ettiyin. 2 Ako drakon ukochilggoth, ei yoo Diabolos

* Ko, techilyin.

† Ko, nilathlya.

nili ako Satan, ako nukwutudhut ihthlogchotyin tinili kit chotyin kenjit neyik-kdhaniei, 3 ako chekh kkwa techiltyin zit teytahnei, ako kitugwinyantsei, ako yik kko thlugwiltzi, tthui te kthoikit ehthlog kwitchinnut nutunee kkwa kenjit, nukwutudhut ihthlogchotyin tinili kit chotyin kitshilikookwutea kwu tsut: chih tle ettelye ihthle kenjit tutunetaut.

4 Ako kekwadhutchoh kitetlehiti nelhyin, ako kwukug gichiltshei, ako kuttukotichahtri ko nittlukwiteaei; ako einut ko tshi kunetrooyuth * nelhyin Jisus vet trookwahnduk kenjit, ako Vittekwichancho kinjik kenjit, ako akotinchinut utthuin dyoth nunrsikotahnyoo kkwa tit chikitteltsi tthui elyet kkwa, ako kuttun tsud kugakokuttunchati kugkoo-gwiteyin zyunkochithinjik kkwa; ako Kreist ha nukwutudhut ihthlogchotyin tinili kit chotyin kathog zyunkookwindei ako kwu tsut kun-kookweldhut. 5 Nininehik-nut trooninidhutkthut zyunkookwindei kkwa nukwutudhut ihthlogchotyin tinili kit chotyin kwitshilikwutea kwu tsut. Chih yootroottshid ninekwali nili. 6 Ssonili ako rsotitinyoo ei trootshid ninekwali zit kwunun tiyin:

* Ko, ko niky; ko, kwundei.

akotinchinut kko chittshi nekthui tsut elyet kwuttui thiyin, ko Vittekwichancho ako Kreist ateinjahsinut zyungitelya, ako nukwutudhut ihthlogchotyin tinili kit chotyin yah kwu tsut kunkookwutahta.

7 Ako nukwutudhut ihthlogchotyin tinili ko chotyin kwitshilikoei tej, Satan tit viteitinitututh kwut sut tutunetaut, 8 ako untutedha nunh kug tankthut kwiniltsud kwi zit kthoikit ehthlog kwitchinnut tunginchoy nutunee kenjit, Gog ako Magog, nutruvve kwu tsut thluchunkotitelya kenjit; einut choochoh shei etetkiginyachyo. 9 Ako nunh kug ugwinchya kug kigichochil, ako rsotitinyoonut nivya nukooe kwunnutrichilzi, ako zzechkwilyei kettitrinidhun: ako zye h kug kwut sut kkon nuttidhut, ako kittleikovul. 10 Ako diabolos nukonjag kkon ako vahkwichiki * techiltyin zit tutrutahnei, nichin te tthei utthuin dyoth ako vetsit kuttugwitang tiginchoy; ako ttrin ako ttodh khuinjikotrutahta kwutattha kwilyin kwitethli kwu tsut.

11 Ako kekwadhutchoh kitetlehiti takui chintsi nelhyin, ako ei yik kug dhitti, uttun vin nyun ttsut nunh

* Ko, vun techiltyin.

kug ako zyeh kug kethlun tichodhut ; ako kwenjit elyet kwitekit kettrookwaha. 12 Ako nininchiknut, chinttsinut ako chinttsulnut, kekquadhutehoh kitetlechiti ndo nugichilzi nelhyin ; ako ettunetle nikyotunothinjik : ako chizi ettunetle nikyotouthinjik, ei yoo kwundeit tsun nili : ako nininchiknut kwuntoutiehiltri ei ekwichichyo ettunetle zit kwitinyithutluth kwut sut, kuttu kwittrid kwikit. 13 Ako choochoh nininchiknut yiz zit tunginchyo kwu tsun eltsei ; ako chittshi ako kwiyezug nininchiknut ko zit tunginchyo kwu tsun geltsei : ako kwuntoutiehiltri ettounyachyo kitti kwittrid kwikit. 14 Ako chittshi ako kwiyezug kkon vun zit trutahnei. Chih yoo chittshi nekthui tsut, kkon vun. 15 Ako ihthle kwundeit ettunetle zit vittinyithutluth elyet vet trookwaha chi kkon vun zit tutrutahnei.

CHAPTER XXI.

AKO zyeh kug ako nunh kug kechid nelhyin ; kwuggut yoo troottshid zyeh kug ako troottshid nunh kug ungitchodhut : ako choochoh elyet tthui te kwili. 2 Ako zzehkwilyei rsikotitinyoo, Jerousalem kechid, nelhyin,

zyeh kug kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo ttsut nekweitizhit, rsyenetrigwiei trenjo ketchid tronji tuk kkuji enjit rsyevinetrinyahnjik. 3 Ako kekquadhutehoh kitetlehitikwut sut kwitezyoo tecuinttsi tih-tthuk, akotinyoo, Kwinyayin, Vittekwichanchyo vin *nivya tinjih ha koei, ako kwah kwutechya, ako Vit ttsyahnut zyungitelya, ako Vittekwichanchyouttunthun kwah tuntechya, ko Vittekwichanchyo. 4 Ako Vittekwichanchyo kuttun nde ttsut kwinettrhechooettounyachyo kiitahta ; ako chittshi elyet tthui te kwitethlya, †ttriäzi tthui elyet kkwa, truttrhe tthui elyet kkwa, ako ursra-nyiëelyet tthuite kwitethlya ; kwuggut yoo troottshid ekwichichyo unkwitichochik.

5 Ako uttun kekquadhutehoh kitetlechiti kug dhitti akotitinyoo, Kwinyooyin, ekwichichyo kwuttutthug ketchid kwelhtsi. Ako akotinyoo, Kwitinintluth ; kwuggut yoo chih kinji kwiteinjikwichachyo ako thlitegwitli. 6 Nukwichochik. Alpha ako Omega ihthli, koogwinyaei ako ndonyäei. Uttun choo vit teikiyi kwundeichooteiteilei kwut sut ozi kit vunttlu-tihnja. 7 Uttun kwitugtichichyo chih ekwichichyo

* Ko, zzehkwudho.

† Ko, ttrittrazi.

kitettiya; ako vut tsut Vittekwichanchyo tihthlya, ako set tsut kwitinji telya. 8 Ko uttututsuinut enjit, ako kwikinjochinut, ako kitritukwachyonut, ako tinjihzhigtahyinnut, ako tsekwinidhunnut, ako tuzunnut, ako chikitteltsi ukahnduknut, ako vetsitnut tutthug, *vunzit kkon ako vahkwichikiyi ha chokun ko nun kwite-lyä: ei yoo chittshj nikendo chöej.

9 Ako träehnūt chitsuttet-sinekthui einut vizittritinyi chitsuttetsinekthui trudhakthui khuiiko chitsuttetsinekthui ha tekwitinyäei zyunggettiyin ko tet ttsut ihtlognittinidhut, ako sah gikhe, akotitinyoo. Tzet ninjheih, trenjo kechid tronji, Tivikkyi trenjo nyihkeitunelhtya.

10 Ako kwunkyo zit tdha chintsi ako yettuje kwu tsut nesihtinyathut, ako zzehkwilyei rsikotitinyoo Jerousalem kwikeisihniltyi, zye h kug kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo ttsut nekweitizhit, 11 Vittekwichanchyo chekwahndit kwettiin: vit anchik tshih kwiendo tsut tatloth kit tinchyo, jaspis tshih kit tinchyo; krystallos kit nyantrin: 12 kwikhyoth ettiyin kwichintsi ako neyitizhit; †nittegwiti ihtlogchotyin

tsut nekthui ettiyin, ako nittegwiti kerkhe träehnūt ihtlogchotyin tsut nekthui; ako kwukug orzi kwitinyithutluth, ei yoo Israel vit tinjinut kwitchinnut ihtlogchotyin tsut nekthunnut korzi zyunnili: 13 ttrinorzi git-tangtsui kwut sut *nittegwiti ttyig; ako tiättrui tsui *nittegwiti ttyig; ako ttrint-ludtsui *nittegwiti ttyig; ako neäg tsui *nittegwiti ttyig. 14 Ako zzehkwilyei kwikhyoth kwuzugkwichotli ihtlogchotyin tsut nekthui ettiyin, ako kwukug Tivikkyi vit ehlehnūt ihtlogchotyin tsut nekthui korzi ihtlogchotyin tsut nekthui.

15 Ako ei sah gikhe kochitri kenjit itsidhuttho ttlochoh ettiyin zzehkwilyei, ako tih *nittegwiti, ako tik kwikhyoth kuntoututahtri kenjit. 16 Ako zzehkwilyei tankhutnikyitukwanjo köej, ako vik kwanjo vikwintehya kit ugghwantsi; ako zzehkwilyei ttlochoh ha kuttoutiehiltri, ihtlogchotyin tsut nekthui tinili kit chotyin tsut chotyin †stadioi; vikkwanjo ako vikwintehya ako vineyitizhit thlugwachyo. 17 Ako vik kwikhyoth kuttoutiehiltri, kwutsokh ihtlog tinili kit

* Ko, techiltyin.

† Ko, kittenivya chintsi.

* Ko, kittenivya chintsi.

† Ko, stadion = nikyittyig tinili kit chotyin tsut nikyittyig tikhui ako tan ttsut ttyig.

chotyin un tsut tankthut
tsut chotyin un tsut tan-
kthut, tinjih kochitri kit, ei
yoo trāeh ttsun tekwichiei.

18 Ako vik kwikhyoth
netrikwinthui jaspis ilih;
ako zzehkwilyei itsidhuttho
dhittsya ilih, vinjitahyatshih
nyantrin kit tincho. 19
Zzehkwilyei kwikhyoth kwu-
zugkwichotli tshih tatloth
ettounyachyo ha rsyenetri-
kwinili. Troottshid kwuzug-
kwichotli jaspis, nekthui tsut
sappheiros; ttiyig tsut kal-
kidon, tankthut tsut smarag-
dos; 20 chihthlōkwunli tsut
sardonuks; nikyittyig tsut
sardion; chitsuttetsinekthui
tsut, krusoleithos; nikiy-
tankthut, berullos; vun-
chuthnukozukdhityin, tsut,
topazion; ithhlogchotyin
tsut, krusoprasos; ithhlog-
chotyin tsut, ithhlog huakin-
thos; ithhlogchotyin tsut,
nekthui, amethustos. 21 Ako
nitegwiti ithhlogchotyin tsut
nekthui nakui kwichile ih-
thlogchotyin tsut nekthui;
nittegwitinut ettounyachyo
thun nakui kwichile ithhlog
ttsut ilih: ako zzehkwilyei
kuitul ttei itsidhuttho dhit-
tsya, vinjitahyatshih nyantrin
kit tincho.

22 Ako kwi zit zzeh rsiko-
titinyoo nelhyin kkwa: kwu-
ggut yoo Kekwadhut Vitte-
kwichanchyo Thlanchi ha
nichinttei ako Tivikkyi viz

zzeh rsikotitinyoo gili. 23
Ako zzehkwilyei ttrinorzi
kettun tedichyo kkwa, ttodh-
orzi tthei elyet kkwa kih
kug gutahtri kenjit: kwu-
ggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo
ekwahndit yig guānttri, ako
vit khthuihchokun Tivikkyi
ilih.

24 Ako kthoikit ehtthlog
kwitchinnut vit attri kirkhe
*kungutetutul: ako nunh
kug kekwadhutchohnut kitti
ekwahndhit yiz zit zyunni-
gitili. 25 Ako vin nitegwiti
elyet ithhlud te ttrin kathog
kitteititinedichya; kwuggut
yoo zut elyet ttodh kwiteth-
lya: 26 ako kthoikit eh-
thlog kwitchinnut ko ekwa-
ndit ako tatloth yiz zit zyun-
nigitleya: 27 ako elyet
ithhlud te nitte truttetah
ekwichichyo kookwili, ako
kettritukwachyo ako kwu-
vetsit ahtsi; ko einut rzi Ti-
vikkyi kwundeit ettunetle zit
kotinyithutluth.

CHAPTER XXII.

A KO kwundeit choo hun
kookesinilhtyi, krustal-
los kit anchik, Vittekwichan-
chyo ako Tivikkyi kekwa-
dhutchoh kitetlechiti kwut
sut khundhutlui, 2 vit kuitul
ttei tshitelud zit. Ako hun
vichyoth tsei ako ndyoth
tsei kwundeit tuchun netje,

* Ko, gututea.

chug nithlinetsi tidichyo ihtlogchotyin tsut nekthui nasi, rsyenun ettounyachyo tit chug nasi: akō tuchun tun kthoikit ehthlog kwit-chinnut rsyungutahnja kenjit zyuniilih.

3 Akō elyet tthui te ekwichichyo rsyettetkoogwitahtsi kwu tsut tetricihltsej kwitethlya: akō Vittekwichanchyo akō Tivikkyi kekwa-dhutchoh kitetlehti yiz zit kwitelya; akō yih kahnduknut gih kuntahnduk; 4 akō gih ninyun zyuntunahya; akō vorzi ko nitsud kug kwitelya. 5 Akō ttodh elyet tthui te kwitethlya; akō khthuihchokun attri elyet kettun tungit[†]tēchya kkwa, akō ttrinorzi attri elyet kkwa; kwuggut yoo Kēkwadhut Vittekwichanchyo attri ko nittlututeä; akō kwutattha kwilyin kwitethli kwu tsut kunkookwutahta.

6 Akō akōtusahnyoo, Chih kinji kwitteinjikwichachyo akō thlitegwitli: akō kuttugwitäugnut nikyō kwet Kēkwadhut ko Vittekwichanchyo tit trāeh etchileh yih kahnduknut tsut keitunahtya ei ekwichichyo ettelye nyakwun nukwitutattha. 7 Akō kwinyooyin, khuntsut nichihshit: ssonilī uttun chih ettunetle kuttugwitritäug *kinji kunahtyi.

* Kō, tichenyoo.

8 Akō sih John uttun ihtthli chih ekwichichyo tihththuk akō nelhyin. Akō tihththuk akō nelhyin tei, trāeh chih ekwichichyo kookesihnilhtyi vuk kthui *lui nututulhnui nirsyootutelhnja kenjit. 9 Akō akōtusahnyoo, Khuyitinde, una: nyah chukeinduk ihtthli, akō nyil lugnut kuttugwitäugnut ha, akō einut ha chih ettunetle kinji kun-kunahtyi: Vittekwichanchyo rsyoochanyoo.

10 Akō akōtusahnyoo, Chih ettunetle kuttugwitritäug †kinji vahthligontzi rshō: kwuggut yoo kwedha kwu tsut nyakwun chōei. 11 Uttun tshitchie tthui te tshitgwichietigwitiyin tivit-tiyin; akō uttun rsrui tthui te rsrui uttivahtsya; akō uttun tshitchōe tthui te tshitgwichōe tigwitiyin tivit-tiyin; akō ei rsotitinyoo tthui te rsyetochootinyoo. 12 Kwinyooyin, khun tsut nichihshit; akō sin nendei sah chōei, ettounyachyo tsut vik kwittrid kittinchyo kwiti nukwutelhtsya. 13 Alpha akō Omega ihtthli, troottshid akō huiko, koogwinyäei akō ndonyäei. 14 Ssozyungilī einut kitti yikk kunguährhya, kwundeit tuchun †kkō kuttukwitadhut kungitettiya gelye, akō nittegwit: kirkhe

* Kō, ndo.

† Kō, tichenyoo.

‡ Kō, tsut.

zzehkwilyei kwi zit nittegu-teta kenjit. 15 Chikhtei thlui zyunkooli, ako tuzun-nut, ako tsekwinidhunnut, ako tinjihzhigtahyinnut, ako *ekitteltsi ukahnduknut, ako ettounyachyo kwuvetsit ket-tinidhun ako tittiyin.

16 Si Jisus sit træh chidhelheh chih ekwichichyo nyiwah kwutahnduk thli-trelchilnut tenjit si David ggud ako nizyoonedichi ihthli, ssun choh anchik. 17 Ako Chunkyo ako †trenjo ketchid tronjik akotiginyoo, Anei. Ako uttun chitthuk, akotichoonyo, Anei. Ako uttun choo ggut vit §teikiyi, netivitizhit: uttun ||kwikit tinidhun, ¶choo kwundei ozi kit onji.

* Ko, chikitteltsi. † Ko, kko.

‡ Ko, gudhitshi. § Ko, tenkyi.

|| Ko, kinjitizhit.

¶ Ko, kwundei choo.

18 Tinjih ettounyachyo tsut chih ettunetle kuttugwitritäug kinjichitthukket kwel-hnduk, Tinjih ihtle yit tsut nutekwititelya chi, Vittekwichanchyo ei trudhakthei chih ettunetle zit kwittinyi-thutluth yit tsut nutekwititelya: 19 ako ihtle chih kuttugwitritäug ettunetle kinji ttsut oounotendul, Vittekwichanchyo kwundei tuchun ttsut yin nun ooun oten-dul, ako zzehkwilyei rsikotitinyoo kwut sut, ei yoo chih ettunetle zit kwittinyithutluth. 20 Uttun chih ekwichichyo ket kwahnduk akotinyoo, Thlih ha: khun tsut nichihshit. Amen: Kekwadhut Jisus *anei.

21 Kekwadhut Jisus vit chekoorzi rsotitinyoonut ha koli. Amen.

* Ko, netozhit.

